

Webster's
Romanian
(Latin Script) –
English
Thesaurus Dictionary

Edited by
Professor Philip M. Parker, Ph.D.
Chaired Professor of Management Science
INSEAD (Singapore and Fontainebleau, France)

Webster's
Romanian
(Latin Script)
—
English

Thesaurus Dictionary

PROCEEDS BENEFIT

Webster's Online Dictionary
(www.websters-online-dictionary.org)

EDITED BY

Philip M. Parker, Ph.D.
INSEAD (Fontainebleau & Singapore)

Published by ICON Group International, Inc.
7404 Trade St
San Diego, CA 92122 USA
Phone: (858) 635-9410
Fax: (858) 635-9414
iconsubs@san.rr.com

www.icongrouponline.com

This edition published by ICON Classics in 2008
Printed in the United States of America.

Webster's Romanian (Latin Script) – English Thesaurus Dictionary

Copyright ©2008 by ICON Group International, Inc.

Copyright ©2008 by Philip M. Parker, INSEAD.

All rights reserved. This book is protected by copyright. No part of it may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without written permission from the publisher.

Copying our publications in whole or in part, for whatever reason, is a violation of copyright laws and can lead to penalties and fines. Should you want to copy tables, graphs, or other materials, please contact us to request permission (E-mail: orders@icongroupbooks.com). ICON Group International often grants permission for very limited reproduction of our publications for internal use, press releases, and academic research. Such reproduction requires confirmed permission from ICON Group International, Inc. Neither the Editor nor ICON Group International assume any responsibility for uses of this dictionary, and do not warrant that the definitions or translations are accurate.

Net proceeds are used to improve Webster's Online Dictionary, and the contents of this dictionary have been extracted with permission from Webster's Online Dictionary, **www.websters-online-dictionary.org** (Copyright Philip M. Parker, INSEAD).

ISBN 0-497-83680-7

PREFACE

This is an English thesaurus designed for Romanian (Latin Script) speakers who wish to better understand the ambiguities and richness of the English language. The first chapter is a full English thesaurus organized by 4224 Romanian (Latin Script) subject words. For each Romanian (Latin Script) subject word, one or more corresponding English subject words (translations) are provided. Synonyms are then given for the English translations for all relevant parts of speech (even in cases where the Romanian (Latin Script) subject word has a unique part of speech). This process results in over 18834 English synonyms.

The second chapter gives an index of these English synonyms back to the Romanian (Latin Script) subject words (a potentially useful chapter to English speakers interested in basic Romanian (Latin Script) vocabulary). The third chapter has short vocabulary lists organized by parts-of-speech. English teachers or students can use these bilingual lists to create flash cards, basic lesson plans, and English as a Second Language (ESL) study lists.

While creating an English thesaurus for Romanian (Latin Script) speakers seems simple enough, it can be tricky. What's the problem? Translations do not always follow strict transitivity. Normally, if $a=b$ and $b=c$, then $c=a$. This is not necessarily true in linguistics when b is an English word that has more than one part of speech. For example, "test" is a verb, noun and adjective. What is the correct English synonym for "a" (in Romanian (Latin Script)) when "b" (in English) has synonyms ("c") having many parts of speech? Furthermore, what if "a" (in Romanian (Latin Script)) is ambiguous and has several translations into English ("b")? This thesaurus embraces this ambiguity by giving as much information to the reader as possible. This was accomplished in two phases. In the first phase, maximum-likelihood English translations of the Romanian (Latin Script) subject words are given. For all the languages covered in Webster's Online Dictionary translations are determined using rather massive content analyses of translations from various sources including translations of United Nations documents, translations of the Holy Bible (and similar sources), training manuals, popular works, and academic sources. An English translation having

the highest probability of being used is reported first, then the second most probable is reported second, and so on.

In the second phase, English synonyms for all parts of speech, including those not related to the original Romanian (Latin Script) subject, are given for each English translation generated by the first phase. If an English entry is most used as a certain part of speech (estimated based on an English language corpus), then English synonyms for that part of speech are listed first. This indicates to the speaker of Romanian (Latin Script) how the English subject word is most used. Other parts of speech are listed based on their frequency of usage in English. Within each part of speech, synonyms most likely to be used in English are listed first. Readers who seek further information on any of the words in this book, including translations to other world languages, can freely refer to Webster's Online Dictionary (www.websters-online-dictionary.org).

The goal of Webster's Online Dictionary is to give all people of the world free access to a complete mapping of all known words to and from all written languages. In fulfillment of this goal, Webster's Online Dictionary (www.websters-online-dictionary.org) also offers as much information as possible for each word, including definitions, translations, images, trade name usage, quotations, and encyclopedic knowledge. The proceeds generated by the sale of this Romanian (Latin Script)-English thesaurus dictionary as well as other books extracted from the project will be used to augment the contents of the Webster's Online Dictionary.

This book may be the first Romanian (Latin Script)-English thesaurus ever published. All the errors and omissions are mine. I will certainly revise and improve this book at some later date, so if you wish to see better editions published in the future, please send any suggestions, corrections, or translations to webstersedits2@hotmail.com. Thank you for purchasing this book and supporting Webster's Online Dictionary.

Philip M. Parker, Ph.D., editor
Chair Professor of Management Science
INSEAD (Singapore & Fontainebleau, France)

CONTENTS

ROMANIAN (LATIN SCRIPT) TO ENGLISH THESAURUS 1

A.....	1
B.....	47
C.....	53
D.....	71
E.....	82
F.....	90
G.....	101
H.....	107
I.....	108
Î.....	118
J.....	128
K.....	130
L.....	130
M.....	136
N.....	149
O.....	156
P.....	163
R.....	185
S.....	195
Ș.....	217
T.....	218
Ț.....	224
U.....	225
V.....	228
W.....	234
Z.....	234
C.....	236

INDEX OF ENGLISH SUBJECTS TO ROMANIAN (LATIN SCRIPT) SUBJECTS

..... 237

A.....	237
B.....	242

C.....	245
D.....	246
E.....	246
F.....	248
G.....	251
H.....	253
I.....	254
J.....	256
K.....	257
L.....	257
M.....	259
N.....	262
O.....	263
P.....	264
Q.....	268
R.....	268
S.....	271
T.....	276
U.....	279
V.....	279
W.....	280
Y.....	282
Z.....	282
VOCABULARY STUDY LISTS.....	283
Verbs (Romanian (Latin Script) - English).....	283
Verbs (English - Romanian (Latin Script)).....	285
Nouns (Romanian (Latin Script) - English).....	288
Nouns (English - Romanian (Latin Script)).....	303
Adverbs (Romanian (Latin Script) - English).....	316
Adverbs (English - Romanian (Latin Script)).....	317
Adjectives (Romanian (Latin Script) - English).....	317
Adjectives (English - Romanian (Latin Script)).....	321
INDEX.....	325

Romanian (Latin Script) to English Thesaurus

A

- a 1.** the; *synonyms* (n) queenliness, stateliness, (v) thee, **2.** a; *synonyms* (n) amp, ampere, angstrom, axerophthol, forenoon, morn, morning, salt, tar, (prep) at, by, in, into, on, to, (v) grammar, initiation, (adj) cream, elite, flower, masterpiece, pick, prime, nonesuch, nonpareil; **a abandona** forsake; **a legăna** cradle; **a ochi** eye; **a lubrifica** lubricate; **a lovi** wound; **a locui** live; **a lipsi** lack; **a lipi** stick; **a liniști** placate; **a libera** emancipate.
- a abandona 1.** forsake; *synonyms* (v) abandon, desert, ditch, relinquish, abdicate, fail, leave, quit, chuck, forgo, disclaim, depart, desolate, discard, maroon, renounce, abjure, betray, defect, deny, disown, reject, repudiate, resign, die, (n) drop, **2.** abandon; *synonyms* (v) vacate, evacuate, waive, forfeit, forsake, scrap, surrender, yield, strand, break, cancel, cease, cede, deliver, discontinue, disregard, dump, forego, forget, jettison, let, put, retreat, spare, stop, withdraw, (n) candor, abandonment, neglect, wantonness; *antonyms* (v) keep, support, maintain, (n) restraint, **3.** leave; *synonyms* (v) go, escape, flee, lead, lay, allow, bequeath, start, rest, discharge, afford, commit, entrust, exit, get, give, have, (n) furlough, holiday, permission, permit, consent, liberty, license, part, authorization, allowance, approval, farewell, (adj) empty; *antonyms* (v) arrive, enter, stay, remain, approach, change, come.
- a aboli** abolish; *synonyms* (v) abrogate, revoke, cancel, end, eradicate, invalidate, repeal, rescind, extinguish, terminate, annihilate, exterminate, liquidate, nullify, overthrow, purge, remove, (adj) annul; *antonym* (v) establish.
- a abona** sign; *synonyms* (n) signal, indication, mark, motion, portent, brand, emblem, imprint, manifestation, omen, poster, presage, wave, forerunner, attribute, augury, badge, banner, ensign, evidence, hint, indicator, label, notice, premonition, prognostic, (v) gesture, indicate, autograph, bless.
- a abroga** abrogate; *synonyms* (v) abolish, repeal, rescind, revoke, quash, annihilate, cancel, invalidate, undo, vacate, void, (adj) annul, nullify.
- a abrutiza** brutalize; *synonyms* (v) brutalise, brutify, demoralize, bastardize, bestialize, debauch, deprave, harden, mistreat, misuse, stain, toughen, vitiate, warp, animalise, animalize, degrade, unfeeling, (adj) pervert, prostitute.
- a abunda** abound; *synonyms* (n) exuberate, (v) swarm, flow, teem, burst, overflow.
- a abuza** abuse; *synonyms* (n) affront, misuse, harm, outrage, reproach, invective, maltreatment, revilement, vilification, vituperation, attack, diatribe, blasphemy, (v) insult, mistreat, injure, assault, censure, damage, exploit, hurt, pervert, vilify, violate, vituperate, wrong, offense, rail, (adj) maltreat, profane; *antonyms* (v) praise, respect.
- a accelera** accelerate; *synonyms* (v) quicken, advance, hurry, speed, dispatch, rush, expedite, forward, further, hasten, heighten, increase, intensify, precipitate, promote, (adj) vivify; *antonyms* (v) decelerate, stop.
- a accentua 1.** accent; *synonyms* (n) stress, dialect, emphasis, idiom, importance, speech, accentuation, articulation, intonation, pronunciation, tone, delivery, (v) emphasize, emphasise, punctuate, accentuate, pronounce, **2.** accentuate; *synonyms* (v) accent, underline, underscore, highlight; *antonym* (v) deaden.
- a accepta** accept; *synonyms* (v) receive, acknowledge, admit, take, recognize, abide, accede, acquiesce, adopt, assume, believe, yield, agree, approve, assent, bear, consent, espouse, have, reconcile, suffer, suppose, tolerate, understand, undertake, welcome, swallow, permit, follow, (n) embrace; *antonyms* (v) refuse, reject, deny, snub, oppose, renounce, resist.
- a acetifica** acetify; *synonyms* (v) turn, acidify, acidulate, sour, acetize, work.
- a achita 1.** acquit; *synonyms* (v) absolve, exculpate, exonerate, release, clear, discharge, excuse, pardon, conduct, forgive, free, vindicate, hold, redeem, assoil, bear, behave, carry, comport, deliver, justify, (adj) exempt, quit; *antonym* (v) convict, **2.** pay; *synonyms* (v) compensate, compensation, liquidate, yield, afford, expend, give, remunerate, indemnify, contribute, hire, repay, requite, return, settle, grant, remit, (n) recompense, wage, earnings, fee, salary, allowance, devote, income, remuneration, reward, make, charge, allow; *antonym* (v) owe.
- a achizitiona 1.** buy; *synonyms* (v) acquire, bribe, take, shop, accept, believe, get, admit, attain, corrupt, hold, obtain, procure, trade, cheap, requisition, secure, (n) bargain, purchase, acquisition, deal; *antonym* (v) sell, **2.** purchase; *synonyms* (n) leverage, acquirement, grip, (v) buy, contract, gain; *antonym* (n) transaction.
- a acidula 1.** acidify; *synonyms* (v) acetify, sour, acidulate, turn, ferment, imbibiter, work, (n) curdle, **2.** acidulate; *synonyms* (v) acidify, embitter.

- a aclama** acclaim; *synonyms* (*n*) applause, acclamation, approval, commendation, eulogy, ovation, plaudit, plaudits, fame, (*v*) praise, applaud, clap, commend, eulogize, extol, hail, laud, honor, compliment, cheer, glorify, herald, (*adj*) renown; *antonym* (*v*) boo.
- a aclimatiza** acclimatize; *synonyms* (*v*) acclimate, acclimatise, adjust, train, adapt, domesticate, (*adj*) naturalize.
- a acompania** 1. accompany; *synonyms* (*v*) attend, follow, associate, companion, company, guide, lead, walk, consort, bring, concur, conduct, convoy, join, take, (*n*) escort, 2. go with; *synonyms* (*v*) accompany, accede, accept, accord, coincide, consent; *antonym* (*v*) clash, 3. escort; *synonyms* (*n*) chaperon, guard, attendant, suite, accompaniment, bodyguard, guardian, safeguard, usher, beau, protector, (*v*) see, date, direct, show, ascertain.
- a acumula** 1. economize; *synonyms* (*v*) conserve, economise, save, preserve, husband, deliver, housewife, pinch, downscale, limit, maintain, rationalize, redeem, reduce, relieve, salvage, salve, shepherd, trim; *antonym* (*v*) waste, 2. economise; *synonyms* (*v*) economize, keep, 3. accumulate; *synonyms* (*v*) amass, collect, gather, pile, store, accrue, assemble, compile, cumulate, heap, hoard, drift, add, aggregate, concentrate, conglomerate, cull, gain, garner, increase, multiply, stack, stockpile, swell; *antonyms* (*v*) disperse, distribute, dwindle.
- a acuza** 1. accuse; *synonyms* (*v*) impeach, charge, incriminate, arraign, criminate, defame, denounce, indict, fault, betray, accusation, admonish, censure, condemn, criticize, impute, inculpate, sue, (*n*) tax, 2. blame; *synonyms* (*v*) accuse, reprimand, reproach, chide, rebuke, attribute, knock, scold, decry, disapprove, dispraise, (*n*) attack, rap, onus, allegation, condemnation, inculpation, responsibility, indictment, disapprobation, abuse, admonition, burden, criticism, denunciation, disapproval, incrimination, liability, obloquy, (*adj*) damn; *antonyms* (*v*) pardon, absolve, praise.
- a adăpa** water; *synonyms* (*n*) urine, moisture, juice, liquor, crystal, glass, lymph, pee, piddle, piss, vitrite, (*v*) irrigate, moisten, wet, soak, dampen, dilute, (*adj*) soundings.
- a adăposti** receive; *synonyms* (*v*) accept, admit, get, assume, adopt, bear, have, obtain, welcome, make, acknowledge, embrace, gather, greet, take, hear, earn, own, realize, derive, entertain, include, absorb, acquire, capture, catch, collect, comprehend, contain, deliver.
- a adapta** adapt; *synonyms* (*v*) adjust, accommodate, acclimate, fashion, alter, arrange, assimilate, change, edit, familiarize, gear, modify, shape, suit, tailor, accustom, conform, convert, orient, regulate, set, dispose, naturalize, prepare, qualify, (*adj*) fit.
- a adauga** join; *synonyms* (*v*) connect, unite, associate, combine, link, graft, assemble, affiliate, attach, meet, affix, annex, conjoin, converge, couple, enroll, fasten, integrate, interconnect, knit, mix, pair, splice, articulate, enter, piece, adhere, bridge, consort, (*n*) bond; *antonyms* (*v*) detach, secede, separate, split, undo.
- a adecva** adjust; *synonyms* (*v*) temper, accommodate, adapt, align, acclimatize, balance, fit, fix, reconcile, regulate, set, alter, arrange, change, compose, conform, coordinate, dispose, harmonize, modify, order, prepare, rectify, settle, trim, control, (*adj*) dress, methodize, poise, (*n*) square.
- a ademeni** prime; *synonyms* (*adj*) main, chief, first, head, early, essential, fundamental, paramount, primary, excellent, exquisite, overriding, premier, grand, capital, central, eminent, foremost, (*n*) best, cardinal, flower, bloom, blossom, cream, efflorescence, elite, flush, heyday, (*v*) ground, coach; *antonym* (*adj*) minor.
- a adera** join; *synonyms* (*v*) connect, unite, associate, combine, link, graft, assemble, affiliate, attach, meet, affix, annex, conjoin, converge, couple, enroll, fasten, integrate, interconnect, knit, mix, pair, splice, articulate, enter, piece, adhere, bridge, consort, (*n*) bond; *antonyms* (*v*) detach, secede, separate, split, undo.
- a aditiona** add; *synonyms* (*v*) calculate, include, join, total, figure, lend, mix, divide, subtract, gather, accumulate, adjoin, affix, annex, append, attach, compute, connect, grow, impart, incorporate, increase, multiply, number, provide, say, score, subjoin, sum, (*n*) addition; *antonym* (*v*) detach.
- a administra** lead; *synonyms* (*v*) head, guide, conduct, contribute, direct, chair, conduce, control, go, govern, bring, convey, give, carry, command, dispose, run, show, take, captain, escort, chairman, drive, accompany, (*n*) clue, advantage, hint, leash, usher, (*adj*) front; *antonym* (*v*) follow.
- a adopta** adopt; *synonyms* (*v*) accept, admit, affiliate, assume, borrow, espouse, pass, take, acquire, choose, embrace, follow, imitate, naturalize, prefer, ratify, undertake, use; *antonym* (*v*) reject.
- a adora** worship; *synonyms* (*n*) adoration, respect, adulation, veneration, cult, admiration, devotion, exaltation, homage, service, exalt, glorification, regard, idolization, prayer, dignity, idolisation, (*v*) praise, honor, reverse, reverence, adore, glorify, idolize, love, admire, esteem, venerate, laud, deify; *antonym* (*v*) hate.
- a aduce** 1. adduce; *synonyms* (*v*) cite, advance, allege, quote, prove, propose, mention, offer, present, refer, abduce, 2. bear; *synonyms* (*v*) carry, accept, abide, acquit, stand, take, afford, allow, apply, assume, behave, brook, comport, conduct, convey, digest, endure, hold, produce, suffer, support, teem, tolerate, undergo, wear, turn, face, act, breed, bring.

- a adula** adulate; *synonyms* (v) flatter, praise, compliment, love, adore, revere, worship, commend, deify, venerate.
- a adumbri** shade; *synonyms* (n) screen, tinge, color, ghost, hue, blind, cloud, apparition, conceal, darkness, dye, nuance, phantom, tone, look, curtain, gloom, obscurity, protect, umbrage, awning, cast, dark, dimness, (v) darken, shadow, tint, cover, obscure, overshadow; *antonyms* (n) light, brightness.
- a aduna 1.** economize; *synonyms* (v) conserve, economise, save, preserve, husband, deliver, housewife, pinch, downscale, limit, maintain, rationalize, redeem, reduce, relieve, salvage, salve, shepherd, trim; *antonym* (v) waste, **2.** economise; *synonyms* (v) economize, keep.
- a aerisi** aerate; *synonyms* (v) air, activate, freshen, oxygenate, ventilate, fan, actuate, foam, inflate, oxygenise, oxygenize, purify, arterialize, bare, beam, broadcast, expose, publicise, publicize, send, spark, transmit, trigger, trip.
- a afilia** associate; *synonyms* (v) affiliate, connect, company, link, relate, consort, join, unite, coalesce, accompany, mingle, mix, (n) ally, assistant, companion, fellow, partner, accomplice, adjunct, acquaintance, colleague, friend, mate, member, accessory, buddy, collaborator, comrade, consociate, participant; *antonyms* (v) avoid, dissociate, distance, (adj) chief, (n) stranger.
- a afirma** affirm; *synonyms* (v) confirm, assert, declare, prove, approve, avow, maintain, protest, accept, allege, assure, aver, claim, profess, promise, say, state, substantiate, swear, verify, vow, vouch, acknowledge, admit, announce, asseverate, contend, corroborate, endorse, proclaim; *antonyms* (v) deny, negate.
- a afişa** affix; *synonyms* (n) additum, (v) add, annex, adjoin, append, fasten, fix, connect, join, stick, apply, bond, cement, glue, link, pin, secure, supplement, tack, (adj) attach; *antonyms* (v) detach, unfasten.
- a afurisi 1.** swear; *synonyms* (v) affirm, assert, assure, curse, declare, avow, depone, depose, pledge, attest, asseverate, insist, blaspheme, cuss, damn, guarantee, imprecate, insult, rely, vow, maintain, trust, warrant, bank, claim, hold, swan, (n) promise, aver, avouch, **2.** imprecate; *synonyms* (v) execrate, beshrew, swear, anathematize, accurse, anathemize, bedamn, impetrate, **3.** curse; *synonyms* (n) bane, anathema, blasphemy, malediction, denunciation, condemnation, execration, expletive, imprecation, malison, oath, pest, trouble, nemesis, woe, undoing, abuse, evil, hex, jinx, misery, (v) blight, ban, plague, vituperate, blast, excommunicate, scourge, (adj) blow, burden.
- a agata** hook; *synonyms* (n) clasp, crook, claw, crotchet, draw, lure, trap, anchor, fastener, hand, (v) catch, bend, fasten, hitch, button, ensnare, attach, bag, cop, crochet, curve, entrap, grapple, lift, nail, secure, swipe, arrest, (adj) lock, brace.
- a ajusta** adjust; *synonyms* (v) temper, accommodate, adapt, align, acclimatize, balance, fit, fix, reconcile, regulate, set, alter, arrange, change, compose, conform, coordinate, dispose, harmonize, modify, order, prepare, rectify, settle, trim, control, (adj) dress, methodize, poise, (n) square.
- a ajuta 1.** rescue; *synonyms* (n) deliverance, release, delivery, salvage, relieve, liberation, salvation, extrication, redemption, recovery, relief, saving, aid, escape, freedom, (v) deliver, extricate, ransom, free, recover, redeem, save, help, liberate, emancipate, recapture, reclaim, retrieve, rid, pitch; *antonyms* (n) involvement, loss, (v) abandon, **2.** help; *synonyms* (v) assist, avail, facilitate, favor, ease, alleviate, contribute, forward, back, befriend, further, serve, countenance, abet, amend, attend, cooperate, correct, encourage, gain, (n) assistance, benefit, support, assistant, cure, boost, encouragement, backing, remedy, advantage; *antonyms* (v) hinder, worsen, (n) hindrance, detriment, **3.** aid; *synonyms* (n) care, hand, lift, patronage, recourse, second, service, facility, associate, means, aidance, aide, attention, charity, cooperation, prop, redress, subsidy, subvention, sustenance, (v) minister, comfort, succor, accommodate, improve, advance, bolster, defend, promote, sustain.
- a alerga 1.** run; *synonyms* (v) flow, rule, dash, gush, race, career, conduct, direct, function, go, hasten, hurry, operate, pour, progress, rush, dribble, walk, administer, bleed, channel, control, (n) pass, campaign, course, drive, range, sequence, tide, (adj) stream, **2.** rush; *synonyms* (n) charge, flood, attack, haste, surge, press, scramble, acceleration, deluge, (v) run, speed, dart, quicken, jet, accelerate, flush, fly, hurtle, plunge, scurry, tear, hustle, bolt, bustle, hie, hotfoot, scamper, shoot, (adj) burst, spurt.
- a altera** adulterate; *synonyms* (v) doctor, corrupt, defile, dilute, pollute, weaken, contaminate, debase, falsify, pervert, sophisticate, thin, taint, (adj) alloy, adulterated, spurious, (n) bastard; *antonyms* (v) clean, purify.
- a amalgama** amalgamate; *synonyms* (v) incorporate, blend, combine, mix, unite, alloy, affiliate, compound, fuse, intermingle, intermix, merge, mingle, associate, coalesce, commingle, commix, connect, consolidate, embody, integrate, join, pool, unify, adulterate, (adj) amalgamated; *antonym* (v) separate.
- a amesteca** amalgamate; *synonyms* (v) incorporate, blend, combine, mix, unite, alloy, affiliate, compound, fuse, intermingle, intermix, merge, mingle, associate, coalesce, commingle, commix, connect, consolidate, embody, integrate, join, pool, unify, adulterate, (adj) amalgamated; *antonym* (v) separate.

- a amputa** amputate; *synonyms* (v) mutilate, cut, dismember, detach, detruncate, excise, garble, lessen, operate, remove, top, cease, chip, disrupt, eliminate, interrupt, knap, stop, subtract.
- a analiza** analyse; *synonyms* (v) analyze, canvass, dissect, examine, study, psychoanalyse, psychoanalyze, canvas, collapse, contemplate, crumble, crumple, crush, die, essay, fail, go, learn, meditate, poll, read, snap, tumble, (n) analyser.
- a anexa** enclose; *synonyms* (v) bound, confine, contain, circumscribe, corral, cover, encircle, encompass, enfold, envelop, beset, border, circle, embrace, hold, include, ring, surround, wrap, cage, seal, shut, comprise, gird, insert, drape, frame, (adv) compass, inclose, environ; *antonyms* (v) expose, free, release.
- a anticipa** foretell; *synonyms* (v) anticipate, augur, divine, forecast, announce, bode, predict, presage, calculate, forebode, foreshadow, foreshow, portend, prognosticate, prophesy, foresee, betoken, herald, vaticinate, call, expect, auspicate, envisage, guess, omen, soothsay, address, annunciate, bespeak, estimate.
- a apăra** guard; *synonyms* (n) defend, defense, bulwark, care, cover, escort, protection, watchman, custody, convoy, defence, fender, guardsman, safeguard, vigilance, watch, fence, attend, caution, charge, bodyguard, conductor, custodian, defender, patrol, (v) shield, keep, ward, hold, preserve.
- a aprinde** ignite; *synonyms* (v) light, kindle, arouse, enkindle, fire, heat, flame, agitate, burn, excite, inflame, detonate, incite, provoke, awaken, erupt; *antonym* (v) extinguish.
- a apuca** grip; *synonyms* (n) clasp, clutch, handle, bag, clench, clinch, clutches, clamp, compass, suitcase, mastery, (v) grasp, hold, catch, cling, apprehend, embrace, fascinate, grab, grapple, gripe, captivate, comprehend, nip, pinch, seize, snatch, squeeze, capture, engage; *antonyms* (v) bore, release.
- a aranja** arrange; *synonyms* (v) adjust, appoint, dress, order, set, settle, pack, adapt, agree, classify, compose, decorate, do, engineer, fix, provide, put, reconcile, straighten, display, align, design, dispose, distribute, file, form, group, manage, marshal, (n) array; *antonyms* (v) disturb, disarrange.
- a arăta** 1. show; *synonyms* (v) present, broadcast, expose, guide, indicate, parade, demonstrate, disclose, evidence, give, manifest, perform, prove, reveal, figure, attest, denote, establish, (n) display, appearance, exhibit, produce, ostentation, presentation, pageant, picture, semblance, act, demonstration, (adj) direct; *antonyms* (v) conceal, disprove, hide, 2. represent; *synonyms* (v) depict, portray, be, describe, embody, exemplify, illustrate, play, enact, make, impersonate, comprise, constitute, epitomize, interpret, introduce, mean, personify, render, typify, declare, form, paint, characterize, correspond, delineate, do, pose, (adj) express, designate.
- a arenda** 1. rent; *synonyms* (n) breach, cleft, fissure, lease, let, crevice, break, crack, tear, hole, flaw, fracture, gap, rift, rip, slit, split, chasm, interstice, cut, opening, pay, rental, (v) hire, charter, engage, take, mesh, employ, (adj) torn, 2. lease; *synonyms* (n) leasing, letting, (v) rent, contract, demise, give, acquire, allow, buy, consider, convey, get.
- a ascunde** 1. keep back; *synonyms* (v) keep, check, hold, reserve, retain, withhold, contain, delay, restrain, save, suppress, earmark, 2. hide; *synonyms* (v) conceal, disguise, obscure, bury, cloak, mask, shelter, ambush, muffle, camouflage, dissemble, enshroud, envelop, shade, shield, shroud, wrap, becloud, befog, (n) cover, fur, coat, fell, skin, veil, cloud, bark, fleece, pelt, (adj) darken; *antonyms* (v) reveal, show, expose, express.
- a ascuți** 1. whet; *synonyms* (v) sharpen, excite, grind, quicken, stimulate, stir, hone, bever, dejeuner, dinner, file, snack, supper, tiffin, (n) goad, spur, fillip, provocative, stimulus, incentive, whip, ankus, rowel, (adj) point, aculeate, 2. sharpen; *synonyms* (v) focus, edge, intensify, sharp, increase, heighten, whet, improve, compound, taper, incite, kindle, (n) aim; *antonym* (v) cloud.
- a asigura** safeguard; *synonyms* (v) preserve, ensure, cover, defend, protect, shelter, keep, convoy, save, screen, conserve, secure, (n) guard, protection, shield, care, defense, escort, precaution, security, safety, cushion, barrier, buffer, bulwark, fortification.
- a aspira** wish; *synonyms* (v) desire, hope, like, aspiration, choose, please, bid, care, prefer, intend, mean, trust, favor, (n) want, need, inclination, longing, aim, pleasure, purpose, ambition, craving, mind, request, urge, dream, plan, thirst, goal, (adv) will; *antonyms* (v) dislike, hate.
- a atârna** hang; *synonyms* (v) dangle, depend, drape, float, append, cling, decorate, execute, fall, flow, hover, swing, adhere, hesitate, attach, loll, balance, adorn, grip, remain, rest, stay, stick, strangle, trail, advert, (n) suspend, delay, knack, set.
- a atrage** attract; *synonyms* (v) fascinate, charm, beguile, captivate, draw, enamor, entice, invite, tempt, arrest, absorb, appeal, attach, beckon, capture, catch, court, enchant, lure, seduce, bewitch, enthrall, enamour, engross, enthrall, fetch, incite, (adj) allure, endear, (n) interest; *antonyms* (v) repel, disgust.
- a atribui** administer; *synonyms* (v) manage, dispense, distribute, deal, give, operate, rule, administer, allot, apply, direct, handle, minister, oversee, run, supervise, supply, treat, apportion, execute, furnish, govern, inflict, provide, regulate, reign, portion, (n) command, control, sway.

- a auzi** hear; *synonyms* (v) attend, discover, apprehend, understand, catch, examine, learn, listen, overhear, see, try, find, get, comprehend, gather, hearken, heed, judge, receive, ascertain, attempt, determine.
- a avansa** 1. proceed; *synonyms* (v) go, advance, move, pass, originate, ensue, run, flow, extend, arise, continue, emanate, happen, issue, operate, progress, result, stem, elapse, fare, do, hold, depart, journey, act, keep, occur, rise, travel, lapse, 2. move on; *synonyms* (v) proceed, boost, build, circulate, communicate, develop, displace, distribute, elevate, encourage, evacuate, evolve, further, gain, give, grow, hand, hap, impart, improve, increase, leave, promote, raise, reach, relegate, relocate, submit, supercharge, upgrade, 3. forward; *synonyms* (adv) onward, fore, ahead, along, forth, formerly, before, onwards, (adj) bold, audacious, advanced, early, brazen, confident, eager, flippant, advancing, assuming, brash, fresh, front, pert, presumptuous, (v) expedite, cultivate, consign, send, convey, (phr) dispatch, accelerate; *antonyms* (adv) backward, (adj) shy, posterior, 4. advance; *synonyms* (n) improvement, growth, headway, loan, push, advancement, attack, development, lead, lift, movement, overture, promotion, spread, success, (v) approach, contribute, forward, lend, offer, put, adduce, allege, better, dignify, enhance, foster, breakthrough, pace, proceeding, cultivation, enhancement, expansion, motion, procession, race, (v) prosper, way, thrive, mature, make, expand, step, clip; *antonym* (n) decline, 6. go on; *synonyms* (v) endure, resume, persist, materialize, last, prolong, remain, babble, bechance, befall, conduct; *antonym* (v) stop.
- a avea** have; *synonyms* (v) contain, gain, bear, carry, get, hold, possess, accept, acquire, eat, suffer, take, allow, bring, conduct, attain, catch, consume, do, embrace, find, let, sustain, assume, exert, entertain, contract, earn, use, adopt; **a avea nevoie** need; **a avea loc** happen.
- a avertiza** warn; *synonyms* (v) admonish, advise, caution, counsel, inform, alert, threaten, exhort, notify, reprove, tell, deter, discourage, dissuade, instruct, acquaint, bid, dehort, direct, expostulate, menace, monish, previse, remonstrate.
- a aviza** warn; *synonyms* (v) admonish, advise, caution, counsel, inform, alert, threaten, exhort, notify, reprove, tell, deter, discourage, dissuade, instruct, acquaint, bid, dehort, direct, expostulate, menace, monish, previse, remonstrate.
- a avorta** abort; *synonyms* (v) expel, fail, terminate, cancel, destroy, drop, fizzle, founder, disappoint, end, scrub, arrest, axe, can, check, scrap, scratch, (n) miscarry.
- a bate** whack; *synonyms* (n) bang, knock, wallop, hit, crack, punch, smash, strike, blow, smack, thump, thrust, rap, slam, thwack, clap, whang, (v) bash, cuff, clout, slap, swipe, bump, spank, bop, batter, beat, pound, sock, wham.
- a blestema** 1. curse; *synonyms* (n) bane, anathema, blasphemy, malediction, denunciation, condemnation, cuss, excretion, expletive, imprecation, malison, oath, pest, trouble, nemesis, woe, (v) beshrew, blight, ban, damn, plague, swear, vituperate, anathematize, blaspheme, blast, excommunicate, execrate, imprecate, scourge, 2. imprecate; *synonyms* (v) curse, accruse, anathemize, bedamn, impetrate, 3. swear; *synonyms* (v) affirm, assert, assure, declare, avow, depone, depose, pledge, attest, asseverate, insist, guarantee, insult, rely, vow, maintain, trust, warrant, bank, claim, hold, swan, (n) promise, aver, avouch.
- a bronza** tan; *synonyms* (n) sunburn, brown, beige, buff, suntan, burn, (adj) russet, tawny, chocolate, (v) bronze.
- a campa** encamp; *synonyms* (v) camp, bivouac, tent, pitch, light, settle.
- a canoni** excruciate; *synonyms* (v) rack, torment, torture, crucify, bedevil, agonize, disruciate, dun, hurt, pain, strike, try, extort, frustrate, gouge, rag, wring, (n) cruciate, (adj) excruciated, tortured.
- a cânta** play; *synonyms* (v) act, pastime, enact, exercise, perform, joke, execute, fiddle, flirt, wager, cavort, dally, disport, do, gamble, meet, (n) frolic, game, sport, bet, diversion, gambol, romp, jest, amusement, caper, drama, fun, gambling, gaming; *antonym* (v) work.
- a cântari** weigh; *synonyms* (v) balance, press, study, consider, count, matter, measure, poise, deliberate, assess, contemplate, ponder, evaluate, load, tell, discuss, debate, examine, gauge, meditate, revolve, calculate, think, compare, judge, digest, see, (adj) gravitate.
- a căsători** marry; *synonyms* (v) join, link, conjoin, splice, tie, unite, wife, couple, combine, merge, connect, unify, match, pair, adopt, embrace, (n) espouse, wed, (adj) indeed; *antonym* (v) divorce.
- a câştiga** victory; *synonyms* (n) triumph, conquest, success, mastery, subjugation, superiority, achievement, expugnation, feat; *antonyms* (n) defeat, beating, failure, loss.
- a cauta** 1. look for; *synonyms* (v) expect, hunt, anticipate, await, search, explore, rummage, seek, 2. search; *synonyms* (n) pursuit, examination, exploration, inquire, inquiry, inspection, study, hunting, investigation, quest, research, scrutinize, analysis, chase, lookup, (v) grope, ransack, pry,

- examine, forage, inspect, look, nose, scan, prospect, rake, ask, dig, investigate, probe.
- a ceda** give up; *synonyms* (v) abandon, abdicate, cede, concede, desert, discontinue, forsake, renounce, give, cease, deliver, relinquish, break, abjure, desist, capitulate, forgo, leave, quit, refrain, resign, stop, surrender, vacate, yield, abstain, allow, end, forswear, drop; *antonyms* (v) resist, continue, accept, keep, persevere, retain.
- a cere** ask; *synonyms* (v) inquire, request, appeal, beg, demand, interrogate, question, take, beseech, call, charge, claim, consult, crave, invite, involve, necessitate, plead, pray, quiz, require, command, desire, enquire, entreat, expect, implore, need, petition, solicit; *antonym* (v) answer.
- a cerne** sift; *synonyms* (v) screen, filter, investigate, analyze, examine, riddle, sieve, sprinkle, bolt, separate, sort, strain, probe, scatter, explore, inquire, discriminate, dust, select, try, brush, comb, debate, (n) scrutinize, canvass, search, anatomize, dissect, parse, resolve.
- a chibzui** reflect; *synonyms* (v) deliberate, ponder, cogitate, consider, contemplate, meditate, muse, mirror, mull, think, bethink, echo, excogitate, ruminate, shine, speculate, copy, imitate, brood, repeat, flash, glint, pause, rebound, reproduce, gleam, hesitate.
- a chinui 1.** afflict; *synonyms* (v) grieve, pain, plague, trouble, distress, torment, aggravate, bother, disturb, hurt, smite, strike, upset, vex, grind, disquiet, agonize, ail, burden, curse, damage, depress, exercise, fash, molest, oppress, persecute, torture, worry, chasten, **2.** excruciate; *synonyms* (v) rack, crucify, bedevil, discruciate, dun, try, extort, frustrate, gouge, rag, wring, (n) cruciate, (adj) excruciated, tortured.
- a chivernisi 1.** economise; *synonyms* (v) preserve, economize, save, conserve, deliver, husband, keep, maintain, redeem, relieve, salvage, **2.** economize; *synonyms* (v) economise, housewife, pinch, downscale, limit, rationalize, reduce, shepherd, trim; *antonym* (v) waste.
- a cînta** sing; *synonyms* (v) chant, hymn, chirp, hum, drone, pipe, twitter, vocalize, carol, snitch, betray, harmonize, poetize, squeal, rat, talk, whistle, babble, blab, cheep, peach, peep, tattle, tweet, (n) squeak, chip.
- a citi** read; *synonyms* (v) interpret, construe, decipher, gather, indicate, learn, perceive, say, understand, demonstrate, comprehend, display, examine, explain, peruse, record, register, scan, show, study, take, translate, ascertain, check, decode, hear, declare, foretell, infer, look.
- a coase** sew; *synonyms* (v) patch, knit, mend, stitch, tack, tailor, retick, tick, weave, make, beat, click, create, customise, customize, cut, fasten, hoist, raise, repair, bind, (adj) tie, pinion, strap, string, bandage, braid, buckle, button, chain.
- a cobori** bring down; *synonyms* (v) cut, drop, fell, overthrow, overturn, reduce, depress, lower, topple, floor.
- a comanda** lead; *synonyms* (v) head, guide, conduct, contribute, direct, chair, conduce, control, go, govern, bring, convey, give, carry, command, dispose, run, show, take, captain, escort, chairman, drive, accompany, (n) clue, advantage, hint, leash, usher, (adj) front; *antonym* (v) follow.
- a compensa** remunerate; *synonyms* (v) compensate, pay, recompense, reimburse, indemnify, repay, recoup, equite, reward, refund, redress, satisfy, counterbalance, (adj) profit.
- a concedia 1.** lay off; *synonyms* (v) discharge, dismiss, cease, discontinue, fire, quit, sack, stop, suspend, furlough, **2.** fire; *synonyms* (n) ardor, conflagration, explode, fervor, flame, bonfire, burning, enthusiasm, energy, barrage, ardour, blast, combustion, (v) excite, eject, blaze, ignite, kindle, expel, animate, arouse, burn, inflame, light, provoke, shoot, stimulate, stir, send, can; *antonym* (v) hire.
- a conduce** lead; *synonyms* (v) head, guide, conduct, contribute, direct, chair, conduce, control, go, govern, bring, convey, give, carry, command, dispose, run, show, take, captain, escort, chairman, drive, accompany, (n) clue, advantage, hint, leash, usher, (adj) front; *antonym* (v) follow.
- a confirma** secure; *synonyms* (v) close, fix, preserve, fasten, acquire, assure, attain, ensure, fast, gain, get, guarantee, guard, lock, obtain, procure, protect, safeguard, sure, positive, defend, make, (adj) safe, firm, certain, confident, attach, bind, reliable, affix; *antonyms* (v) lose, detach, (adj) insecure, vulnerable, loose, unsafe.
- a congela** freeze; *synonyms* (n) frost, freezing, halt, suspension, (v) congeal, chill, arrest, cool, block, harden, solidify, stop, set, coagulate, ice, immobilize, numb, refrigerate, deaden; *antonyms* (v) melt, thaw, boil.
- a construi 1.** build; *synonyms* (v) make, erect, establish, raise, rise, base, construct, create, fabricate, fashion, found, produce, rear, formulate, calculate, compile, compose, edify, forge, increase, (n) form, shape, frame, construction, figure, built, conformation, constitution, cut, formation; *antonyms* (v) demolish, destroy, **2.** erect; *synonyms* (v) build, elevate, assemble, lift, advance, arouse, dignify, enhance, exalt, heave, hoist, institute, stand, (adj) upright, vertical, perpendicular, raised, plumb, standing, straight; *antonym* (adj) horizontal.
- a consuma 1.** use; *synonyms* (n) custom, practice, benefit, habit, application, function, avail, consumption, enjoyment, help, purpose, (v) exercise, employ, employment, expend, profit, advantage, exploit, occupy, operate, spend, exert, need, enjoy, apply, take, treat, utilize, (adj) usage,

- service; *antonym* (v) conserve, **2.** employ; *synonyms* (v) use, consume, engage, hire, wield, busy, ply, retain, work, commit, charter, put, appoint, enlist, harness, rent, utilise, absorb, resort, (n) situation, berth; *antonyms* (v) fire, dismiss, **3.** utilize; *synonyms* (v) give, implement, tap, **4.** utilise; *synonyms* (v) enforce, habituate, hold.
- a conveni** benefit; *synonyms* (v) suit, become, beseech, fit, pertain, sit, (*adj*) behoove, meet.
- a conversa** **1.** talk; *synonyms* (v) gossip, converse, lecture, chatter, address, articulate, chat, prattle, speak, prate, rap, babble, parley, tattle, tongue, say, jaw, gabble, jabber, (n) discourse, language, colloquy, conversation, dialogue, palaver, speech, communication, discussion, parlance, interview, **2.** speak; *synonyms* (v) express, pronounce, deliver, utter, recite, talk, emit, mouth, state, vocalize, voice, mumble, declaim, read, reason, bespeak, handle, accost, declare, exclaim, tell, blab, communicate, dictate, (*adj*) disclose, publish.
- a convinge** persuade; *synonyms* (v) convince, inveigle, allure, assure, cajole, coax, entice, induce, influence, argue, exhort, lure, incite, get, tempt, wheedle, impel, lead, instigate, bring, charm, flatter, make, move, sway, brainwash, invite, attract, incline, draw; *antonyms* (v) discourage, dissuade.
- a crede** **1.** assume; *synonyms* (v) affect, accept, adopt, appropriate, arrogate, feign, take, presume, sham, simulate, suppose, understand, usurp, feel, acquire, conclude, conjecture, deduce, don, expect, fake, gather, infer, postulate, presuppose, pretend, reckon, seize, think, admit, **2.** believe; *synonyms* (v) accredit, assume, conceive, consider, guess, hope, imagine, suspect, apprehend, trow, credit, deem, fancy, speculate, bank, (n) belief, trust; *antonyms* (v) disbelieve, distrust.
- a crește** mount up; *synonyms* (v) grow, bestride, mount, rise, accumulate, advance, age, board, climb, cost, ensue, launch, mature, mature, accrue, add, amass, collect, gather, hoard, progress, ride.
- a culege** pick; *synonyms* (v) clean, gather, harvest, opt, break, choose, collect, cull, draw, nibble, peck, pluck, reap, (n) alternative, elite, best, choice, option, selection, pickax, pickaxe, preference, favorite, prize, excerpt, (*adj*) cream, select, mattock, flower, chosen.
- a cumpăra** **1.** purchase; *synonyms* (n) acquisition, bargain, leverage, acquirement, grip, hold, (v) buy, get, obtain, contract, acquire, bribe, gain, procure, take, attain; *antonyms* (n) transaction, (v) sell, **2.** buy; *synonyms* (v) shop, accept, believe, admit, corrupt, trade, cheap, requisition, secure, (n) purchase, deal.
- a cunoaște** know; *synonyms* (v) discern, comprehend, can, distinguish, have, recognize, understand, feel, acknowledge, agnise, agnize, apprehend, fathom, appreciate, cognize, experience, get, grasp, perceive, realize, see, endure, hear, differentiate, interpret, place, recognise, taste, (n) ken, notice.
- a curăța** purify; *synonyms* (v) clean, disinfect, purge, distill, refine, sanctify, clarify, depurate, chasten, lustrate, expurgate, filter, improve, bless, consecrate, defecate, rinse, hallow, strain, sublimate, freshen, fumigate, sterilize, (*adj*) clear, cleanse; *antonyms* (v) contaminate, pollute.
- a cuteza** risk; *synonyms* (n) hazard, peril, chance, danger, gamble, jeopardy, adventure, bet, venture, insecurity, menace, threat, possibility, speculation, assay, attempt, charge, deposit, essay, (v) endanger, wager, dare, imperil, jeopardize, stake, expose, jeopard, try, endeavor, lay; *antonyms* (n) safety, (v) protect.
- a deduce** infer; *synonyms* (v) deduce, guess, derive, understand, assume, conclude, conjecture, construe, deduct, gather, imagine, imply, presume, educe, suggest, extrapolate, hint, reason, suppose, think, draw, intimate, believe, collect, estimate, read, speculate, accumulate, amass, (*adj*) involve.
- a delimita** delimit; *synonyms* (v) define, bound, confine, delineate, determine, limit, delimitate, demarcate, restrict.
- a depăna** **1.** unwind; *synonyms* (v) relax, disentangle, unbend, unroll, unfold, unravel, untangle, straighten, loose, rest, decompress, unfurl, unlash, unstrain; *antonym* (v) wind, **2.** wind; *synonyms* (n) air, gust, clue, gale, intimation, suggestion, breath, flatus, hint, jazz, lead, (v) coil, twist, curl, meander, turn, bend, curve, twine, blow, crook, entwine, roll, weave, spiral, enlace, loop, nose, scent, snake.
- a depune** deposit; *synonyms* (n) charge, residue, guarantee, heap, hoard, lees, lode, rest, sediment, stock, trust, deposition, depository, (v) bank, commit, store, fix, lay, repose, cast, file, leave, park, place, put, set, shelve, situate, abandon, plant; *antonym* (v) withdraw.
- a desena** plot; *synonyms* (n) conspiracy, plan, lot, scheme, chart, design, graph, patch, action, device, diagram, machination, contrivance, map, field, trick, (v) intrigue, cabal, plat, conspire, contrive, concoct, engineer, devise, machinate, brew, hatch, maneuver, outline, intend.
- a detuba** withdraw; *synonyms* (v) extract, remove, retire, retract, retreat, abandon, cancel, disengage, draw, leave, recall, recede, secede, depart, go, repeal, rescind, revoke, shrink, subtract, swallow, unsay, deduct, sequester, recant, divest, adjourn, quit, recoil, (*adj*) abstract; *antonyms* (v) advance, extend, give, offer, present, propose, deposit.
- a deveni** become; *synonyms* (v) be, grow, suit, arise, get, match, sit, come, fall, fit, go, make, turn, wax, change, result, arrive, transpire, benefit, belong,

beseem, happen, have, amount, flatter, (*adj*) behoove.

a devia stray; *synonyms* (*adj*) erratic, scattered, random, errant, (*v*) roam, digress, ramble, range, wander, depart, deviate, drift, err, meander, rove, straggle, gad, diverge, gallivant, divagate, go, swerve, adrift, roll, stroll, tramp, travel, (*n*) vagabond, waif, wanderer.

a dezamăgi frustrate; *synonyms* (*v*) baffle, counteract, disappoint, fail, foil, thwart, balk, balk, cross, disconcert, prevent, elude, dash, bar, circumvent, confound, defeat, discomfit, discourage, hinder, obstruct, scotch, stop, check, confuse, blight, dishearten, beat, nark, outwit; *antonym* (*v*) encourage.

a dezrobi 1. liberate; *synonyms* (*v*) discharge, emancipate, clear, extricate, deliver, disengage, free, release, absolve, acquit, exempt, rescue, disentangle, save, excuse, disembarrass, turn, exonerate, loose, loosen, redeem, rid, unfetter, unloose, issue, justify; *antonyms* (*v*) confine, enslave, 2. emancipate; *synonyms* (*v*) liberate, manumit, (*adj*) disburden, 3. enfranchise; *synonyms* (*v*) affranchise, franchise, effranchise, entitle, infranchise, vote, (*n*) charter, empower, license, privilege, warrant, grant, 4. free; *synonyms* (*adj*) frank, liberal, open, broad, empty, bountiful, autonomous, available, detached, easy, gratis, vacant, absolute, complimentary, costless, familiar, gratuitous, optional, ready, (*v*) relieve, ease, voluntary, divest, forgive, detach, disencumber, dismiss, dislodge, separate, (*n*) candid; *antonyms* (*adj*) bound, restricted, compelled, confined, imprisoned, repressive, secure, strict, stuck, tangled, attached, busy, dependent, engaged, married, (*v*) block, cage, condemn, encumber.

a difuza spread; *synonyms* (*v*) scatter, reach, disperse, expand, extend, broadcast, circulate, diffuse, disseminate, increase, propagate, stretch, broaden, deploy, enlarge, dilate, distribute, open, range, smear, splay, display, run, (*n*) span, dissemination, expanse, expansion, feast, propagation, scattering; *antonym* (*adj*) concentrated.

a dirija lead; *synonyms* (*v*) head, guide, conduct, contribute, direct, chair, conduce, control, go, govern, bring, convey, give, carry, command, dispose, run, show, take, captain, escort, chairman, drive, accompany, (*n*) clue, advantage, hint, leash, usher, (*adj*) front; *antonym* (*v*) follow.

a discuta 1. talk; *synonyms* (*v*) gossip, converse, lecture, chatter, address, articulate, chat, prattle, speak, prate, rap, babble, parley, tattle, tongue, say, jaw, gabble, jabber, (*n*) discourse, language, colloquy, conversation, dialogue, palaver, speech, communication, discussion, parlance, interview, 2. speak; *synonyms* (*v*) express, pronounce, deliver,

utter, recite, talk, emit, mouth, state, vocalize, voice, mumble, declaim, read, reason, bespeak, handle, accost, declare, exclaim, tell, blab, communicate, dictate, (*adj*) disclose, publish.

a displace 1. bother; *synonyms* (*v*) trouble, annoy, torment, vex, worry, afflict, aggravate, harass, irk, irritate, tease, bedevil, badger, bait, beleaguer, chafe, crucify, discomode, displease, disquiet, (*n*) fuss, plague, bore, hassle, pain, ado, annoyance, concern, nuisance, aggravation; *antonyms* (*v*) delight, please, soothe, (*n*) pleasure, 2. annoy; *synonyms* (*v*) anger, pester, bother, grate, harry, molest, perturb, provoke, rile, devil, disturb, exasperate, gall, get, infest, madden, nag, nettle, offend, persecute, rankle, ruffle, hurt, haunt, agitate, bug, embarrass, enrage, (*adj*) excite, (*n*) distress; *antonym* (*v*) pacify.

a doborî 1. butcher; *synonyms* (*n*) assassin, botch, bungler, meatman, murderer, slaughterer, blunderer, botcher, bungler, bungle, (*v*) assassinate, slaughter, kill, massacre, murder, slay, 2. fell; *synonyms* (*v*) chop, cut, drop, floor, ax, level, down, demolish, destroy, fall, flatten, hack, hew, subvert, throw, upset, (*adj*) barbarous, cruel, prostrate, brutal, fierce, savage, murderous, ferocious, inhuman, (*n*) skin, coat, fleece, hide, pelt.

a domestici tame; *synonyms* (*adj*) docile, meek, bland, boring, domestic, gentle, insipid, mild, slow, spiritless, submissive, quiet, colorless, flat, languid, obedient, feeble, sluggish, (*v*) dull, break, subdue, chasten, discipline, domesticate, moderate, soften, check, subjugate, control, repress; *antonyms* (*adj*) exciting, wild.

a dori 1. plan; *synonyms* (*n*) aim, map, figure, chart, intent, outline, pattern, scheme, invent, form, arrangement, blueprint, idea, intention, method, project, sketch, agenda, (*v*) design, devise, intend, plot, arrange, conceive, contrive, draft, engineer, mean, model, purpose, 2. intend; *synonyms* (*v*) destine, determine, contemplate, denote, plan, consider, believe, import, calculate, designate, meditate, propose, signify, think, compass, fix, spell, imply, direct, imagine, guess, assign, resolve, specify, will, doom, (*n*) purport, 3. wish; *synonyms* (*v*) desire, hope, like, aspiration, choose, please, bid, care, prefer, trust, favor, long, decide, (*n*) want, need, inclination, longing, pleasure, ambition, craving, mind, request, urge, dream, thirst, goal, hunger, petition, wishing, compliments; *antonyms* (*v*) dislike, hate.

a dormi sleep; *synonyms* (*n*) nap, doze, kip, slumber, lie, dream, siesta, quietus, relaxation, remainder, residue, stupor, (*v*) rest, repose, catnap, hibernate, nod, lodge, snooze, quiet, couch, perch, recline, settle, (*adj*) abide.

a economisi 1. economize; *synonyms* (*v*) conserve, economise, save, preserve, husband, deliver, housewife, pinch, downscale, limit, maintain,

rationalize, redeem, reduce, relieve, salvage, salve, shepherd, trim; *antonym* (v) waste, **2.** economise; *synonyms* (v) economize, keep.

a egala equalise; *synonyms* (v) compensate, equalize, equate, agree, be, check, compare, correspond, couple, equal, match, fit, gibe, jibe, liken, mate, meet, oppose, pair, pit, rival, tally, touch, twin.

a elibera **1.** enfranchise; *synonyms* (v) enfranchise, emancipate, free, franchise, enfranchise, entitle, infranchise, vote, (n) charter, empower, license, privilege, warrant, grant, **2.** free; *synonyms* (adj) loose, frank, liberal, open, broad, empty, bountiful, autonomous, available, detached, easy, (v) clear, exempt, liberate, discharge, excuse, extricate, relieve, disentangle, acquit, deliver, disengage, ease, release, voluntary, absolve, divest, exonerate, forgive, (n) candid; *antonyms* (adj) bound, restricted, compelled, confined, imprisoned, repressive, secure, strict, stuck, tangled, attached, busy, dependent, engaged, married, (v) confine, block, cage, condemn, encumber, **3.** emancipate; *synonyms* (v) rescue, save, manumit, redeem, (adj) disburden, **4.** liberate; *synonyms* (v) disembarass, turn, loosen, rid, unfetter, unloose, issue, justify; *antonym* (v) enslave.

a emite issue; *synonyms* (n) aftermath, egress, consequence, effect, event, exit, progeny, result, conclusion, denouement, end, fruit, outcome, part, sequel, emission, breed, scion, (v) flow, emanate, arise, emerge, release, discharge, gush, circulate, debouch, distribute, emit, jet.

a enumera list; *synonyms* (n) catalog, catalogue, file, inclination, index, schedule, calendar, enumeration, inventory, record, register, roll, like, book, leaning, listing, roster, agenda, dip, (v) lean, tilt, enter, enumerate, incline, itemize, cant, name, slant, specify, count.

a esua fail; *synonyms* (v) abort, collapse, fade, cease, abandon, break, bust, default, deteriorate, die, disappoint, flag, want, droop, backfire, bomb, decay, desert, diminish, founder, go, miscarry, neglect, pass, spoil, (adj) decline, drop, abate, end, languish; *antonyms* (v) succeed, triumph.

a esua fail; *synonyms* (v) abort, collapse, fade, cease, abandon, break, bust, default, deteriorate, die, disappoint, flag, want, droop, backfire, bomb, decay, desert, diminish, founder, go, miscarry, neglect, pass, spoil, (adj) decline, drop, abate, end, languish; *antonyms* (v) succeed, triumph.

a evita avoid; *synonyms* (v) shun, avert, parry, escape, evade, abstain, annul, circumvent, duck, elude, forbear, fudge, ignore, prevent, shirk, fly, beware, balk, debar, flee, help, invalidate, nullify, obviate, quash, refrain, void, decline, stop, (adj) eschew; *antonyms* (v) confront, associate, face, tackle.

a evolua **1.** advance; *synonyms* (n) progress, improvement, growth, headway, loan, push,

advancement, attack, (v) further, proceed, promote, approach, encourage, raise, rise, boost, contribute, cultivate, develop, forward, gain, grow, improve, increase, lend, offer, put, adduce, allege, (phr) accelerate; *antonyms* (n) deterioration, (v) retreat, recede, delay, demote, regress, **2.** move on; *synonyms* (v) advance, move, build, circulate, communicate, continue, depart, displace, distribute, elevate, evacuate, evolve, give, hand, hap, happen, impart, keep, leave, travel, occur, pass, reach, relegate, relocate, submit, supercharge, upgrade, win, **3.** forward; *synonyms* (adv) onward, fore, ahead, along, forth, formerly, before, onwards, (adj) bold, audacious, advanced, early, brazen, confident, eager, flippant, advancing, assuming, brash, fresh, front, pert, presumptuous, saucy, (v) expedite, consign, send, convey, second, (phr) dispatch; *antonyms* (adv) backward, (adj) shy, posterior, **4.** progress; *synonyms* (n) furtherance, betterment, course, development, movement, passage, process, evolution, journey, progression, promotion, career, breakthrough, pace, proceeding, cultivation, enhancement, expansion, motion, procession, race, (v) go, prosper, way, thrive, spread, mature, do, make, expand; *antonym* (n) decline, **5.** go on; *synonyms* (v) endure, resume, persist, arise, extend, materialize, last, prolong, remain, babble, bechance, befall, conduct, elapse; *antonym* (v) stop.

a expectora expectorate; *synonyms* (v) cough, spit, slabber, slaver, slobber, emit.

a explica explain; *synonyms* (v) comment, elucidate, interpret, account, clarify, decipher, define, describe, enlighten, excuse, explicate, expound, gloss, solve, denote, annotate, answer, demonstrate, expand, illuminate, illustrate, read, resolve, reveal, show, unfold, develop, clear, disclose, understand; *antonym* (v) confuse.

a exploata exploit; *synonyms* (v) act, exercise, apply, employ, use, abuse, harness, prey, utilize, capitalize, develop, manipulate, misuse, tap, work, (n) deed, achievement, feat, accomplishment, action, adventure, effort, performance, doing, endeavor.

a extrage withdraw; *synonyms* (v) extract, remove, retire, retract, retreat, abandon, cancel, disengage, draw, leave, recall, recede, secede, depart, go, repeal, rescind, revoke, shrink, subtract, swallow, unsay, deduct, sequester, recant, divest, adjourn, quit, recoil, (adj) abstract; *antonyms* (v) advance, extend, give, offer, present, propose, deposit; **a extrage ridicand** lift out.

a factura **1.** bill; *synonyms* (n) account, beak, advertisement, card, invoice, poster, receipt, act, banknote, check, measure, notice, program, reckoning, score, statement, ax, schedule, circular, cost, declaration, draft, flier, flyer, greenback,

- handbill, (*v*) placard, advertise, charge, list, **2**. invoice; *synonyms* (*n*) bill, tab.
- a fascina fascinate**; *synonyms* (*v*) captivate, allure, attract, bewitch, enrapture, enthrall, entice, enthrall, beguile, capture, enamor, engross, entrance, delight, absorb, engage, intrigue, lure, mesmerize, spellbind, take, appeal, dazzle, hypnotize, catch, enamour, grip, (*adj*) charm, bewilder, (*n*) enchant; *antonym* (*v*) bore.
- a fata give birth**; *synonyms* (*v*) bear, deliver, breed, produce, birth, drop, farrow, have.
- a feri guard**; *synonyms* (*n*) defend, defense, bulwark, care, cover, escort, protection, watchman, custody, convoy, defence, fender, guardsman, safeguard, vigilance, watch, fence, attend, caution, charge, bodyguard, conductor, custodian, defender, patrol, (*v*) shield, keep, ward, hold, preserve.
- a fixa stare**; *synonyms* (*v*) gaze, look, gape, glare, peer, squint, goggle, see, view, watch, leer, (*n*) regard.
- a folosi 1. employ**; *synonyms* (*v*) apply, use, consume, engage, exercise, exploit, hire, wield, busy, exert, occupy, ply, retain, spend, take, utilize, work, commit, charter, put, appoint, enlist, expend, harness, operate, practice, rent, (*n*) employment, service, situation; *antonyms* (*v*) fire, dismiss, **2**. use; *synonyms* (*n*) custom, benefit, habit, application, function, avail, consumption, enjoyment, help, purpose, point, handling, occupation, expenditure, good, role, wont, conduct, occasion, (*v*) employ, profit, advantage, need, enjoy, treat, handle, interest, adopt, usance, (*adj*) usage; *antonym* (*v*) conserve, **3**. utilize; *synonyms* (*v*) give, enforce, habituate, hold, implement, **4**. utilize; *synonyms* (*v*) utilize, resort, tap, **5**. serve; *synonyms* (*v*) act, aid, assist, attend, do, tend, answer, facilitate, go, provide, accommodate, minister, make, perform, cover, dish, process, run, satisfy, suffice, administer, deal, manage, oblige, represent, behave, bring, dispense, relieve, (*n*) officiate.
- a formula formulate**; *synonyms* (*v*) devise, compose, contrive, develop, express, invent, form, enunciate, create, formularize, put, articulate, conceive, frame, phrase, plan, word, build, fabricate, couch, construct, prepare, cast, codify, concoct, draft, explicate, explicate, forge, make.
- a fortifica fortify**; *synonyms* (*v*) strengthen, confirm, consolidate, secure, buttress, encourage, reinforce, fort, harden, invigorate, support, arm, cheer, entrench, corroborate, underpin, establish, bolster, enforce, toughen, defend, gird, lace, spike, (*n*) brace, nerve; *antonym* (*v*) weaken.
- a fugi flee**; *synonyms* (*v*) escape, bolt, desert, fly, break, abscond, elope, elude, go, leave, run, avoid, evade, depart, lam, scarper, vanish.
- a fuma smoke**; *synonyms* (*n*) fumes, fog, mist, perfume, smoking, smoulder, vapor, weed, bullet, cannabis, fastball, heater, hummer, pot, (*v*) fume, reek, fumigate, puff, exhale, cure, burn, smolder, evaporate, (*adj*) smudge, tobacco, blot, blur, daub.
- a fura 1. steal**; *synonyms* (*v*) abstract, lift, purloin, creep, filch, misappropriate, pilfer, pinch, plunder, rob, snatch, sneak, plagiarize, slip, thieve, hook, poach, prowl, appropriate, nim, pocket, slink, swipe, take, cabbage, pussyfoot, noble, (*n*) bargain, theft, buy, **2**. nick; *synonyms* (*n*) notch, mark, cut, chip, incision, score, scratch, arrest, gash, gouge, indentation, groove, nickname, point, serration, slot, streak, tick, dash, dot, (*v*) dent, steal, hack, indent, slash, snick, nail, scrape, graze, charge.
- a fute screw**; *synonyms* (*n*) fuck, propeller, fucking, gaoler, jailer, intercourse, nookie, shag, (*v*) cheat, fasten, wind, pin, bonk, jockey, turn, root, bang, fix, hump, jazz, rotate, shaft, (*adj*) bolt, nail, stint, gripe, pinch, clamp, clasp, niggard.
- a galvaniza steel**; *synonyms* (*n*) harden, blade, brand, brace, foil, fortify, sword, invigorate, strengthen, (*adj*) iron, adamant, (*v*) nerve, temper, gird.
- a garanta safeguard**; *synonyms* (*v*) preserve, ensure, cover, defend, protect, shelter, keep, convoy, save, screen, conserve, secure, (*n*) guard, protection, shield, care, defense, escort, precaution, security, safety, cushion, barrier, buffer, bulwark, fortification.
- a găsi find**; *synonyms* (*v*) catch, discover, detect, encounter, acquire, ascertain, attain, feel, procure, gather, acknowledge, chance, decide, determine, disclose, espy, establish, get, identify, judge, locate, obtain, see, trace, come, (*n*) detection, disclosure, discovery, search, breakthrough; *antonyms* (*v*) lose, misplace.
- a geme lament**; *synonyms* (*n*) cry, dirge, complaint, elegy, plaint, requiem, lamentation, threnody, coronach, (*v*) bemoan, complain, deplore, grieve, bewail, keen, moan, mourn, regret, wail, howl, weep, whine, groan, plain, repent, rue, sigh, sorrow; *antonyms* (*n*) celebration, (*v*) revel.
- a greși err**; *synonyms* (*v*) blunder, stray, stumble, deviate, misjudge, mistake, sin, slip, trip, wander, fault, digress, swerve, trespass, depart, drift.
- a gusta taste**; *synonyms* (*n*) bit, flavor, liking, morsel, penchant, appetite, drink, drop, fondness, gusto, mouthful, predilection, preference, refinement, style, bite, discrimination, judgment, elegance, sapidity, sense, palate, (*v*) relish, savor, sample, smack, discernment, touch, try, gust; *antonyms* (*n*) dislike, tastelessness.
- a guverna lead**; *synonyms* (*v*) head, guide, conduct, contribute, direct, chair, conduce, control, go, govern, bring, convey, give, carry, command, dispose, run, show, take, captain, escort, chairman, drive, accompany, (*n*) clue, advantage, hint, leash, usher, (*adj*) front; *antonym* (*v*) follow.

- a hiberna** hibernate; *synonyms* (v) sleep, winter, stagnate, vegetate, hide, immure.
- a ierta** forgive; *synonyms* (v) condone, absolve, excuse, acquit, pardon, remit, exonerate, justify, clear, overlook.
- a imagina** imagine; *synonyms* (v) think, believe, conjecture, assume, conceive, daydream, fancy, guess, consider, devise, envision, fantasize, see, visualize, calculate, image, divine, gather, apprehend, deduce, envisage, expect, hypothesize, ideate, picture, pretend, project, reckon, (conj) suppose, (n) dream.
- a îmblânzi** tame; *synonyms* (adj) docile, meek, bland, boring, domestic, gentle, insipid, mild, slow, spiritless, submissive, quiet, colorless, flat, languid, obedient, feeble, sluggish, (v) dull, break, subdue, chasten, discipline, domesticate, moderate, soften, check, subjugate, control, repress; *antonyms* (adj) exciting, wild.
- a îmbrăca** attire; *synonyms* (n) dress, apparel, costume, garb, garment, clothes, habit, outfit, fashion, clothing, garments, raiment, toilet, uniform, (v) array, clothe, enrobe, wear, tire, adorn, deck, drape, equip, robe, vest, dizen.
- a îmbrățișa** hug; *synonyms* (n) embrace, hold, clinch, caress, (v) clasp, cuddle, squeeze, cling, cherish, clutch, grasp, touch, adhere, gripe, clench, bosom, lock, press, comprehend, encompass, stick, compress, enfold, grip, love, pet, snuggle, cleave, cohere, (adj) approximate.
- a imobiliza** numb; *synonyms* (v) numb, daze, damp, stiffen, deaden, dull, freeze, paralyze, petrify, (adj) blunt, anaesthetize, (n) obtund.
- a împăca** attune; *synonyms* (v) adjust, tune, accommodate, modulate, reconcile, coordinate, harmonize, conform, agree, balance, integrate, prime, regulate, set, standardize, acclimatize, compensate, counterbalance, familiarize, proportion.
- a împacheta** pack; *synonyms* (n) bundle, mob, bevy, bunch, company, herd, batch, backpack, box, gang, horde, package, knapsack, cluster, bag, flock, group, knot, lot, multitude, (v) crowd, compress, heap, cram, fill, jam, load, carry, compact, crush; *antonym* (v) unpack.
- a împerechea** couple; *synonyms* (n) brace, yoke, duo, dyad, twosome, couplet, deuce, duad, duet, span, (v) pair, connect, associate, combine, attach, copulate, join, tie, link, match, mate, fasten, wed, bridge, annex, add, hitch, marry, twin, (adj) hook; *antonym* (v) uncouple.
- a împiedica** obstruct; *synonyms* (v) bar, block, check, choke, clog, delay, encumber, hamper, impede, screen, intercept, debar, arrest, blockade, counteract, dam, embarrass, frustrate, halt, interrupt, jam, oppose, stop, baffle, cross, detain, handicap, keep, (n) hinder, barricade; *antonyms* (v) encourage, facilitate, free.
- a implica** mix up; *synonyms* (v) confound, confuse, jumble, muddle, shuffle, blend, disrupt, mingle, mix, baffle, bewilder, dislocate, embroil, mistake, perplex, stir, tangle, throw, befuddle, disturb, (n) confusion.
- a împrăștia** 1. seed; *synonyms* (n) germ, issue, posterity, root, offspring, progeny, origin, nucleus, brood, embryo, source, beginning, berry, breed, core, cum, race, semen, spawn, ejaculate, litter, (v) inseminate, plant, sow, (adj) crumb, bit, cantlet, flitter, gobbet, inch, 2. sough; *synonyms* (n) cloaca, culvert, dike, ditch, drain, gully, main, moat, sewer, (v) groan, moan, sigh, seed, 3. sow; *synonyms* (n) pig, hog, swine, bitch, boar, hen, (v) scatter, disperse, broadcast, disseminate, sough, farm, distribute, propagate, spread.
- a împrumuta** lend; *synonyms* (v) loan, advance, give, grant, add, bestow, bring, contribute, impart, confer, provide; *antonym* (v) borrow.
- a înainta** 1. advance; *synonyms* (n) progress, improvement, growth, headway, loan, push, advancement, attack, (v) further, proceed, promote, approach, encourage, raise, rise, boost, contribute, cultivate, develop, forward, gain, grow, improve, increase, lend, offer, put, adduce, allege, (phr) accelerate; *antonyms* (n) deterioration, (v) retreat, recede, delay, demote, regress, 2. proceed; *synonyms* (v) go, advance, move, pass, originate, ensue, run, flow, extend, arise, continue, emanate, happen, issue, operate, result, stem, elapse, fare, do, hold, depart, journey, act, keep, occur, travel, lapse, descend, maintain, 3. progress; *synonyms* (n) furtherance, betterment, course, development, movement, passage, process, evolution, progression, promotion, career, breakthrough, pace, proceeding, cultivation, enhancement, expansion, motion, procession, race, success, (v) prosper, way, thrive, evolve, spread, mature, make, expand, step; *antonym* (n) decline, 4. go on; *synonyms* (v) endure, resume, persist, materialize, last, prolong, remain, babble, bechance, befall, conduct, reach; *antonym* (v) stop, 5. move on; *synonyms* (v) build, circulate, communicate, displace, distribute, elevate, evacuate, give, hand, hap, impart, leave, relegate, relocate, submit, supercharge, upgrade, win, 6. forward; *synonyms* (adv) onward, fore, ahead, along, forth, formerly, before, onwards, (adj) bold, audacious, advanced, early, brazen, confident, eager, flippant, advancing, assuming, brash, fresh, front, pert, presumptuous, saucy, (v) expedite, consign, send, convey, second, (phr) dispatch; *antonyms* (adv) backward, (adj) shy, posterior.
- a încâtărăma** buckle; *synonyms* (n) clasp, warp, button, screw, clip, distortion, fastening, hook, tie,

- (*v*) bend, curve, crumple, distort, curl, fasten, (*adj*) strap.
- a încazarma** barrack; *synonyms* (*n*) barracks, casemate, plafond, planchment, tiling, deride, gird, gleeek, hiss, (*v*) jeer, cheer, gibe, scoff, advocate, agree, animate, exhort, flout, inspire, urge, check, correspond, embolden, enliven, exalt, fit, hearten, infect, instigate, invigorate.
- a încercui** encircle; *synonyms* (*v*) beset, surround, besiege, circle, embrace, bound, circumvent, enclose, encompass, environ, hem, begird, circumscribe, beleaguer, border, contain, gird, girt, hoop, ring, round, siege, wind, twist, confine, comprise, (*adv*) compass, (*n*) wreath, circuit, clasp.
- a incredința** entrust; *synonyms* (*v*) charge, commend, commission, deposit, delegate, surrender, assign, commit, confide, intrust, leave, trust, bequeath, believe, place, relegate, rely, devote, give; *antonym* (*v*) keep.
- a îndeplini** perform; *synonyms* (*v*) execute, accomplish, do, fulfill, achieve, complete, appear, behave, effect, make, play, enact, function, administer, operate, produce, carry, fill, manage, cause, comply, consummate, fulfil, go, implement, keep, observe, perfect, (*n*) act, manufacture; *antonym* (*v*) neglect.
- a indica** indicate; *synonyms* (*v*) denote, direct, augur, betoken, designate, imply, mark, show, foretell, foreshadow, argue, bespeak, bode, demonstrate, evince, exhibit, mean, presage, suggest, express, finger, hint, declare, display, evidence, intimate, point, portend, predict, read.
- a individualiza** individualize; *synonyms* (*v*) differentiate, individualise, designate, specify, realize, specialize, characterize, detail, itemize, mark, particularize, personalise, personalize, qualify.
- a îndrăgi** like; *synonyms* (*v*) corresponding, enjoy, identical, care, desire, fancy, wish, savor, appreciate, please, cherish, (*adj*) equal, equivalent, alike, analogous, comparable, same, parallel, similar, such, akin, matching, kindred, (*adv*) as, equally, (*n*) love, relish, counterpart, affect, match; *antonyms* (*prep*) unlike, (*v*) dislike, (*adj*) different.
- a îndrăzni** risk; *synonyms* (*n*) hazard, peril, chance, danger, gamble, jeopardy, adventure, bet, venture, insecurity, menace, threat, possibility, speculation, assay, attempt, charge, deposit, essay, (*v*) endanger, wager, dare, imperil, jeopardize, stake, expose, jeopard, try, endeavor, lay; *antonyms* (*n*) safety, (*v*) protect.
- a îndruma** lead; *synonyms* (*v*) head, guide, conduct, contribute, direct, chair, conduce, control, go, govern, bring, convey, give, carry, command, dispose, run, show, take, captain, escort, chairman, drive, accompany, (*n*) clue, advantage, hint, leash, usher, (*adj*) front; *antonym* (*v*) follow.
- a îndulci 1.** sweeten; *synonyms* (*v*) dulcify, edulcorate, sugar, dulcorate, mollify, appease, pacify, popularize; *antonym* (*v*) sour, **2.** sugar; *synonyms* (*n*) honey, darling, carbohydrate, saccharide, love, beloved, baby, (*v*) saccharify, sweeten, (*adj*) dear.
- a îndurera** pain; *synonyms* (*n*) distress, ache, bother, ill, torment, agony, nuisance, harass, annoyance, discomfort, dolor, evil, grief, torture, plague, affliction, bite, cramp, difficulty, hardship, (*v*) hurt, afflict, anguish, grieve, trouble, agonize, inconvenience, annoy, injure, ail; *antonym* (*n*) pleasure.
- a înfia** adopt; *synonyms* (*v*) accept, admit, affiliate, assume, borrow, espouse, pass, take, acquire, choose, embrace, follow, imitate, naturalize, prefer, ratify, undertake, use; *antonym* (*v*) reject.
- a înflăcără** hot; *synonyms* (*adj*) warm, ardent, boiling, burning, feverish, fiery, flaming, fresh, blistering, eager, enthusiastic, fast, peppery, pungent, spicy, angry, new, acrid, close, fervent, furious, gingery, glowing, hasty, heated, live, rabid, scorching, strong, sultry; *antonyms* (*adj*) mild, cool, cold, freezing, airy, bland, chilly.
- a înfometa** starve; *synonyms* (*v*) famish, fast, crave, hunger, lust, pinch, thirst, numb, bite, clem, want, (*adj*) begrudge, gripe, grudge, lack, screw, shiver.
- a înfrâna** obstruct; *synonyms* (*v*) bar, block, check, choke, clog, delay, encumber, hamper, impede, screen, intercept, debar, arrest, blockade, counteract, dam, embarrass, frustrate, halt, interrupt, jam, oppose, stop, baffle, cross, detain, handicap, keep, (*n*) hinder, barricade; *antonyms* (*v*) encourage, facilitate, free.
- a înfrunta** brave; *synonyms* (*adj*) adventurous, bold, audacious, courageous, endure, fearless, hardy, intrepid, valiant, virile, confident, daring, dauntless, gallant, gay, manly, martial, spirited, stout, impudent, colorful, braw, chivalrous, determined, (*v*) defy, confront, face, challenge, dare, (*n*) abrupt; *antonyms* (*adj*) cowardly, frightened, gutless, pathetic, (*n*) timid.
- a ingera** ingest; *synonyms* (*v*) eat, imbibe, absorb, consume, admit, have, take, assimilate, swallow, devour, receive, fill, import, partake.
- a înghiți** swallow; *synonyms* (*v*) eat, bolt, gulp, consume, devour, accept, absorb, bear, endure, stomach, brook, gobble, gorge, engulf, abide, bury, engross, imbibe, immerse, pocket, suffer, tolerate, believe, (*n*) drink, sip, swig, taste, deglutition, mouthful, sup; *antonym* (*v*) regurgitate.
- a îngrămădi** heap; *synonyms* (*n*) pile, stack, accumulation, collection, amass, group, lot, mass, mound, bulk, bunch, congeries, gathering, batch, bundle, crowd, hoard, mint, mountain, multitude, pack, wad, aggregation, (*v*) aggregate, bank, collect, gather, accumulate, load, arrange.

- a îngrămădi** stack; *synonyms* (n) pile, accumulation, mound, rick, mass, bunch, bundle, hill, mountain, shock, hoard, collection, haystack, batch, chimney, sheaf, smokestack, wad, bulk, cluster, drift, clump, cumulus, (v) heap, load, lot, pack, store, jam, cock.
- a îngriji** mind; *synonyms* (n) intellect, brain, head, inclination, intelligence, psyche, regard, mentality, conscience, belief, brains, heart, idea, judgement, judgment, memory, opinion, pleasure, sense, (v) care, look, attend, beware, keep, listen, notice, guard, mark, remember, (adj) heed; *antonym* (v) forget.
- a înghia** knife; *synonyms* (n) dagger, tongue, whittle, clapper, couteau, cuttle, cuttlefish, glossa, axe, lance, lancet, lingua, ripper, sabre, (v) stab, wound, jab, slit, betray, dig, murder, penetrate, puncture, trinket, gore, gouge, poke, prod, (adj) blade, cutlery.
- a înjura** 1. imprecate; *synonyms* (v) curse, damn, execrate, beshrew, blaspheme, cuss, swear, anathematize, accurse, anathemize, bedamn, impetrate, 2. curse; *synonyms* (n) bane, anathema, blasphemy, malediction, denunciation, condemnation, execration, expletive, imprecation, malison, oath, pest, trouble, nemesis, woe, undoing, abuse, evil, hex, jinx, (v) blight, ban, plague, vituperate, blast, excommunicate, imprecate, scourge, (adj) blow, burden, 3. swear; *synonyms* (v) affirm, assert, assure, declare, avow, depone, depose, pledge, attest, asseverate, insist, guarantee, insult, rely, vow, maintain, trust, warrant, bank, claim, hold, swan, (n) promise, aver, avouch.
- a înnebuni** madden; *synonyms* (v) infuriate, exasperate, craze, enrage, incense, irritate, derange, annoy, anger, exacerbate, inflame, distract, provoke, (adj) aggravate, accelerate, convulse.
- a înota** swim; *synonyms* (v) float, hover, drift, spin, plane, spire, (n) dip, swimming, (adj) rise.
- a însămânța** 1. sow; *synonyms* (n) pig, hog, swine, bitch, boar, hen, (v) scatter, disperse, broadcast, inseminate, seed, disseminate, plant, sough, farm, distribute, propagate, spread, 2. seed; *synonyms* (n) germ, issue, posterity, root, offspring, progeny, origin, nucleus, brood, embryo, source, beginning, berry, breed, core, cum, race, semen, spawn, ejaculate, litter, (v) sow, (adj) crumb, bit, cantlet, flitter, gobbet, inch, mite, morsel, 3. sough; *synonyms* (n) cloaca, culvert, dike, ditch, drain, gully, main, moat, sewer, (v) groan, moan, sigh.
- a înscrie** score; *synonyms* (n) mark, bill, count, scratch, line, groove, scotch, account, check, debt, tab, slash, rut, dent, dot, (v) notch, cut, tally, achieve, dash, gain, get, grade, hit, make, nick, arrange, scar, add, attain.
- a insista** insist; *synonyms* (v) affirm, assert, contend, claim, asseverate, declare, maintain, urge, importune, press, argue, force, dwell, hold, persist.
- a însoți** lead; *synonyms* (v) head, guide, conduct, contribute, direct, chair, conduce, control, go, govern, bring, convey, give, carry, command, dispose, run, show, take, captain, escort, chairman, drive, accompany, (n) clue, advantage, hint, leash, usher, (adj) front; *antonym* (v) follow.
- a inspecta** inspect; *synonyms* (v) examine, overhaul, overlook, survey, explore, inquire, look, review, scrutinize, view, watch, monitor, analyze, audit, check, consider, investigate, observe, regulate, search, study, visit, case, behold, contemplate, try, peruse, scan, scrutinise, see.
- a instala** install; *synonyms* (v) establish, fix, inaugurate, appoint, erect, crown, induct, instal, invest, lodge, place, plant, post, put, quarter, seat, set, arrange, constitute, sit, assemble, initiate, instate, institute, introduce, lay, locate, mount, position, situate; *antonym* (v) overthrow.
- a instrui** instruct; *synonyms* (v) charge, advise, direct, educate, enlighten, teach, command, drill, indoctrinate, inform, apprise, bid, coach, discipline, edify, enjoin, form, guide, tutor, ground, admonish, brief, communicate, breed, apprise, dictate, lecture, order, tell, train; *antonym* (v) request.
- a înțelege** understand; *synonyms* (v) interpret, recognize, catch, hear, learn, realize, see, appreciate, assume, believe, comprehend, construe, deduce, gather, grasp, perceive, read, translate, discern, suppose, apprehend, consider, get, infer, know, feel, penetrate, absorb, dig, (adj) take; *antonyms* (v) misinterpret, misconstrue, misunderstand.
- a intenționa** 1. plan; *synonyms* (n) aim, map, figure, chart, intent, outline, pattern, scheme, invent, form, arrangement, blueprint, idea, intention, method, project, sketch, agenda, (v) design, devise, intend, plot, arrange, conceive, contrive, draft, engineer, mean, model, purpose, 2. intend; *synonyms* (v) destine, determine, contemplate, denote, plan, consider, believe, import, calculate, designate, meditate, propose, signify, think, compass, fix, spell, imply, direct, imagine, guess, assign, resolve, specify, will, doom, (n) purport.
- a întrebuința** 1. utilise; *synonyms* (v) apply, employ, use, utilize, give, enforce, engage, expend, habituate, hire, hold, implement, practice, 2. employ; *synonyms* (v) consume, exercise, exploit, wield, busy, exert, occupy, ply, retain, spend, take, work, commit, charter, put, appoint, enlist, harness, operate, rent, utilise, absorb, resort, (n) employment, service, situation, berth; *antonyms* (v) fire, dismiss, 3. utilize; *synonym* (v) tap, 4. use; *synonyms* (n) custom, benefit, habit, application, function, avail, consumption, enjoyment, help, purpose, point, handling, occupation, expenditure, good, role, wont, conduct, occasion, exertion, (v) profit, advantage, need, enjoy, treat, handle,

interest, adopt, usance, (*adj*) usage; *antonym* (*v*) conserve.

a întrista 1. sadden; *synonyms* (*v*) depress, aggrieve, distress, pain, grieve, afflict, sad, hurt, oppress, trouble, discourage, dull, **2.** pain; *synonyms* (*n*) ache, bother, ill, torment, agony, nuisance, harass, annoyance, discomfort, dolor, evil, grief, torture, plague, affliction, bite, cramp, difficulty, hardship, hurting, misery, pang, sorrow, (*v*) anguish, agonize, inconvenience, annoy, injure, ail, sting; *antonym* (*n*) pleasure.

a intuiti 1. feel; *synonyms* (*v*) experience, sense, consider, handle, believe, deem, endure, find, hold, perceive, suffer, suppose, think, thumb, detect, regain, appear, comprehend, conceive, (*n*) touch, atmosphere, feeling, sound, texture, air, impression, tone, quality, aura; *antonym* (*v*) observe, **2.** intuit; *synonyms* (*v*) feel, conclude, discern, divine, infer, presage, **3.** guess; *synonyms* (*v*) conjecture, surmise, forecast, reckon, assume, calculate, figure, foretell, gauge, suspect, count, measure, anticipate, deduce, expect, imagine, predict, presume, understand, approximate, (*n*) estimate, assumption, hypothesis, speculation, supposition, belief, estimation, presumption, shot, theory.

a inunda flood; *synonyms* (*n*) deluge, pour, torrent, stream, downpour, cataclysm, alluvion, avalanche, barrage, flooding, inundation, outpouring, shower, surge, (*v*) drench, flow, inundate, glut, drown, flush, gush, rush, submerge, swamp, cascade, engulf, overflow, soak, (*prep*) tide, current; *antonyms* (*n*) drought, shortage, (*v*) trickle.

a învăța teach; *synonyms* (*v*) inform, enlighten, coach, educate, instruct, indoctrinate, drill, learn, lecture, school, direct, discipline, form, tell, train, tutor, catechize, edify, demonstrate, apprise, develop, discover, ground, improve, inculcate, prepare, (*adj*) guide, show.

a iubi like; *synonyms* (*v*) corresponding, enjoy, identical, care, desire, fancy, wish, savor, appreciate, please, cherish, (*adj*) equal, equivalent, alike, analogous, comparable, same, parallel, similar, such, akin, matching, kindred, (*adv*) as, equally, (*n*) love, relish, counterpart, affect, match; *antonyms* (*prep*) unlike, (*v*) dislike, (*adj*) different.

a izbândi 1. manage; *synonyms* (*v*) conduct, direct, administer, do, govern, accomplish, arrange, control, cope, deal, handle, lead, work, maintain, behave, achieve, administer, care, command, contrive, get, rule, run, treat, keep, engineer, plan, fare, dominate, (*n*) guide, **2.** succeed; *synonyms* (*v*) follow, replace, arrive, ensue, manage, prevail, prosper, supersede, supplant, flourish, displace, pursue, thrive, triumph, come, complete, reach, take, attain, go, accompany, boom, click, inherit, win, devolve, excel, occur, pass, rise; *antonyms* (*v*) fail, precede, lose.

a izbuti 1. succeed; *synonyms* (*v*) follow, replace, arrive, ensue, manage, prevail, prosper, supersede, supplant, do, achieve, flourish, displace, pursue, thrive, triumph, come, complete, reach, take, attain, go, accompany, boom, click, inherit, win, devolve, excel, occur; *antonyms* (*v*) fail, precede, lose, **2.**

manage; *synonyms* (*v*) conduct, direct, administer, govern, accomplish, arrange, control, cope, deal, handle, lead, work, maintain, behave, administrate, care, command, contrive, get, rule, run, treat, keep, engineer, plan, fare, dominate, execute, head, (*n*) guide.

a juca play; *synonyms* (*v*) act, pastime, enact, exercise, perform, joke, execute, fiddle, flirt, wager, cavort, dally, disport, do, gamble, meet, (*n*) frolic, game, sport, bet, diversion, gambol, romp, jest, amusement, caper, drama, fun, gambling, gaming; *antonym* (*v*) work.

a judeca repute; *synonyms* (*n*) fame, reputation, report, name, celebrity, character, honor, respect, eminence, popularity, standing, regard, credit, distinction, position, prestige, rumor, (*v*) esteem, count, consider, number, estimation, account, reckon, affection, (*adj*) renown.

a jura swear; *synonyms* (*v*) affirm, assert, assure, curse, declare, avow, depone, depose, pledge, attest, asseverate, insist, blaspheme, cuss, damn, guarantee, imprecate, insult, rely, vow, maintain, trust, warrant, bank, claim, hold, swan, (*n*) promise, aver, avouch.

a lamenta lament; *synonyms* (*n*) cry, dirge, complaint, elegy, plaint, requiem, lamentation, threnody, coronach, (*v*) bemoan, complain, deplore, grieve, bewail, keen, moan, mourn, regret, wail, howl, weep, whine, groan, plain, repent, rue, sigh, sorrow; *antonyms* (*n*) celebration, (*v*) revel.

a lătra 1. bark; *synonyms* (*n*) snarl, yelp, rind, bay, crust, peel, shout, boat, barque, coat, cortex, covering, shell, ship, (*v*) yap, skin, cry, growl, roar, bellow, cough, bawl, howl, scrape, snap, woof, yell; *antonyms* (*v*) mutter, whisper, **2.** bay; *synonyms* (*n*) alcove, bark, recess, harbor, fiord, sound, cove, embayment, gulf, inlet, niche, (*adj*) brown, (*v*) yowl.

a legăna 1. rock; *synonyms* (*n*) boulder, calculus, pillar, gem, jewel, concretion, (*v*) jar, sway, cradle, jolt, shake, toss, waver, quake, pitch, reel, roll, swing, totter, wobble, careen, vacillate, wag, stagger, agitate, oscillate, (*adj*) pebble, stone, marble, flint, **2.** cradle; *synonyms* (*n*) bed, cot, birthplace, nursery, berth, crib, hammock, nest, origin, rocker, basket, birth, (*v*) groundwork, hold, rock.

a libera 1. free; *synonyms* (*adj*) loose, frank, liberal, open, broad, empty, bountiful, autonomous, available, detached, easy, (*v*) clear, exempt, liberate, discharge, excuse, extricate, relieve, disentangle, acquit, deliver, disengage, ease, release, voluntary, absolve, divest, emancipate, exonerate, (*n*) candid; *antonyms* (*adj*) bound, restricted, compelled,

confined, imprisoned, repressive, secure, strict, stuck, tangled, attached, busy, dependent, engaged, married, (v) confine, block, cage, condemn, encumber, **2. liberate**; *synonyms* (v) free, rescue, save, disembarass, turn, loosen, redeem, rid, unfetter, unloose, issue, justify; *antonym* (v) enslave, **3. emancipate**; *synonyms* (v) manumit, (adj) disburden.

a linga lick; *synonyms* (v) lap, clobber, bat, beat, drub, thrash, defeat, bang, trim, overcome, touch, trounce, wallop, whip, answer, resolve, rout, solve, (n) biff, jab, speed, dash, blow, punch.

a liniști placate; *synonyms* (v) appease, conciliate, pacify, mollify, allay, assuage, calm, reconcile, gentle, propitiate, mitigate, cool, relieve, satisfy, soothe, gruntle, lenify; *antonyms* (v) anger, provoke.

a lipi stick; *synonyms* (n) bar, club, rod, bat, cane, cudgel, (v) adhere, stab, attach, cling, fix, paste, staff, cohere, affix, bind, cleave, fasten, hold, impale, persist, pink, spear, spike, cement, join, put, poke, gore, spit.

a lipsi lack; *synonyms* (n) want, deficiency, need, absence, dearth, default, defect, deficit, famine, insufficiency, poverty, shortage, shortcoming, inadequacy, drought, vacancy, deprivation, failing, void, weakness, scantiness, scarceness, (v) destitution, fail, fault, demand, failure, require, desire, indigence; *antonyms* (n) abundance, excess, provision, (v) have.

a locui live; *synonyms* (v) exist, inhabit, reside, subsist, abide, be, dwell, endure, stay, survive, continue, experience, last, lodge, bide, lead, perch, prevail, roost, domicile, (adj) alive, active, animate, living, brisk, bouncy, breathing, hot, lively, (n) go; *antonyms* (adj) dead, inanimate.

a lovi wound; *synonyms* (n) bruise, harm, pain, injury, scratch, sore, lacerate, lesion, abrasion, graze, laceration, (v) hurt, cut, damage, offend, injure, stab, sting, insult, maim, bite, affront, contuse, blemish, pierce, slash, break, torture, pique, grieve.

a lubrifica lubricate; *synonyms* (v) bribe, grease, lube, buy, fix, lubricitate, overreach.

a lucra work; *synonyms* (n) exercise, business, employment, function, task, action, act, book, composition, occupation, service, writing, office, deed, (v) labor, operate, toil, cultivate, exploit, ferment, form, manipulate, operation, run, serve, use, produce, do, (adj) job, trade; *antonyms* (v) idle, malfunction.

a lupta fight; *synonyms* (v) combat, contest, quarrel, feud, argue, bicker, campaign, clash, contend, encounter, compete, affray, box, crusade, drive, defend, (n) battle, dispute, engagement, conflict, contention, squabble, struggle, action, competition,

confrontation, row, scuffle, war, (adj) brawl; *antonyms* (v) agree, retreat, withdrawal.

a lustrui buff; *synonyms* (adj) tan, beige, (n) devotee, fan, addict, aficionado, enthusiast, admirer, aficionado, fanatic, lover, brown, buffer, expert, follower, (v) burnish, furbish, shine, buffet, rub, scour.

a mânca eat; *synonyms* (v) devour, consume, bite, dine, munch, corrode, deplete, drink, feed, finish, gnaw, gobble, gorge, graze, nibble, swallow, down, exhaust, gulp, chew, board, erode, ingest, prey, rust, take, taste, bolt, (adj) digest, brook.

a marca score; *synonyms* (n) mark, bill, count, scratch, line, groove, scotch, account, check, debt, tab, slash, rut, dent, dot, (v) notch, cut, tally, achieve, dash, gain, get, grade, hit, make, nick, arrange, score, add, attain.

a mări 1. enlarge; *synonyms* (v) amplify, expand, aggrandize, augment, dilate, distend, elaborate, increase, widen, boost, broaden, develop, enhance, extend, grow, magnify, exaggerate, inflate, rise, swell, diffuse, advance, accrue, escalate, improve, intensify, multiply, pad, raise, (adj) expatiate;

antonyms (v) reduce, shrink, contract, decrease, **2. increase**; *synonyms* (n) gain, addition, augmentation, boom, expansion, extension, growth, progress, accretion, development, enlargement, growing, improvement, spread, accumulation, accession, amplification, increment, (v) enlarge, deepen, accumulate, benefit, elevate, propagate, flourish, aggravate, gather, heighten, hike, prosper; *antonyms* (n) reduction, contraction, decline, (v) diminish, drop, deteriorate.

a materializa materialize; *synonyms* (v) appear, materialise, occur, happen, emerge, pass, show, arise, realize, befall, develop, hap; *antonym* (v) disappear.

a maturiza 1. mature; *synonyms* (v) mature, develop, grow, fester, age, acquire, advance, arise, become, bestride, board, farm, get, import, matter, mellow, senesce, mount, originate, produce, progress, raise, rise, signify, uprise, **2. grow**; *synonyms* (v) augment, enlarge, expand, come, emerge, spring, turn, breed, accrue, blossom, evolve, extend, flourish, germinate, increase, sprout, thrive, go, enhance, cause, climb, bloom, bud, cultivate, escalate, gain, gather, prosper, shoot, stretch; *antonyms* (v) decrease, weaken, shrink, **3. mature**; *synonyms* (adj) ripe, complete, adult, aged, developed, experienced, fledged, old, perfect, due, prime, big, finished, matured, payable, whole, advanced, sophisticated, trustworthy, (v) ripen, mature, season, digest, elaborate, fructify; *antonyms* (adj) childish, naive, unripe, young, sophomoric, (v) immature.

a merge 1. walk; *synonyms* (v) ramble, course, hike, move, roam, travel, trek, go, promenade, track, foot, ambulate, ambulation, journey, tramp,

traverse, amble, hoof, mosey, (*n*) step, gait, pace, path, saunter, stroll, excursion, pass, turn, trip, constitutional, **2.** one-way; *synonym* (*adj*) through.

a mistifica 1. misrepresent; *synonyms* (*v*) distort, falsify, belie, garble, juggle, lie, pervert, warp, color, exaggerate, fake, fudge, overdraw, twist, cheat, cook, fabricate, fix, forge, manipulate, **2.** hoodwink; *synonyms* (*v*) bamboozle, beguile, deceive, dupe, fool, delude, betray, con, cozen, gull, mislead, swindle, trick, blindfold, victimize, circumvent, take, defraud, mystify, outwit, trap, **3.** mislead; *synonyms* (*v*) misinform, hoodwink, misdirect, misguide, seduce, bluff, cajole, entice, inveigle, decoy, disappoint.

a mobila furnish; *synonyms* (*v*) equip, afford, give, provide, contribute, accommodate, offer, outfit, render, supply, yield, deliver, cater, appoint, administer, assign, dispense, endow, present, produce, stock, extend, vest, feed, fit, arm, establish, (*n*) dress, charge, allow.

a momi lure; *synonyms* (*n*) allure, bait, enticement, seduce, attraction, fascinate, inducement, appeal, fascination, hook, magnetism, trap, trick, wile, (*v*) decoy, entice, bribe, charm, draw, invite, coax, inveigle, tempt, attract, beguile, captivate, entrap, ensnare, pull, deceive.

a mutila maim; *synonyms* (*v*) injure, mutilate, deform, damage, mar, lacerate, deface, disable, disfigure, harm, hurt, impair, mangle, truncate, (*adj*) cripple, wound, becripple.

a naviga navigate; *synonyms* (*v*) cruise, guide, sail, fly, pilot, voyage, cross, maneuver.

a ninge snow; *synonyms* (*n*) cocaine, coke, precipitation, snowfall, bark, barque, cocain, ship, (*v*) beguile, overwhelm, bamboozle, hoodwink.

a observa sight; *synonyms* (*n*) vision, glimpse, prospect, scene, show, view, aspect, eye, eyesight, outlook, spectacle, glance, ken, look, opinion, perception, perspective, (*v*) aim, spot, see, appearance, descry, discern, perceive, behold, detect, find, notice, observe, (*adj*) eyesore.

a ocări 1. curse; *synonyms* (*n*) bane, anathema, blasphemy, malediction, denunciation, condemnation, cuss, execration, expletive, imprecation, malison, oath, pest, trouble, nemesis, woe, (*v*) beshrew, blight, ban, damn, plague, swear, vituperate, anathematize, blaspheme, blast, excommunicate, execrate, imprecate, scourge, **2.** swear; *synonyms* (*v*) affirm, assert, assure, curse, declare, avow, depone, depose, pledge, attest, asseverate, insist, guarantee, insult, rely, vow, maintain, trust, warrant, bank, claim, hold, swan, (*n*) promise, aver, avouch, **3.** imprecate; *synonyms* (*v*) accuse, anathematize, bedamn, impetrate.

a ochi eye; *synonyms* (*n*) optic, opinion, peeper, ring, sight, center, centre, oculus, (*v*) behold, see, view,

gaze, stare, look, watch, glance, glimpse, examine, eyeball, regard.

a ocroti guard; *synonyms* (*n*) defend, defense, bulwark, care, cover, escort, protection, watchman, custody, convoy, defence, fender, guardsman, safeguard, vigilance, watch, fence, attend, caution, charge, bodyguard, conductor, custodian, defender, patrol, (*v*) shield, keep, ward, hold, preserve.

a opri 1. obstruct; *synonyms* (*v*) bar, block, check, choke, clog, delay, encumber, hamper, impede, screen, intercept, debar, arrest, blockade, counteract, dam, embarrass, frustrate, halt, interrupt, jam, oppose, stop, baffle, cross, detain, handicap, keep, (*n*) hinder, barricade; *antonyms* (*v*) encourage, facilitate, free, **2.** halt; *synonyms* (*n*) stay, cessation, suspension, standstill, deadlock, interruption, rest, stoppage, wait, (*v*) cease, limp, desist, discontinue, hold, pause, freeze, break, end, stand, waver, brake, finish, hobble, rein, settle, stem, suspend, terminate, (*adj*) flag, lame; *antonyms* (*v*) start, continue, **3.** stop; *synonyms* (*v*) close, obstruct, plug, catch, disrupt, dwell, prevent, shut, leave, intermit, stall, abort, remain, abandon, conclude, contain, cut, immobilize, (*n*) curb, recess, closure, obstruction, point, station, refrain, intermission, hesitate, hindrance, (*adj*) quit, stifle; *antonyms* (*v*) begin, permit, prolong.

a orbi blind; *synonyms* (*adj*) sightless, undiscerning, dark, eyeless, thoughtless, unreasoning, involuntary, (*v*) bedazzle, daze, dazzle, obscure, dim, automatic, (*n*) screen, curtain, shutter, awning, drape, trick, veil, camouflage, cheat, cloak, concealment, cover, deceit, front, mask, subterfuge, sunshade; *antonym* (*adj*) sighted.

a orna bedeck; *synonyms* (*v*) adorn, beautify, deck, array, embellish, bedight, decorate, dress, garnish, ornament, trim, clothe, grace.

a pardona forgive; *synonyms* (*v*) condone, absolve, excuse, acquit, pardon, remit, exonerate, justify, clear, overlook.

a parveni 1. succeed; *synonyms* (*v*) follow, replace, arrive, ensue, manage, prevail, prosper, supersede, supplant, do, achieve, flourish, displace, pursue, thrive, triumph, come, complete, reach, take, attain, go, accompany, boom, click, inherit, win, devolve, excel, occur; *antonyms* (*v*) fail, precede, lose, **2.** manage; *synonyms* (*v*) conduct, direct, administer, govern, accomplish, arrange, control, cope, deal, handle, lead, work, maintain, behave, administrate, care, command, contrive, get, rule, run, treat, keep, engineer, plan, fare, dominate, execute, head, (*n*) guide.

a pătrunde penetrate; *synonyms* (*v*) bore, imbue, fathom, infiltrate, permeate, pierce, cut, filter, interpenetrate, enter, drill, diffuse, percolate, perforate, probe, puncture, saturate, stab, cross,

move, break, strike, dig, discern, invade, sink, soak, stick, transfix, understand.

a păzi guard; *synonyms* (n) defend, defense, bulwark, care, cover, escort, protection, watchman, custody, convoy, defence, fender, guardsman, safeguard, vigilance, watch, fence, attend, caution, charge, bodyguard, conductor, custodian, defender, patrol, (v) shield, keep, ward, hold, preserve.

a pedepsi amerce; *synonyms* (v) fine, mulct, penalize, confiscate, scone.

a penetra penetrate; *synonyms* (v) bore, imbue, fathom, infiltrate, permeate, pierce, cut, filter, interpenetrate, enter, drill, diffuse, percolate, perforate, probe, puncture, saturate, stab, cross, move, break, strike, dig, discern, invade, sink, soak, stick, transfix, understand.

a percepe feel; *synonyms* (v) experience, sense, consider, finger, handle, believe, deem, endure, find, hold, perceive, suffer, suppose, think, thumb, detect, regain, appear, comprehend, conceive, (n) touch, atmosphere, feeling, sound, texture, air, impression, tone, quality, aura; *antonym* (v) observe.

a perfeciona perfect; *synonyms* (adj) consummate, complete, exact, utter, entire, faultless, thorough, exquisite, integral, blameless, clean, correct, flawless, ideal, immaculate, pure, irreproachable, great, infallible, completed, (v) achieve, accomplish, finish, fulfill, mature, crown, better, enhance, (n) absolute, full; *antonyms* (adj) imperfect, faulty, flawed.

a persevera persist; *synonyms* (v) continue, last, persevere, abide, endure, insist, hold, maintain, remain, linger, follow, go, live, pursue, keep, extend, prevail, resist, run, stay, stick, support, survive, sustain; *antonym* (v) stop.

a pescui fish; *synonyms* (n) bird, insect, mollusk, shellfish, worm, amphibian, beginner, blacktail, cob, cobnut, corkwing, dart, defense, dollar, dracunculus, dupe, excuse, (v) angle, seek, hunt, pursue, grope, rummage, beg, chowder, chupatty, clam, compote, damper, (adj) frail.

a pierde lose; *synonyms* (v) drop, forfeit, mislay, sacrifice, fail, clear, hurt, regress, retrogress, destroy, misplace, recede, suffer, waste, escape; *antonyms* (v) gain, find, acquire, earn, get, obtain, recover, secure, win, beat, defeat, keep, succeed.

a plagia plagiarize; *synonyms* (v) appropriate, lift, crib, plagiarise, steal, borrow, pinch.

a plănu 1. plan; *synonyms* (n) aim, map, figure, chart, intent, outline, pattern, scheme, invent, form, arrangement, blueprint, idea, intention, method, project, sketch, agenda, (v) design, devise, intend, plot, arrange, conceive, contrive, draft, engineer, mean, model, purpose, 2. intend; *synonyms* (v) destine, determine, contemplate, denote, plan, consider, believe, import, calculate, designate, meditate, propose, signify, think, compass, fix,

spell, imply, direct, imagine, guess, assign, resolve, specify, will, doom, (n) purport.

a plăti 1. acquit; *synonyms* (v) absolve, exculpate, exonerate, release, clear, discharge, excuse, pardon, conduct, forgive, free, vindicate, hold, redeem, assoil, bear, behave, carry, comport, deliver, justify, (adj) exempt, quit; *antonym* (v) convict, 2.

correspond; *synonyms* (v) accord, coincide, conform, suit, consort, answer, check, concur, fit, harmonize, match, parallel, accede, communicate, correlate, jibe, tally, accommodate, concord, be, equal, equate, go, represent, respond, (adj) agree; *antonyms* (v) differ, disagree.

a plăti pay; *synonyms* (v) compensate, compensation, liquidate, yield, afford, clear, expend, give, remunerate, indemnify, contribute, bear, hire, repay, requite, return, settle, grant, (n) recompense, wage, earnings, fee, salary, allowance, devote, income, remuneration, reward, make, charge; *antonym* (v) owe.

a polemiza polemize; *synonyms* (v) polemicize, polemicise, polemise.

a politiza politicize; *synonym* (v) politicise.

a posti fast; *synonyms* (adj) dissolute, firm, agile, debauched, fixed, hurried, instant, quick, rapid, staunch, brisk, colorful, dissipated, durable, expeditious, express, faithful, immovable, licentious, rakish, secure, speedy, steadfast, (adv) soon, hard, close, hastily, promptly, rapidly, (n) diet; *antonyms* (adj) sluggish, loose, (adv) slow, slowly, leisurely, (v) gorge, (n) binge.

a povesti narrate; *synonyms* (v) tell, relate, describe, recite, recount, report, express, inform, rehearse, state, detail, depict, explain, recapitulate, represent, spin, declaim.

a predica preach; *synonyms* (v) exhort, lecture, advocate, sermonize, urge, prophesy.

a pregăti prepare; *synonyms* (v) arrange, fix, form, plan, dress, coach, devise, lay, make, set, adjust, concoct, cook, equip, fit, groom, organize, qualify, discipline, contrive, condition, do, mount, compose, exercise, provide, train, adapt, (n) design, (adj) prime.

a prepara prepare; *synonyms* (v) arrange, fix, form, plan, dress, coach, devise, lay, make, set, adjust, concoct, cook, equip, fit, groom, organize, qualify, discipline, contrive, condition, do, mount, compose, exercise, provide, train, adapt, (n) design, (adj) prime.

a presenta forward; *synonyms* (adv) onward, fore, ahead, along, forth, formerly, before, (adj) bold, audacious, advanced, early, brazen, confident, eager, flippant, advancing, assuming, brash, fresh, (n) further, (v) advance, expedite, promote, cultivate, consign, encourage, send, convey, (phr) dispatch, accelerate; *antonyms* (adv) backward, (adj) shy, posterior.

- a presimți** feel; *synonyms* (v) experience, sense, consider, finger, handle, believe, deem, endure, find, hold, perceive, suffer, suppose, think, thumb, detect, regain, appear, comprehend, conceive, (n) touch, atmosphere, feeling, sound, texture, air, impression, tone, quality, aura; *antonym* (v) observe.
- a presunpe** assume; *synonyms* (v) affect, accept, adopt, appropriate, arrogate, feign, take, presume, sham, simulate, suppose, understand, usurp, feel, acquire, conclude, conjecture, deduce, don, expect, fake, gather, infer, postulate, presuppose, pretend, reckon, seize, think, admit.
- a prevesti** foretell; *synonyms* (v) anticipate, augur, divine, forecast, announce, bode, predict, presage, calculate, forebode, foreshadow, foreshow, portend, prognosticate, prophesy, foresee, betoken, herald, vaticinate, call, expect, auspicate, envisage, guess, omen, soothsay, address, announce, bespeak, estimate.
- a prezice** foretell; *synonyms* (v) anticipate, augur, divine, forecast, announce, bode, predict, presage, calculate, forebode, foreshadow, foreshow, portend, prognosticate, prophesy, foresee, betoken, herald, vaticinate, call, expect, auspicate, envisage, guess, omen, soothsay, address, announce, bespeak, estimate.
- a proiecta** hook; *synonyms* (n) clasp, crook, claw, crotchet, draw, lure, trap, anchor, fastener, hand, (v) catch, bend, fasten, hitch, button, ensnare, attach, bag, cop, crochet, curve, entrap, grapple, lift, nail, secure, swipe, arrest, (adj) lock, brabble.
- a priva** bereave; *synonyms* (v) deprive, divest, rob, strip, despoil, oust, lose, disinherit, widow, depose, destroy, dismantle, outstrip, pass, skin, uncover.
- a privi** look; *synonyms* (v) seem, appear, expect, figure, attend, eye, peek, stare, gape, inspection, peer, confront, (n) face, gaze, appearance, aspect, air, countenance, expression, glance, guise, view, cast, feel, front, glimpse, manner, shape, fashion, (int) behold.
- a proclama** proclaim; *synonyms* (v) announce, assert, declare, advertise, broadcast, enunciate, herald, promulgate, decree, divulge, notify, call, cry, celebrate, avow, circulate, demonstrate, exalt, exhibit, extol, glorify, laud, maintain, praise, predicate, pronounce, trumpet, utter, communicate, exclaim.
- a produce** exhibit; *synonyms* (v) evince, demonstrate, evidence, expose, disclose, announce, flaunt, parade, perform, present, produce, show, bear, indicate, manifest, reveal, attest, brandish, discover, argue, offer, propound, declare, develop, divulge, array, flash, (n) display, proof, (adj) represent; *antonym* (v) conceal.
- a progresă** 1. forward; *synonyms* (adv) onward, fore, ahead, along, forth, formerly, before, (adj) bold, audacious, advanced, early, brazen, confident, eager, flippant, advancing, assuming, brash, fresh, (n) further, (v) advance, expedite, promote, cultivate, consign, encourage, send, convey, (phr) dispatch, accelerate; *antonyms* (adv) backward, (adj) shy, posterior, 2. advance; *synonyms* (n) progress, improvement, growth, headway, loan, push, advancement, attack, development, (v) proceed, approach, raise, rise, boost, contribute, develop, forward, gain, grow, improve, increase, lend, offer, put, adduce, allege, better, continue, dignify, elevate; *antonyms* (n) deterioration, (v) retreat, recede, delay, demote, regress, 3. move on; *synonyms* (v) move, build, circulate, communicate, depart, displace, distribute, evacuate, evolve, give, hand, hap, happen, impart, keep, leave, travel, occur, pass, reach, relegate, relocate, submit, supercharge, upgrade, win, 4. progress; *synonyms* (n) furtherance, betterment, course, movement, passage, process, evolution, journey, progression, promotion, career, breakthrough, pace, proceeding, cultivation, enhancement, expansion, motion, procession, race, run, (v) go, prosper, way, thrive, spread, mature, do, make, expand; *antonym* (n) decline, 5. go on; *synonyms* (v) endure, resume, persist, arise, extend, materialize, last, prolong, remain, babble, bechance, befall, conduct, elapse; *antonym* (v) stop.
- a proiecta** 1. plan; *synonyms* (n) aim, map, figure, chart, intent, outline, pattern, scheme, invent, form, arrangement, blueprint, idea, intention, method, project, sketch, agenda, (v) design, devise, intend, plot, arrange, conceive, contrive, draft, engineer, mean, model, purpose, 2. intend; *synonyms* (v) destine, determine, contemplate, denote, plan, consider, believe, import, calculate, designate, meditate, propose, signify, think, compass, fix, spell, imply, direct, imagine, guess, assign, resolve, specify, will, doom, (n) purport.
- a promite** promise; *synonyms* (n) engagement, assurance, bargain, engage, hope, plight, word, betrothal, agreement, commitment, declaration, expectation, oath, (v) pledge, covenant, guarantee, contract, vow, augur, assure, undertake, swear, call, portend, commit, command, ensure, order, secure, bode.
- a promova** 1. forward; *synonyms* (adv) onward, fore, ahead, along, forth, formerly, before, (adj) bold, audacious, advanced, early, brazen, confident, eager, flippant, advancing, assuming, brash, fresh, (n) further, (v) advance, expedite, promote, cultivate, consign, encourage, send, convey, (phr) dispatch, accelerate; *antonyms* (adv) backward, (adj) shy, posterior, 2. progress; *synonyms* (n) headway, improvement, furtherance, betterment, gain, course, advancement, development, growth, increase, movement, passage, process, evolution, journey, progression, promotion, (v) proceed, continue, develop, go, move, grow, improve, pass, prosper, way, thrive, approach, evolve; *antonyms*

(*n*) decline, deterioration, (*v*) regress, **3.** go on; *synonyms* (*v*) endure, happen, resume, keep, persist, progress, arise, extend, materialize, last, prolong, remain, babble, bechance, befall, conduct, elapse, occur, reach; *antonyms* (*v*) stop, recede, **4.** move on; *synonyms* (*v*) boost, build, circulate, communicate, depart, displace, distribute, elevate, evacuate, give, hand, hap, impart, leave, travel, raise, relegate, relocate, submit, supercharge, upgrade, win, **5.** advance; *synonyms* (*n*) loan, push, attack, lead, lift, overture, spread, success, drive, assault, (*v*) rise, contribute, forward, lend, offer, put, adduce, allege, better, dignify, enhance, foster, hasten, help, lapse, prefer, support, advocate, favor, jump; *antonyms* (*v*) retreat, delay, demote.

a pune 1. put; *synonyms* (*v*) place, fix, lay, position, set, impose, couch, locate, pose, charge, pitch, arrange, assign, commit, establish, express, install, make, post, plant, localize, aim, appoint, cast, frame, order, park, reckon, (*n*) deposit, invest, **2.** place; *synonyms* (*n*) domicile, office, spot, attitude, base, job, location, situation, circumstance, center, abode, berth, dwelling, home, house, lieu, lodging, seat, stand, standing, status, appointment, estate, (*v*) rank, station, put, lie, dispose, grade, identify; *antonym* (*v*) remove; **a pune sfârșit cut;** **a pune deoparte** appropriate.

a purifica purify; *synonyms* (*v*) clean, disinfect, purge, distill, refine, sanctify, clarify, depurate, chasten, lustrate, expurgate, filter, improve, bless, consecrate, defecate, rinse, hallow, strain, sublimate, freshen, fumigate, sterilize, (*adj*) clear, cleanse; *antonyms* (*v*) contaminate, pollute.

a purta bear; *synonyms* (*v*) carry, accept, abide, acquit, stand, take, afford, allow, apply, assume, behave, brook, comport, conduct, convey, digest, endure, hold, produce, suffer, support, team, tolerate, undergo, wear, turn, face, act, breed, bring.

a rafina refine; *synonyms* (*v*) cultivate, clear, purify, civilize, elaborate, improve, smelt, chasten, develop, better, distill, filter, perfect, process, educate, enhance, cleanse, defecate, smooth, subtilize, complicate, down, elevate, (*adj*) clarify, purge, edulcorate, expurgate, cavil, elutriate, lixiviate.

a răspîndi 1. sough; *synonyms* (*n*) cloaca, culvert, dike, ditch, drain, gully, main, moat, sewer, (*v*) groan, moan, sigh, inseminate, seed, **2.** sow; *synonyms* (*n*) pig, hog, swine, bitch, boar, hen, (*v*) scatter, disperse, broadcast, disseminate, plant, sough, farm, distribute, propagate, spread, **3.** seed; *synonyms* (*n*) germ, issue, posterity, root, offspring, progeny, origin, nucleus, brood, embryo, source, beginning, berry, breed, core, cum, race, semen, spawn, ejaculate, litter, (*v*) sow, (*adj*) crumb, bit, cantlet, flitter, gobbet, inch, mite, morsel.

a raspunde 1. answer; *synonyms* (*n*) reply, respond, retort, return, solution, defense, echo, reaction, response, riposte, key, explanation, rejoinder, (*v*) counter, resolve, serve, acknowledge, agree, correspond, do, suffice, suit, refute, accord, fill, fit, fulfill, meet, react, (*adj*) pay; *antonyms* (*v*) question, ask, **2.** reply; *synonyms* (*n*) answer, repay, replication, repartee, comeback, (*v*) rejoin, say.

a răsturna bowl over; *synonyms* (*v*) flabbergast, overturn, amaze, astonish, astound, boggle, shock, stagger.

a răsuci roll up; *synonyms* (*v*) roll, furl, wrap, bundle, pack, cluster, appear, arrive, bunch, cast, clump, compact, cover, drift, flap, garner, hustle, pluck, ramble, range, revolve, roam, show, store, amass, compile, hoard, rove, seethe, stray; *antonym* (*v*) open.

a râvni wish; *synonyms* (*v*) desire, hope, like, aspiration, choose, please, bid, care, prefer, intend, mean, trust, favor, (*n*) want, need, inclination, longing, aim, pleasure, purpose, ambition, craving, mind, request, urge, dream, plan, thirst, goal, (*adv*) will; *antonyms* (*v*) dislike, hate.

a răzbuna avenge; *synonyms* (*v*) revenge, punish, retaliate, vindicate, wreak, repay, venge, chasten, chastise, claim, defend, deliver, inflict, justify, liberate, redress, resentment, retribute.

a reafla recovery; *synonyms* (*n*) rally, convalescence, improvement, reclamation, rescue, resurrection, retrieval, cure, deliverance, healing, recuperation, restoration, revival, yield, regeneration, collection, recompense, redress, renewal, resurgence, return, release; *antonyms* (*n*) decline, loss.

a recicla recycle; *synonyms* (*v*) reuse, salvage, reprocess.

a recita 1. act; *synonyms* (*n*) accomplishment, action, move, play, statute, decree, do, feat, law, performance, activity, edict, fact, (*v*) achievement, behave, deed, go, perform, acquit, enact, feign, operate, pretend, work, commit, conduct, fake, function, impersonate, make; *antonym* (*v*) refrain, **2.** play; *synonyms* (*v*) act, pastime, exercise, joke, execute, fiddle, flirt, wager, cavort, dally, disport, gamble, meet, pipe, toy, trifle, (*n*) frolic, game, sport, bet, diversion, gambol, romp, jest, amusement, caper, drama, fun, gambling, gaming.

a recupera withdrawal; *synonyms* (*n*) removal, retirement, retreat, secession, departure, defection, desertion, recession, backdown, retraction, repeal, recall, exit, exodus, extraction, cancellation, leaving, separation, withdrawal, alienation, contraction, deduction, detachment, estrangement, seclusion, (*v*) subtraction, (*adj*) abstraction.

a redescoperi recovery; *synonyms* (*n*) rally, convalescence, improvement, reclamation, rescue, resurrection, retrieval, cure, deliverance, healing, recuperation, restoration, revival, yield, regeneration, collection, recompense, redress,

- renewal, resurgence, return, release; *antonyms* (n) decline, loss.
- a reflecta** reflect; *synonyms* (v) deliberate, ponder, cogitate, consider, contemplate, meditate, muse, mirror, mull, think, bethink, echo, excogitate, ruminate, shine, speculate, copy, imitate, brood, repeat, flash, glint, pause, rebound, reproduce, gleam, hesitate.
- a reîntâlni** recovery; *synonyms* (n) rally, convalescence, improvement, reclamation, rescue, resurrection, retrieval, cure, deliverance, healing, recuperation, restoration, revival, yield, regeneration, collection, recompense, redress, renewal, resurgence, return, release; *antonyms* (n) decline, loss.
- a reîntineri** rejuvenate; *synonyms* (v) regenerate, refresh, renew, invigorate, restore, revive, revitalize, enliven, recommence.
- a remarca** sight; *synonyms* (n) vision, glimpse, prospect, scene, show, view, aspect, eye, eyesight, outlook, spectacle, glance, ken, look, opinion, perception, perspective, (v) aim, spot, see, appearance, descry, discern, perceive, behold, detect, find, notice, observe, (adj) eyesore.
- a repeta** repeat; *synonyms* (v) recite, copy, recapitulate, reduplicate, rehearse, reiterate, return, double, duplicate, iterate, recur, renew, reproduce, say, cite, multiply, echo, ingeminate, redouble, replicate, imitate, reflect, declare, practice, replay, reprise, restate, retell, tell, (n) repetition.
- a respecta** respect; *synonyms* (n) honor, esteem, homage, worship, heed, notice, account, consideration, deference, connection, obeisance, admiration, appreciation, attention, awe, courtesy, duty, relation, (v) regard, observe, admire, appreciate, estimation, keep, prize, reverence, consider, reference, revere, value; *antonyms* (n) cheek, insolence, impudence, (v) disrespect, scorn, despise, dishonor, disregard, humiliate.
- a respira** 1. respire; *synonyms* (v) breathe, exhale, inhale, sigh, (adj) live, 2. breathe; *synonyms* (v) blow, subsist, be, emit, exist, imply, rest, whisper, inspire, convey, heave, huff, puff, survive, utter, (n) respire, bespeak, argue.
- a retrage** withdraw; *synonyms* (v) extract, remove, retire, retract, retreat, abandon, cancel, disengage, draw, leave, recall, recede, secede, depart, go, repeal, rescind, revoke, shrink, subtract, swallow, unsay, deduct, sequester, recant, divest, adjourn, quit, recoil, (adj) abstract; *antonyms* (v) advance, extend, give, offer, present, propose, deposit.
- a reuși** 1. succeed; *synonyms* (v) follow, replace, arrive, ensue, manage, prevail, prosper, supersede, supplant, do, achieve, flourish, displace, pursue, thrive, triumph, come, complete, reach, take, attain, go, accompany, boom, click, inherit, win, devolve, excel, occur; *antonyms* (v) fail, precede, lose, 2. manage; *synonyms* (v) conduct, direct, administer, govern, accomplish, arrange, control, cope, deal, handle, lead, work, maintain, behave, administrate, care, command, contrive, get, rule, run, treat, keep, engineer, plan, fare, dominate, execute, head, (n) guide.
- a rezolva** solve; *synonyms* (v) resolve, interpret, answer, decipher, dissolve, crack, elucidate, explain, riddle, decide, loosen, figure, guess, conclude, clarify, remedy, cipher, disentangle, enucleate, calculate, remove, analyze, assay, compute, determine, fix, settle, undo, (adj) loose, disengage.
- a ridica** lift off; *synonyms* (v) ascend, depart, part, start, deduct, doff, leave, subtract.
- a risca** risk; *synonyms* (n) hazard, peril, chance, danger, gamble, jeopardy, adventure, bet, venture, insecurity, menace, threat, possibility, speculation, assay, attempt, charge, deposit, essay, (v) endanger, wager, dare, imperil, jeopardize, stake, expose, jeopard, try, endeavor, lay; *antonyms* (n) safety, (v) protect.
- a roti** rotate; *synonyms* (v) revolve, reel, roll, alternate, gyrate, spin, swing, wheel, orbit, pivot, turn, twirl, circulate, circle, twist.
- a rupe** break; *synonyms* (v) split, crack, burst, fail, infringe, leak, tear, undo, beat, bust, chip, contravene, fold, interrupt, part, (n) breach, fracture, pause, rupture, stop, collapse, interruption, respite, suspension, breakage, chance, defeat, gap, hiatus, lull; *antonyms* (v) repair, obey, honor, mend, (n) continuation.
- a satisface** satisfy; *synonyms* (v) please, content, fill, indulge, meet, persuade, sate, satiate, appease, answer, assuage, convince, delight, execute, fulfill, gratify, serve, perform, feed, assure, compensate, discharge, fulfill, match, requite, settle, comply, cover, (adj) suffice, do; *antonyms* (v) dissatisfy, disappoint, displease, intensify.
- a scânci** lament; *synonyms* (n) cry, dirge, complaint, elegy, plaint, requiem, lamentation, threnody, coronach, (v) bemoan, complain, deplore, grieve, bewail, keen, moan, mourn, regret, wail, howl, weep, whine, groan, plain, repent, rue, sigh, sorrow; *antonyms* (n) celebration, (v) revel.
- a schingiui** cruciate; *synonyms* (v) rack, torment, torture, crucify, bedevil, agonize, dislocate, dun, hurt, pain, strike, try, extort, frustrate, gouge, rag, wring, (n) cruciate, (adj) excruciated, tortured.
- a scoate** 1. lift off; *synonyms* (v) ascend, depart, part, start, deduct, doff, leave, subtract, 2. eject; *synonyms* (v) discharge, dislodge, dismiss, displace, emit, evict, expel, banish, depose, empty, evacuate, spew, drop, ejaculate, disgorge, discard, bounce, dispossess, exclude, excrete, exile, oust, squirt, void, boot, eliminate, erupt, cast, launch, spout.
- a scrie** write; *synonyms* (v) compose, indite, pen, correspond, compile, draw, publish, record, spell,

outline, type, construct, create, frame, issue, print, (n) copy.

a scufunda 1. sink; *synonyms* (n) sag, basin, (v) decline, dip, droop, fall, set, descend, drop, fell, bury, collapse, decay, flag, founder, lower, settle, subside, ebb, languish, abate, decrease, die, plunge, fade, disappear, degenerate, deteriorate, (adj) immerse, bog; *antonyms* (v) rise, float, **2.** scuttle; *synonyms* (v) scurry, scamper, hasten, hurry, sink, hie, post, dash, rush, swamp, wreck, bustle, patter, (n) run, hatchway, opening, bucket, container.

a scurta 1. shorten; *synonyms* (v) condense, abbreviate, reduce, abridge, clip, curtail, cut, contract, compress, dock, diminish, lessen, prune, summarize, trim, bowdlerise, bowdlerize, expurgate, foreshorten, narrow, restrict, confine, crop, shrink, commute, concentrate; *antonyms* (v) lengthen, expand, **2.** abbreviate; *synonyms* (v) shorten, abstract, truncate, (adj) abbreviated.

a scuti forgive; *synonyms* (v) condone, absolve, excuse, acquit, pardon, remit, exonerate, justify, clear, overlook.

a scutura knock down; *synonyms* (v) demolish, fell, down, dump, level, floor, defeat, coldcock, deck, destroy, dismantle, flatten, (adj) lower, prostrate, damp, dash, deject, dull; *antonym* (v) build.

a scuza forgive; *synonyms* (v) condone, absolve, excuse, acquit, pardon, remit, exonerate, justify, clear, overlook.

a seca drain; *synonyms* (n) ditch, culvert, dike, channel, sewer, tax, trench, vent, drainage, drainpipe, (v) deplete, waste, exhaust, bleed, leak, consume, finish, sap, tire, drip, pour, dehydrate, seep, draw, drink, dry, empty, (adj) cloaca, dissipate, spill; *antonym* (v) bolster.

a semăna 1. sow; *synonyms* (n) pig, hog, swine, bitch, boar, hen, (v) scatter, disperse, broadcast, inseminate, seed, disseminate, plant, sough, farm, distribute, propagate, spread, **2.** sough; *synonyms* (n) cloaca, culvert, dike, ditch, drain, gully, main, moat, sewer, (v) groan, moan, sigh, **3.** seed; *synonyms* (n) germ, issue, posterity, root, offspring, progeny, origin, nucleus, brood, embryo, source, beginning, berry, breed, core, cum, race, semen, spawn, ejaculate, litter, (v) sow, (adj) crumb, bit, cantlet, flitter, gobbet, inch, mite, morsel.

a sesiza sight; *synonyms* (n) vision, glimpse, prospect, scene, show, view, aspect, eye, eyesight, outlook, spectacle, glance, ken, look, opinion, perception, perspective, (v) aim, spot, see, appearance, descry, discern, perceive, behold, detect, find, notice, observe, (adj) eyesore.

a sigila seal; *synonyms* (n) mark, stamp, cachet, hallmark, imprint, impression, signet, print, brand, ratification, sealskin, sigil, sign, acceptance, cast, completion, (v) plug, bar, close, shut, stop, clinch, lock, cement, fasten, settle, bolt, attest, (adj) conclude, fix; *antonyms* (v) open, unseal.

a simboliza symbolize; *synonyms* (v) epitomize, represent, typify, signify, symbolise, embody, exemplify, mean, personify, indicate, be, characterize, correspond, intend, (n) illustrate.

a simplifica simplify; *synonyms* (v) abbreviate, reduce, popularize, ease, facilitate, clarify, abridge, concentrate, contract, cut, decoct, deoxidize, deoxidize, dilute, disentangle, elucidate, explain, foreshorten, illuminate, modernize, narrow, quash, rationalize, reorganize, repress, restructure, shorten, shrink, translate, update; *antonyms* (v) complicate, specify.

a simți feel; *synonyms* (v) experience, sense, consider, finger, handle, believe, deem, endure, find, hold, perceive, suffer, suppose, think, thumb, detect, regain, appear, comprehend, conceive, (n) touch, atmosphere, feeling, sound, texture, air, impression, tone, quality, aura; *antonym* (v) observe.

a simula 1. pretend; *synonyms* (v) assume, feign, dissimulate, counterfeit, act, affect, dissemble, imagine, imitate, profess, mask, masquerade, disguise, kid, move, trick, claim, seem, simulate, bluff, (adj) sham, fake, play, pretended, false, mock, pseudo, (n) allege, contend, advance; *antonyms* (v) real, (adj) genuine, natural, **2.** venture; *synonyms* (n) hazard, attempt, adventure, speculation, danger, enterprise, try, effort, experiment, jeopardy, undertake, business, surmise, (v) risk, chance, stake, peril, gamble, endanger, bet, guess, wager, presume, imperil, jeopardize, speculate, brave, jeopard, undertake, (adj) dare, **3.** represent; *synonyms* (v) depict, portray, be, describe, embody, exemplify, illustrate, enact, make, impersonate, comprise, constitute, epitomize, exhibit, interpret, introduce, mean, perform, personify, picture, render, typify, declare, form, paint, characterize, correspond, delineate, (adj) express, denote, **4.** make believe; *synonyms* (v) pretend, fool, invent.

a slabi slim; *synonyms* (adj) slender, narrow, slight, thin, lean, remote, fine, skinny, flimsy, lithe, meager, light, feeble, frail, small, spare, taper, tenuous, trim, trivial, weak, outside, (v) reduce, slenderize, cut, sly, wily, diet; *antonyms* (adj) fat, heavy, hefty, plump, stocky, wide.

a slăbi weaken; *synonyms* (v) dilute, enfeeble, lessen, attenuate, break, debilitate, diminish, enervate, relax, undermine, thin, depress, dull, impair, blunt, damp, deaden, decrease, emasculate, fade, shake, soften, dampen, languish, cripple, decline, lower, abate, (adj) reduce, exhaust; *antonyms* (v) strengthen, bolster, grow.

a spânzura hang; *synonyms* (v) dangle, depend, drape, float, append, cling, decorate, execute, fall, flow, hover, swing, adhere, hesitate, attach, loll, balance, adorn, grip, remain, rest, stay, stick, strangle, trail, advert, (n) suspend, delay, knock, set.

- a sponsoriza** sponsor; *synonyms* (*n*) backer, benefactor, patron, financier, guardian, supporter, presenter, promoter, helper, (*v*) patronize, support, back, champion, finance, promote, vouch, assist, fund, subsidize, frequent, help, shop.
- a priijini** guard; *synonyms* (*n*) defend, defense, bulwark, care, cover, escort, protection, watchman, custody, convoy, defence, fencer, guardsman, safeguard, vigilance, watch, fence, attend, caution, charge, bodyguard, conductor, custodian, defender, patrol, (*v*) shield, keep, ward, hold, preserve.
- a spune** say; *synonyms* (*v*) remark, articulate, express, pronounce, assert, enunciate, observe, maintain, order, read, speak, state, tell, guess, relate, dictate, command, narrate, affirm, allege, aver, comment, deliver, enjoin, enounce, recite, register, suppose, (*n*) declare, voice.
- a standardiza** standardize; *synonyms* (*v*) normalize, regulate, order, standardise, adjust, organize, regularize.
- a stânjeni** obstruct; *synonyms* (*v*) bar, block, check, choke, clog, delay, encumber, hamper, impede, screen, intercept, debar, arrest, blockade, counteract, dam, embarrass, frustrate, halt, interrupt, jam, oppose, stop, baffle, cross, detain, handicap, keep, (*n*) hinder, barricade; *antonyms* (*v*) encourage, facilitate, free.
- a strâng 1.** economize; *synonyms* (*v*) conserve, economise, save, preserve, husband, deliver, housewife, pinch, downscale, limit, maintain, rationalize, redeem, reduce, relieve, salvage, salve, shepherd, trim; *antonym* (*v*) waste, **2.** economise; *synonyms* (*v*) economize, keep.
- a strivi** crush; *synonyms* (*n*) squeeze, press, crowd, impact, (*v*) beat, break, compress, conquer, crunch, stamp, bruise, jam, mash, overpower, overwhelm, quash, squash, subdue, crumple, trample, crumble, demolish, overcome, quell, repress, rout, subjugate, suppress, thrash, vanquish.
- a stropi 1.** water; *synonyms* (*n*) urine, moisture, juice, liquor, crystal, glass, lymph, pee, piddle, piss, vitrite, (*v*) irrigate, moisten, wet, soak, dampen, dilute, (*adj*) soundings, **2.** wet; *synonyms* (*adj*) damp, humid, drenched, moist, soaked, sodden, dank, rainy, saturated, soggy, watery, clammy, nasty, soppy, sultry, sloppy, raw, (*v*) water, wash, douse, drench, bedew, splash, humidify, saturate, sprinkle, bathe, dip, (*n*) humidity, dampness; *antonyms* (*adj*) dehydrated, parched, (*v*) dry.
- a strunji** lathe; *synonyms* (*n*) machine, tool, engine, hundred, implement, instrument, mill, soke, tithing, organ, riding, utensil, barn, granary.
- a suda** solder; *synonyms* (*n*) glue, paste, gum, size, (*v*) cement, join, fuse, (*adj*) impact.
- a suprapune** overlap; *synonyms* (*n*) lap, intersection, overlap, convergence, (*v*) fold, cross, concur, match, overreach, override, overgo, overjump.
- a surmena** exhaust; *synonyms* (*n*) fumes, escape, (*v*) consume, drain, spend, empty, tire, deplete, expend, sap, use, dry, debilitate, enervate, evacuate, finish, harass, weary, eat, enfeeble, frazzle, devour, bore, fag, prostrate, squander, (*adj*) waste, dissipate, fatigue, jade; *antonyms* (*v*) conserve, refresh, invigorate.
- a surprinde 1.** amaze; *synonyms* (*v*) astonish, astound, baffle, dazzle, dumbfound, puzzle, stagger, discombobulate, alarm, bewilder, confound, daze, flabbergast, mystify, perplex, shock, startle, stun, stupefy, excite, (*adj*) surprise, **2.** astonish; *synonyms* (*v*) amaze, confuse, nonplus.
- a surveni** happen; *synonyms* (*v*) arise, befall, chance, come, develop, fall, go, appear, bechance, get, hap, occur, pass, transpire, be, arrive, encounter, find, proceed, result, supervene, materialize, fare, eventuate, break, elapse, become, begin, exist, (*n*) betide.
- a telefona** phone; *synonyms* (*n*) earpiece, earphone, headphone, receiver, handset, sound, (*v*) telephone, call, ring.
- a tergiversa** revolve; *synonyms* (*v*) reel, consider, deliberate, meditate, ponder, circle, circulate, contemplate, orbit, return, rotate, spin, wheel, debate, muse, swing, turn, twirl, whirl, think, move, twine, twist, circumvolve, (*n*) gyrate, roll.
- a tortura** excruciate; *synonyms* (*v*) rack, torment, torture, crucify, bedevil, agonize, disruciate, dun, hurt, pain, strike, try, extort, frustrate, gouge, rag, wring, (*n*) cruciate, (*adj*) excruciated, tortured.
- a trage** pull; *synonyms* (*v*) drag, draw, draught, pluck, attract, haul, jerk, tug, pick, make, force, hale, lure, strain, get, appeal, arrest, commit, extract, heave, stretch, tear, (*n*) wrench, attraction, effort, puff, twist, influence, control, allure; *antonyms* (*v*) push, repel.
- a trai** live; *synonyms* (*v*) exist, inhabit, reside, subsist, abide, be, dwell, endure, stay, survive, continue, experience, last, lodge, bide, lead, perch, prevail, roost, domicile, (*adj*) alive, active, animate, living, brisk, bouncy, breathing, hot, lively, (*n*) go; *antonyms* (*adj*) dead, inanimate.
- a trăi** feel; *synonyms* (*v*) experience, sense, consider, finger, handle, believe, deem, endure, find, hold, perceive, suffer, suppose, think, thumb, detect, regain, appear, comprehend, conceive, (*n*) touch, atmosphere, feeling, sound, texture, air, impression, tone, quality, aura; *antonym* (*v*) observe.
- a trăcăni** speak; *synonyms* (*v*) express, converse, pronounce, articulate, deliver, say, utter, discourse, recite, talk, lecture, address, emit, mouth, state, vocalize, voice, mumble, prattle, declaim, read,

reason, tongue, bespeak, handle, accost, chat, declare, exclaim, (*adj*) disclose.

a trebui must; *synonyms* (*v*) have, need, mold, demand, ought, shall, should, (*n*) essential, necessity, requirement, obligation, necessary, mustiness, requisite, want, condition, prerequisite, (*adj*) goatish; *antonym* (*n*) option.

a trimite send; *synonyms* (*v*) despatch, pass, convey, deliver, dispatch, forward, give, mail, post, carry, divert, project, beam, cast, channel, commit, consign, direct, place, put, throw, transmit, transport, discharge, fling, conduct, propel, air, broadcast, charge.

a trudi 1. overwork; *synonyms* (*n*) overworking, excess, load, surplus, overkill, (*v*) exhaust, strain, tax, exploit, overlabor, drive, abuse, wear, overdo, overplay, overply, overtoil, tire, weary, encumber, tap, (*adj*) overtask, 2. plod; *synonyms* (*v*) tramp, clump, drudge, labor, slog, toil, trudge, pad, grind, footslog, lumber, walk, (*n*) pace.

a tusi cough; *synonyms* (*n*) coughing, sneeze, (*v*) choke, convulse, vomit.

a ucide slaughter; *synonyms* (*n*) massacre, carnage, bloodshed, butchery, drubbing, homicide, killing, thrashing, destruction, beating, butchering, annihilation, slaying, walloping, whipping, debacle, trouncing, (*v*) murder, butcher, defeat, assassinate, kill, slay, exterminate, gore, destroy, execute, annihilate, thrash, trounce.

a uda wet; *synonyms* (*adj*) damp, humid, drenched, moist, soaked, sodden, dank, rainy, saturated, soggy, watery, clammy, nasty, soppy, (*v*) moisten, water, dampen, wash, douse, irrigate, drench, bedew, splash, humidify, saturate, soak, sprinkle, (*n*) moisture, humidity, dampness; *antonyms* (*adj*) dehydrated, parched, (*v*) dry.

a uimi 1. amaze; *synonyms* (*v*) astonish, astound, baffle, dazzle, dumbfound, puzzle, stagger, discombobulate, alarm, bewilder, confound, daze, flabbergast, mystify, perplex, shock, startle, stun, stupefy, excite, (*adj*) surprise, 2. astonish; *synonyms* (*v*) amaze, confuse, nonplus.

a uita forget; *synonyms* (*v*) disregard, leave, bury, ignore, neglect, overlook, fail, abandon, lose, omit, slight, block; *antonym* (*v*) remember.

a ului 1. astonish; *synonyms* (*v*) amaze, astound, confound, daze, dazzle, flabbergast, stun, alarm, confuse, dumbfound, nonplus, perplex, shock, stagger, startle, (*adj*) surprise, 2. amaze; *synonyms* (*v*) astonish, baffle, puzzle, discombobulate, bewilder, mystify, stupefy, excite.

a umbri shade; *synonyms* (*n*) screen, tinge, color, ghost, hue, blind, cloud, apparition, conceal, darkness, dye, nuance, phantom, tone, look, curtain, gloom, obscurity, protect, umbrage, awning, cast, dark, dimness, (*v*) darken, shadow,

tint, cover, obscure, overshadow; *antonyms* (*n*) light, brightness.

a uniformiza standardize; *synonyms* (*v*) normalize, regulate, order, standardise, adjust, organize, regularize.

a unifica amalgamate; *synonyms* (*v*) incorporate, blend, combine, mix, unite, alloy, affiliate, compound, fuse, intermingle, intermix, merge, mingle, associate, coalesce, commingle, commix, connect, consolidate, embody, integrate, join, pool, unify, adulterate, (*adj*) amalgamated; *antonym* (*v*) separate.

a ura wish; *synonyms* (*v*) desire, hope, like, aspiration, choose, please, bid, care, prefer, intend, mean, trust, favor, (*n*) want, need, inclination, longing, aim, pleasure, purpose, ambition, craving, mind, request, urge, dream, plan, thirst, goal, (*adv*) will; *antonyms* (*v*) dislike, hate.

a urî 1. abhor; *synonyms* (*v*) loathe, detest, hate, abominate, execrate, despise, dislike, nauseate; *antonyms* (*v*) love, adore, 2. hate; *synonyms* (*v*) abhor, scorn, disdain, (*n*) enmity, abhorrence, animosity, detestation, hatred, abomination, antipathy, aversion, distaste, excretion, hostility, loathing, odium, revulsion, spite, disgust, grudge, rancor, repugnance, repulsion, venom; *antonym* (*v*) like.

a urmări 1. plan; *synonyms* (*n*) aim, map, figure, chart, intent, outline, pattern, scheme, invent, form, arrangement, blueprint, idea, intention, method, project, sketch, agenda, (*v*) design, devise, intend, plot, arrange, conceive, contrive, draft, engineer, mean, model, purpose, 2. intend; *synonyms* (*v*) destine, determine, contemplate, denote, plan, consider, believe, import, calculate, designate, meditate, propose, signify, think, compass, fix, spell, imply, direct, imagine, guess, assign, resolve, specify, will, doom, (*n*) purport.

a utiliza 1. use; *synonyms* (*n*) custom, practice, benefit, habit, application, function, avail, consumption, enjoyment, help, purpose, (*v*) exercise, employ, employment, expend, profit, advantage, exploit, occupy, operate, spend, exert, need, enjoy, apply, take, treat, utilize, (*adj*) usage, service; *antonym* (*v*) conserve, 2. utilise; *synonyms* (*v*) use, give, enforce, engage, habituate, hire, hold, implement, 3. employ; *synonyms* (*v*) consume, wield, busy, ply, retain, work, commit, charter, put, appoint, enlist, harness, rent, utilise, absorb, resort, (*n*) situation, berth; *antonyms* (*v*) fire, dismiss, 4. utilize; *synonym* (*v*) tap.

a uza 1. employ; *synonyms* (*v*) apply, use, consume, engage, exercise, exploit, hire, wield, busy, exert, occupy, ply, retain, spend, take, utilize, work, commit, charter, put, appoint, enlist, expend, harness, operate, practice, rent, (*n*) employment, service, situation; *antonyms* (*v*) fire, dismiss, 2.

- utilize; *synonyms* (v) employ, utilise, give, implement, resort, tap, **3.** utilize; *synonyms* (v) enforce, habituate, hold, **4.** use; *synonyms* (n) custom, benefit, habit, application, function, avail, consumption, enjoyment, help, purpose, point, handling, occupation, expenditure, good, role, wont, conduct, occasion, exertion, (v) profit, advantage, need, enjoy, treat, handle, interest, adopt, usance, (adj) usage; *antonym* (v) conserve.
- a varsa** correspond; *synonyms* (v) accord, coincide, conform, suit, consort, answer, check, concur, fit, harmonize, match, parallel, accede, communicate, correlate, jibe, tally, accommodate, concord, be, equal, equate, go, represent, respond, (adj) agree; *antonyms* (v) differ, disagree.
- a vărsa 1.** pour out; *synonyms* (v) empty, pour, effuse, overflow, stream, decant, lighten, swarm, course, eject, escape, expel, flood, flow, pelt, spurt, teem, trickle, vent, drain, drip, extend, gush, issue, overrun, pullulate, run, seep, spew, transfer, **2.** pour; *synonyms* (v) shed, scatter, discharge, emit, jet, spill, deluge, funnel, tip, spout, (n) rain; *antonym* (v) drizzle, **3.** spill; *synonyms* (v) fall, drop, slop, upset, cast, disgorge, slosh, overturn, splatter, (n) release, spillage, tumble, plug, bung, cork, downfall, slip, spillover, spillway, spike.
- a veghea** guard; *synonyms* (n) defend, defense, bulwark, care, cover, escort, protection, watchman, custody, convoy, defence, fender, guardsman, safeguard, vigilance, watch, fence, attend, caution, charge, bodyguard, conductor, custodian, defender, patrol, (v) shield, keep, ward, hold, preserve.
- a venera** worship; *synonyms* (n) adoration, respect, adulation, veneration, cult, admiration, devotion, exaltation, homage, service, exalt, glorification, regard, idolization, prayer, dignity, idolisation, (v) praise, honor, revere, reverence, adore, glorify, idolize, love, admire, esteem, venerate, laud, deify; *antonym* (v) hate.
- a ventila** aerate; *synonyms* (v) air, activate, freshen, oxygenate, ventilate, fan, actuate, foam, inflate, oxygenise, oxygenize, purify, arterialize, bare, beam, broadcast, expose, publicise, publicize, send, spark, transmit, trigger, trip.
- a vitaliza 1.** invigorate; *synonyms* (v) enliven, animate, exhilarate, inspire, inspirit, energize, exalt, fortify, encourage, excite, quicken, refresh, revive, cheer, confirm, accelerate, comfort, arouse, freshen, intensify, liven, promote, revitalize, stimulate, (n) strengthen, **2.** vitalize; *synonyms* (v) vitalise, invigorate, bolster, galvanize, hearten, stir.
- a vomita** vomit; *synonyms* (n) regurgitation, vomiting, emetic, emesis, vomitus, disgorgement, nauseant, puking, (v) spew, heave, puke, cast, disgorge, retch, sick, gag, eject, barf, cat, chuck, regorge, regurgitate, spue, upchuck, honk, parbreak.
- a vorbi** speak; *synonyms* (v) express, converse, pronounce, articulate, deliver, say, utter, discourse, recite, talk, lecture, address, emit, mouth, state, vocalize, voice, mumble, prattle, declaim, read, reason, tongue, bespeak, handle, accost, chat, declare, exclaim, (adj) disclose.
- a vrea 1.** want; *synonyms* (v) need, desire, require, like, hope, crave, covet, (n) lack, poverty, wish, deficiency, deprivation, famine, absence, dearth, demand, destitution, indigence, necessity, penury, privation, shortage, pauperism, defect, requirement, distress, ambition, fancy, essential, hardship; *antonyms* (v) dislike, hate, **2.** wish; *synonyms* (v) aspiration, choose, please, bid, care, prefer, intend, mean, trust, favor, long, (n) want, inclination, longing, aim, pleasure, purpose, craving, mind, request, urge, dream, plan, thirst, goal, hunger, petition, wishing, compliments, (adv) will.
- a zări** sight; *synonyms* (n) vision, glimpse, prospect, scene, show, view, aspect, eye, eyesight, outlook, spectacle, glance, ken, look, opinion, perception, perspective, (v) aim, spot, see, appearance, descry, discern, perceive, behold, detect, find, notice, observe, (adj) eyesore.
- a zbură** fly; *synonyms* (v) escape, dash, drive, flee, glide, elope, aviate, dart, flutter, hop, hover, hurry, jet, race, run, rush, shoot, soar, speed, tear, wave, balloon, desert, bolt, (n) flap, (adj) break, flit, burst, insect, bounce.
- a zgâria** scratch; *synonyms* (n) score, mark, nick, scabble, dent, abrasion, cut, groove, scar, furrow, excoriation, gash, line, rip, scraping, scribble, (v) graze, notch, rub, scrape, chafe, rake, grate, scrawl, tear, engrave, fray, itch, slash, (adj) bruise.
- a zice** say; *synonyms* (v) remark, articulate, express, pronounce, assert, enunciate, observe, maintain, order, read, speak, state, tell, guess, relate, dictate, command, narrate, affirm, allege, aver, comment, deliver, enjoin, enounce, recite, register, suppose, (n) declare, voice.
- abac** abacus; *synonyms* (n) aback, (v) logometer, slipstick, tallies.
- abajur** lampshade; *synonym* (n) shade.
- abandonare 1.** leaving; *synonyms* (n) departure, leave, exit, desertion, going, farewell, abandonment, departing; *antonym* (n) arrival, **2.** giving up; *synonyms* (n) renunciation, capitulation, forsaking, abnegation, conceding, concession, fall, resignation, surrender, yielding, (v) surrendering.
- abate** abbot; *synonyms* (n) archimandrite, beadsman, friar, mendicant, palmer, pilgrim, cenobite, conventual, minister, monk.
- abateră 1.** error; *synonyms* (n) deviation, blunder, fault, mistake, wrong, delusion, lapse, oversight, crime, defect, demerit, guilt, misunderstanding, falsehood, confusion, erroneousness, fallacy,

inaccuracy, misprint, omission, sin, transgression, breakdown, default, blemish, discrepancy, failing, failure, flaw, gaffe; **antonym** (*n*) correctness, **2. fault**; **synonyms** (*n*) error, blame, blot, delinquency, break, weakness, fracture, imperfection, misdeed, offense, shortcoming, shift, crack, drawback, foible, malfunction, misdemeanor, responsibility, spot, stain, vice, censure, deformity, mischief, difficulty, disadvantage, (*v*) deficiency, culpability, fail, charge; **antonyms** (*n*) merit, strength, **3. mistake**; **synonyms** (*n*) misapprehension, misconception, trip, foolishness, impropriety, disaster, calamity, howler, misinterpretation, misstep, mistaking, muddle, typo, (*v*) err, misapprehend, slip, confuse, misjudge, misunderstand, misconstrue, confound, misinterpret, misconceive, jumble, miscalculate, misidentify.

abdicare abdication; **synonyms** (*n*) resignation, abandonment, renunciation, retirement, surrender, waiver, withdrawal, delivery, escape, acquiescence, assignment, bestowal, conferral, endurance, forsaking, patience, submission, transfer, transference, (*v*) deposition, dethronement, usurpation.

abdomen abdomen; **synonyms** (*n*) belly, stomach, venter, gut, breadbasket, guts, corporation, intestines, middle, midsection, pot, potbelly.

abdominal abdominal; **synonyms** (*adj*) ventral, endomorphic, intestinal, duodenal, hemal, stomachic, visceral, (*n*) ab.

abecedar primer; **synonyms** (*n*) manual, fuse, fuze, ground, grammar, priming, textbook, undercoat, abecedary, fusee, fuzee.

aberrant abnormal; **synonyms** (*adj*) aberrant, anomalous, atypical, irregular, monstrous, odd, perverted, strange, uncommon, unnatural, unusual, perverse, improper, preternatural, grotesque, curious, defective, divergent, eccentric, erratic, exceptional, extraordinary, peculiar, supernatural, weird; **antonyms** (*adj*) normal, typical, usual.

abilitare qualification; **synonyms** (*n*) condition, capability, competence, fitness, limitation, preparation, prerequisite, provision, degree, ability, alteration, modification, requirement, reservation, capacity, power, restriction, stipulation, suitability, habilitation, (*adj*) faculty, endowment, property, attribute, gift, quality, virtue, felicity.

abilitat **1. qualified**; **synonyms** (*adj*) competent, capable, eligible, efficient, conditional, fit, proficient, able, clever, expert, adequate, certified, limited, restricted, fitted, prepared, provisional, proper, accomplished, appropriate, responsible, skilled, trained, accredited, comparative, dependant, dependent, entitled, experienced, moderated; **antonyms** (*adj*) unqualified, total, unofficial, definite, **2. enabled**; **synonyms** (*adj*) live, ready.

abilitate **1. skill**; **synonyms** (*n*) artifice, ability, capability, capacity, knack, faculty, finesse, accomplishment, address, adroitness, aptitude, cleverness, competence, cunning, expertise, facility, handicraft, proficiency, science, mastery, efficiency, hand, diplomacy, acquirement, attainment, experience, expertness, (*adj*) dexterity, craft, art; **antonyms** (*n*) clumsiness, inability, incompetence, **2. ability**; **synonyms** (*n*) power, talent, bent, competency, flair, genius, gift, knowledge, might, skill, intelligence, aptness, force, ingenuity, means, possibility, potential, qualification, quality, skillfulness, turn, sense; **antonym** (*n*) injury.

abis abyss; **synonyms** (*n*) abysm, chasm, deep, gorge, gulf, ravine, depth, gap, hell, pit, purgatory, well.

abisal abyssal; **synonyms** (*adj*) abysmal, deep, marine, nautical, limitless.

abject vile; **synonyms** (*adj*) foul, contemptible, despicable, low, ignoble, evil, bad, disgusting, filthy, infamous, mean, nasty, offensive, revolting, sorry, sordid, vicious, atrocious, beastly, loathsome, nauseating, noisome, repulsive, shameful, sickening, ugly, wicked, rotten, (*n*) dirty, (*v*) base; **antonyms** (*adj*) pleasant, attractive.

abnorm abnormal; **synonyms** (*adj*) aberrant, anomalous, atypical, irregular, monstrous, odd, perverted, strange, uncommon, unnatural, unusual, perverse, improper, preternatural, grotesque, curious, defective, divergent, eccentric, erratic, exceptional, extraordinary, peculiar, supernatural, weird; **antonyms** (*adj*) normal, typical, usual.

abolire **1. rescission**; **synonyms** (*n*) repeal, annulment, abolition, abrogation, recall, withdrawal, rescission, rescindment, **2. abolition**; **synonyms** (*n*) abolishment, destruction, ending, annihilation, cancellation, eradication; **antonym** (*n*) reinstatement.

abominabil abominable; **synonyms** (*adj*) hateful, abhorrent, odious, awful, detestable, dreadful, execrable, foul, contemptible, cursed, disgusting, hideous, horrible, loathsome, repugnant, repulsive, revolting, terrible, unspeakable, wicked, bad, nefarious, atrocious, damnable, despicable, distasteful, frightful, heinous, (*adv*) beastly, (*v*) obnoxious; **antonym** (*adj*) pleasant.

abonament subscription; **synonyms** (*n*) contribution, donation, offering, gift, pledge, enrollment, obedience, submission, (*v*) allowance, subsidy, subvention.

abonat subscriber; **synonyms** (*n*) contributor, donor, reader, endorser, ratifier, benefactor, proponent, drawer, indorser, lector, lecturer, maker, proofreader, referee, reviewer, support.

abordaj boarding; **synonyms** (*n*) embarkation, embarkment, escalade, lodging, livery, deliverance, shaping.

- aborigen** aborigine; *synonyms* (n) aboriginal, native, cannibal, citizen, inhabitant.
- abracadabra** abracadabra; *synonyms* (n) spell, incantation, charm, exorcism, cabala, cantrap, exsufflation, gibberish, hocus-pocus, invocation, jargon, magic, sorcery, weird, witchcraft, countercharm.
- abraziv** abrasive; *synonyms* (adj) rough, harsh, caustic, bristly, destructive, gritty, prickly, scratchy, uneven, biting, callused, cutting, erosive, galling, hardened, hateful, hurtful, nasty, polishing, scratching, scuffing, sharpening, smoothing, spiky, stiff, unpleasant, (n) abradant, abrader, cleanser; *antonym* (adj) smooth.
- abrogare 1.** abrogation; *synonyms* (n) abolition, repeal, annulment, cancellation, desertion, **2.** repeal; *synonyms* (n) recall, abrogation, revocation, invalidation, (v) nullify, cancel, revoke, abolish, abrogate, countermand, invalidate, quash, rescind, overturn, overrule, lift, reverse, retract, annihilate, discard, negate, undo, vacate, void, withdraw, invert, overthrow, (adj) annul.
- abrutizare** brutalization; *synonyms* (n) brutalisation, animalisation, animalization.
- absidă** apse; *synonyms* (n) apsis, belfry, recess.
- absolvent** graduate; *synonyms* (n) alum, alumna, alumnus, grad, grade, connoisseur, file, licentiate, organize, sort, wrangler, expert, professor, pundit, savant, scholar, student, thread, (v) calibrate, catalogue, pass, divide, scale, distribute, down, index, measure, promote, tabulate, (adj) gradual.
- abstinent** teetotaler; *synonyms* (n) teetotaler, teetotalist.
- abulic** abulic; *synonym* (adj) aboulic.
- abulie** abulia; *synonym* (n) aboulia.
- abundent 1.** plentiful; *synonyms* (adj) fertile, bountiful, opulent, abundant, ample, copious, fruitful, full, liberal, luxuriant, affluent, lavish, plenteous, plenty, rich, exuberant, large, abounding, extensive, bounteous, generous, many, much, substantial, big, rife, considerable, handsome, numerous, productive; *antonyms* (adj) scarce, meager, scanty, sparse, **2.** abundant; *synonyms* (adj) lush, thick, plentiful, prolific, teeming, enough, fulsome, great, heavy, prodigal, wealthy.
- abundenta** abundance; *synonyms* (n) wealth, amplitude, exuberance, plenitude, profusion, richness, store, treasure, affluence, breadth, copiousness, enough, fertility, frequency, fullness, luxury, plethora, prosperity, quantity, supply, variety, productivity, (adj) plenty, riches; *antonyms* (n) dearth, scarcity, aridity, insufficiency, lack, shortage.
- abur** steam; *synonyms* (n) mist, fog, haze, vapor, cloud, energy, might, potency, power, vigor, force, (v) reek, evaporate, exhale, smoke, fume, cook, pull, boil, heat, transpire, paddle, punt, row, scull, (adj) gas, air, ether.
- abuz** abuse; *synonyms* (n) affront, misuse, harm, outrage, reproach, invective, maltreatment, revilement, vilification, vituperation, attack, diatribe, blasphemy, (v) insult, mistreat, injure, assault, censure, damage, exploit, hurt, pervert, vilify, violate, vituperate, wrong, offense, rail, (adj) maltreat, profane; *antonyms* (v) praise, respect.
- abuziv** illegal; *synonyms* (adj) criminal, forbidden, prohibited, unauthorized, unlawful, illegitimate, illicit, lawless, taboo, wrongful; *antonyms* (adj) legal, lawful, honest, legitimate, official.
- ac 1.** needles; *synonyms* (n) anxiety, nervousness, (adj) gratuitous, senseless, unprovoked, unwarranted, wanton, groundless, **2.** needle; *synonyms* (n) injection, pointer, awl, plunger, probe, rudder, spike, spine, spur, thorn, helm, leaf, (v) annoy, goad, irritate, sting, rile, aggravate, gall, nag, tease, vex, bother, ridicule; **ac cu gămălie** pin.
- academician 1.** academic; *synonyms* (adj) theoretical, learned, pedantic, scholarly, speculative, studious, bookish, didactic, educational, erudite, conjectural, (n) intellectual, academician, scholar, professor, (v) scholastic, hypothetical; *antonym* (n) realist, **2.** scholar; *synonyms* (n) learner, pupil, academic, student, pundit, apprentice, brain, disciple, adherent, follower; *antonym* (n) dilettante.
- academie** academy; *synonyms* (n) academe, school, college, institution, university, academia, campus, class, alliance, council, federation, foundation, fraternity, league, preparatory.
- academism 1.** academicism; *synonyms* (n) academism, scholasticism, **2.** academism; *synonym* (n) academicism, formality.
- acantă** acanthus; *synonyms* (n) cartouche, astragal, zigzag.
- acasa 1.** home; *synonyms* (n) fireside, abode, domicile, house, base, building, dwelling, family, habitation, household, place, residence, shelter, asylum, fatherland, habitat, lodging, lodge, land, environment, accommodation, address, homeland, housing, mansion, menage, (adj) domestic, internal, interior, national, **2.** at home; *synonyms* (adv) home, aboard, inside, within, everywhere, here, homewards, in, informally, there, where, arrived, colloquially, conversationally, inwards, (prep) at, (n) levee, meeting, (adj) comfortable, wanted; *antonym* (adv) out; **se întoarce acasa** go back.
- accelerare** acceleration; *synonyms* (n) speed, rapidity, rise, quickening, quickness, rush, speedup, swiftness.
- accelerat** accelerated; *synonyms* (adj) fast, quick, intensive, rapid, speedy, express, sudden.
- accelerator** accelerator; *synonyms* (n) catalyst, gas, throttle, gun, promotor, artillery, flatulence,

flatulency, gasolene, gasoline, gunman, gunslinger, ordnance, petrol, shooter, torpedo, triggerman.

accelerometru accelerometer; *synonym* (n) seismometer.

accent 1. accent; *synonyms* (n) stress, dialect, emphasis, idiom, importance, speech, accentuation, articulation, intonation, pronunciation, tone, delivery, (v) emphasize, emphasise, punctuate, accentuate, pronounce, **2.** emphasis; *synonyms* (n) accent, prominence, import, intensity, significance, vehemence, weight.

accentuare accentuation; *synonyms* (n) accent, emphasis, stress, inflection, emphasizing.

accentuat accented; *synonyms* (adj) emphatic, heavy, strong, tonic, arduous, backbreaking, bracing, brisk, clayey, cloggy, dense, ecente, energising, energizing, expectant, firm, fleshy, fresh, grave, gravid, grievous, grueling, gruelling, hard, impenetrable, impregnable, inviolable, labored, laborious, laboured.

accepta accept; *synonyms* (v) receive, acknowledge, admit, take, recognize, abide, accede, acquiesce, adopt, assume, believe, yield, agree, approve, assent, bear, consent, espouse, have, reconcile, suffer, suppose, tolerate, understand, undertake, welcome, swallow, permit, follow, (n) embrace; *antonyms* (v) refuse, reject, deny, snub, oppose, renounce, resist; **a** **accepta** accept.

acceptabil 1. acceptable; *synonyms* (adj) adequate, passable, satisfactory, good, agreeable, correct, decent, desirable, grateful, palatable, permissible, reasonable, sufficient, suitable, tolerable, welcome, right, accepted, admissible, advisable, allowable, believable, eligible, enjoyable, fair, pleasant, pleasing, presentable, proper, bearable; *antonyms* (adj) unacceptable, inadequate, unsatisfactory, disagreeable, forbidden, unbearable, unwelcome, **2.** acceptably; *synonyms* (adv) adequately, tolerably, durably, amply, appropriately, bearably, enough, fittingly, okay, properly, reasonably, satisfactorily, sufficiently, suitably, agreeably, aptly, correctly, fairly, justifiably, logically, passably, perfectly, pleasingly, sensibly, unobjectionably, validly, well; *antonym* (adv) unreasonably.

acceptabilitate acceptability; *synonyms* (n) acceptableness, reputation, rightfulness, truthfulness, validity, permissibility, reasonableness.

acceptare acceptance; *synonyms* (n) acceptance, acknowledgment, adoption, recognition, accession, acquiescence, approval, assumption, confirmation, credence, ratification, receipt, welcome, belief, admission, agreement, assent, consent, espousal, popularity, reception, resignation; *antonyms* (n) rejection, refutation, dispatch.

aces 1. access; *synonyms* (n) admission, approach, entrance, entry, admittance, entree, gate, attack, doorway, entryway, fit, opening, outburst, passage, (v) enter, infiltrate; *antonym* (n) exit, **2.** walking; *synonyms* (v) careless, current, excelling, passant, surpassing, (adj) moving, active, ambulant, ambulative, gradient, wayfaring, (n) walk, traveling, paseo, pass, walkway, (adv) afoot; **aces aleator** random access.

accessibilitate accessibility; *synonyms* (n) friendliness, approachability, availability, access, approachableness, availableness, convenience, handiness, openness, receptiveness, receptivity, addition, admission, admittance, interest, outburst, paroxysm, receptibility.

accessorii furnishings; *synonyms* (n) furniture, equipment, apparatus, installation, caparison, decoration, goods, possession, trappings, fittings, housing, housings, stuff, trapping; **Accessorii standard** standard accessories.

accessoriu 1. accessory; *synonyms* (adj) accessory, auxiliary, appurtenant, subsidiary, secondary, adjuvant, attendant, minor, subordinate, (n) accomplice, abettor, adjunct, abetter, appurtenance, assistant, attachment, confederate, ornament, accompaniment, accouterment, addition, ally, appendage, associate, supernumerary, (v) ancillary, subservient, additive, complement, extra, **2.** addendum; *synonyms* (n) appendix, supplement, postscript, annex, extension; *antonym* (n) preface.

accident accident; *synonyms* (n) chance, casualty, coincidence, crash, fortune, circumstance, contingency, event, fortuity, hap, hazard, incident, luck, smash, catastrophe, destiny, disaster, emergency, fact, haphazard, happening, misadventure, misfortune, occurrence, risk, situation, break, collision, fluke, lot.

accidental 1. accidental; *synonyms* (adj) casual, fortuitous, adventitious, chance, incidental, unintended, unintentional, contingent, haphazard, inadvertent, involuntary, random, unexpected, unforeseen; *antonyms* (adj) intentional, deliberate, **2.** accidentally; *synonyms* (adv) circumstantially, incidentally, unintentionally, casually, coincidentally, fortuitously, unexpectedly, unwittingly; *antonyms* (adv) intentionally, deliberately, knowingly, **3.** fortuitous; *synonyms* (adj) accidental, fortunate, coincidental, lucky, odd, causeless.

accidentat uneven; *synonyms* (adj) rough, unequal, irregular, jagged, erratic, patchy, rugged, spotty, disproportionate, ragged, craggy, crooked, unbalanced, variable, asymmetrical, changeable, disparate, lopsided, mismatched, partial, wobbly, (v) broken, (n) harsh, coarse, shaggy; *antonyms* (adj) even, smooth, straight, equal, symmetrical.

acefal acephalous; *synonym* (adj) deranged.

acefalie acephalia; *synonyms* (n) acephalism, acephaly.

același same; *synonyms* (adj) alike, identical, corresponding, equal, like, equivalent, similar, uniform, even, consistent, matching, comparable, duplicate, monotonous, self, very, indistinguishable, interchangeable; *antonym* (adj) different.

acetaldehidă acetaldehyde; *synonym* (n) ethanal.

acetat acetate; *synonym* (n) ethanoate.

acetic acetic; *synonyms* (adj) acerb, sour.

acetilenă acetylene; *synonyms* (n) alkyne, ethyne, ethine.

acetonă acetone; *synonym* (n) propanone.

acetonemie acetonemia; *synonyms* (n) ketonemia, ketosis.

acetonurie 1. acetonuria; *synonyms* (n) ketonuria, ketoaciduria, 2. ketonuria; *synonym* (n) acetonuria.

achenă achene; *synonym* (n) achenium.

achinezie akinesis; *synonym* (n) akinesia.

achizitor 1. buyer; *synonyms* (n) purchaser, client, customer, consumer, empor, shopper, user, vendee, patron; *antonyms* (n) seller, vendor, 2. purchaser; *synonyms* (n) buyer, punter.

aciclic 1. acyclic; *synonyms* (adj) botany, chemistry, 2. aliphatic.

acid 1. acid; *synonyms* (adj) acerbic, acidic, bitter, caustic, sharp, sour, acerb, acrid, cutting, pointed, sarcastic, acrimonious, astringent, biting, blistering, corrosive, harsh, incisive, keen, mordant, pungent, unkind, venomous, virulent, vitriolic, (v) tart; *antonym* (adj) sweet, 2. acidic; *synonyms* (adj) acid, acidulent, acidulous.

aciditate acidity; *synonyms* (n) acerbity, bitterness, sourness, sharpness, sour, acidness, acidulousness, flavor, spiciness, tanginess, venom, cruelty, moroseness, sarcasm, sulkiness, sullenness, tang, unkindness, unpleasantness, (adj) acid; *antonym* (n) sweetness.

acidoză acidosis; *synonym* (n) indigestion.

aclimatizare acclimatisation; *synonyms* (n) acclimation, acclimatization.

acnee acne; *synonyms* (n) pimple, whelk, papule, ridge, wale.

acoladă brace; *synonyms* (n) couple, duo, pair, prop, strengthen, strut, support, bitstock, tie, buttress, duet, reinforcement, stay, twosome, crutch, mainstay, braces, bracing, (v) clamp, invigorate, bolster, reinforce, arouse, encourage, fortify, harden, nerve, fasten, refresh, (adj) belay; *antonym* (v) weaken.

acolit acolyte; *synonym* (n) acolyth.

acolo over there; *synonym* (adv) beyond.

aconit aconite; *synonyms* (n) belladonna, hellebore, hemlock, henbane, nightshade.

aconit advance; *synonyms* (n) progress, improvement, growth, headway, loan, push, advancement, attack, (v) further, proceed, promote, approach, encourage, raise, rise, boost, contribute, cultivate, develop, forward, gain, grow, improve, increase, lend, offer, put, adduce, allege, (plur) accelerate; *antonyms* (n) deterioration, (v) retreat, recede, delay, demote, regress.

acoperi 1. cover; *synonyms* (v) coat, conceal, top, bury, cloak, veil, wrap, comprise, bind, cross, drape, enclose, encompass, enfold, envelop, (n) blind, blanket, screen, binding, camouflage, cap, covering, lid, mask, shield, spread, coating, canopy, case, concealment; *antonyms* (v) reveal, expose, uncover, 2. protect; *synonyms* (v) defend, keep, cover, preserve, hide, conserve, maintain, safeguard, save, vindicate, insure, hold, cushion, patronize, shade, shelter, ensure, fence, guarantee, insulate, bless, assist, cherish, nurse, rescue, secure, support, tend, (n) guard, ward; *antonyms* (v) attack, neglect, risk; **se acoperi** put on.

acord 1. understanding; *synonyms* (n) intellect, mind, reason, appreciation, comprehension, agreement, apprehension, bargain, deal, judgment, sense, sympathy, arrangement, contract, grasp, insight, knowledge, meaning, accord, covenant, head, acquaintance, discrimination, conception, feeling, (v) intelligence, discernment, notion, recognition, (adj) tolerant; *antonyms* (n) ignorance, bewilderment, disbelief, 2. agreement; *synonyms* (n) acquiescence, concord, accordance, coincidence, acceptance, appointment, compliance, confirmation, conformity, correspondence, settlement, unison, deed, concordance, concurrence, consensus, consent, decision, endorsement, harmony, pact, permission, pledge, promise, unity, adjustment, identity, composition, guarantee, (v) assent; *antonyms* (n) disagreement, argument, conflict, discord, rejection, dispute, resistance; **sunt de acord** alright; **de acord** in agreement.

acostare veer; *synonyms* (v) turn, shift, swerve, deviate, curve, change, sheer, slew, trend, bend, slide, deflect, swing, wander, bear, cut, incline, lean, skid, slue.

acreală sharpness; *synonyms* (n) acuteness, keenness, severity, asperity, bitterness, acumen, edge, pungency, quickness, acuity, clarity, distinctness, perspicacity, harshness, agility, intensity, piquancy, acidity, clearness, intelligence, shrewdness, sourness, bite, chill, cleverness, depth, discernment, margin, readiness, (adj) roughness; *antonym* (n) sweetness.

acreditare accreditation; *synonyms* (n) credentials, warrant.

acreditat accredited; *synonyms* (*adj*) approved, certified, commissioned, licensed, recognized, credited, known, legitimate, licenced, official, qualified, accepted, agreed, ascribed, attributed, endorsed, (*v*) received, acknowledged, current, putative; *antonym* (*adj*) unofficial.

acrilic acrylic; *synonyms* (*n*) paint, polyacrylic.

acrimonios acrimonious; *synonyms* (*adj*) bitter, sharp, sour, biting, caustic, sarcastic, virulent, acerbic, acid, cutting, hard, keen, mordacious, morose, severe, tart, (*v*) acrid, pungent.

acrobat acrobat; *synonyms* (*n*) tumbler, clown, charlatan, harlequin, mountebank, punch, scaramouch, buffoon, farceur, funambulist, mime, ropedancer, dancer, entertainer, trapezist, tumbrel, (*adj*) athlete, gymnast.

acrobatic acrobatic; *synonyms* (*adj*) athletic, gymnastic, energetic, flexible, lithe, supple.

acrocefalie oxycephaly; *synonym* (*n*) acrocephaly.

acromatic achromatic; *synonyms* (*adj*) colorless, white, neutral, aplanatic, snowy, achroous, black, faded, ashen, benevolent, blackened, blanched, blank, bleak, bloodless, bootleg, calamitous, clean, contraband, dark, dim, disastrous, disgraceful, fatal, fateful, grim, ignominious, inglorious, livid, mordant.

acromegalie acromegaly; *synonym* (*n*) acromegalia.

acronim acronym; *synonyms* (*n*) contraction, ellipsis.

acrostih acrostic; *synonyms* (*n*) trifling, anagram, acrostical.

acru 1. sour; *synonyms* (*adj*) morose, sharp, acid, bitter, rancid, severe, gruff, dour, glum, grim, pungent, rotten, sullen, off, bad, rough, acidulous, acrid, acrimonious, biting, (*v*) acidify, ferment, turn, embitter, acetify, acidulate, (*n*) harsh, acidity, acerbity, austere; *antonyms* (*adj*) sweet, kindly, **2.** acre; *synonyms* (*n*) acreage, grounds, manor, plot; **gust acru** immaturity.

acte papers; *synonyms* (*n*) credentials, document, documents, identification, covenant, deed, id, pass, permit, affidavit, archive, bill, citation, contract, data, diaries, diploma, grant, indictment, order, passport, plea, record, subpoena, summons, testimony, token, visa, voucher, warrant.

activitate financiară finance; *synonyms* (*n*) funding, support, credit, backing, investment, (*v*) back, fund, sponsor, bankroll, underwrite.

actor interpreter; *synonyms* (*n*) dragoman, commentator, explainer, exponent, translator, prophet, expounder, analyst, articulation, congressman, congresswoman, critic, example, forecaster, foreteller, illustration, instance, judge, predictor, representative, spokesperson, voice, mantis, part, phonation, predictor, transcriber, vocalisation, vocalization, vox.

acuarelă 1. watercolor; *synonyms* (*v*) watercolour, (*n*) picture, canvas, image, oil, print, **2.** watercolour; *synonym* (*n*) watercolor.

acuarelist watercolourist; *synonym* (*n*) watercolorist.

acuitate sense; *synonyms* (*n*) intelligence, perception, meaning, sensation, logic, awareness, experience, feeling, idea, impression, notion, reason, understanding, purport, comprehension, gist, import, intent, intuition, judgment, opinion, purpose, sensibility, (*v*) feel, intellect, mind, perceive, scent, detect, brains; *antonyms* (*n*) garbage, ludicrousness, nonsense, stupidity, foolishness, gibberish.

acum now; *synonyms* (*adv*) forthwith, here, immediately, currently, directly, instantly, presently, already, nowadays, straight, today, just, right, promptly, straightaway, (*adj*) current, present, trendy, immediate, fashionable, popular, (*prep*) because; *antonyms* (*adv*) later, soon; **chiar acum** just now.

acumulare accumulation; *synonyms* (*n*) store, stock, accretion, mass, accrual, accrument, batch, hoard, pile, reserve, deposit, addition, aggregation, assemblage, assembly, collection, compilation, concentration, congestion, group, increase, stockpile, storage, miscellany, supply, (*v*) gain; *antonym* (*n*) shortage; **lac de acumulare** reservoir.

acumulat accumulated; *synonyms* (*adj*) accrued, amassed, assembled, collected, accumulate, aggregate, congregate, massed, store, upheaped, equanimous, poised.

acumulator accumulator; *synonyms* (*n*) collector, gatherer, store, saver, aggregator, magpie, miser, squirrel.

acupunctură acupuncture; *synonyms* (*n*) acupuncturation, stylostixis, (*v*) penetration, empalement, pertusion, puncture, terebration.

acuratețe precision; *synonyms* (*n*) accuracy, correctness, exactness, accurateness, preciseness, fidelity, definiteness, delicacy, exactitude, meticulousness, nicety, truth, clarity, attention, carefulness, neatness, strictness, veracity, clearness, perfection, (*adj*) precise; *antonyms* (*n*) inaccuracy, vagueness, ambiguity, imprecision.

acustic 1. acoustic; *synonyms* (*adj*) acoustical, aural, phonic, hearing, sensory, (*v*) auditory, auricular, **2.** acoustically; **semnalizator acustic** buzzer; **Semnal acustic** acoustic signal.

acut 1. cutting; *synonyms* (*v*) dry, (*adj*) sharp, biting, keen, acute, bitter, caustic, acrimonious, acid, acrid, incisive, raw, sarcastic, satirical, severe, acerbic, cruel, hurtful, piercing, pointed, scathing, bleak, wounding, (*n*) cut, clipping, slip, clip, carving, excavation, excerpt; *antonyms* (*adj*) blunt, mild, (*n*) extension, freedom, **2.** sharp; *synonyms* (*adj*)

intelligent, harsh, intense, penetrating, pungent, quick, alert, cutting, piquant, prompt, smart, hot, astute, bright, discerning, distinct, high, lively, painful, perceptive, poignant, precipitous, sagacious, shrewd, shrill, sour, tart, agile, (v) brisk, clever; *antonyms* (adj) dull, gentle, rounded, sweet, bland, blurred, naive, round, smooth, **3.** keen; *synonyms* (adj) eager, enthusiastic, exquisite, discriminating, desirous, ardent, fervent, hungry, impatient, fine, earnest, alive, anxious, fierce, nifty, perspicacious, sensitive, swell, trenchant, witty, zealous, dandy, (v) fresh, avid, active, howl, moan, (n) cry, dirge, lament; *antonyms* (adj) apathetic, indifferent, unenthusiastic.

acuzare arraignment; *synonyms* (n) accusation, indictment, impeachment, arraign, challenge, prosecution.

acuzat accused; *synonyms* (n) panel, perpetrator.

acuzativ accusative; *synonyms* (adj) accusatory, accusing, accusive, objective, nonsubjective.

acuzator 1. accuser; *synonyms* (n) complainant, informer, plaintiff, accusant, delator, pursuer, appeacher, approver, appellant, litigant, **2.** accusatory; *synonyms* (adj) accusative, accusing, accusive, accusatorial, angry, censorious, critical, harsh, severe, snappish, biting, objective.

acvaforte etching; *synonyms* (n) engraving, print, impression, drawing, silhouette, design, imprint, inscription, mezzotint, photoengraving, picture, reproduction, transferring.

acvafortist etcher; *synonym* (n) engraver.

acvamarin aquamarine; *synonyms* (adj) beryl, emerald, green, malachite, verdigris, (n) aqua, turquoise.

acvatic aquatic; *synonyms* (adj) marine, nautical, aqueous, oceanic, watery, aquatical, aquatile, maritime, naval, sea, amphibian, amphibious, floating, lymphatic, natatory, swimming; *antonym* (adj) terrestrial.

acvatintă aquatint; *synonyms* (n) aquatinta, mezzotint, lithotint.

adagiu adage; *synonyms* (n) aphorism, axiom, proverb, saying, byword, dictum, maxim, saw.

adamic stark naked; *synonyms* (adj) raw, peeled, naked, bleak, crude, cutting, natural, new, sore, unsanded.

adaos appendage; *synonyms* (n) addition, accessory, adjunct, appendix, increment, accompaniment, addendum, attachment, extra, limb, tailpiece, complement, tail, appurtenance, extension, offshoot, supplement, extremity, member.

adăpare watering; *synonyms* (n) lachrymation, lacrimation, tearing, irrigation.

adăpătoare watering place; *synonyms* (n) spa, meetinghouse, spring, well.

adaptabil adaptable; *synonyms* (adj) versatile, compliant, convertible, variable, adjustable, compatible, elastic, flexible, malleable; *antonyms* (adj) inflexible, fixed, rigid, unadaptable.

adaptabilitate 1. flexible; *synonyms* (adj) elastic, adaptable, pliable, yielding, lissome, pliant, soft, supple, facile, adjustable, bendable, compliant, ductile, flexible, lithe, malleable, variable, versatile, conciliatory, easy, agile, bending, changeable, limber, limp, lissom, lithesome, movable, nimble, plastic; *antonyms* (adj) inflexible, rigid, fixed, obstinate, stiff, stubborn, **2.** versatile; *synonyms* (adj) various, mobile, fickle, capricious, inconstant, unsteady, clever, **3.** adaptability; *synonyms* (n) flexibility, efficiency, adaptableness, adaptivity, usefulness.

adaptare 1. adaptation; *synonyms* (n) accommodation, adjustment, alteration, version, reworking, adaption, conversion, fitness, modification, variation, **2.** adaption; *synonyms* (n) adaptation, amendment, change, revision, mutation, (adj) graduation.

adaptor adapter; *synonyms* (n) adaptor, spider, attachment, arranger, transcriber, adopter, corbel, organizer, translator.

adecvare adjustment; *synonyms* (n) adaptation, accommodation, alteration, control, fit, settlement, allowance, arrangement, change, disposition, modification, standardization, agreement, amendment, compromise, conversion, disposal, fitting, improvement, order, readjustment, regulation, variation, (adj) adaption.

adecvat 1. suitable; *synonyms* (adj) appropriate, fit, good, apt, proper, right, convenient, eligible, apposite, correct, desirable, fitting, pertinent, due, decorous, respectable, fitted, adequate, befitting, compatible, competent, decent, expedient, opportune, relevant, seemly, comfortable, qualified, (n) seasonable, (v) becoming; *antonyms* (adj) inappropriate, unsuitable, wrong, improper, **2.** pertinent; *synonyms* (adj) apropos, applicable, germane, pat, related, suitable, felicitous; *antonyms* (adj) irrelevant, unrelated, **3.**

appropriate; *synonyms* (adj) true, agreeable, congruous, particular, peculiar, special, advantageous, congruent, meet, acceptable, (v) annex, allocate, adopt, seize, apply, allot, allow, assign, assume, capture, commander, confiscate, embezzle, misappropriate, steal, take, usurp, designate, borrow, convert; *antonyms* (adj) untimely, (v) surrender, **4.** apt; *synonyms* (adj) adroit, intelligent, able, dexterous, efficient, ready, smart, clever, deft, disposed, expert, happy, just, liable, likely, prompt, quick, skillful, quick-witted, subject, sharp, capable, given, neat, prepared, proficient, prone, timely, **5.** befitting, **6.**

adequately; *synonyms* (adv) amply, satisfactorily,

sufficiently, fully, well, competently, passably, thoroughly, acceptably, commensurately, fairly, quite, reasonably, somewhat, tolerably, agreeably, capably, copiously, entirely, modestly, pleasingly, presentably, (v) abundantly, advantageously, considerably, conveniently, far, favorably, justly, rightly; *antonyms* (adv) inadequately, insufficiently.

Adecvate suitable; *synonyms* (adj) appropriate, fit, good, apt, proper, right, convenient, eligible, apposite, correct, desirable, fitting, pertinent, due, decorous, respectable, fitted, adequate, befitting, compatible, competent, decent, expedient, opportune, relevant, seemly, comfortable, qualified, (n) seasonable, (v) becoming; *antonyms* (adj) inappropriate, unsuitable, wrong, improper.

ademenire enticement; *synonyms* (n) bait, lure, temptation, decoy, allure, allurement, attraction, invitation, appeal, inducement, inveiglement, persuasion, bribe, carrot, incentive, trap.

adenoid adenoid; *synonyms* (adj) adeniform, lymphoid.

adept adherent; *synonyms* (n) disciple, follower, believer, devotee, fan, partisan, ally, backer, friend, pupil, satellite, sponsor, supporter, admirer.

adesea often; *synonyms* (adv) frequently, oft, much, oftentimes, ofttimes, repeatedly, commonly, (adj) frequent; *antonyms* (adv) rarely, seldom.

adevărât genuine; *synonyms* (adj) actual, authentic, sincere, true, unsophisticated, candid, faithful, artless, factual, hearty, real, unaffected, unfeigned, very, absolute, accurate, certain, earnest, honest, intrinsic, legitimate, literal, native, natural, original, pure, solid, veritable, clean, chaste; *antonyms* (adj) bogus, fake, insincere, affected, artificial, dishonest, false, pretend, hypocritical, replica.

adeziune adherence; *synonyms* (n) adhesion, observance, coherence, loyalty, commitment, constancy, adhesiveness, allegiance, attachment, devotion, faithfulness, fidelity; *antonym* (n) omission.

adeziv adhesive; *synonyms* (adj) tacky, clingy, gummy, sticky, tenacious, agglutinative, gluey, glutinous, goeey, pasty, smeary, viscous, (n) cement, glue, paste, gum, (v) cohesive; *antonym* (adj) nonadhesive.

adipos 1. fatty; *synonyms* (adj) fat, adipose, greasy, oily, rich, heavy, (n) fatso, **2.** adipose; *synonyms* (adj) unctuous, obese, adipous, oleaginous.

adjectiv adjective; *synonyms* (adj) adjectival, procedural.

adjunct 1. assistant; *synonyms* (adj) ancillary, adjunct, adjuvant, helpful, acting, (n) accessory, assist, subordinate, acolyte, accomplice, assistance, auxiliary, colleague, helper, adjutant, aide, associate, attendant, coadjutor, deputy, help, partner, second, subsidiary, servant, agent, collaborator, companion, employee, (v) aid, **2.** vice;

synonyms (adj) defect, fault, imperfection, failing, foible, (n) blemish, corruption, depravity, evil, immorality, iniquity, sin, frailty, crime, weakness, substitute, wickedness, wrong, degeneracy, dissoluteness, transgression, (v) forceps, pincers, pliers, tongs, clutches, nippers; *antonym* (n) asset.

administrator delegat managing director;

synonyms (n) director, manager, conductor, coach, handler.

admirabil 1. wonderful; *synonyms* (adj)

extraordinary, marvelous, astonishing, excellent, remarkable, phenomenal, amazing, fantastic, grand, great, miraculous, strange, super, terrific, tremendous, astounding, awesome, beautiful, brilliant, delightful, fabulous, glorious, magnificent, marvellous, splendid, stunning, stupendous, superb, (n) incredible, surprising; *antonyms* (adj) awful, terrible, unpleasant, dreadful,

2. admirable; *synonyms* (adj) fine, outstanding, commendable, creditable, good, lovely, praiseworthy, worthy, valuable, exquisite, handsome, laudable, meritorious, noble, respectable, superior, wonderful, estimable; *antonyms* (adj) disgraceful, appalling, poor, unworthy.

admirator fan; *synonyms* (n) admirer, buff, devotee, enthusiast, addict, adherent, aficionado, fiend, follower, advocate, disciple, fanatic, lover, supporter, archer, palmetto, (v) air, winnow, refresh, blow, stimulate, ventilate, bellows, blowpipe, cool; *antonym* (n) detractor.

admisibilitate credibility; *synonyms* (n) believability, credibility, reliability, fidelity, dependability, responsibility, veracity, weight, probability, verisimilitude, constancy, honesty, acceptance, integrity, prospect, satisfactoriness, solidity, soundness, tenability; *antonym* (n) incredibility.

adolescentă adolescence; *synonyms* (n) immaturity, boyhood, juvenility, puberty, youth, childhood, majority, minority, prime, age, greenness, infancy, spring, teen.

adolescentin adolescent; *synonyms* (adj) immature, young, teen, youthful, boyish, childish, infantile, jejune, puerile, teenage, (n) juvenile, teenager, minor, stripling, youngster, youth, child; *antonyms* (n) adult, infant.

adoptare adoption; *synonyms* (n) acceptance, espousal, assumption, borrowing, cooptation, enactment, maintenance, affiliation, adaptation, use, employment, support, adopting, backing, betrothal, bridal, championship, credence, (adj) conversion, inspiration, justification, regeneration, salvation, sanctification, beatification, theopathy, (v) passage, clause, conveyance, corridor.

adoptat adopted; *synonyms* (adj) adoptive, elected, consecrated, converted, inspired, justified,

regenerated, sanctified, unearthly, adoptious, foreign, popular, preferred.

adoptator adopter; *synonym* (n) adapter.

adoptiv adoption; *synonyms* (n) acceptance, espousal, assumption, borrowing, cooptation, enactment, maintenance, affiliation, adaptation, use, employment, support, adopting, backing, betrothal, bridal, championship, credence, (adj) conversion, inspiration, justification, regeneration, salvation, sanctification, beatification, theopathy, (v) passage, clause, conveyance, corridor.

adoptiv adoption; *synonyms* (n) acceptance, espousal, assumption, borrowing, cooptation, enactment, maintenance, affiliation, adaptation, use, employment, support, adopting, backing, betrothal, bridal, championship, credence, (adj) conversion, inspiration, justification, regeneration, salvation, sanctification, beatification, theopathy, (v) passage, clause, conveyance, corridor.

adoptiv adoptive; *synonym* (adj) adopted.

adora adore; *synonyms* (v) revere, worship, idolize, admire, cherish, glorify, appreciate, deify, praise, respect, venerate, (n) honor; *antonyms* (v) hate, detest; **a adora** worship.

adorabil adorable; *synonyms* (adj) lovable, lovely, attractive, delightful, endearing, pleasing, delicious, winning, wonderful, appealing, charming, cute; **în mod adorabil** adorably.

adorare adoration; *synonyms* (n) worship, admiration, adulation, devotion, passion, appreciation, homage, idolization, praise, reverence, honor; *antonym* (n) hatred.

adorare adoration; *synonyms* (n) worship, admiration, adulation, devotion, passion, appreciation, homage, idolization, praise, reverence, honor; *antonym* (n) hatred.

adorator 1. adorer; *synonyms* (n) admirer, idolater, booster, champion, friend, pagan, protagonist, supporter, (adj) suitor, lover, follower, flame, innamorato, love, sweetheart, true love, **2.** worshipper; *synonyms* (n) worshiper, believer, conquest, truster.

adormit asleep; *synonyms* (adj) dead, deceased, dormant, inactive, numb, sleeping, sleepy, comatose, departed, gone, napping, slumbering, snoozing, lifeless, defunct, inert, idle, extinct, insensitive, late, passive, tired, under, unfeeling, conked, crashed, deadened, dozing, (n) anesthesia, (adv) off-guard; *antonyms* (adj) awake, up.

adrenalină 1. epinephrine; *synonyms* (n) adrenaline, epinephrin, **2.** adrenaline; *synonym* (n) epinephrine.

adresa address; *synonyms* (n) accost, lecture, abode, discourse, residence, skill, speech, allocution, greeting, oration, sermon, talk, appeal, domicile, dwelling, lodging, salute, tact, home, habitat, (v)

greet, call, harangue, speak, aim, apply, approach, direct, hail, level; *antonym* (v) ignore.

adresă address; *synonyms* (n) accost, lecture, abode, discourse, residence, skill, speech, allocution, greeting, oration, sermon, talk, appeal, domicile, dwelling, lodging, salute, tact, home, habitat, (v) greet, call, harangue, speak, aim, apply, approach, direct, hail, level; *antonym* (v) ignore.

adsorbant adsorbent; *synonym* (adj) adsorptive.

aduce 1. bring; *synonyms* (v) convey, fetch, bear, carry, conduct, get, put, take, reduce, afford, bestow, deliver, land, move, provide, attract, beget, accompany, arrest, contribute, draw, escort, hold, impart, institute, lead, lend, make, obtain, persuade, **2.** fetch; *synonyms* (v) bring, elicit, catch, retrieve, transport, extract, earn, cause, transmit, acquire, arrive, come, produce, pull, transfer, channel, convoy, (n) cheat, plant, trick, wile, blind, bubble, (adj) feint; **aduce sus** bring up; **a aduce** adduce.

aduce sus 1. rear; *synonyms* (adj) back, erect, after, (n) posterior, tail, backside, behind, bottom, buttocks, poop, can, place, rump, stern, (v) breed, nurture, raise, educate, transport, nurse, build, elevate, hoist, lift, edify, construct, parent, train, loom, found; *antonyms* (adj) fore, (n) front, **2.** bring up; *synonyms* (v) rear, mention, advance, develop, propose, vomit, advert, allude, arouse, boot, cite, refer.

adulare adulation; *synonyms* (n) adoration, blarney, compliment, worship, gloze, obsequiousness, sycophancy, acclamation, admiration, idolization, love, (v) flattery.

adulație adulation; *synonyms* (n) adoration, blarney, compliment, worship, gloze, obsequiousness, sycophancy, acclamation, admiration, idolization, love, (v) flattery.

adulator 1. adulator; *synonyms* (n) flatterer, sycophant, **2.** fawning; *synonyms* (adj) cringing, obsequious, servile, sycophantic, toadying, sniveling, subservient, flattering, ingratiating, soapy, abased, abject, bootlicking, (n) adulation, sycophancy, **3.** flatterer; *synonyms* (n) cajoler, adulator, toady, assentator, complimenter, cozenor, deceiver, glozer, losenger, palaverer, toadeater, creep.

adult adult; *synonyms* (adj) big, full-grown, mature, elder, developed, grown, older, ripe, responsible, (n) grownup; *antonyms* (adj) immature, teenage, (n) adolescent, child, juvenile, teenager, infant.

adulter adultery; *synonyms* (n) fornication, infidelity, falseness, disloyalty, adulteration, affair, cheating, corruption, cuckoldry, deceitfulness, degradation, fling, hanky-panky, idolatry, incest, injury, matinee, relationship, ruin, thing, tip, two-timing, (adj) advostry, crim, concubinage, cuckoldom,

harlotry, prostitution, stupration, whoredom;
antonym (n) faithfulness.

adulterare adulteration; *synonyms* (n) corruption, debasement, pollution, alloy, impurity, sophistication, contamination; *antonym* (n) purification.

adulterin adulterine; *synonyms* (adj) illegitimate, unfaithful.

aduna 1. add together; *synonyms* (v) add, total, count, number, sum, summate, tally, tot, agree, amount, append, bestow, bring, check, combine, come, contribute, correspond, fit, gibe, hit, impart, jibe, lend, match, resume, score, summarise, summarize, supply, 2. add up; *synonym* (v) aggregate; **a aduna** economise.

adunare 1. addition; *synonyms* (n) accession, accessory, addendum, extension, increase, accretion, afterthought, annex, appendage, attachment, augmentation, complement, extra, gain, supplement, acquisition, add, adjunct, amplification, annexation, appendix, enlargement, growth, increment, insert, plus, postscript, rise, summation, (prep) accumulation; *antonyms* (n) subtraction, removal, estimation, 2. gathering; *synonyms* (n) assembly, collection, concourse, assemblage, congregation, crowd, compilation, convention, crew, gather, meeting, throng, bunch, bevy, function, audience, cluster, group, multitude, party, gang, harvest, club, huddle, company, council, flock, band, (v) muster, (adj) carbuncle.

adunarea fall in; *synonyms* (v) collapse, founder, break, crumple, sink, afford, apply, arrive, assemble, bankrupt, bestow, better, breach, bump, burst, bust, check, collaborate, come, commit, conjoin, connect, consecrate, contribute, cooperate, crack, crumble, damp, dampen, declare.

adunătură hodgepodge; *synonyms* (n) mess, medley, farrago, hotchpotch, jumble, miscellany, mixture, clutter, hash, melange, potpourri, assortment, confusion, mishmash, muddle, patchwork.

aerator snorkel; *synonyms* (n) schnorkel, breather, schnorchel, breath, snort.

aerian aerial; *synonyms* (adj) airy, aery, ethereal, unreal, insubstantial, aeriform, (n) antenna; **taxi aerian** air taxi; **coridor aerian** air corridor.

aerisire aeration; *synonyms* (n) ventilation, airing, arterialization, drying, freshening, (adj) aeration.

aerisit ventilated; *synonyms* (adj) airy, vented.

aerodinamic aerodynamic; *synonyms* (adj) streamlined, sleek, slick, smooth.

aerodinamică aerodynamics; *synonyms* (n) aeromechanics, aviation, (adj) aerostatics, anemography.

aerodrom aerodrome; *synonyms* (n) airport, airdrome.

aerograf spray gun; *synonym* (n) gun.

aerogramă 1. aerogram; *synonym* (n) aerogramme, 2. air letter; *synonym* (n) aerogram.

aerolit aerolite; *synonyms* (n) meteorite, meteorolite, brontolith.

aerometru aerometer; *synonyms* (n) aeroscope, barometer, baroscope, eudiometer.

aeromobil aircraft; *synonyms* (n) airplane, airliner, craft, plane, vessel, airship, blimp, boat, dirigible, hydroplane, jumbo, vehicle, zeppelin, jet, seaplane, spacecraft.

aeronautic 1. aeronautic; *synonyms* (adj) aeronautical, aerostatical, pneumatic, (v) aerial, 2. aeronautical; *synonyms* (adj) aeronautic, flying.

aeronautică aeronautics; *synonyms* (n) aviation, aerostatics, aerostation, astronautics, flight, aeronaut, ballooning.

aeroplan 1. airplane; *synonyms* (n) aeroplane, plane, jet, seaplane, craft, jumbo, airship, helicopter, ramjet, sheet, (v) automobile, bus, train, autobus, locomotive, minivan, motorbike, omnibus, subway, trolley, van, 2. aircraft; *synonyms* (n) airplane, airliner, vessel, blimp, boat, dirigible, hydroplane, vehicle, zeppelin, spacecraft, 3. plane; *synonyms* (n) face, aircraft, degree, stage, surface, facet, planer, incline, (v) flatten, shave, hover, trim, (adj) level, even, flat, horizontal, smooth, flush, insipid.

aeropot airport; *synonyms* (n) aerodrome, airdrome, runway, airstrip, depot, destination, harbor, haven, port, station, hangar, helipad, installation, spaceport, strip.

aeropotuar airport; *synonyms* (n) aerodrome, airdrome, runway, airstrip, depot, destination, harbor, haven, port, station, hangar, helipad, installation, spaceport, strip.

aerosol aerosol; *synonyms* (n) spray, atomizer, vaporizer, can.

aerostat aerostat; *synonyms* (n) aeronaut, balloonist.

aerostatic aerostatic; *synonyms* (adj) aerostatical, (v) volant.

afabil 1. affable; *synonyms* (adj) cordial, amiable, civil, courteous, friendly, genial, gracious, polite, approachable, congenial, nice, pleasant, sociable, agreeable, amicable, bland, companionable, complaisant, courtly, familiar, gentle, hearty, jovial, kind, urbane, warm, welcoming, gregarious; *antonyms* (adj) disagreeable, hostile, reserved, 2.

affably; *synonyms* (adv) kindly, agreeably, amiably, genially, courteously, graciously, cheerfully, civilly, congenially, cordially, decently, decorously, happily, harmoniously, helpfully, pleasantly, politely, warmly, affectionately, cheerily; *antonym* (adv) disagreeably.

afabilitate affability; *synonyms* (n) courtesy, geniality, affableness, amiability, cordiality, friendliness, politeness, amenity, amiableness,

- civility, complaisance, condescension, kindness, sociability, urbanity; *antonym* (n) unfriendliness.
- afacere** 1. job; *synonyms* (n) chore, employment, position, work, assignment, business, career, duty, matter, occupation, post, task, concern, function, labor, line, mission, office, profession, stint, trade, vocation, appointment, berth, skill, spot, project, activity, affair, livelihood, 2. affair; *synonyms* (n) event, job, occasion, occurrence, amour, happening, incident, issue, party, subject, theme, thing, topic, transaction, meeting, affaire, case, circumstance, episode, experience, fact, liaison, relationship, responsibility, romance, gathering, (v) collision; **de afacere** speculative.
- afacerism** sharp practice; *synonyms* (adj) barratry, (n) chicanery, swindle, fraud, trickery, dishonesty, double-dealing, guile, intrigue, sophistry, stratagem.
- afacerista** businesswoman; *synonyms* (n) businessman, businessperson, entrepreneur, manufacturer, capitalist.
- afar** afar; *synonyms* (adv) away, off, distantly, apart, aside, (adj) outlying, far, (prep) outside, past.
- afara** outside; *synonyms* (prep) past, (adj) external, out, outdoor, foreign, extraneous, outer, away, outward, remote, slight, surface, distant, extrinsic, outlying, maximum, negligible, strange, top, international, largest, (adv) outdoors, al fresco, beyond, (n) exterior, periphery, outline; *antonyms* (prep) inside, in, (adj) indoor, internal, (adv) indoors; **în afara seriei** custom-built; **afara jocului** offside.
- afara jocului** offside; *synonyms* (adj) offsides, (n) dexter, starboard.
- afazie** aphasic; *synonyms* (adj) mute, speechless.
- afectare** affectation; *synonyms* (n) pose, pretension, display, airs, affectedness, ostentation, pretense, show, mannerism; *antonym* (n) humility.
- afectat** affectedly; *synonyms* (adv) arrogantly, artificially, haughtily, insincerely, pretentiously, snobbishly, hypocritically, lovingly, ostentatiously, pompously, portentously, showily; *antonyms* (adv) modestly, unaffectedly.
- afecțiune** 1. tenderness; *synonyms* (n) fondness, kindness, love, soreness, affection, compassion, sympathy, delicacy, benignity, lovingness, pity, attachment, heart, humanity, irritation, mercy, warmth, sensitivity, kindness, affectionateness, beneficence, discomfort, feeling, friendship, (adj) clemency, mildness, gentleness, softness, amiability, delight, 2. affection; *synonyms* (n) affect, charity, disease, liking, tenderness, admiration, care, complaint, condition, devotion, emotion, esteem, favor, inclination, passion, sickness, tendency, respect, (v) regard, impression; *antonym* (n) hatred, 3. affect; *synonyms* (v) touch, move, act, fake, feign, impress, pretend, strike, concern, dispose, dissemble, hit, influence, involve, lead, pertain, sham, stir, trouble, upset, incline, implicate, prejudice, apply, assume, carry, control, damage, excite, (n) sentiment, 4. fondness; *synonyms* (n) fancy, appetite, partiality, taste, predilection, relish, indulgence, leaning, penchant, preference, weakness, affinity; *antonym* (n) dislike.
- afectiv** affective; *synonyms* (adj) affectional, emotive, intense, moving, deep, luxurious, opulent, rich, sumptuous, aesthetic, affecting, lush.
- afectuos** 1. affectionately; *synonyms* (adv) dearly, fondly, lovingly, genially, tenderly, warmly, affably, ardently, brotherly, caringly, dear, devotedly, gently, kindly, admiringly, adoringly, amorously, attentively, compassionately, dotingly, eagerly, foolishly, indulgently, kindheartedly, love, passionately, protectively, romantically, sincerely, supportively; *antonym* (adv) coldly, 2. affectionate; *synonyms* (adj) fond, loving, ardent, caring, cordial, devoted, kind, tender, warm, amorous, friendly, gentle, lovable, soft, demonstrative, motherly, (adv) fatherly; *antonyms* (adj) cold, uncaring.
- afereat** afferent; *synonym* (adj) sensory.
- afereză** 1. aphaeresis; *synonyms* (n) apheresis, pheresis, 2. apheresis; *synonym* (n) aphaeresis.
- afiliat** affiliated; *synonyms* (adj) connected, united, attached, allied, related, (v) associated.
- afiliație** affiliation; *synonyms* (n) association, alliance, coalition, connection, relationship, filiation, partnership, bond, federation, tie.
- afiliere** affiliation; *synonyms* (n) association, alliance, coalition, connection, relationship, filiation, partnership, bond, federation, tie.
- afina** 1. bilberry; *synonyms* (n) blaeberry, whortleberry, whinberry, 2. huckleberry, 3. blueberry.
- afinaj** refining; *synonyms* (v) cracking, (adj) calming, cultivating, cultural, educating, humanizing, taming, enlightening, (n) refinement, purification, cleansing, decontamination, beating, breeding, civilisation, civilization, cultivation, culture, distillation, elaboration, finish, genteelness, gentility, nicety, nuance, sanitization, shade, subtlety.
- afinare** 1. refining; *synonyms* (v) cracking, (adj) calming, cultivating, cultural, educating, humanizing, taming, enlightening, (n) refinement, purification, cleansing, decontamination, beating, breeding, civilisation, civilization, cultivation, culture, distillation, elaboration, finish, genteelness, gentility, nicety, nuance, sanitization, shade, subtlety, 2. refinement; *synonyms* (n) courtesy, grace, politeness, refining, sophistication, style, taste, discrimination, education, beauty, development, fineness, urbanity, acumen, amenity,

- manners, (*adj*) delicacy, elegance, concinnity, (*v*) correction; **antonyms** (*n*) rudeness, vulgarity.
- afinitate** affinity; **synonyms** (*n*) sympathy, analogy, alliance, bond, kindred, propinquity, rapport, relation, relationship, semblance, penchant, agreement, attachment, conformity, connection, consanguinity, inclination, kin, kinship, likeness, parity, resemblance, similarity, empathy, friendship.
- afirmație** 1. affirmation; **synonyms** (*n*) assertion, statement, affirmance, admission, allegation, avowal, certificate, claim, declaration, evidence, profession, testimony, contention, acknowledgment, confirmation, deposition, endorsement, promise, pronouncement, proof, verification, word, oath, (*v*) averment; **antonym** (*n*) denial, 2. asseveration; **synonyms** (*n*) affirmation, swearing, expression.
- afirmativ** affirmative; **synonyms** (*adj*) affirmatory, optimistic, positive, assertive, declaratory, predicatory, (*adv*) yes; **antonym** (*n*) negative.
- afix** affix; **synonyms** (*n*) additum, (*v*) add, annex, adjoin, append, fasten, fix, connect, join, stick, apply, bond, cement, glue, link, pin, secure, supplement, tack, (*adj*) attach; **antonyms** (*v*) detach, unfasten.
- afluentă** host; **synonyms** (*n*) crowd, army, flock, horde, mob, legion, troop, emcee, mass, multitude, swarm, throng, heap, array, battalion, bunch, group, innkeeper, landlord, pack, server, beads, cloud.
- afonie** aphonia; **synonyms** (*n*) aphony, voicelessness.
- aforism** aphorism; **synonyms** (*n*) adage, axiom, maxim, proverb, saying, truism, apothegm, byword, dictum, epigram, motto, saw.
- afront** 1. insult; **synonyms** (*n*) dishonor, abuse, affront, contumely, disgrace, indignity, outrage, contempt, wound, derision, harm, injury, jeer, mockery, offense, reproach, revilement, slur, snub, vilification, (*v*) flout, taunt, cut, mock, offend, slight, insolence, damage, deride, injure; **antonyms** (*v*) compliment, praise, 2. slight; **synonyms** (*adj*) flimsy, slender, thin, fragile, delicate, faint, feeble, fine, lean, little, meager, petty, remote, tenuous, easy, paltry, shallow, few, frail, inconsiderable, insignificant, (*n*) scorn, disdain, rebuff, (*v*) disregard, insult, neglect, ignore, overlook, (*adv*) light; **antonyms** (*adj*) considerable, major, fat, heavy, intense, obvious, severe, thickset, wide, 3. affront; **synonyms** (*n*) discourtesy, humiliation, (*v*) face, confront, displease, anger, sneer.
- agent** agent; **synonyms** (*n*) agency, broker, deputy, medium, factor, instrument, mediator, ambassador, attorney, channel, delegate, doer, envoy, intermediary, means, procurator, surrogate, spy, operator, minister, clerk, dealer, emissary, middleman, officer, official, representative, substitute, tool, (*v*) actor; **agent federal** fed. **agent federal** 1. fed; **synonyms** (*adj*) fattened, meated, (*n*) federal, detective, 2. officer; **synonyms** (*n*) captain, administrator, commander, bureaucrat, executive, officeholder, official, agent, manager, leader, policeman, representative, skipper, supervisor.
- agentie** agency; **synonyms** (*n*) bureau, office, authority, commission, expedient, factor, instrument, means, organ, way, efficiency, activity, board, department, group, influence, instrumentality, mechanism, medium, operation, organization, representation, administration, hand, (*v*) action, act, deed.
- ager** shrewd; **synonyms** (*adj*) astute, calculating, crafty, knowing, sagacious, sharp, clever, cunning, keen, piercing, bright, ingenious, cautious, acute, artful, canny, discerning, penetrating, politic, quick, scheming, sensible, poignant, shifty, pointed, discriminating, (*v*) prudent, judicious, nimble, sly; **antonyms** (*adj*) stupid, foolish, gullible.
- agheasmatar** stoup; **synonyms** (*n*) piscina, stoop, vial, stoep, flagon.
- agitat** worried; **synonyms** (*adj*) apprehensive, distressed, nervous, uneasy, upset, anxious, afraid, bothered, concerned, disturbed, troubled, fearful, restless, unhappy, alarmed, disquieted, distraught, fretful, stressed, tense, (*v*) afflicted, agitated, frightened, pained; **antonyms** (*adj*) calm, carefree, reassured, relaxed, untroubled.
- aglomerat** crowded; **synonyms** (*adj*) close, compact, congested, busy, dense, full, packed, populous, jammed, cramped, teeming, thick, tight, (*n*) thronged; **antonyms** (*adj*) empty, sparse.
- agnostic** agnostic; **synonyms** (*n*) skeptic, doubter, freethinker, atheist, nonbeliever, pagan; **antonym** (*n*) believer.
- agnosticism** agnosticism; **synonyms** (*n*) disbelief, skepticism, nescience, atheism, doubt, faithlessness, heresy, incredulity, indifferentism, nihilism, scepticism, unbelief, ignorance; **antonym** (*n*) faith.
- agrar** agricultural; **synonyms** (*adj*) agrarian, rural, farming, rustic, undeveloped, unindustrialized, floricultural, gardening, horticultural, ranch.
- agreat** welcome; **synonyms** (*adj*) acceptable, pleasant, agreeable, pleasing, enjoyable, grateful, gratifying, delightful, desirable, nice, (*v*) accept, greet, invite, receive, hail, entertain, take, meet, accost, have, hug, undergo, (*n*) salute, hospitality, reception, embrace, greeting, salutation; **antonyms** (*adj*) unwelcome, unwanted, (*v*) reject.
- agricol** agricultural; **synonyms** (*adj*) agrarian, rural, farming, rustic, undeveloped, unindustrialized, floricultural, gardening, horticultural, ranch.
- agricultor** farmer; **synonyms** (*n*) countryman, agriculturist, rustic, husbandman, granger,

sodbuster, yeoman, producer, sower, woodcutter, agricultor, agronomist, breeder, cob, feeder, gleaner, grazer, harvester, hillbilly, homesteader, horticulturist, reaper, seed, sharecropper.

agrisa gooseberry; *synonym* (n) feaberry.

a-i repugna 1. annoy; *synonyms* (v) anger, displease, harass, irritate, pester, afflict, aggravate, bother, grate, harry, hassle, molest, perturb, plague, provoke, rile, torment, vex, badger, bore, chafe, devil, disturb, exasperate, gall, get, infest, irk, (n) annoyance, (adj) excite; *antonyms* (v) please, pacify, soothe, 2. bother; *synonyms* (v) trouble, annoy, worry, tease, bedevil, bait, beleague, crucify, discommode, disquiet, distress, fret, inconvenience, nag, perplex, persecute, rangle, bewilder, ruffle, goad, (n) fuss, pain, ado, concern, nuisance, aggravation, disturbance, upset, annoying, (adj) nonplus; *antonyms* (v) delight, (n) pleasure.

aici alăturat herewith; *synonyms* (adv) hereby, therewith, wherewith.

aici anexat herewith; *synonyms* (adv) hereby, therewith, wherewith.

ajunge 1. enough; *synonyms* (adv) rather, plenty, amply, adequately, satisfaction, fairly, fully, only, sufficiently, considering, (n) adequacy, fill, sufficiency, (adj) ample, sufficient, adequate, competent, decent, satisfactory, (int) basta; *antonym* (adj) inadequate, 2. suffice; *synonyms* (v) serve, answer, do, satisfy, content, fulfill, function, qualify, suit, cloy, 3. hit; *synonyms* (v) strike, attain, belt, blow, bump, collide, encounter, clash, club, contact, lick, poke, pound, shoot, (n) knock, bang, smash, touch, chance, bash, beat, collision, play, clout, crack, cuff, murder, punch, smack, stroke; *antonyms* (n) failure, flop, 4. attain; *synonyms* (v) accomplish, achieve, make, reach, acquire, gain, catch, find, obtain, arrive, compass, earn, get, hit, score, buy, come, complete, effect, meet, procure, purchase, realize, secure, take, win; *antonyms* (v) lose, fail, 5. reach; *synonyms* (v) range, overtake, extend, pass, go, equal, form, give, approach, produce, deliver, bring, commit, communicate, construct, hand, (n) fetch, stretch, extent, area, capacity, expanse, grasp, scale, scope, span, sweep, latitude, ambit, extension.

ajuta 1. help; *synonyms* (v) aid, assist, avail, facilitate, favor, ease, alleviate, contribute, forward, back, befriend, further, serve, countenance, abet, amend, attend, cooperate, correct, (n) assistance, benefit, support, assistant, cure, boost, encouragement, backing, relief, remedy, advantage; *antonyms* (v) hinder, worsen, (n) hindrance, detriment, 2. aid; *synonyms* (n) help, care, hand, lift, patronage, recourse, second, service, facility, associate, means, aidance, aide, attention, charity, cooperation, prop, redress, (v) minister, comfort, encourage, relieve, succor, accommodate, improve, advance, bolster, defend, promote, save, 3. succour; *synonyms* (n)

consolation, ministration, alleviation, assuagement, backup, easement, easing, embossment, moderation, reliever, relievo, respite, rest, rilievo, substitute; **a ajuta** help.

ajutaj nozzle; *synonyms* (n) nose, beak, hooter, jet, muzzle, snout, mouth, orifice, proboscis, snoot, throat, tip, vent, chimney, flue, funnel, gullet, honker, nostril.

ajutor help; *synonyms* (v) aid, assist, avail, facilitate, favor, ease, alleviate, contribute, forward, back, befriend, further, serve, countenance, abet, amend, attend, cooperate, correct, (n) assistance, benefit, support, assistant, cure, boost, encouragement, backing, relief, remedy, advantage; *antonyms* (v) hinder, worsen, (n) hindrance, detriment; **veni în ajutor** help; **primul ajutor** first aid.

alăturat aligned; *synonyms* (adj) level, alined, amalgamated, combined, horizontal, joined, united, parallel, partnered; **aici alăturat** herewith.

alături near; *synonyms* (prep) about, by, around, (adv) close, almost, towards, approximately, nearby, beside, closely, most, (adj) adjoining, adjacent, contiguous, imminent, impending, narrow, coming, closer, handy, stingy, mean, miserly, cheeseparing, immediate, (v) familiar, approximate, approach, intimate, come; *antonym* (adj) distant.

alb white; *synonyms* (adj) fair, ashen, blank, clean, snowy, wan, achromatic, bloodless, livid, pallid, colorless, bright, good, light, hoary, blanched, hot, milky, silver, (n) pale, whiteness, cornea, flannel, gabardine, iris, pupil, retina, tweed, (v) whiten, whitewash; *antonyms* (adj) dark, rosy, (n) black.

albastru blue; *synonyms* (adj) azure, depressed, down, gloomy, low, cheerless, dejected, dispirited, downcast, downhearted, naughty, sad, sapphire, spicy, black, dirty, cobalt, dark, depressing, despondent, disconsolate, dismal, forlorn, glum, grim, indecent, lewd, (n) blueing, blueness, bluing.

albină honeybee; *synonyms* (n) bee, ant, mosquito.

albumina albumin; *synonyms* (n) albumen, ovalbumin.

alcool 1. alcohol; *synonyms* (n) drink, juice, intoxicant, drinkable, firewater, potable, essence, gas, gasohol, gasoline, inebriant, nitromethane, oil, petrol, petroleum, boozing, cocktail, crapulence, deglutition, kerosene, moonshine, naphtha, palliative, red-eye, sauce, smoke, swallow, toddy, (v) alcoholism, 2. white spirit.

alcoolic alcoholic; *synonyms* (adj) strong, spirituous, distilled, inebriating, airy, ardent, brewed, ethereal, fermented, gay, immaterial, inebriant, lively, pure, spiritual, vivid, (n) drunk, boozier, dipsomaniac, lush, soaker, souse, alky, cloudburst, deluge, downpour, drenching, soaking, sousing, torrent; *antonym* (adj) soft.

alcooolism alcoholism; *synonyms* (n) dipsomania, drunkenness, potomania, boozing, crapulence,

drink, inebriation, intoxication, tipsiness, (v) alcohol.

alee alley; *synonyms* (n) track, road, aisle, alleyway, lane, passage, avenue, path, pathway, street, walk.

alegație allegation; *synonyms* (n) accusation, statement, plea, allegation, assertion, claim, declaration, indictment, deposition, blame, complaint, contention, (v) charge, affirmation, averment.

alegere election; *synonyms* (n) ballot, choice, option, poll, preference, selection, volition, vote, doom.

alerga jog; *synonyms* (v) run, jiggle, square, dig, joggle, prod, clip, common, everyday, frequent, general, household, hurry, (n) trot, hustle, jolt, jostle, shake, poke, canter, prompt, gallop, lope, nudge, push, shoulder, shove, stir, thrust, elbow; **a alerga** run.

alergic allergic; *synonyms* (adj) hypersensitive, supersensitive, averse, hostile, hypersensitized, hypersensitized, opposed, sensitised, sensitized, supersensitized, supersensitized.

alergie allergy; *synonyms* (n) antipathy, aversion.

alienație mintală madness; *synonyms* (n) frenzy, furor, insanity, lunacy, delirium, folly, idiocy, insaneness, aberration, anger, craziness, derangement, distraction, foolishness, hydrophobia, mania, wrath, hysteria, craze, fierceness, alienation, monomania, passion, rabies, stupidity, (adj) fury, rage, desperation, furore, raving; *antonyms* (n) sanity, sense.

aliment 1. foodstuff; *synonyms* (n) food, grocery, meat, chow, cooking, cuisine, market, **2.** food; *synonyms* (n) board, edible, fare, aliment, diet, dish, nourishment, sustenance, eating, fodder, nurture, nutrition, nutrition, pabulum, victual, bread, menu, feeding, foodstuffs, fuel, grub, maintenance, provisions, subsistence, supplies, support, produce, (v) entertainment.

Allium tricoccum ramp; *synonyms* (n) incline, inclination, slant, grade, slope, ascent, (v) bound, climb, rage, hop, spring, storm, clamber.

alopatie allopathy; *synonyms* (n) heteropathy, hydrotherapy, osteopathy, enantiopathy, homeopathy.

alteceva other; *synonyms* (adj) additional, another, different, extra, further, more, new, second, distinct, dissimilar, fresh, else, opposite, added; *antonym* (adj) same.

alter ego alter ego; *synonyms* (n) friend, buddy, clone, confidant, confidante, equal, lookalike, mate, pal, plenipotentiary, double, twin.

alterare 1. pollution; *synonyms* (n) contamination, filth, infection, befoulment, corruption, dirtiness, impurity, infamy, foulness, soiling, contagion, disgrace, filthiness, violation, dirt, stain, (adj) defilement, taint, depravity, backsliding, demoralization, obliquity, **2.** mystification;

synonyms (n) bafflement, bewilderment, confusion, befuddlement, bemusement, puzzlement, **3.** hang; *synonyms* (v) dangle, depend, drape, float, append, cling, decorate, execute, fall, flow, hover, swing, adhere, hesitate, attach, loll, balance, adorn, grip, remain, rest, stay, stick, strangle, trail, advert, (n) suspend, delay, knock, set, **4.** falsification; *synonyms* (n) fake, falsehood, distortion, deceit, deception, disproof, forgery, misrepresentation, sham, falsifying, falsity, perversion, lie, (v) burlesque, **5.** obfuscation; *synonyms* (n) mystification, darkening, obscurity.

alterat adulterated; *synonyms* (adj) adulterate, impure, debased, dirty, unclean, bastard, contaminated, corrupt, diluted, false, faulty, sham, sophisticated, watery, degraded, devalued, filthy, foul, infected, lewd, mixed, obscene, poisoned, polluted, spurious, tainted, unchaste, (v) contraband, illegitimate, surreptitious.

altfel otherwise; *synonyms* (adv) else, besides, differently, other, alias, otherwise, otherways, diversely, elseways, instead, variously, (adj) different, (conj) before.

altitudine 1. height; *synonyms* (n) acme, apex, altitude, crest, culmination, peak, pinnacle, top, climax, degree, elevation, eminence, grade, high, level, summit, zenith, extent, length, measure, mountain, pitch, size, tallness, vertex, amount, extremity, depth, head, hill; *antonym* (n) shortness, **2.** altitude; *synonyms* (n) height, distance, stature.

altminteri alternatively; *synonyms* (adv) eccentrically, instead, rather, unusually, curiously, oddly, originally, quirkily, strangely.

aluminu aluminium; *synonym* (n) aluminum; **folie de aluminiu** aluminium foil.

alună hazelnut; *synonyms* (n) filbert, hazel, cobnut, cob.

amabil 1. gentle; *synonyms* (adj) clement, calm, easy, friendly, soft, affable, balmy, kind, mild, tame, feeble, amiable, benign, bland, compassionate, delicate, docile, fine, fond, kindly, nice, quiet, tender, elegant, dainty, courteous, flexible, benignant, (n) benevolent, (v) appease; *antonyms* (adj) caustic, cruel, fierce, harsh, loud, violent, rough, abrupt, hardhearted, heavy, sarcastic, sheer, steep, **2.** kind; *synonyms* (n) form, helpful, sort, brand, breed, class, gentle, type, variety, description, manner, beneficent, category, character, family, gender, genus, (adj) generous, good, humane, affectionate, charitable, considerate, genial, hospitable, attentive, complaisant, cordial, good-natured, gracious; *antonyms* (adj) unkind, callous, mean, merciless, nasty, spiteful, uncaring, upsetting, disagreeable, unfeeling, **3.** nice; *synonyms* (adj) beautiful, fastidious, lovely, neat, likable, delicious, agreeable, correct, decent, difficult, enjoyable, exact, particular, precise, right, minute, suitable, discriminating, curious, accurate,

- comely, congenial, delightful, exquisite, favorable, finicky, pleasant, polite, refined, (v) delectable; *antonyms* (adj) unpleasant, horrible.
- amabilitate** affability; *synonyms* (n) courtesy, geniality, affableness, amiability, cordiality, friendliness, politeness, amenity, amiableness, civility, complaisance, condescension, kindness, sociability, urbanity; *antonym* (n) unfriendliness.
- amânare** delay; *synonyms* (n) pause, arrest, deferment, wait, stay, deferral, extension, holdup, interruption, postponement, cunctation, adjournment, (v) defer, check, postpone, reserve, adjourn, break, detain, hesitate, hinder, loiter, procrastinate, retard, stop, suspend, tarry, remit, block, (adj) linger; *antonyms* (n) punctuality, decisiveness, (v) rush, advance.
- amanet** 1. pledge; *synonyms* (n) bond, gage, assurance, engage, promise, plight, bet, bail, oath, security, collateral, commitment, hostage, troth, undertaking, warranty, (v) pawn, wager, covenant, guarantee, contract, assure, undertake, vow, warrant, ensure, drink, hock, stake, toast, 2. pawn; *synonyms* (n) pledge, instrument, mortgage, lien, puppet, tool, debenture, hypothecation, (v) spout.
- amărât** sorry; *synonyms* (adj) pathetic, contrite, paltry, penitent, piteous, pitiable, pitiful, remorseful, sorrowful, base, apologetic, bad, deplorable, mean, miserable, regretful, repentant, sad, low, abject, dingy, dismal, distressing, drab, dreary, gloomy, lamentable, melancholy, poor, rueful; *antonym* (adj) unrepentant.
- amator** amateur; *synonyms* (adj) amateurish, inexpert, unskilled, inexperienced, untrained, unqualified, (n) novice, beginner, fan, apprentice, aspirant, devotee, lover, greenhorn; *antonyms* (adj) practiced, (n) professional, expert.
- Ambalajul** packing; *synonyms* (n) boxing, pack, pad, wadding, backpacking, filling, stuffing, content, contents, fisticuffs, collusion, pugilism, trick.
- ambasada** embassy; *synonyms* (n) deputation, legation, delegation, mission, commission, errand, cable, communication, diplomat, diplomatist.
- ambasador** ambassador; *synonyms* (n) agent, delegate, emissary, envoy, messenger, minister, deputy, ambassador, herald, representative, diplomat.
- ambiguitate** 1. ambiguity; *synonyms* (n) equivocation, doubt, uncertainty, unclearness, equivocalness, haziness, hesitation, obscurity, vagueness, loophole; *antonyms* (n) clearness, precision, unambiguity, 2. equivocation; *synonyms* (n) evasion, prevarication, ambiguity, quibble, casuistry, shuffling, hedging, misrepresentation, tergiversation, deception.
- amenda** fine; *synonyms* (adj) delicate, agreeable, dainty, brave, capital, elegant, excellent, nice, thin, delightful, acute, admirable, alright, beautiful, choice, exquisite, glorious, pleasant, polite, stunning, superior, terrific, well, exact, bright, (n) penalty, amercement, (v) punish, mulct, clarify; *antonyms* (adj) poor, thick, coarse, substantial, unsatisfactory, wide.
- amenințare** menace; *synonyms* (n) threat, hazard, danger, peril, jeopardy, scourge, (v) endanger, imperil, risk, intimidate, jeopardize, threaten, bully, loom, impend, terrorize.
- amestec** farrago; *synonyms* (n) hodgepodge, hotchpotch, jumble, melange, miscellany, mishmash, oddments, ragbag.
- ametitor** anaesthesia; *synonyms* (n) anesthesia, stupor, anaesthesia, (adj) palsy, paralysis, paraesthesia.
- amiantă** asbestos; *synonyms* (n) asbestos, (adj) fireproof.
- amiaza** noon; *synonyms* (n) midday, noonday, noontide, crest, lunchtime, (adj) meridian, culmination, meridional.
- aminti** remind; *synonyms* (v) remember, recollect, prompt, recall, commemorate, hint, jog, think, consider, cue, (n) mind; **isi aminti** remember.
- amintire** 1. remembrance; *synonyms* (n) memory, recollection, commemoration, memorial, mind, recall, memento, relic, monument, anamnesis, keepsake, recognition, reminiscence, token, epitaph, record, celebration, souvenir, 2. reminder; *synonyms* (n) note, hint, memorandum, prompt, suggestion, memo, cue, sign, admonisher, indication, message, monitor.
- amor propriu** self-esteem; *synonyms* (n) confidence, dignity, morale, narcissism, self-content, worth.
- amoritit** numb; *synonyms* (adj) asleep, benumbed, dead, dull, insensible, torpid, deadened, callous, impassive, comatose, inactive, inert, paralytic, frozen, unconscious, (v) numb, deaden, paralyze, harden, (n) blunt; *antonym* (adj) sensitive.
- amuzament** 1. entertainment; *synonyms* (n) amusement, distraction, diversion, enjoyment, party, feast, fun, pastime, pleasure, reception, recreation, regalement, show, cheer, banquet, carousal, festival, festivity, mirth, play, sport, treat, treatment, activity, 2. amusement; *synonyms* (n) entertainment, hobby, joy, laughter, dissipation, delight, game, glee, happiness, hilarity, leisure, merriment, relaxation, satisfaction; *antonyms* (n) sadness, boredom.
- an** year; *synonyms* (n) twelvemonth, day, age, time, yr, class, hour, minute, month, quarter, second, week.
- anaconda** anaconda; *synonyms* (n) asp, cobra, rattlesnake, serpent.
- analfabetism** illiteracy; *synonyms* (n) ignorance, illiterature; *antonym* (n) literacy.

analiză investigation; *synonyms* (n) examination, research, analysis, inquest, inquiry, inspection, scrutiny, check, review, search, exploration, investigating, study, trial, audit, interrogation, hunt, experiment, inquire, inquisition, probe, quest, survey, test, indagation, question, surveillance.

analogie affinity; *synonyms* (n) sympathy, analogy, alliance, bond, kindred, propinquity, rapport, relation, relationship, semblance, penchant, agreement, attachment, conformity, connection, consanguinity, inclination, kin, kinship, likeness, parity, resemblance, similarity, empathy, friendship.

anchetă investigation; *synonyms* (n) examination, research, analysis, inquest, inquiry, inspection, scrutiny, check, review, search, exploration, investigating, study, trial, audit, interrogation, hunt, experiment, inquire, inquisition, probe, quest, survey, test, indagation, question, surveillance.

ancora anchor; *synonyms* (n) mainstay, (v) tie, fasten, secure, fix, (adj) refuge, rest.

ancoră anchor; *synonyms* (n) mainstay, (v) tie, fasten, secure, fix, (adj) refuge, rest.

anecdotă joke; *synonyms* (n) jest, banter, hoax, fun, caper, gag, game, quip, antic, farce, humor, jape, jocularity, pleasantry, prank, pun, trick, gibe, frolic, amusement, epigram, laugh, sport, (v) chaff, tease, badinage, kid, mock, play, rally; *antonym* (n) tragedy.

anemie anemia; *synonym* (n) anaemia.

anestezia epidurala epidural anaesthesia;
synonym (n) epidural.

anexă 1. enclosure; *synonyms* (n) coop, cage, barrier, enclosing, pen, hedge, addition, sty, case, envelopment, fencing, inclosure, insert, railing, ring, supplement, chamber, **2.** attached; *synonyms* (adj) connected, affectionate, affiliated, committed, associated, devoted, fond, loving, loyal, near; *antonyms* (adj) detached, separate, unmarried.

anexat enclosed; *synonyms* (adj) confined, surrounded, bounded, covered, limited, airtight, bordered, contained, controlled, delimited, inside, interior, internal, restricted, unexpressed, constrained, cramped, landlocked, partitioned, roofed, sheathed, sheltered; **aici anexat** herewith.

angajament 1. word; *synonyms* (n) promise, news, tidings, advice, expression, intelligence, parole, password, report, statement, term, vocable, undertaking, assurance, command, communication, countersign, discussion, information, language, message, order, pledge, vow, watchword, (v) formulate, phrase, put, sentence, couch, **2.** parole; *synonyms* (n) word, plight, locution, parlance, (v) free, **3.** promise; *synonyms* (n) engagement, bargain, engage, hope, betrothal, agreement, commitment, declaration,

expectation, oath, bond, convention, obligation, prospect, (v) covenant, guarantee, contract, augur, assure, undertake, swear, call, portend, commit, ensure, secure, bode, forecast, affirm, betoken.

angajat 1. employee; *synonyms* (n) clerk, laborer, hand, worker, apprentice, assistant, helper, drudge, labor, beginner, breadwinner, cog, convert, craftsman, flunky, lackey, newcomer, novice, peon, plug, punk, representative, salesman, slave, trainee; *antonym* (n) employer, **2.** employed; *synonyms* (adj) busy, engaged, occupied, working, affianced, betrothed, earnest, rapt, active, gainfully, inked, involved, laboring, operating, pledged, promised, selected, signed; *antonym* (adj) unemployed.

anghină angina; *synonyms* (v) gripe, headache, heartburn, twinge, twitch; **anghină pectorală** angina pectoris.

anghină pectorală angina pectoris; *synonyms* (n) angina, (adj) ague, appendicitis, (v) gripe, headache, heartburn, twinge, twitch.

anghinare artichoke; *synonym* (n) cardoon.

angină angina; *synonyms* (v) gripe, headache, heartburn, twinge, twitch.

angiografie angiography; *synonyms* (n) myology, neurology, organography, osteology, splanchnology, adenography.

angstrom angstrom; *synonyms* (n) a, amp, ampere, axerophthol.

animal 1. animal; *synonyms* (n) brute, creature, beast, organism, being, fauna, monster, (adj) bodily, carnal, brutal, corporeal, physical, sensual, primitive, (adv) fleshly, **2.** pet; *synonyms* (adj) favourite, favored, precious, (n) favorite, darling, love, beloved, ducky, coddle, hug, honey, sweetheart, sweetie, tiff, achamement, animal, court, dearie, (v) caress, dear, dandle, fondle, baby, pamper, cherish, indulge, pat, cuddle, kiss, soothe.

aniversare anniversary; *synonyms* (n) birthday, celebration, festival, holiday, anniverse, milestone, ceremony, feast, festivity, recurrence, (adj) annual.

anotimp season; *synonyms* (n) opportunity, space, spell, time, age, hour, harvest, occasion, span, stage, term, (prep) period, (v) flavor, mature, inure, salt, mellow, flavour, moderate, pickle, ripen, spice, temper, sauce, cure, toughen, weather, dash, (adj) harden, habituate.

ansamblu whole; *synonyms* (adj) entire, total, all, complete, integral, aggregate, full, healthy, intact, well, gross, unbroken, undivided, unabridged, universal, absolute, perfect, unharmed, natural, (n) sum, sound, hale, unit, mass, amount, entirety, (adv) altogether, completely, entirely, totally; *antonyms* (adj) incomplete, broken, imperfect, partial, (n) part.

antebraț forearm; *synonyms* (v) prearm, warn.

antenă parabolică plate; *synonyms* (n) dish, leaf, home, engraving, disc, armor, base, board, bowl,

denture, plaque, plateful, sign, slab, tablet, catcher, impression, scale, (v) gild, sheet, cover, coat, veneer, face.

anterior former; *synonyms* (adv) before, (adj) antecedent, anterior, bygone, earlier, foregoing, previous, prior, original, deceased, past, preceding, foremost, primary, ancient, departed, gone, last, late, old, older, quondam, sometime, (n) predecessor; *antonym* (adj) future.

antibiotic antibiotic; *synonyms* (n) analgesic, antifungal, antiviral, carminative, antiinflammatory, antitoxin, antitussive, emetic, medicine, (adj) antiseptic.

antipatic unpleasant; *synonyms* (adj) disagreeable, harsh, nasty, obnoxious, offensive, ugly, sour, awkward, bad, forbidding, repulsive, hard, rude, abhorrent, bitter, horrible, objectionable, odious, painful, rough, awful, annoying, uncomfortable, disgusting, displeasing, embarrassing, foul, (n) difficult, unlikable, (adv) beastly; *antonyms* (adj) pleasant, agreeable, delightful, attractive, comfortable, enjoyable, nice, wonderful, charming.

antiseptic antiseptic; *synonyms* (adj) clean, sterile, germicidal, nonpolluted, (n) disinfectant, germicide, cleanser; *antonym* (adj) septic.

antreprenor 1. bidder; *synonyms* (n) tenderer, aspirant, candidate, claimant, competitor, offeror, opponent, postulant, suitor, 2. entrepreneur; *synonyms* (n) contractor, enterpriser, businessperson, tycoon, manufacturer, employer, executive, go-between, intermediary, middleman, adventurer, broker, capitalist, financier, mogul, producer, administrator, backer, investor, magnate, opportunist, organizer, pioneer, speculator, trailblazer.

antropologie anthropology; *synonyms* (n) anthroposophy, entomology, helminthology, herpetology, ichthyology, malacology, mastology, ophiology, ornithology, oryctology, paleontology, vermeerology, folklore, sociology.

anula zero; *synonyms* (n) nil, nothing, nobody, cipher, naught, cypher, nought, null, nihil, nullity, aught, nix, root, zilch, zip, nonentity.

anunț sign; *synonyms* (n) signal, indication, mark, motion, portent, brand, emblem, imprint, manifestation, omen, poster, presage, wave, forerunner, attribute, augury, badge, banner, ensign, evidence, hint, indicator, label, notice, premonition, prognostic, (v) gesture, indicate, autograph, bless.

anunta announce; *synonyms* (v) advertise, herald, declare, enunciate, proclaim, return, affirm, announce, broadcast, communicate, foretell, intimate, promulgate, publicize, publish, report, reveal, tell, cry, voice, assert, avow, bill, break, circulate, decree, deliver, express, harbinger, impart.

aoleu why; *synonyms* (adv) so, (n) wherefore, reason, grounds, conundrum, enigma, mystery, proof, riddle, (adj) indeed.

apa 1. ride; *synonyms* (n) outing, run, lift, jaunt, voyage, driving, travel, trip, turn, (v) drive, bait, float, mount, rag, tease, harass, annoy, drift, climb, continue, sit, take, taunt, vex, badger, bother, cod, (adj) bestride, beetle, impend, 2. mouthwash; *synonym* (n) gargle, 3. ice water; *synonyms* (v) cider, claret, mate; **apa de clătire** rinse water.

apă water; *synonyms* (n) urine, moisture, juice, liquor, crystal, glass, lymph, pee, piddle, piss, vitrite, (v) irrigate, moisten, wet, soak, dampen, dilute, (adj) soundings; **pompă de apă** pump; **polo pe apă** water polo.

apăra 1. protect; *synonyms* (v) defend, keep, cover, preserve, hide, conceal, conserve, maintain, safeguard, save, screen, vindicate, insure, hold, cushion, patronize, shade, shelter, shield, ensure, fence, guarantee, insulate, bless, assist, cherish, mask, nurse, (n) guard, ward; *antonyms* (v) attack, expose, neglect, risk, 2. safeguard; *synonyms* (v) protect, convoy, secure, (n) protection, care, defense, escort, precaution, security, safety, barrier, buffer, bulwark, fortification; **a apăra** guard.

aparat 1. household appliance, 2. measuring tool, 3. appliance; *synonyms* (n) apparatus, device, gadget, facility, application, contrivance, convenience, implement, machine, tackle, use, resource, contraption, engine, gizmo, instrument, mechanism, tool, utensil, widget.

Apărător guard; *synonyms* (n) defend, defense, bulwark, care, cover, escort, protection, watchman, custody, convoy, defence, fender, guardsman, safeguard, vigilance, watch, fence, attend, caution, charge, bodyguard, conductor, custodian, defender, patrol, (v) shield, keep, ward, hold, preserve.

Aparatul appliance; *synonyms* (n) apparatus, device, gadget, facility, application, contrivance, convenience, implement, machine, tackle, use, resource, contraption, engine, gizmo, instrument, mechanism, tool, utensil, widget.

apartament 1. flat; *synonyms* (adj) dull, bland, even, plain, insipid, level, plane, tasteless, dreary, boring, absolute, dead, downright, equal, fixed, fixed, lifeless, monotonous, outright, smooth, tame, vapid, dry, arid, direct, hollow, pedestrian, bald, (n) apartment, (v) uninteresting, emphatic; *antonyms* (adj) exciting, high-pitched, bumpy, 2. apartment; *synonyms* (n) flat, lodging, residence, chamber, dwelling, place, room, suite, abode, house, home, accommodation, domicile, housing, studio.

apartine belong to; *synonyms* (v) compose, accompany, associate, become, characterize, concern, connect, date, join, link, touch.

apasa push; *synonyms* (*n*) press, thrust, jolt, poke, elbow, energy, jerk, (*v*) drive, impel, crowd, force, jab, jostle, nudge, prod, jam, rush, boost, fight, incite, jog, labor, plug, pressure, promote, shove, campaign, crusade, strain, work; *antonyms* (*v*) pull, drag, haul.

apatic 1. uninterested; *synonyms* (*adj*) indifferent, apathetic, listless, unconcerned, cool, blasé, languid, lukewarm, unbiased, unenthusiastic; *antonyms* (*adj*) enthusiastic, interested, **2.** indifferent; *synonyms* (*adj*) callous, cold, fair, impassive, insensible, careless, dull, average, aloof, casual, detached, disinterested, dispassionate, frigid, mediocre, neutral, nonchalant, ordinary, uninterested, incurious, equitable, heedless, immaterial, impartial, impersonal, inattentive, moderate, neglectful, negligent, perfunctory; *antonyms* (*adj*) caring, fervent, keen, obsessive, eager, energetic, involved, surprised.

apeduct aqueduct; *synonyms* (*n*) adit, canal, channel, conduit, duct, pantile, pipe, course, pipeline.

apel page; *synonyms* (*n*) attendant, footboy, usher, note, pageboy, varlet, context, donzel, (*v*) paginate, summon.

apendicită appendicitis; *synonym* (*adj*) ague.

aperitiv 1. refreshments; *synonyms* (*n*) drinks, munchies, **2.** aperitif; *synonyms* (*n*) appetizer, honeysuckle, hydromel, liqueur, mead, methglin.

apetit appetite; *synonyms* (*n*) desire, appetence, appetency, relish, craving, gusto, inclination, liking, passion, stomach, taste, thirst, want, appetite, fondness, hunger, longing, lust, penchant, zest, (*v*) demand; *antonym* (*n*) dislike.

aplauda applaud; *synonyms* (*v*) acclaim, cheer, eulogize, praise, extol, hail, admire, clap, commend, approve, compliment, encourage, exalt, laud, congratulate; *antonyms* (*v*) boo, criticize.

aplicabil applicable; *synonyms* (*adj*) relevant, germane, pertinent, proper, suitable, applicative, applicatory, appropriate, apropos, available, fitting, relative, admissible, (*n*) felicitous, happy; *antonyms* (*adj*) unsuitable, irrelevant; **nu este aplicabil** not applicable.

apofiză apophysis; *synonyms* (*n*) process, elbow, knob, tooth, bulb, clump, condyle, dorsum, node, nodosity, nodule, tongue.

apogeu 1. culmination; *synonyms* (*n*) acme, apex, apogee, climax, crest, peak, pinnacle, top, zenith, completion, vertex, consummation, end, height, meridian, summit, conclusion, head, maximum, noon, close, closing, ending, finish; *antonym* (*n*) beginning, **2.** apogee; *synonym* (*n*) culmination.

apoplexie apoplexy; *synonyms* (*n*) stroke, apoplex, rage, diagonal, occlusion, separatrix, shot, slash, solidus, stroking, thrombosis, throw, virgule, (*adj*)

palsy, paralysis, collapse, deliquium, exhaustion, inanition, sideration, syncope, prostration.

apos 1. watery; *synonyms* (*adj*) liquid, moist, dilute, diluted, washy, wet, thin, damp, fluid, aqueous, hydrous, insipid, tearful, weak, dripping, humid, soggy, soft, aquatic, dull, vapid, bland, feeble, reeking, swimming, tasteless, waterish; *antonyms* (*adj*) concentrated, solid, strong, dry, **2.** aqueous; *synonyms* (*adj*) watery, lymphatic, aqueose, hydatoid, hyaloid.

apoteoză apotheosis; *synonyms* (*n*) deification, exaltation, ideal, paragon, canonization, angel, elevation, embodiment, epitome, honor, model, nonesuch, nonpareil, nonsuch, quintessence, reverence, saint, ecstasy, idol, perfection, rapture, raptus, transport.

apreciere 1. esteem; *synonyms* (*n*) deference, regard, account, consideration, admiration, appreciation, credit, estimate, estimation, reverence, attention, approval, awe, fame, (*v*) respect, appreciate, value, deem, admire, adore, count, honor, prize, consider, reputation, revere, care, love, appraise, cherish; *antonyms* (*v*) disrespect, scorn, **2.** respect; *synonyms* (*n*) esteem, homage, worship, heed, notice, connection, obeisance, courtesy, duty, relation, concern, relationship, note, politeness, veneration, civility, complaisance, obedience, compliance, (*v*) observe, keep, reference, venerate, mind, remark, honour, repute, rate, comply, (*adj*) dignity; *antonyms* (*n*) cheek, insolence, impudence, (*v*) despise, dishonor, disregard, humiliate, **3.** regard; *synonyms* (*v*) attend, believe, hold, reckon, gaze, see, view, judge, affect, contemplate, mark, matter, perceive, suppose, caution, compute, assume, eye, behold, involve, think, watch, call, (*n*) look, interest, aspect, attachment, attentiveness, observation, affection; **auto apreciere** self-esteem.

aprints on; *synonyms* (*prep*) at, about, concerning, in, by, into, upon, for, above, over, regarding, (*adv*) forth, ahead, onward, (*adj*) forward, aboard, (*prf*) along, against; *antonym* (*adv*) off.

aproape 1. shut; *synonyms* (*v*) close, bar, seal, fasten, exclude, lock, (*adj*) closed, cut, tight, (*n*) end, finish, confine; *antonym* (*v*) open, **2.** most; *synonyms* (*adv*) nearly, greatly, nigh, virtually, approximately, (*adj*) almost, about, best, utmost, indeed, much, near, very, well, (*n*) majority, maximum; *antonym* (*adv*) least, **3.** near; *synonyms* (*prep*) by, around, (*adv*) towards, beside, closely, most, nearby, (*adj*) adjoining, adjacent, contiguous, imminent, impending, narrow, coming, closer, handy, stingy, mean, miserly, cheeseparer, immediate, ready, bordering, dear, approaching, (*v*) familiar, approximate, approach, intimate, come; *antonym* (*adj*) distant, **4.** alongside; *synonyms* (*prep*) with, (*adv*) abreast, aboard, aside, (*adj*) next, **5.** almost; *synonyms* (*adv*) just, practically, roughly, some,

relatively, (*adj*) barely, **6.** about; *synonyms* (*prep*) encircling, for, encompassing, circa, concerning, of, regarding, respecting, round, throughout, (*adv*) in; *antonyms* (*prep*) exactly, precisely, **7.** nearly; *synonyms* (*adv*) intimately, halfway, (*adj*) thereabouts.

aprobare approval; *synonyms* (*n*) acceptance, applause, approbation, acclaim, agreement, recognition, admiration, acclamation, acknowledgment, acquiescence, appreciation, commendation, confirmation, consent, permission, praise, adoption, assent, backing, blessing, endorsement, plaudit, ratification, sanction, support, credit, liking, accolade, espousal, accord; *antonyms* (*n*) disapproval, rejection, condemnation, scorn, criticism.

aprod hotel porter; *synonym* (*n*) commissionaire.

apropiere **1.** approaching; *synonyms* (*v*) access, (*adj*) forthcoming, future, imminent, impending, oncoming, near, upcoming, (*n*) approach, coming, (*adv*) nearly, almost, (*prep*) toward, **2.** approach; *synonyms* (*n*) entry, advent, arrival, avenue, entrance, means, method, adit, attitude, channel, overture, style, way, touch, form, approaching, approximation, attack, direction, manner, mode, (*v*) advance, accost, address, approximate, loom, proposition, verge, border, nigh; *antonym* (*v*) leave.

aproviziona provide; *synonyms* (*v*) give, contribute, furnish, offer, accommodate, administer, afford, cater, equip, supply, allow, fit, endow, outfit, nourish, nurture, arm, bestow, deliver, donate, ensure, extend, ply, prepare, produce, purvey, render, serve, stock, yield.

aproximativ approximately; *synonyms* (*adv*) about, almost, around, roughly, some, just, generally, nearly, relatively; *antonyms* (*adv*) exactly, precisely.

apt adroit; *synonyms* (*adj*) dexterous, ingenious, skillful, able, adept, artful, clever, expert, intelligent, slick, politic, cunning, deft, handy, neat, quick, sharp, astute, masterful, brisk, canny, clean, crafty, good, inventive, nimble, proficient, ready, shrewd, skilled; *antonyms* (*adj*) clumsy, awkward, dim, maladroit.

aranjament **1.** agreement; *synonyms* (*n*) accord, acquiescence, concord, accordance, coincidence, contract, acceptance, appointment, arrangement, compliance, confirmation, conformity, correspondence, covenant, settlement, unison, deed, bargain, concordance, concurrence, consensus, consent, deal, decision, endorsement, harmony, pact, permission, pledge, (*v*) assent; *antonyms* (*n*) disagreement, argument, conflict, discord, rejection, dispute, resistance, **2.** settlement; *synonyms* (*n*) accommodation, colony, hamlet, payment, conclusion, resolution, determination, adjustment, agreement, colonization, establishment, liquidation, village, reconciliation, regulation, colonisation, compact,

compensation, compromise, discharge, pay, plantation, reckoning, refund, repayment, satisfaction, treaty, mediation, resolve, arbitration, **3.** arrangement; *synonyms* (*n*) order, array, classification, design, distribution, method, plan, sequence, system, composition, construction, contrivance, disposal, disposition, formation, organization, position, preparation, structure, condition, collocation, adaptation, administration, allocation, conformation, arranging, clearance, configuration, engagement, form.

arata ca look like; *synonyms* (*v*) appear, look, seem, imitate, mimic.

arbitru referee; *synonyms* (*n*) arbiter, arbitrator, mediator, umpire, adjudicator, ref, moderator, intermediary, referendary, (*v*) judge, arbitrate, mediate, adjudicate, intercede.

arbore spindle; *synonyms* (*n*) axle, mandrel, pivot, arbor, axis, mandril, bolt, arbour, bower, pergola, shive, shiver.

arc **1.** spring; *synonyms* (*n*) jump, leap, bound, fountain, skip, source, dance, rise, jet, cause, font, fount, ramp, well, run, (*v*) hop, caper, bounce, dive, originate, recoil, proceed, arise, issue, prance, rebound, vault, pounce, stem, (*adj*) elastic, **2.** bow; *synonyms* (*n*) arc, curve, obeisance, turn, curvature, head, nose, beak, hook, bowing, bowknot, fore, front, (*v*) bend, arch, stoop, duck, buckle, crouch, incline, kowtow, crook, defer, kneel, nod, submit, bob, squat, sag, couch.

arcuit arched; *synonyms* (*adj*) bowed, curved, arcuate, bent, vaulted, convex, arciform, arced.

arde burn; *synonyms* (*v*) bite, glow, blaze, incinerate, scorch, sting, bake, beam, boil, cremate, flare, ignite, sunburn, seethe, smolder, broil, cauterize, color, grill, inflame, kindle, parch, radiate, roast, runnel, (*n*) fire, burning, creek, (*adj*) flush, smoke; *antonym* (*v*) dawdle.

ardei pepper; *synonyms* (*n*) capsicum, peppercorn, (*v*) pelt, bombard, sprinkle, (*adj*) salt, season, spice.

arenda lease; *synonyms* (*n*) leasing, letting, rental, (*v*) hire, rent, charter, let, contract, demise, engage, take, give, employ, acquire, allow, buy, consider, convey, get; **a arenda** lease.

arendă **1.** rental; *synonyms* (*n*) hire, lease, letting, renting, apartment, flat, occupancy, suite, chartering, contract, **2.** lease; *synonyms* (*n*) leasing, rental, (*v*) rent, charter, let, demise, engage, take, give, employ, acquire, allow, buy, consider, convey, get, **3.** renting; *synonym* (*n*) booking.

argint silver; *synonyms* (*adj*) silvery, argent, white, silvern, blanch, bleach, eloquent, etiolage, facile, fluent, gray, (*n*) money, gold, flatware, (*v*) plate, whiten.

argintarie silverware; *synonym* (*n*) cutlery.

arhitectura architecture; *synonyms* (*n*) building, frame, constitution, construction, framework,

structure, formation, composition, edification, design, carcass, shape, engineering, planning, style, workmanship, (v) organism.

- arid** husky; *synonyms* (adj) hoarse, gruff, burly, big, beefy, dry, raucous, strapping, brawny, hefty, muscular, robust, rough, stout, strong, sturdy, thick, buirdly, croaking; *antonym* (adj) slight.
- aristocrat 1.** nobleman; *synonyms* (n) noble, patrician, aristocrat, peer, master, almighty, associate, companion, comrade, creator, divine, equal, fellow, godhead, maker, match, mate, nob, overlord, **2.** noble; *synonyms* (adj) dignified, imposing, magnificent, glorious, distinguished, elevated, exalted, generous, high, impressive, majestic, famous, aristocratic, elegant, eminent, gallant, gentle, heroic, honorable, illustrious, imperial, liberal, lofty, lordly, magnanimous, royal, stately, (n) grand, excellent, (v) great; *antonyms* (adj) lower-class, selfish, shameful, humble, dishonorable, lowly.
- aroganță 1.** pride; *synonyms* (n) arrogance, boast, conceit, haughtiness, egotism, lordliness, vanity, assumption, insolence, disdain, hauteur, triumph, presumption, glory, pomp, pridefulness, gaud, joy, (v) plume, congratulate, pluck, preen; *antonyms* (n) humility, modesty, **2.** arrogance; *synonyms* (n) conceitedness, effrontery, hubris, pride, snobbery, superciliousness, swagger, airs, superiority.
- aromă** flavor; *synonyms* (n) savor, relish, taste, aroma, smack, smell, tang, salt, odor, sapidity, savour, zest, feel, feeling, look, tone, (v) flavour, season, spice, sauce, twang, (adj) delight.
- arsen 1.** as; *synonyms* (conj) qua, because, since, considering, while, whilst, (prep) during, like, (adv) equally, from, (n) arsenic, **2.** arsenic; *synonym* (n) as.
- arșiță** sultriness; *synonyms* (n) heat, humidity.
- arte** liberal arts; *synonyms* (n) arts, humanities, history, language, literature, mathematics, philosophy, science.
- arteră** artery; *synonyms* (n) vein, corridor, road, thoroughfare, aisle, arteria, path, lobby, pore, scupper, spout, highway, track, way, channel, emunctory, network, boulevard, canal, capillary, conduit, freeway, line, loan, passage, pathway, sewer, tube.
- articol** item; *synonyms* (n) piece, detail, article, entry, object, point, subject, thing, affair, event, clause, component, entity, fact, feature, matter, part, particular, regard, factor, element, circumstance, head, instance, constituent, individual, (adv) also, and, further, likewise.
- articulat** articulated; *synonyms* (adj) articulate, jointed, voiced, expressed, segmented, spoken, uttered, vocal, knotty, pronounced.
- articulație** joint; *synonyms* (adj) collective, common, communal, cooperative, mutual, bilateral, twin,

allied, collaborative, combined, concerted, (n) articulation, hinge, join, seam, connection, tie, joining, junction, juncture, stick, dump, conjunction, knot, (v) articulate, associate, concomitant, fellow, combine, connect; *antonyms* (adj) individual, unilateral, private, separate.

artrologie arthrology; *synonym* (n) synosteology.

Aruncare suspendată jump shot; *synonyms* (n) bounder, jumper, pinafore, pinny.

arvună deposit; *synonyms* (n) charge, residue, guarantee, heap, hoard, lees, lode, rest, sediment, stock, trust, deposition, depository, (v) bank, commit, store, fix, lay, repose, cast, file, leave, park, place, put, set, shelve, situate, abandon, plant; *antonym* (v) withdraw.

arzător burner; *synonyms* (n) wick, fluxer.

asa so; *synonyms* (adv) accordingly, as, consequently, hence, thus, indeed, then, therefore, insomuch, also, wherefore, (n) sol, (pron) that, (adj) likewise; **asa de mult** so much; **chiar asa** even so.

asamblare preparation; *synonyms* (n) arrangement, concoction, provision, readiness, training, practice, formulation, homework, planning, prep, discipline, drill, instruction, background, prelude, groundwork, dressing, rehearsal, treatment, education, exercise, grooming, modulation, (v) qualification.

așa-numit manque; *synonyms* (adj) aspirant, wishful.

așa-zis manque; *synonyms* (adj) aspirant, wishful.

ascensor 1. elevator; *synonyms* (n) lift, crane, rise, winch, elevation, silo, handle, heave, help, pulley, raise, raising, ride, uplift, (v) dumbwaiter, escalator, **2.** lift; *synonyms* (n) elevator, boost, support, climb, ascent, (v) hoist, elevate, erect, filch, hike, advance, airlift, pilfer, pinch, rear, steal, swipe, enhance, heighten, annul, arise, carry, countermand, haul, improve, mount, plagiarize, repeal, rescind, reverse.

aschie 1. splinter; *synonyms* (n) sliver, fragment, part, shaving, shred, fracture, piece, flinders, bit, spill, slice, (v) break, split, chip, crack, shiver, smash, burst, rupture, splint, secede, (adj) scrap, snap, **2.** sliver; *synonyms* (n) splinter, crumb, slip, fleck, paring, (v) flake, shave, cut.

ascuțit 1. keen; *synonyms* (adj) acute, eager, sharp, intense, intelligent, biting, brisk, enthusiastic, exquisite, piercing, discriminating, clever, astute, desirous, ardent, bright, cutting, fervent, hungry, impatient, incisive, perceptive, smart, fine, caustic, earnest, discerning, (v) fresh, avid, active; *antonyms* (adj) dull, apathetic, indifferent, unenthusiastic, blunt, **2.** cutting; *synonyms* (v) dry, (adj) keen, bitter, acrimonious, acid, acrid, raw, sarcastic, satirical, severe, acerbic, cruel, hurtful, pointed, scathing, bleak, wounding, ironic, barbed, harsh, (n) cut, clipping, slip, clip, carving, excavation, excerpt, abscission, decrease,

- intersection; *antonyms* (*adj*) mild, (*n*) extension, freedom, **3.** sharp; *synonyms* (*adj*) penetrating, pungent, quick, alert, piquant, prompt, hot, distinct, high, lively, painful, poignant, precipitous, sagacious, shrewd, shrill, sour, tart, agile, crafty, curt, neat, ready, alive, abrupt, astringent, austere, cunning, excruciating, hasty; *antonyms* (*adj*) gentle, rounded, sweet, bland, blurred, naive, round, smooth.
- asemănare** affinity; *synonyms* (*n*) sympathy, analogy, alliance, bond, kindred, propinquity, rapport, relation, relationship, semblance, penchant, agreement, attachment, conformity, connection, consanguinity, inclination, kin, kinship, likeness, parity, resemblance, similarity, empathy, friendship.
- aservire 1.** slavery; *synonyms* (*n*) bondage, captivity, servitude, drudgery, thralldom, thrall, yoke, thralldom, toil, travail, vassalage, labor, work, **2.** bondage; *synonyms* (*n*) slavery, duress, enslavement, **3.** enslavement; *synonym* (*n*) addiction.
- aseza 1.** place; *synonyms* (*n*) position, domicile, office, order, spot, attitude, base, job, location, situation, circumstance, center, abode, berth, dwelling, (*v*) post, arrange, fix, lay, locate, rank, station, deposit, install, pitch, put, set, lie, commit, dispose; *antonym* (*v*) remove, **2.** put; *synonyms* (*v*) place, impose, couch, pose, charge, assign, establish, express, make, plant, localize, aim, appoint, cast, frame, park, reckon, rest, settle, situate, stake, stand, stick, throw, submit, give, compose, bestow, do, (*n*) invest; **se aseza comod** sit back.
- a-si imagina** guess; *synonyms* (*v*) conjecture, surmise, forecast, believe, deem, divine, reckon, suppose, assume, calculate, feel, figure, foretell, gauge, infer, suspect, think, count, measure, anticipate, consider, deduce, expect, (*n*) estimate, assumption, hypothesis, speculation, supposition, belief, estimation.
- asigura** secure; *synonyms* (*v*) close, fix, preserve, fasten, acquire, assure, attain, ensure, fast, gain, get, guarantee, guard, lock, obtain, procure, protect, safeguard, sure, positive, defend, make, (*adj*) safe, firm, certain, confident, attach, bind, reliable, affix; *antonyms* (*v*) lose, detach, (*adj*) insecure, vulnerable, loose, unsafe; **a asigura** safeguard.
- asigurare 1.** health insurance, **2.** insurance; *synonyms* (*n*) assurance, guarantee, indemnity, coverage, policy, security, warranty.
- asin** ass; *synonyms* (*n*) donkey, arse, anus, bottom, bum, fool, idiot, arsehole, backside, behind, butt, buttocks, dolt, dunce, fundament, hindquarters, posterior, prat, rear, rump, seat, simpleton, tail, tomfool.
- asistent** assistant; *synonyms* (*adj*) ancillary, adjunct, adjuvant, helpful, acting, (*n*) accessory, assist, subordinate, acolyte, accomplice, assistance, auxiliary, colleague, helper, adjutant, aide, associate, attendant, coadjutor, deputy, help, partner, second, subsidiary, servant, agent, collaborator, companion, employee, (*v*) aid.
- asistentă medicală** nurse; *synonyms* (*n*) nurture, doctor, amah, care, nanny, attendant, nurser, tender, (*v*) nourish, attend, cherish, entertain, foster, harbor, lactate, cradle, cultivate, keep, raise, breastfeed, feed, harbour, hold, suckle, tend, minister, encourage, educate, hug, bear.
- aspect frapant 1.** showiness; *synonyms* (*n*) ostentation, floridness, gaiety, display, flamboyance, flashiness, glitter, pretension, splendor, **2.** gaudiness; *synonyms* (*n*) garishness, loudness, brashness, glitz, brightness, cheapness, frippery, luridness, meretriciousness, showiness, tastelessness, tawdriness, intensity, speciousness, volume.
- asprime** acrimony; *synonyms* (*n*) acerbity, bitterness, asperity, acridity, gall, harshness, pique, tartness, virulence, acridness, enmity, hatred, rancor, resentment.
- aspru 1.** harsh; *synonyms* (*adj*) grating, sharp, austere, bitter, coarse, crude, cruel, discordant, grim, unkind, acrid, acute, biting, brutal, extreme, gruff, rigorous, rough, severe, stern, abrupt, acerbic, acid, arduous, astringent, caustic, disagreeable, (*v*) hard, (*n*) dissonant, difficult; *antonyms* (*adj*) smooth, gentle, harmonious, kind, lenient, pleasant, soft, melodious, sweet, **2.** sharp; *synonyms* (*adj*) intelligent, harsh, incisive, intense, penetrating, piercing, pointed, pungent, quick, alert, cutting, piquant, prompt, sarcastic, smart, hot, astute, bright, discerning, distinct, high, lively, painful, perceptive, poignant, precipitous, (*n*) keen, (*v*) brisk, clever, acrimonious; *antonyms* (*adj*) blunt, dull, mild, rounded, bland, blurred, naive, round, **3.** rugged; *synonyms* (*adj*) rocky, broken, craggy, hardy, hilly, robust, strong, sturdy, tough, cragged, firm, shaggy, perverse, refractory, knotty, rigid, stalwart, inclement, tempestuous, thorny, trying, turbulent, uneven, uphill, vigorous, plaguy, (*n*) jagged, ragged; *antonym* (*adj*) delicate; **foarte aspru** implacable.
- Assist** assist; *synonyms* (*v*) aid, support, abet, serve, contribute, boost, attend, avail, back, comfort, encourage, expedite, facilitate, relieve, succor, sustain, alleviate, ease, rescue, accommodate, share, befriend, benefit, bolster, favor, forward, (*n*) help, assistance, lift, (*adj*) second; *antonym* (*v*) hinder.
- astenie** asthenia; *synonyms* (*n*) abirritation, astheny, (*adj*) cachexia, cachexy, sprain, strain, decrepitude, delicacy, invalidation.
- astepta** await; *synonyms* (*v*) expect, anticipate, abide, bide, tarry, wait, attend, look, hope, approach, loom; **se astepta** expect; **astepta cu nerabdare** look forward.

- așteptare** 1. expectation; *synonyms* (n) anticipation, expectancy, belief, hope, prospect, confidence, outlook, possibility, trust, faith, forecast, probability, suspense, thought, optimism; *antonym* (n) despair, 2. anticipation; *synonyms* (n) expectation, foresight, prevention, hopefulness, foretaste, forethought, precaution, prediction, presentiment, prevision, 3. expectations; *synonyms* (n) potential, opportunity.
- așteptări** 1. anticipation; *synonyms* (n) expectation, forecast, hope, foresight, prevention, hopefulness, expectancy, foretaste, forethought, precaution, prediction, presentiment, prevision, optimism, (v) outlook, prospect; *antonym* (n) despair, 2. expectation; *synonyms* (n) anticipation, belief, confidence, possibility, trust, faith, probability, suspense, thought, 3. expectations; *synonyms* (n) potential, opportunity.
- astigmatism** astigmatism; *synonyms* (n) astigmatia, blindness.
- astmă** asthma; *synonym* (n) anhelation.
- asuma** engage; *synonyms* (v) contract, attract, book, employ, absorb, betroth, charter, enlist, retain, draw, engross, hire, involve, lock, mesh, occupy, rent, take, busy, apply, bind, affiance, captivate, concern, fascinate, fill, lease, operate, pledge, (adv) bespeak; *antonyms* (v) fire, disengage.
- ateism** atheism; *synonyms* (n) godlessness, unbelief, agnosticism, disbelief, heresy, incredulity, nihilism, skepticism, doubt, iconoclasm, irreverence, nonbelief, ungodliness; *antonym* (n) faith.
- ateroscleroză** atherosclerosis; *synonym* (adj) arteriosclerosis.
- atlas** atlas; *synonyms* (n) telamon, chart, book, plan, diagram, drawing, (adj) superman, (v) syntagma, table.
- atlaz satin**; *synonyms* (adj) silk, sleek, velvet, down, silklike, silky, velure.
- atmosfera** atmosphere; *synonyms* (n) air, ambience, ambience, aura, environment, feel, feeling, mood, background, quality, climate, medium, setting, situation, surroundings, atm.
- atole** atole; *synonyms* (v) avocado, banana, barbecue, beefsteak.
- atonie** atony; *synonyms* (n) atonia, amyotonia, atonicity, (adj) debility, enervation, relaxation.
- atrager** pleasant; *synonyms* (adj) bright, acceptable, agreeable, amiable, charming, jolly, kindly, nice, facetious, affable, attractive, cheerful, clear, comfortable, congenial, delightful, enjoyable, fair, fine, genial, gentle, joyful, joyous, kind, lovely, mirthful, pleasing, pretty, delectable, mild; *antonyms* (adj) unpleasant, disagreeable, disgusting, foul, gruesome, harsh, horrible, nasty, repugnant, shocking, terrible, unwelcome, appalling, discordant, frosty, grisly, rough.
- atrăgător** alluring; *synonyms* (adj) attractive, charming, enticing, seductive, tempting, beguiling, enchanting, glamorous, magnetic, appealing, captivating, delightful, desirable, engaging, enthralling, fascinating, inviting, lovely, pleasing, winning, beautiful, interesting; *antonym* (adj) repellent.
- atrium** atrium; *synonyms* (n) hall, vestibule, cavity, court, foyer, lobby, office, entrance, porch.
- augmentativ** augmentative; *synonyms* (adj) ascensive, augmenting, building, enhance, cosmetic.
- aur** gold; *synonyms* (n) money, riches, wealth, treasure, yellow, amber, (adj) aureate, gilded, gilt, golden.
- aurora** sunrise; *synonyms* (n) dawn, daybreak, morning, sunup, daylight, aurora, dawning, dayspring, twilight, crepuscule; *antonyms* (n) dusk, sunset.
- austeritate** sobriety; *synonyms* (n) moderation, temperance, gravity, abstinence, graveness, seriousness, soberness, earnestness, composure, sedateness, staidness, (adj) rationality.
- autentic** genuine; *synonyms* (adj) actual, authentic, sincere, true, unsophisticated, candid, faithful, artless, factual, hearty, real, unaffected, unfeigned, very, absolute, accurate, certain, earnest, honest, intrinsic, legitimate, literal, native, natural, original, pure, solid, veritable, clean, chaste; *antonyms* (adj) bogus, fake, insincere, affected, artificial, dishonest, false, pretend, hypocritical, replica.
- auto apreciere** self-esteem; *synonyms* (n) confidence, dignity, morale, narcissism, self-content, worth.
- autobus 1.** omnibus; *synonyms* (n) bus, autobus, charabanc, coach, motorbus, collection, anthology, car, compilation, jitney, motorcoach, 2. bus; *synonyms* (n) automobile, vehicle, busbar, omnibus.
- autobuz 1.** bus; *synonyms* (n) automobile, autobus, car, coach, vehicle, busbar, charabanc, motorbus, omnibus, 2. omnibus; *synonyms* (n) bus, collection, anthology, compilation, jitney, motorcoach.
- autocamion lorry**; *synonyms* (n) dray, camion, cart, truck, waggon, wagon, wain.
- autocar lorry**; *synonyms* (n) dray, camion, cart, truck, waggon, wagon, wain.
- automat** vending machine; *synonyms* (n) dispenser, distributor, machine, point.
- automatic** automatic; *synonyms* (adj) instinctive, involuntary, automated, mechanical, reflex, spontaneous, unconscious; *antonyms* (adj) manual, deliberate, voluntary.
- autostrada 1.** highway; *synonyms* (n) road, highroad, way, course, path, route, street,

- throughfare, **2.** autobahn, **3.** freeway; *synonyms* (n) expressway, motorway, turnpike, highway, superhighway, throughway, interstate, artery, pike, thruway, (*adv*) clearly, explicitly, particularly, specifically, definitely, deliberately, **4.** expressway; *synonym* (n) freeway.
- avalansa** avalanche; *synonyms* (n) landslide, deluge, cascade, plenty, barrage, earthquake, tremor, (*v*) debacle.
- avans** advance; *synonyms* (n) progress, improvement, growth, headway, loan, push, advancement, attack, (*v*) further, proceed, promote, approach, encourage, raise, rise, boost, contribute, cultivate, develop, forward, gain, grow, improve, increase, lend, offer, put, adduce, allege, (*phr*) accelerate; *antonyms* (n) deterioration, (*v*) retreat, recede, delay, demote, regress; **în avans** in advance.
- avansat** going; *synonyms* (v) go, course, (n) departure, exit, leaving, parting, disappearance, expiration, action, passing, (*adj*) running, working.
- avantaj** advantage; *synonyms* (n) behalf, privilege, profit, account, expediency, good, lead, preponderance, virtue, perk, boot, avail, convenience, gain, leverage, preference, reward, service, superiority, use, usefulness, vantage, pull, facility, amenity, ascendancy, emolument, help, (*v*) benefit, behoof; *antonyms* (n) drawback, detriment, difficulty, (*v*) disadvantage.
- avantajos 1.** favourable; *synonyms* (*adj*) advantageous, auspicious, encouraging, favorable, lucky, opportune, prosperous, comfortable, easy, booming, flourishing, golden, halcyon, prospering, roaring, supporting, thriving, **2.** advantageous; *synonyms* (*adj*) expedient, useful, beneficial, convenient, fortunate, gainful, helpful, profitable, serviceable, worthwhile, handy, right, appropriate, effective, fit, good, lucrative, positive, propitious, rewarding, salutary, usable, valuable, desirable, enviable; *antonym* (*adj*) useless.
- avarie** default; *synonyms* (n) deficit, delinquency, omission, oversight, fault, lack, neglect, nonpayment, want, arrears, (*v*) fail, laches; *antonym* (n) payment.
- avea chef** feel like; *synonyms* (v) desire, fancy, like, covet, crave, require.
- avertizare** alarm; *synonyms* (n) dismay, alert, consternation, affright, apprehension, fright, terror, unrest, warning, alarm, concern, disquiet, dread, fear, horror, signal, trepidation, (*v*) awe, scare, agitate, horrify, panic, startle, appall, disturb, frighten, perturb, shock, start, terrify; *antonyms* (v) calm, comfort.
- avid** greedy; *synonyms* (*adj*) eager, avid, gluttonous, covetous, desirous, acquisitive, glutton, grasping, piggish, esurient, grabby, hungry, insatiable, ravenous, selfish, voracious, envious, keen, predatory, rapacious, stingy, thirsty, devouring, extortionate, (*v*) avaricious, mercenary, sordid, churlish; *antonym* (*adj*) generous.
- avion 1.** plane; *synonyms* (n) airplane, face, aeroplane, aircraft, degree, stage, surface, jet, craft, facet, planer, sheet, incline, (*v*) flatten, shave, hover, trim, (*adj*) level, even, flat, horizontal, smooth, flush, insipid, **2.** airplane; *synonyms* (n) plane, seaplane, jumbo, airship, helicopter, ramjet, (*v*) automobile, bus, train, autobus, locomotive, minivan, motorbike, omnibus, subway, trolley, van, **3.** aircraft; *synonyms* (n) airliner, vessel, blimp, boat, dirigible, hydroplane, vehicle, zeppelin, spacecraft; **par avion** air mail.
- avitaminoză** avitaminosis; *synonym* (n) hypovitaminosis.
- aviza 1.** warn; *synonyms* (v) admonish, advise, caution, counsel, inform, alert, threaten, exhort, notify, reprove, tell, deter, discourage, dissuade, instruct, acquaint, bid, dehort, direct, expostulate, menace, admonish, advise, remonstrate, **2.** advise; *synonyms* (v) propose, recommend, suggest, warn, apprise, forewarn, offer, urge, advocate, advertise, confer, submit, persuade, proposition, apprise, brief, communicate, enlighten, guide, report; *antonym* (v) oppose.
- avocat 1.** lawyer; *synonyms* (n) advocate, attorney, agent, representative, advisor, leguleian, beagle, brief, defender, fixer, mouthpiece, pettifogger, proctor, shyster, **2.** advocate; *synonyms* (n) backer, champion, counsel, sponsor, counselor, friend, supporter, adherent, follower, protagonist, advocator, counsellor, enthusiast, exponent, fan, jurist, (*v*) recommend, support, vindicate, back, defend, endorse, maintain, preach, urge, favor, commend, countenance, encourage, espouse; *antonyms* (n) detractor, skeptic, (*v*) oppose, **3.** attorney; *synonyms* (n) lawyer, factor, solicitor, auctioneer, underwriter, bailiff, clerk, go-between, investigator, secretary, beak, front, mugger, notary, patch, spieler, spouter, springer, squeal, **4.** barrister; *synonym* (n) adviser.
- avort 1.** abortion; *synonyms* (n) miscarriage, failure, fiasco, abortive, aborsement, castling, freak, termination, aborting, blunder, disappointment, incompleteness, misadventure, **2.** miscarriage; *synonyms* (n) abortion, flop, defeat.
- avortiv** abortifacient; *synonyms* (n) aborticide, feticide.
- ax** spindle; *synonyms* (n) axle, mandrel, pivot, arbor, axis, mandril, bolt, arbour, bower, pergola, shive, shiver; **ax al fierăstrăului** saw arbor.
- axon** axon; *synonym* (n) axone.
- azbest** asbestos; *synonyms* (n) asbestus, (*adj*) fireproof.
- azot 1.** nitrogen; *synonyms* (n) n, newton, normality, north, **2.** azote; *synonyms* (n) blacksnake,

bullwhack, chicote, kurbash, quirt, rawhide, sjambok, malaria, mephitis, miasm, miasma, **3. n;** *synonyms* (n) esteem, estimate, nitrogen, secretary, wages, en, normalcy, northland, septentrion, union.

azuriu blue; *synonyms* (adj) azure, depressed, down, gloomy, low, cheerless, dejected, dispirited, downcast, downhearted, naughty, sad, sapphire, spicy, black, dirty, cobalt, dark, depressing, despondent, disconsolate, dismal, forlorn, glum, grim, indecent, lewd, (n) blueing, blueness, bluing.

B

baby-doll baby doll; *synonym* (n) girl.

bac ferryboat; *synonyms* (n) ferry, ship, ferrying.

bacalaureat mature; *synonyms* (adj) ripe, complete, adult, aged, developed, experienced, fledged, old, perfect, due, prime, big, finished, matured, payable, whole, advanced, sophisticated, (v) grow, ripen, develop, age, mature, mellow, season, digest, elaborate, become, evolve, fructify; *antonyms* (adj) childish, naive, unripe, young, sophomoric, (v) immature.

bacteriologic 1. bacteriologic; *synonym* (adj) bacteriological, **2.** bacteriological; *synonym* (adj) bacteriologic.

bacteriologie bacteriology; *synonyms* (n) microbiology, virology, mycology.

baftă good luck; *synonyms* (n) fluke, chance, blessing, luck, break, opportunity, happiness, success, (adj) lucky; *antonym* (n) misfortune.

bagaj 1. hand luggage, **2.** baggage; *synonyms* (n) luggage, bag, bags, equipment, gear, pack, stuff.

baiat boy; *synonyms* (n) lad, fellow, kid, male, man, minor, servant, son, youngster, youth, boots.

baie bathroom; *synonyms* (n) bath, lavatory, can, lav, privy, toilet, arse, ass, backside, basin, bathtub, behind, bottom, bum, buns, butt, buttocks, canful, commode, crapper, derriere, fanny, fundament, hindquarters, jakes, keister, nates, outhouse, posterior, pot; **halat de baie** bathrobe.

baionetă bayonet; *synonyms* (n) sword, banger, baselard, brand, broadsword, cimeter, claymore, cutlass, dagger, dirk, dudgeon, falchion, glaive, knife, kris, poniard, rapier, saber, scimitar, skean, stiletto, stylet, tuck, weapon, (v) stab, spear, butt, eviscerate, penetrate, pierce.

balanță balance; *synonyms* (n) poise, symmetry, excess, remainder, account, complement, counterpoise, credit, equality, parity, proportion, balancing, counterweight, (v) counterbalance, adjust, offset, compensate, contrast, settle, audit, level, match, square, weigh, average, teeter, check,

compare, consider, (adj) dress; *antonyms* (n) imbalance, (v) unbalance.

balet ballet; *synonyms* (n) choreography, afterpiece, burlesque, burletta, comedieta, comedy, divertissement, drama, exode, extravaganza, farce, harlequinade, interlude, opera, pantomime, piece, play, tragedy, vaudeville, bop, foxtrot, jazz, masque, rumba, salsa, spectacle, tango, tap, waltz.

balta 1. marsh; *synonyms* (n) bog, fen, quagmire, marish, morass, swamp, marshland, mire, swampland, wash, **2.** bog; *synonyms* (n) marsh, moss, sludge, everglade; *antonym* (n) desert, **3.** pool; *synonyms* (n) splash, lake, pond, mere, cartel, basin, kitty, syndicate, trust, billiards, lough, store, bank, jackpot, loch, association, deep, pot, puddle, reservoir, well, baths, broad, consortium, (v) combine, merge, associate, consolidate, amalgamate, unite.

baltă 1. marsh; *synonyms* (n) bog, fen, quagmire, marish, morass, swamp, marshland, mire, swampland, wash, **2.** morass; *synonyms* (n) marsh, moss, **3.** bog; *synonyms* (n) sludge, everglade; *antonym* (n) desert.

ban penny; *synonyms* (n) cent, change, centime, groat, money, doit, mite, coinage, currency, denomination, farthing, rap, sou, denarius, shilling, tester.

banană banana; *synonyms* (n) comedian, comic, joker, nose, role, (v) atole, avocado, barbecue, beefsteak.

bancă bank; *synonyms* (n) dam, coast, slope, store, limit, stack, bluff, heap, hill, riverside, stock, inclination, pile, exchequer, verge, bench, border, camber, cant, depository, dike, edge, grade, (v) embankment, gradient, deposit, mound, rely, acclivity, ascent; *antonym* (v) withdraw.

bancar banking; *synonyms* (n) finance, (adj) financial.

bancnota banknote; *synonyms* (n) bill, greenback, note, account, annotation, cash, money, beak, billet, billhook, broadsheet, broadside, card, circular, distinction, eminence, eyeshade, flier, flyer, handbill, invoice, line, measure, nib, notation, notice, peak, pecker, placard, poster.

bancnotă bill; *synonyms* (n) account, beak, advertisement, card, invoice, poster, receipt, act, banknote, check, measure, notice, program, reckoning, score, statement, ax, schedule, circular, cost, declaration, draft, flier, flyer, greenback, handbill, (v) placard, advertise, charge, list.

banda tape; *synonyms* (n) band, ribbon, strip, rope, cassette, seal, (v) record, videotape, video.

bandă magnetică magnetic tape; *synonyms* (n) tape, cartridge, cassette, video, recording, tapeline, taping.

bandit 1. mobster; *synonyms* (n) gangster, criminal, thug, bandit, hooligan, outlaw, **2.** gangster;

- synonyms* (n) crook, felon, mobster, tough, desperado.
- bani** money; *synonyms* (n) capital, coin, currency, funds, means, lucre, assets, cash, pelf, purse, tin, dollar, pile, change, finances, payment, resources, riches, wealth, (adj) monetary, financial, (v) gold; **fără bani** penniless; **casa de bani** safe.
- bănos** 1. rich; *synonyms* (adj) abundant, copious, fertile, productive, fruitful, full, affluent, ample, deep, fat, luxurious, opulent, plentiful, prolific, bright, liberal, heavy, fecund, grand, lush, luxuriant, magnificent, mellow, plenteous, wealthy, well-off, exuberant, delicate, (v) ornate, florid; *antonyms* (adj) poor, broke, destitute, impoverished, light, 2. moneyed; *synonyms* (adj) rich, flush, loaded, monied, prosperous, 3. wealthy; *synonyms* (adj) moneyed, substantial, generous, abounding, successful, thriving.
- bănuî** 1. suspect; *synonyms* (v) doubt, distrust, mistrust, suppose, conjecture, guess, surmise, believe, disbelieve, divine, assume, fear, consider, imagine, query, question, think, expect, presume, deem, gather, (n) dread, (adj) fishy, questionable, shady, suspicious, dubious, funny, queer, doubtful; *antonyms* (v) trust, (adj) trustworthy, 2. assume; *synonyms* (v) affect, accept, adopt, appropriate, arrogate, feign, take, sham, simulate, understand, usurp, feel, acquire, conclude, deduce, don, fake, infer, postulate, presuppose, pretend, reckon, seize, admit, conceal, acknowledge, move, bear, borrow, contract.
- bănuială** 1. supposition; *synonyms* (n) conjecture, assumption, hypothesis, premise, presumption, guess, speculation, surmise, supposal, thought, imagination, condition, opinion, theory, impression, inference, guesswork, belief, idea, notion, suspicion, conclusion, rumor; *antonym* (n) fact, 2. assumption; *synonyms* (n) supposition, adoption, arrogance, acceptance, effrontery, implication, postulation, premiss, pretension, pride, basis, deduction, law, preconception, (adj) usurpation.
- bara** bar; *synonyms* (n) barricade, band, stop, line, pub, snag, fence, barrier, embargo, hindrance, (v) ban, block, bolt, exclude, obstruct, arrest, balk, dam, foreclose, confine, restrict, blockade, check, close, except, expel, fasten, frustrate, hinder, (con) but; *antonyms* (v) permit, allow.
- bară** bar; *synonyms* (n) barricade, band, stop, line, pub, snag, fence, barrier, embargo, hindrance, (v) ban, block, bolt, exclude, obstruct, arrest, balk, dam, foreclose, confine, restrict, blockade, check, close, except, expel, fasten, frustrate, hinder, (con) but; *antonyms* (v) permit, allow.
- barabulă** potato; *synonyms* (n) Murphy, spud, tater, bittersweet, countenance, eggplant, face, head.
- bărbat** 1. man; *synonyms* (n) fellow, gentleman, guy, person, husband, homo, human, humanity,
- humankind, humans, individual, mankind, mortal, world, hand, servant, body, creature, being, somebody, garrison, piece, serviceman, soul, valet, (v) equip, arm, (obj) he, male, (pron) men; *antonym* (n) woman, 2. men; *synonyms* (n) hands, manpower, army, custody, public, sex, troop, workforce.
- barcă** 1. small boat, 2. boat; *synonyms* (n) yacht, scull, craft, dinghy, ship, vessel, vehicle, shallow, schooner, sailboat, bateau, bowl, sauceboat, truck, aircraft, baiter, bucket, catamaran, clipper, dory, dragger, hulk, ketch, lifeboat, pointer, tub, umiak, (v) cruise.
- bărfă** gossip; *synonyms* (n) rumor, chitchat, gab, chatterbox, conversation, babble, comment, talk, blabbermouth, chatterer, hearsay, scandal, talebearer, tattletale, telltale, busybody, blether, gossip, news, newsmonger, (v) chat, chatter, natter, tattle, blab, chaffer, confabulate, converse, whisper, jaw; *antonym* (n) fact.
- barieră** fence; *synonyms* (n) enclosure, barrier, hurdle, pale, bar, boundary, barricade, fencing, (v) hedge, wall, contend, enclose, parry, quibble, evade, palisade, surround, argue, box, compete, debate, envelop, equivocate.
- bariu** barium; *synonym* (n) ab.
- bărnă** beam; *synonyms* (n) blaze, glow, ray, timber, flash, joist, light, beacon, stream, glitter, post, shaft, spar, streak, support, (v) glare, air, broadcast, gleam, grin, radiate, smile, emit, laugh, send, sparkle, transmit, (adj) shine, scale, balance.
- baschet** basketball; *synonyms* (n) baseball, football, hockey, soccer, hoops; **minge de baschet** basketball.
- baseball** baseball; *synonyms* (n) ball, ballock, football, hockey, basketball, bollock, chunk, clod, clump, egg, glob, globe, lump, nut, orb, orchis, soccer, testicle, testis.
- bășină** 1. fart; *synonyms* (n) flatus, wind, breath, farting, hint, jazz, lead, nothingness, steer, tip, twist, winding, 2. breaking; *synonyms* (n) break, breach, breakage, violation, contravention, infringement; *antonym* (n) observance.
- basta** enough; *synonyms* (adv) rather, plenty, amply, adequately, satisfaction, fairly, fully, only, sufficiently, considering, (n) adequacy, fill, sufficiency, (adj) ample, sufficient, adequate, competent, decent, satisfactory, (int) basta; *antonym* (adj) inadequate.
- baston** 1. baton; *synonyms* (n) stick, club, staff, wand, cudgel, rod, alpenstock, 2. bludgeon; *synonyms* (v) beat, bully, coerce, hit, (n) bat, truncheon, mace.
- batalie** battle; *synonyms* (n) combat, contest, struggle, clash, conflict, war, action, fighting, fray, scuffle, warfare, engagement, feud, row, strife, tussle, bout, campaign, competition, contention, crusade, (v) fight, brawl, encounter, quarrel, scrap, wrestle, contend, dispute, grapple.

- bate** hammer; *synonyms* (n) pound, gavel, hammering, malleus, (v) strike, bang, beat, knock, tap, club, forge, hit, thrash, drive, drum, rap, batter, defeat, overwhelm, ram, thump, trounce, battologize, echo, falter, slam, thud; **a bate** whack.
- baterie** battery; *synonyms* (n) troop, army, barrage, company, collection, mugging, onslaught, sequence, squad, violence, group, regiment, squadron, ark, battalia, battalion, bombardment, brigade, bully, clot, column, corps, detachment, division, examination, garrison, host, offense, park, platoon.
- băţlan** heron; *synonyms* (n) bomber, champion, fighter, grinder, hero, heronshaw, hoagie, hoagy, paladin, sub, submarine, torpedo, wedge, zep.
- batrân** aged; *synonyms* (adj) old, senile, elderly, hoary, older, ripe, ancient, antiquated, antique, decrepit, senior, venerable; *antonym* (n) young; **mai batrân** older.
- bătrân** old man; *synonyms* (n) father, elder, absinthe, dad, daddy, graybeard, greybeard, husband, pa, papa, pop, seer, absinth, bellarmine, beloved, boyfriend, bridegroom, captain, coach, darling, fiancée, longbeard, lover, man, manager, master, mate, official, parent, patriarch.
- bătrîneţe** old age; *synonyms* (n) age, antiquity, senility, adulthood, ancestry, ancientness, ancientry, days, maturity, oldness, parenthood, senectitude, years, agedness, caducity, debility, decrepitude, elderliness, feebleness, geriatrics, infirmity, seniority; *antonym* (n) youth.
- bautura 1.** schnaps; *synonym* (n) schnapps, **2.** beverage; *synonyms* (n) drink, potable, alcohol, drinkable, potation, draft, draught, libation, brew, boozing, cocktail, crapulence, deglutition, drunkenness, inebriant, infusion, red-eye, sip, snap, soda, swallow, swig, swill, (v) broth, soup, **3.** soft drink; *synonyms* (n) tonic, cola, **4.** alcoholic drink; *synonyms* (n) beer, nip, snifter, tippie.
- bazin** hip; *synonyms* (n) haunch, coxa, loin, pelvis, (adj) hep, stylish, chic, in, popular.
- bec** bulb; *synonyms* (n) knob, lightbulb, corm, nodule, apophysis, condyle, elbow, eyeball, light, medulla, plant, process, tooth, bunch, clump, corn, dorsum, myelin, myeline, node, nodosity, nub, (adj) globule, drop, spherule, vesicle, bullet, clew, horn, marble.
- belea** evil; *synonyms* (adj) bad, corrupt, criminal, ill, wicked, depraved, destructive, harmful, malign, sinister, vicious, baneful, infamous, detrimental, atrocious, cruel, devilish, injurious, (n) damage, adversity, detriment, disaster, depravity, malice, mischief, wickedness, atrocity, evilness, immorality, (v) curse; *antonyms* (adj) kindhearted, (n) good, goodness, righteousness.
- bena** bucket; *synonyms* (n) tub, bucketful, container, pail, scoop, mug, pipkin, skeel, tankard, pan, can, grab, skip, boat, car, jail, brazier, canister, hod, (v) dip, rain, hurtle, rocket, speed, whizz, (adj) pumper.
- benign** benign; *synonyms* (adj) benevolent, kind, nice, affable, amiable, charitable, gentle, humane, merciful, soft, beneficial, thoughtful, kindly, sympathetic, beneficent, considerate, benignant, clement, favorable, friendly, generous, gracious, lenient, mild, propitious, (n) compassionate, caring; *antonym* (adj) harmful.
- benzina** gasoline; *synonyms* (n) gas, gasolene, fuel, oil, petrol, distillate, naphtha, petroleum, accelerator, flatulence, flatulency, kerosene, alcohol, ethanol, gasohol, gun, methanol, nitromethane, throttle, vapor, vapour.
- berbec** ram; *synonyms* (n) tup, ironclad, (v) beat, cram, crash, drive, jam, pack, push, force, fill, bump, pound, press, squeeze, stuff, thrust, crowd, dash, butt, poke, crush, shove, wedge, jampack.
- bere** ale; *synonyms* (n) beer, eale, (v) stingo, liqueur, spirits, wine.
- beriliu 1.** be; *synonyms* (v) exist, live, act, consist, constitute, represent, cost, follow, form, lie, remain, rest, stay, subsist, comprise, survive, endure, signify, embody, personify, (n) stand, abide, beryllium, agree, **2.** beryllium; *synonyms* (n) be, glucinium.
- biblie** bible; *synonyms* (n) scripture, book, authority, guide, manual, regulation, word, countersign, creed, discussion, doctrine, guidebook, intelligence, logos, news, parole, password, son, testament, text, tidings, watchword.
- biblioteca 1.** bookshelf; *synonyms* (n) ledge, sill, mantelpiece, projection, **2.** bookcase; *synonyms* (n) cupboard, closet, bin, buffet, bunker, cellaret, clothespress, commode, davenport, drawer, highboy, locker, lowboy, press, safe, scrutoire, secretaire, secretary, sideboard, till.
- bicicletă 1.** cycle; *synonyms* (n) bicycle, circle, round, ring, sequence, circuit, period, turn, bout, beat, run, age, interval, orbit, revolution, rhythm, roll, rotation, series, drive, hertz, (v) bike, motorcycle, wheel, pedal, **2.** bicycle; *synonyms* (n) machine, vehicle, coach, rack, (v) cycle.
- bidon 1.** tank; *synonyms* (n) cistern, reservoir, container, cooler, belly, boiler, fermentor, jail, stomach, store, tankful, thickener, tub, lake, cabinet, (v) fake, **2.** flask; *synonyms* (n) bottle, flasket, carafe, cask, decanter, jar, beaker, can, flaskful, tin, alembic, bag, carboy, caster, chalice, crock, cruel, crystal, cylinder, demijohn, ewer, flacon, glass, goblet, gourd, horn, noggin, phial, pipette, syringe.
- biftec** beefsteak; *synonyms* (v) atole, avocado, banana, barbecue.
- bigot** bigot; *synonyms* (n) sectarian, devotee, fanatic, hypocrite, chauvinist, dogmatist, racist, segregationist, sexist, intolerant, barbarian, fiend,

- maniac, nut, bug, crank, extremist, fideist, flag-waver, jingoist, monomaniac, mule, no-neck, persecutor, pig, puritan, red-neck, relisher, (*adj*) opinionist, doctrinaire.
- bijuterie** jewelry; *synonyms* (*n*) jewel, jewellery, gem, locket, ornament, trinket, accessory, anklet, bauble, beads, brass, brooch, cameo, chain, charm, charms, choker, cross, crown, earrings, finery, frippery, gewgaw, glass, hardware, hoops, junk, knickknack, lavalier, ornaments.
- bikini bikini**; *synonyms* (*n*) costume, underwear, trunks.
- bila** shot; *synonyms* (*n*) gunshot, injection, go, fling, ball, crack, shoot, picture, attempt, bang, bullet, chance, discharge, effort, endeavor, guess, jab, missile, nip, photograph, projectile, knock, essay, inoculation, blastoff, conjecture, dose, guesswork, (*adj*) iridescent, chatoyant.
- bile** marbles; *synonyms* (*n*) cods, jacks, jackstones, mind, reason, sanity, wit, wits.
- bilet** 1. round trip; *synonyms* (*n*) tour, turn, excursion, round, 2. plane ticket, 3. one-way; *synonym* (*adj*) through, 4. boarding pass.
- bine** fine; *synonyms* (*adj*) delicate, agreeable, dainty, brave, capital, elegant, excellent, nice, thin, delightful, acute, admirable, alright, beautiful, choice, exquisite, glorious, pleasant, polite, stunning, superior, terrific, well, exact, bright, (*n*) penalty, amercement, (*v*) punish, mulct, clarify; *antonyms* (*adj*) poor, thick, coarse, substantial, unsatisfactory, wide; **mai bine** better; **foarte bine** alright; **cu bine** bye; **bine vazut** liked.
- bine vazut** liked; *synonyms* (*adj*) popular, favorite, preferred.
- binecuvântat** blessed; *synonyms* (*adj*) blest, happy, holy, blasted, cursed, damned, fortunate, hallowed, sacred, saintly, lucky, consecrated, deuced, divine, heavenly, infernal, sanctified, beatified; *antonym* (*adj*) unlucky.
- bineînțele** of course; *synonyms* (*adv*) certainly, course, naturally, unquestionably, absolutely, indeed, (*adj*) sure, doubtless, certes, (*int*) yes; *antonym* (*adv*) unnaturally.
- binevenit** welcome; *synonyms* (*adj*) acceptable, pleasant, agreeable, pleasing, enjoyable, grateful, gratifying, delightful, desirable, nice, (*v*) accept, greet, invite, receive, hail, entertain, take, meet, accost, have, hug, undergo, (*n*) salute, hospitality, reception, embrace, greeting, salutation; *antonyms* (*adj*) unwelcome, unwanted, (*v*) reject.
- binevoitor** gracious; *synonyms* (*adj*) amiable, benign, genial, courteous, good, compassionate, benevolent, kind, accommodating, congenial, affable, benignant, civil, cordial, friendly, kindhearted, polite, propitious, beneficent, charitable, soft, courtly, considerate, decent, familiar, favorable, hospitable, kindly, merciful, (*n*) gentle; *antonyms* (*adj*) boorish, ungracious.
- biopsie** biopsy; *synonyms* (*n*) analysis, radiology, examination, urinalysis.
- biotehnologie** biotechnology; *synonyms* (*n*) bioengineering, ergonomics, biotech.
- biotic** biotic; *synonym* (*adj*) organic.
- birocrație** bureaucracy; *synonyms* (*n*) bureaucratism, apparatus, cabinet, fascism, formalities, government, authority, beadledom, directorate, establishment, management, ministry, officials, paperwork, system.
- birocratism** bureaucracy; *synonyms* (*n*) bureaucratism, apparatus, cabinet, fascism, formalities, government, authority, beadledom, directorate, establishment, management, ministry, officials, paperwork, system.
- birou** 1. cubicle; *synonyms* (*n*) booth, compartment, cell, carrel, chamber, closet, alcove, carrell, stall, 2. bureau; *synonyms* (*n*) agency, office, authority, chest, department, desk, dresser, box.
- birui** overcome; *synonyms* (*v*) conquer, beat, crush, subdue, vanquish, defeat, master, overpower, hurdle, overwhelm, prevail, subjugate, surmount, demolish, affect, cross, exceed, outdo, overbear, overtake, overthrow, quell, repress, suppress, triumph, trounce, (*adj*) beaten, conquered, overwhelmed, prostrate; *antonyms* (*v*) fail, (*adj*) victorious, unimpressed.
- biruitor** 1. victor; *synonyms* (*n*) conqueror, champion, winner, master, champ, superior; *antonym* (*n*) loser, 2. winning; *synonyms* (*v*) seductive, (*adj*) attractive, triumphant, victorious, charming, engaging, pleasing, enchanting, lovely, captivating, fetching, taking, successful, appealing, inviting, amiable, sweet, delightful, disarming, ingratiating, persuasive; *antonym* (*adv*) losing, 3. victorious; *synonyms* (*adj*) winning, jubilant, (*v*) triumphal, exultant, triumphing; *antonyms* (*adj*) beaten, unsuccessful.
- bivol** buffalo; *synonyms* (*n*) bison, yak, zebu, buffalofish, bugle, husband, cat, dog, (*v*) cow, bully, frighten, intimidate, baffle, deceive, foil, get, impress, mystify, nonplus, perplex, puzzle, stump, unnerve.
- bivouac** bivouac; *synonyms* (*n*) campground, campsite, cantonment, encampment, castrametation, scout, spial, spy, barracks, patrol, patrolman, picket, vedette, bivouacking, clique, coterie, ingroup, pack, tenting, (*v*) camp, encamp, tent, burrow, hive, perch, remain, squat.
- bleumarin** navy blue; *synonym* (*n*) navy.
- blocaj** seizing; *synonyms* (*adj*) catching, avaricious, close, covetous, embracing, miserly, (*n*) grasping, seizure, prehension, taking, apprehension, capture, agitation, excitement, infection, prehensile.

- bloca** pick; *synonyms* (v) clean, gather, harvest, opt, break, choose, collect, cull, draw, nibble, peck, pluck, reap, (n) alternative, elite, best, choice, option, selection, pickax, pickaxe, preference, favorite, prize, excerpt, (adj) cream, select, mattock, flower, chosen; **Bloca** in atac screening.
- bloca** seized; *synonyms* (adj) confiscate, confiscated, appropriated, condemned, apprehended, detained, held, censured, convicted, forfeit, forfeited, obsessed.
- block-notes** notebook; *synonyms* (n) book, laptop, pad, album, computer, file, machine, mainframe, processor, supercomputer, workstation, block, notepaper.
- blond** blond; *synonyms* (adj) fair, blonde, light, flaxen, pale, creamy, golden, pearly, whitish, (n) yellow.
- bluză** blouse; *synonyms* (n) shirtwaist, shirt, top, coat, frock, smock, chemise, tunic, gown, habit, paletot, robe, silks, shift, toga.
- boală** uşoară 1. malady; *synonyms* (n) disease, illness, ailment, sickness, indisposition, condition, infirmity, ill, trouble, syndrome, (adj) disorder, complaint, grief, (v) distemper, 2. indisposition; *synonyms* (n) disinclination, dislike, distaste, aversion, reluctance, hesitation, hesitancy.
- bob** broad bean; *synonyms* (n) broadbean, horsebean.
- bogat** 1. wealthy; *synonyms* (adj) rich, moneyed, affluent, flush, opulent, prosperous, loaded, substantial, generous, abounding, abundant, ample, monied, successful, thriving; *antonyms* (adj) poor, impoverished, 2. loamy; *synonym* (adj) fertile, 3. luxurious; *synonyms* (adj) voluptuous, costly, deluxe, lavish, sumptuous, epicurean, grand, luscious, comfortable, expensive, magnificent, palatial, princely, sensual, sensuous, splendid, swanky, elegant, gilded, hedonistic, impressive, voluptuary, (n) lush, luxuriant; *antonym* (adj) cheap, 4. moneyed; *synonym* (adj) wealthy, 5. rich; *synonyms* (adj) copious, productive, fruitful, full, deep, fat, luxurious, plentiful, prolific, bright, liberal, heavy, fecund, mellow, plenteous, well-off, exuberant, delicate, extensive, resonant, bountiful, fatty, flourishing, precious, profuse, strong, valuable, racy, (v) ornate, florid; *antonyms* (adj) broke, destitute, light, 6. plush; *synonyms* (adj) gorgeous, plushy, swish, velvet.
- bol** bowl; *synonyms* (n) basin, pot, plate, container, hollow, stadium, arena, depression, bowlful, trough, coliseum, (v) hurl, roll, toss, troll, trundle, twirl.
- bolero** bolero; *synonyms* (n) hop, hornpipe, reel, rigadon, saraband.
- bolnav** afflicted; *synonyms* (v) afflict, displeased, pained, (adj) distressed, miserable, pitiful, sorrowful, stricken, ill, woeful, dejected, doleful, dolorous, sorry, aggrieved, affected, diseased, impaired, sore, teeful, unfortunate, unhappy, unlucky, woful, wretched, chagrined, dismal, grieving, harmful, mean.
- boltă** vault; *synonyms* (n) leap, bound, jump, spring, arch, hurdle, cellar, crypt, grave, tomb, skip, arc, safe, treasury, pit, basement, arcade, caper, carve, flip, sepulcher, somersault, vault, (v) hop, curve, overleap, clear, bounce, span.
- bombardament** 1. bombardment; *synonyms* (n) barrage, bombing, shelling, onslaught, blitz, fire, battery, 2. bombing; *synonyms* (n) bombardment, battle, intimidation, violence.
- bombardare** 1. bombardment; *synonyms* (n) barrage, bombing, shelling, onslaught, blitz, fire, battery, 2. bombing; *synonyms* (n) bombardment, battle, intimidation, violence.
- bondar** hornet; *synonyms* (n) cockatrice, scorpion.
- bonetă** bonnet; *synonyms* (n) hood, cap, tile, wimple, castor, boater, decoy, fedora, goon, hoodlum, punk, sou'wester, thug, tough, toughie, wideawake, (v) uncover.
- bor** 1. boron; *synonyms* (n) bacilli, bacillus, barn, bel, 2. brim; *synonyms* (n) border, edge, hem, lip, periphery, rim, verge, brink, margin, perimeter, boundary, limit, mouth, shore, brow, circumference, fringe, skirt, (v) flow, overflow.
- bord** board; *synonyms* (n) council, bench, meal, panel, table, office, sign, commission, committee, court, embark, plank, administration, agency, bureau, card, cardboard, chamber, executive, food, management, plate, (v) keep, lodge, accommodate, commons, eat, enter, feed, provision; *antonym* (v) disembark.
- bordei** hovel; *synonyms* (n) cabin, hut, cot, booth, cottage, hole, hutch, shack, shanty, shed, chalet, croft, dump; *antonym* (n) mansion.
- bornă** terminal; *synonyms* (adj) final, last, definitive, endmost, fatal, concluding, incurable, (n) depot, end, extremity, terminus, boundary, station, destination.
- botez** baptism; *synonyms* (n) christening, chrim, blessing, designation, entrance, identification, initiation, introduction, purification, ablution, communion, confirmation, debut, dedication, dunking, launching, lustration, naming, purgation, purge, ritual, sanctification, (v) nomination, nuncupation.
- brad** fir; *synonym* (adj) green.
- brandenburg** frog; *synonyms* (n) frogs, toad, aigulet, anuran, batrachian, chamois, epaulet, grasshopper, abutment, dollar, freshman, goat, salientian, toadfrog, slade.
- braţ** arm; *synonyms* (n) branch, wing, bay, department, division, limb, might, offshoot, power, section, sleeve, weapon, endow, member, (v) equip, furnish, outfit, provide; *antonym* (v) disarm.

brățară bracelet; *synonyms* (n) bangle, annulus, circlet, hoop, necklace, ring, wristband, annulet, areola, circle.

bridge bridge; *synonyms* (n) span, viaduct, pontoon, tie, crossing, nosepiece, bluff, (v) stretch, connect, link, traverse, cross.

briza breeze; *synonyms* (n) breath, air, gust, blow, flurry, gale, rumor, wind, zephyr, (v) move.

broască frog; *synonyms* (n) frogs, toad, aigulet, anuran, batrachian, chamois, epaulet, grasshopper, abutment, dollar, freshman, goat, salientian, toadfrog, slade.

Broccoli broccoli; *synonym* (n) cauliflower.

broderie 1. embroidery; *synonyms* (n) embellishment, needlework, fancywork, ornamentation, sewing, adornment, decoration, ornament, broidery, work, act, book, business, composition, conduce, drapery, duty, exaggeration, flap, fringe, hyperbole, lappet, needlecraft, needlepoint, overstatement, skirt, stitching, tapestry, textile, trimming, **2.** needlework; *synonyms* (n) embroidery, stitchery, basting, darning, hemming.

brom bromine; *synonym* (n) brome.

bronzare 1. tanning; *synonyms* (n) flogging, trouncing, beating, debacle, drubbing, flagellation, lashing, slaughter, tannage, whipping, walloping, whipstitch, whipstitching, **2.** tan; *synonyms* (n) sunburn, brown, beige, buff, suntan, burn, (adj) russet, tawny, chocolate, (v) bronze, **3.** suntan; *synonyms* (n) tan, burning, suntanning, tangent, topaz.

bronzat 1. tan; *synonyms* (n) sunburn, brown, beige, buff, suntan, burn, (adj) russet, tawny, chocolate, (v) bronze, **2.** tanned; *synonyms* (adj) bronzed, browned, suntanned, blooming, radiant, rosy, shining, sunburned, (n) brunette.

broșura 1. brochure; *synonyms* (n) booklet, leaflet, pamphlet, folder, handout, manual, book, **2.** booklet; *synonyms* (n) brochure, flyer, catalog, circular, guide, list, magazine, almanac, bookling, cusp, encyclopedia, notes.

brunch brunch; *synonyms* (n) banquet, bite, breakfast, feast, meal, mealtime, dinner, supper.

brutarie bakery; *synonyms* (n) bakehouse, bakeshop, confectionery, grocery, supermarket, dairy, delicatessen, greengrocer.

buburuză ladybug; *synonyms* (n) ladybird, ladybeetle.

bucătărie kitchen; *synonyms* (n) cookroom, basement, offices, pantry, scullery, stomach.

bucatică bit; *synonyms* (n) crumb, morsel, piece, atom, drop, fleck, fragment, moment, part, portion, shred, snatch, taste, trace, whit, act, rein, bite, chip, cut, dab, dash, drill, end, flake, (v) curb, scrap, scantling, check, (adj) bitten.

buchet bouquet; *synonyms* (n) aroma, fragrance, nosegay, perfume, smell, bunch, odor, posy, redolence, scent, flavour, spray, flower, garland, incense, wreath.

bucurie joy; *synonyms* (n) delight, enjoyment, elation, gladness, glee, happiness, pleasure, bliss, ecstasy, excitement, exhilaration, exultation, fun, cheerfulness, euphoria, felicity, gratification, joyousness, merriment, satisfaction, triumph, amusement, contentment, hilarity, joyfulness, kick, (v) exult, cheer, gladden, rejoice; *antonyms* (n) misery, sorrow, sadness, disaster, grief.

bucuros 1. merry; *synonyms* (adj) gay, joyful, lively, cheerful, glad, jolly, jovial, facetious, frolicsome, brisk, festive, happy, jocund, lighthearted, bright, cheery, blithe, festal, gleeful, joyous, playful, rollicking, blithesome, airy, amusing, funny, delightful, (n) convivial, fresh, good; *antonym* (adj) sad, **2.** joyful; *synonyms* (adj) elated, blissful, delighted, buoyant, exultant, overjoyed, sunny, ecstatic, blessed, contented, exhilarated, jubilant, merry, pleased, smiling, beaming, **3.** joyous; *synonyms* (adj) genial, hilarious, sprightly.

budinca custard; *synonym* (n) dowset.

buletin weather forecast; *synonym* (n) forecast.

bulevard 1. avenue; *synonyms* (n) channel, approach, passage, path, road, route, way, means, boulevard, course, lane, track, walk, outlet, **2.** boulevard; *synonyms* (n) avenue, highway, street, thoroughfare.

bumbac cotton; *synonyms* (n) thread, yarn, cord, fiber, string, affinity, bombace, packthread, rapport, strand, wire, filament, hemp, jute, line, oakum,akra, ribbon, rope, tape, twine, twist, whipcord, (v) cater, coddle, fawn, succeed, unite, (adj) exceptional.

bun tasty; *synonyms* (adj) savory, tasteful, delicious, appetizing, dainty, delectable, spicy, luscious, nice, palatable, savoury, scrumptious, rich, flavorful, appreciate, criticise, cute, edible, judge; *antonyms* (adj) tasteless, bland, inedible; **bun venit** welcome; **cel mai bun** best; **mai bun** better.

bun venit welcome; *synonyms* (adj) acceptable, pleasant, agreeable, pleasing, enjoyable, grateful, gratifying, delightful, desirable, nice, (v) accept, greet, invite, receive, hail, entertain, take, meet, accost, have, hug, undergo, (n) salute, hospitality, reception, embrace, greeting, salutation; *antonyms* (adj) unwelcome, unwanted, (v) reject.

bună hello; *synonyms* (n) greeting, hi, howdy, hullo, welcome, (v) hail.

buna ziua good afternoon; *synonym* (n) afternoon.

bunastare well-being; *synonyms* (n) welfare, prosperity, good, health, comfort, happiness, interest, luxury, rapture, sake, satisfaction, vigor.

bunica 1. granny; *synonyms* (n) gran, grandma, grandmother, grannie, fuddy-duddy, matriarch,

senior, materfamilias, (*adj*) finicky, **2.** nan;
synonym (*int*) anan, **3.** grandmother; *synonyms*
 (*n*) granny, crone, grandam, mother, dam,
 grandmamma, beldame, mamma.

- bunuri** goods; *synonyms* (*n*) cargo, freight,
 belongings, commodity, merchandise, product,
 estate, chattels, commodities, effects, produce,
 property, stuff, wealth, load, consignment, gear,
 materials, possession, possessions, products,
 shipment, stock, ware, (*v*) furniture.
- burete 1.** sponge; *synonyms* (*n*) parasite, leech,
 sponger, freeloader, parazoan, poriferan,
 scrounger, (*v*) mop, cadge, scrounge, bum, mooch,
 soaker, beg, borrow, cower, crawl, crouch, doily,
 doyley, duster, grub, sneak, (*adj*) wipe, flush, full,
 mundify, rinse, **2.** eraser.
- buric** navel; *synonyms* (*n*) bellybutton, center,
 umbilicus, nave, omphalos, omphalus.
- burlan 1.** shower; *synonyms* (*n*) rain, drizzle,
 barrage, rainfall, torrent, volley, burst, cascade,
 deluge, downpour, flood, storm, stream, cloud,
 exhibitor, (*v*) pour, bathe, hail, sprinkle, wash,
 shed, bath, scatter, spray, lavish, overwhelm, pelt,
 assail, splash, swamp, **2.** flue; *synonyms* (*n*)
 chimney, fluff, shaft, smokestack, tunnel, vent, (*adj*)
 down, cobweb, dust, feather.
- bursă** stock exchange; *synonym* (*n*) market.
- burtă 1.** abdomen; *synonyms* (*n*) belly, stomach,
 venter, gut, breadbasket, guts, corporation,
 intestines, middle, midsection, pot, potbelly, **2.**
 belly; *synonyms* (*n*) abdomen, inside, bowels,
 waist, entrails, paunch, (*v*) balloon, swell, billow,
 bloat, bulge.
- buruiană** weed; *synonyms* (*n*) grass, marijuana, pot,
 plant, ganja, marihuana, smoke, cannabis, rush,
 sedge, (*v*) rake, eliminate, hoe, plow, delve, dibble,
 dig, harrow, manure, plough, (*adj*) pick, reduce, sift.
- butan** butane; *synonyms* (*n*) propane, hydrogen.
- butelie** bottle; *synonyms* (*n*) container, flask, jug, jar,
 pot, carboy, gourd, (*v*) preserve, can.
- buton** knob; *synonyms* (*n*) button, handle, bump,
 grip, hump, knob, lump, node, nub, protuberance,
 swelling, boss, bulge, bunch, control, knot,
 projection, switch, (*adj*) bulb; **buton de pornire**
 start button.
- butonieră** buttonhole; *synonyms* (*n*) bouquet, bunch,
 posy, slot, sprig, stem, spray, (*v*) accost, approach,
 besiege, confront, detain, harangue, intercept,
 lobby, press, stop, waylay, ambush, bore,
 bushwhack, surprise.

C

- cabana** cottage; *synonyms* (*n*) cabin, bungalow, crib,
 hut, lodge, villa, chalet, house.
- cabină telefonică** telephone booth; *synonyms* (*v*)
 phone, telephone, intercom, radiophone,
 radiotelephone, wireless.
- cadea** fall down; *synonyms* (*v*) collapse, fall, drop,
 stumble, subside, tumble, descend, settle, decrease,
 accrue, botch, come, devolve, diminish,
 disintegrate, droop, flounder, slump, deteriorate,
 dip, dive, flow, hang, issue, lessen, light, pass,
 plummet, plunge, precipitate.
- cădere** waterfall; *synonyms* (*n*) cascade, cataract,
 falls, force, coerce, coercion, efficacy, enforce,
 garrison, man, might, overfall, pertinency,
 reenforce, torrent, troops, urge, validity, value,
 vigor, violate, violence, flume, spray.
- cadou 1.** gift; *synonyms* (*n*) donation, faculty, award,
 flair, capacity, dower, charity, aptitude, bent,
 contribution, dowry, grant, benefaction, bonus,
 capability, giving, (*v*) present, boon, bestow,
 donate, endow, allowance, endue, give, (*adj*)
 endowment, ability, talent, bounty, cleverness,
 generosity; *antonym* (*n*) inability, **2.** present;
synonyms (*adj*) confer, current, contemporary,
 extant, immediate, instant, now, (*n*) gift, offering,
 presentation, (*v*) display, introduce, prefer, deliver,
 offer, perform, gratuity, exhibit, serve, indicate,
 cede, largess, advance, hand, acquaint, appear,
 pose, proffer, show, supply; *antonyms* (*adj*)
 missing, (*n*) past, future, history, (*v*) withdraw, (*adv*)
 absent.
- cadru 1.** landscape; *synonyms* (*n*) outlook, scene,
 scenery, sight, view, vista, ground, lookout,
 panorama, perspective, picture, (*v*) prospect, **2.**
 fairing; *synonyms* (*n*) gift, panelling, **3.**
 panorama; *synonyms* (*n*) aspect, countryside,
 landscape, background, cyclorama, diorama.
- cagulă** cowl; *synonyms* (*n*) hood, bonnet, cowl,ing,
 chock, condition, cow, soe, tonsure, deflector, goon,
 hoodlum, punk, state, thug, tough, toughie.
- caiet** notebook; *synonyms* (*n*) book, laptop, pad,
 album, computer, file, machine, mainframe,
 processor, supercomputer, workstation, block,
 notepaper.
- caisă** apricot; *synonyms* (*n*) peach, abricock, orange,
 beauty, dish, knockout, looker, lulu, mantrap,
 ravisher, smasher, stunner, sweetheart.
- cal** horse; *synonyms* (*n*) cavalry, mount, buck, heroin,
 junk, knight, boar, cock, dog, drake, gander, hart.

călător passenger; *synonyms* (n) traveler, wayfarer, itinerant, rider, voyager, passer, arrival, passager, client, drop, excursionist, load, patron, wanderer.

călătorie 1. journey; *synonyms* (n) jaunt, excursion, expedition, passage, trip, way, course, flight, outing, pilgrimage, tour, voyage, circuit, traverse, movement, route, exodus, journeying, progress, (v) go, travel, cruise, fare, navigate, ramble, ride, walk, hike, move, proceed, 2. trip; *synonyms* (n) lapse, run, drive, misstep, break, mistake, tripper, (v) journey, slip, stumble, fall, skip, tumble, err, dance, lurch, hop, activate, actuate, bound, downfall, founder, (adj) blunder, fault, bitch, boggle, botch, bungle, flounder, fumble; *antonym* (v) fix.

calca run over; *synonyms* (v) overflow, overrun, recapitulate, review, narrate, recite, recount, relate.

calcinare roasting; *synonyms* (adj) hot, baking, broiling, burning, boiling, airless, blazing, close, humid, muggy, oppressive, sticky, stifling, sweltering, warm, blistering, intense, scalding, searing, sizzling, steaming, torrid, (n) scorching; *antonym* (adj) freezing.

calcul 1. intent; *synonyms* (adj) attentive, absorbed, engrossed, earnest, bent, fixed, rapt, eager, determined, ambitious, keen, (n) aim, idea, design, intention, goal, import, meaning, purpose, spirit, drift, end, motive, object, plan, point, purport, ambition, objective, (v) mind, 2. purpose; *synonyms* (n) effect, resolve, determination, function, intent, cause, decision, destination, aspiration, reason, use, occasion, mark, mission, pleasure, employment, resolution, sense, target, view, volition, conclusion, (v) project, intend, propose, decide, mean, determine, will, contemplate, 3. intention; *synonyms* (n) animus, conception, motivation, contemplation, scheme, scope, thought, wish, destiny, 4. stone; *synonyms* (n) jewel, rock, calculus, gem, pebble, concretion, gemstone, kernel, bullet, granite, hatchment, pitfall, plate, slug, (v) pit, lapidate, pelt, cake, clot, 5. goal; *synonyms* (n) butt, basket, limit, finish, home, (v) bound.

cald 1. hot; *synonyms* (adj) warm, ardent, boiling, burning, feverish, fiery, flaming, fresh, blistering, eager, enthusiastic, fast, peppery, pungent, spicy, angry, new, acrid, close, fervent, furious, gingery, glowing, hasty, heated, live, rabid, scorching, strong, sultry; *antonyms* (adj) mild, cool, cold, freezing, airy, bland, chilly, 2. warm; *synonyms* (adj) hot, affectionate, tender, cordial, lively, fond, loving, earnest, caring, genial, hearty, tepid, heartfelt, friendly, lukewarm, passionate, rich, amiable, near, quick, sincere, bright, compassionate, keen, kind, kindly, snug, (v) heat, thaw, (n) glow; *antonyms* (adj) aloof, unfriendly, reserved, hostile, (v) chill; **mai cald** warmer.

cale ferată railway; *synonyms* (n) railroad, line, tramway.

Calea Lactee milky way; *synonym* (n) galaxy.

calitate quality; *synonyms* (n) nature, character, characteristic, class, condition, feature, grade, distinction, faculty, description, mark, attribute, caliber, part, peculiarity, tone, worth, brand, value, goodness, excellence, ability, calibre, degree, endowment, lineament, merit, property, qualification, rank; *antonym* (adj) shoddy.

calorifer radiator; *synonyms* (n) heater, stove, furnace, warmer.

călușei 1. merry-go-round; *synonyms* (n) comedy, diversion, recreation, 2. roundabout; *synonyms* (adj) circuitous, indirect, oblique, devious, circumlocutory, winding, periphrastic, tortuous, ambigulous, meandering, (n) circuit, carousel, circle, rotary, circumlocution, carrousel, whirligig; *antonyms* (adj) direct, straight.

cam quite; *synonyms* (adv) altogether, absolutely, all, completely, entirely, fully, sheer, exactly, enough, even, fairly, rather, right, stark, totally, well, wholly, awfully, far, perfectly, pretty, somewhat, clean, full, purely, clear, comparatively, considerably, (adj) just, outright; *antonym* (adv) extremely.

cămașă shirt; *synonym* (n) shirtwaist.

camera 1. room; *synonyms* (n) chamber, latitude, occasion, apartment, hall, house, opening, opportunity, expanse, extent, flat, margin, area, cabin, field, leeway, office, place, scope, space, home, lodging, possibility, play, closet, dwelling, pad, vacancy, (v) board, abide, 2. living room; *synonyms* (n) parlor, parlour, livingroom, foreroom, 3. single room, 4. waiting room; *synonyms* (n) anteroom, lounge, antechamber, couch, entrance, foyer, lobby, sofa, vestibule.

câmp magnetic magnetic field; *synonyms* (n) flux, fluxion.

campament encampment; *synonyms* (n) camp, bivouac, campground, campsite, camping, cantonment, barracks, anchorage, bivouacking.

câmpie plain; *synonyms* (adj) ordinary, comprehensible, intelligible, apparent, clear, downright, easy, evident, homely, humble, level, manifest, obvious, simple, perspicuous, overt, outspoken, direct, dull, even, explicit, lucid, natural, open, patent, conspicuous, express, naked, artless, (n) flat; *antonyms* (adj) elaborate, fancy, unclear, mottled, multicolored, ornate, attractive, concealed, confused, fussy, two-colored.

cana 1. cup; *synonyms* (n) chalice, basin, trophy, destiny, fate, bowl, cupful, glass, portion, bleed, 2. cups; *synonyms* (n) dishes, dishware, plates, tableware, saucers.

cană 1. jug; *synonyms* (n) jar, vase, bottle, container, pot, bucket, jugful, pail, pitcher, tankard, tub, (v) jail, gaol, immure, imprison, lag, incarcerate, 2.

pitcher; *synonyms* (n) jug, ewer, hurler, mug, creamer, twirler, bowl, mound.

canal 1. slots, **2.** groove; *synonyms* (n) furrow, rut, chamfer, ditch, cut, track, crease, custom, fissure, hollow, line, notch, rabbet, sulcus, wrinkle, dike, trough, fold, drain, duct, habit, routine, scratch, slot, trench, gash, (v) channel, flute, score, gouge, **3.** groin; *synonyms* (n) groyne, ankle, breakwater, bulwark, elbow, kimbo, scythe, sickle, zigzag, bulwarks, ceiling, counterspy, inguen, jetty, knee, knuckle, mole, seawall, mol, rampart, wall, (v) murmur, snarl; **canal collector sewer.**

canal collector 1. sewer; *synonyms* (n) cloaca, channel, ditch, gully, dike, sewerage, main, moat, (adj) drain, latrines, **2.** sewerage; *synonyms* (n) sewage, sewer, sanitation, (v) drainage.

când when; *synonyms* (adv) as, once, then, because, than, since, equally, erst, erstwhile, formerly, like, meanwhile, thus, (conj) although, while, immediately, (prep) during, (adj) following.

candid credulous; *synonyms* (adj) naive, gullible, unsuspecting, simple, unquestioning, unsuspecting, green, trusting, innocent, unwary; *antonyms* (adj) incredulous, disbelieving, suspicious, wary.

canea 1. spigot; *synonyms* (n) faucet, plug, tap, hydrant, valve, spout, dab, pat, rap, reed, strike, **2.** tap; *synonyms* (n) hit, bang, stroke, touch, blow, slap, spigot, tapping, thump, wiretap, stopcock, bung, cork, spill, bar, tick, brush, chimney, (v) knock, broach, bug, beat, eavesdrop, exploit, tip, beg, snap, draw, hammer, dance.

canelură groove; *synonyms* (n) furrow, rut, chamfer, ditch, cut, track, crease, custom, fissure, hollow, line, notch, rabbet, sulcus, wrinkle, dike, trough, fold, drain, duct, habit, routine, scratch, slot, trench, gash, (v) channel, flute, score, gouge.

cântar balance; *synonyms* (n) poise, symmetry, excess, remainder, account, complement, counterpoise, credit, equality, parity, proportion, balancing, counterweight, (v) counterbalance, adjust, offset, compensate, contrast, settle, audit, level, match, square, weigh, average, teeter, check, compare, consider, (adj) dress; *antonyms* (n) imbalance, (v) unbalance.

cântaret singer; *synonyms* (n) vocalist, musician, warbler, soloist, entertainer, artist, artiste, cantor, composer, conductor, informer, instrumentalist, performer, player, precentor, vocalist, vocalizer, accompanist, actor, chanteuse, choralist, comedian, dancer, groaner, intoner, nightingale, serenader, utterer, yodeler.

cântari weigh; *synonyms* (v) balance, press, study, consider, count, matter, measure, poise, deliberate, assess, contemplate, ponder, evaluate, load, tell, discuss, debate, examine, gauge, meditate, revolve,

calculate, think, compare, judge, digest, see, (adj) gravitate; **a cântari** weigh.

cântec 1. song; *synonyms* (n) melody, air, strain, cry, warble, poem, tune, call, chanson, canticle, poetry, rhyme, verse, birdcall, birdsong, chorus, composition, release, (v) ditty, chant, sing, (adj) lay, ballad, **2.** singing; *synonyms* (n) appraisal, betrayal, cantation, lyrics, notification, recounting, relation, tattle, telling, vocalizing, words, (adj) cantabile, vocal, cantatory, hymning, speaking, verbal, voiced, choral, oral, spoken, whining, (adv) live, playing.

cantitate 1. quantity; *synonyms* (n) amount, extent, measure, multitude, quantum, sum, total, portion, heap, bulk, capacity, deal, degree, magnitude, mass, value, volume, dimension, measurement, piece, body, dose, length, part, percentage, plenty, quota, size, aggregate, allowance, **2.** amount; *synonyms* (n) number, quantity, figure, price, cost, whole, rate, height, matter, mount, score, charge, grade, range, scale, strength, substance, expenditure, expense, span, (v) come, add, touch.

cap head; *synonyms* (n) chief, captain, front, point, boss, foam, froth, crown, chieftain, executive, chair, brain, commander, director, end, forefront, heading, mind, president, principal, top, bow, administrator, (adj) foremost, great, (v) capital, direct, lead, command, guide; *antonyms* (n) subordinate, (v) follow; **cap portburghiu** cutter head; **cap de frezat** cutter head; **bătut în cap** boob.

capac lid; *synonyms* (n) cover, top, chapeau, eyelid, hat, closure, restriction, covercle, palpebra.

capat end; *synonyms* (n) close, aim, closure, destination, conclusion, death, cause, demise, object, tail, effect, period, design, border, butt, completion, edge, goal, intent, purpose, (v) cease, complete, finish, discontinue, conclude, closing, halt, (prep) consequence, (adj) final, last; *antonyms* (n) beginning, maintenance, opening, middle, (v) start, begin, continue.

căpățuit 1. parvenu; *synonyms* (n) upstart, arriviste, skipjack, snob, nobody, (adj) mushroom, parvenue, **2.** upstart; *synonyms* (n) parvenu, elater, kip, minion, nonentity, sleep, unknown, upskip, upspring, (adj) cockhorse, exultant, proud.

capelă newsstand; *synonyms* (n) booth, stall, stand, newstand.

capital wealth; *synonyms* (n) riches, abundance, affluence, opulence, treasure, capital, fortune, property, profusion, mammon, resources, assets, copiousness, excess, prosperity, possession, store, cornucopia, overabundance, plethora, possessions, belongings, glut, success, surplus, funds, (v) money, gold, (adj) plenty, richness; *antonyms* (n) poverty, penury, scarcity.

capodopera 1. masterpiece; *synonyms* (n) classic, achievement, model, composition, creation, design, dominion, gem, jewel, mastership, monument, opus, paragon, specialty, work, concerto, handiwork, landmark, masterstroke, mastery, perfection, prize, product, production, showpiece, (adj) nonesuch, nonpareil, pick, prime, a, 2. showpiece; *synonyms* (n) knickknack, masterpiece, attraction, focus.

căpșună strawberry; *synonym* (n) blonde.

captivant 1. fascinating; *synonyms* (adj) enchanting, captivating, charming, absorbing, attractive, engaging, engrossing, delightful, alluring, bewitching, seductive, desirable, enthralling, entrancing, fetching, gripping, magnetic, riveting, beautiful, tempting, compelling, exotic, appealing, exciting, glamorous, lovely, pleasing, spellbinding, (v) interesting, taking; *antonyms* (adj) boring, uninteresting, dull, 2. bewitching; *synonyms* (adj) fascinating, winning, 3. seductive; *synonyms* (adj) enticing, seducing, inviting, sexy, irresistible, persuasive, 4. attractive; *synonyms* (adj) amiable, good-looking, adorable, gorgeous, handsome, lovable, prepossessing, striking, sweet, dainty, nice, becoming, comely, cute, elegant, endearing, fair, fine, graceful, likable, mesmeric, personable, pleasant, pretty, stylish, ornamental, (v) attractant; *antonyms* (adj) unattractive, ugly, unappealing, disgusting, repellent, revolting, repulsive, straight, unpleasant, 5. appealing; *synonyms* (adj) imploring, likeable, pleading, 6. alluring; *synonym* (adj) beguiling, 7. enchanting; *synonyms* (adj) magical, amusing, magic, romantic, thrilling, 8. winning; *synonyms* (adj) triumphant, victorious, successful, disarming, ingratiating; *antonym* (adv) losing, 9. winsome; *synonyms* (adj) cheerful, merry, buxom.

căpută 1. upper; *synonyms* (adj) superior, higher, top, overhead, over, highest, (n) amphetamine, speed, stimulant; *antonym* (adj) inferior, 2. vamp; *synonyms* (n) coquette, flirt, minx, prickt teaser, tease, (v) invent, revamp, botch, coquet, modify, retouch.

caraghios 1. entertaining; *synonyms* (adj) enjoyable, comical, diverting, fun, funny, merry, witty, laughable, convivial, humorous, comic, droll, hilarious, interesting, pleasing, readable, rich, (v) amusing; *antonym* (adj) dull, 2. amusing; *synonyms* (adj) entertaining, pleasant, agreeable, risible, amusive, charming, delightful, facetious, farcical, jocular, mirthful, pleasurable; *antonyms* (adj) boring, tragic, 3. ridiculous; *synonyms* (adj) absurd, foolish, preposterous, ludicrous, inane, nonsensical, derisory, irrational, outrageous, silly, inconsistent, grotesque, crazy, daft, extravagant, incongruous, senseless, unreasonable, unwise, injudicious, pathetic, burlesque, inept, fantastic,

cockamamie, contemptible, idiotic, mad, odd, stupid; *antonyms* (adj) sensible, inspiring, reasonable, 4. fun; *synonyms* (n) amusement, enjoyment, frolic, entertainment, play, recreation, comedy, delight, diversion, humor, jest, merriment, mirth, sport, festivity, romp, relaxation, gaiety, game, glee, hilarity, jollity, joviality, laughter, wit, frivolity, (v) banter, joke; *antonym* (n) misery.

caramelă sweet; *synonyms* (adj) beloved, delicious, fresh, lovely, mellow, dear, lovable, melodious, musical, pleasant, pleasing, sugary, charming, delightful, fragrant, honeyed, luscious, odorous, savory, aromatic, clean, amiable, cute, dainty, dulcet, gentle, (n) confection, confectionery, darling, dessert; *antonyms* (adj) sour, acid, bitter, discordant, acidic, pungent, sharp, salty.

caramida brick; *synonyms* (n) block, lump, brown, clay, element, red, slab, unit, bone, gem, jewel, prince, (v) mug, pot, (adj) trump, concrete, truepenny.

cărare 1. footpath; *synonyms* (n) pathway, track, path, trail, walk, footway, sidewalk, walkway, trottoir, 2. path; *synonyms* (n) course, direction, way, highway, line, orbit, lane, means, alley, avenue, corridor, itinerary, route, trace, manner, aisle, approach, range, access, footstep, boulevard, conduit, passageway, road, run, street, thoroughfare, tread, (v) passage, trade.

carbon C; *synonyms* (n) cocaine, graphite, hundred, blow, capacitance, carbon, centred, century, cocaine, coke, coulomb, snow, snowfall, (adj) centigrade, (v) d, e, f.

carbune C; *synonyms* (n) cocaine, graphite, hundred, blow, capacitance, carbon, centred, century, cocaine, coke, coulomb, snow, snowfall, (adj) centigrade, (v) d, e, f.

carcasă housing; *synonyms* (n) habitation, casing, dwelling, lodging, abode, accommodation, caparison, apartment, domicile, accommodations, household, housings, place, quarters, residence, roof, shelter, trappings; *antonym* (adj) business.

cârciuma pub; *synonyms* (n) bar, pothouse, barroom, inn, saloon, taphouse, ginmill, lounge, drinkery, gashouse.

cârlionti curls; *synonyms* (n) locks, hair, ringlets, tresses, mane.

cârmaci pilot; *synonyms* (n) guide, leader, aviator, captain, airman, cowcatcher, flier, steersman, usher, archetype, aviatrix, (v) manage, lead, conduct, direct, director, fly, navigate, show, escort, control, steer, conductor, cicerone, operate, regulate, sail, aviate, (adj) experimental, trial.

carnaj 1. bloodbath; *synonyms* (n) massacre, slaughter, butchery, carnage, battue, bloodshed, annihilation, blood, bloodletting, killing, gore, 2. bloodshed; *synonyms* (n) homicide, murder, bloodbath, fighting, 3. butchery; *synonyms* (n)

abattoir, butchering, shambles, slaughterhouse, **4.** slaughter; *synonyms* (n) drubbing, thrashing, destruction, beating, slaying, walloping, whipping, debacle, trouncing, (v) butcher, defeat, assassinate, kill, slay, exterminate, destroy, execute, annihilate, thrash, trounce, **5.** massacre; *synonyms* (v) decimate, havoc.

carne **1.** flesh; *synonyms* (n) brawn, mortality, beef, anatomy, chassis, figure, form, frame, humanity, mankind, meat, muscle, pulp, shape, tissue, (adj) carnality, concupiscence, lust, **2.** meat; *synonyms* (n) flesh, core, essence, food, gist, heart, kernel, marrow, substance, crux, matter, stuff, content, inwardness, nub, nucleus, pith, center, game, meaning, (v) grub, grubstake; **setar pentru carne** meat drawer.

cârpă rag; *synonyms* (n) newspaper, tabloid, clout, cloth, fragment, paper, ragtime, (v) banter, bedevil, tease, chaff, badger, bait, kid, taunt, beleaguer, crucify, dun, frustrate, pester, get, bug, fret, harass, scoff, chide, devil, gravel, irritate, (adj) shred.

carte book; *synonyms* (n) bible, journal, pamphlet, tome, volume, writing, text, manuscript, textbook, copy, ledger, magazine, publication, script, work, (v) order, reserve, apply, subscribe, list, record, arrest, hire, engage, enroll, enter, hold, post, schedule, take; **semn de carte** bookmark.

cartela phone card; *synonym* (n) card.

cartier general **1.** headquarters; *synonyms* (n) seat, base, residence, center, office, abode, address, **2.** main office; *synonym* (n) headquarters, **3.** home base; *synonyms* (n) home, headquarter, plate, **4.** home office.

cârțiță mole; *synonyms* (n) breakwater, jetty, freckle, bulwark, groyne, mol, spy, blemish, counterspy, groin, growth, (adj) mound, barrow, hillock, hummock, knoll, (v) embankment.

cartof potato; *synonym* (n) murphy, spud, tater, bittersweet, countenance, eggplant, face, head.

carusel **1.** merry-go-round; *synonyms* (n) comedy, diversion, recreation, **2.** roundabout; *synonyms* (adj) circuitous, indirect, oblique, devious, circumlocutory, winding, periphrastic, tortuous, ambagious, meandering, (n) circuit, carousel, circle, rotary, circumlocution, carrousel, whirligig; *antonyms* (adj) direct, straight.

casă house; *synonyms* (n) family, home, dwelling, firm, abode, domicile, building, edifice, habitation, housing, establishment, structure, ancestry, company, address, audience, business, concern, hall, household, mansion, place, race, residence, (v) accommodate, lodge, shelter, board, cover, (adj) descent.

căsătorie **1.** marriage; *synonyms* (n) wedding, matrimony, espousal, nuptial union, wedlock, alliance, coupling, bond, nuptials, (adj) bridal, (v) match; *antonyms* (n) divorce, separation, **2.**

matrimony; *synonyms* (n) marriage, alloyage, commixion, intermixture.

căsătorit married; *synonyms* (adj) marital, wedded, conjugal, matrimonial, connubial, nuptial; *antonyms* (adj) single, unmarried.

casă bonnet; *synonyms* (n) hood, cap, tile, wimple, castor, boater, decoy, fedora, goon, hoodlum, punk, sou'wester, thug, tough, toughie, wideawake, (v) uncover.

casadă waterfall; *synonyms* (n) cascade, cataract, falls, force, coerce, coercion, efficacy, enforce, garrison, man, might, overfall, pertinency, reenforce, torrent, troops, urge, validity, value, vigor, violate, violence, flume, spray.

casier teller; *synonyms* (n) cashier, narrator, accountant, paymaster, storyteller, almoner, banker, liquidator, questor, receiver, steward, (v) authority, informant.

casnică housewife; *synonyms* (n) homemaker, wife, hussif, hussy, (v) housewife.

castaniu brown; *synonyms* (adj) chocolate, swarthy, tanned, (n) brunette, brownness, tan, (v) sear, cook, fry; *antonym* (adj) pale.

câstig **1.** gain; *synonyms* (v) acquire, benefit, derive, attain, catch, earn, get, win, achieve, advance, make, reach, find, accomplish, come, effect, gather, hit, merit, obtain, realize, (n) profit, earnings, acquisition, advantage, addition, increase, prize, purchase, take; *antonyms* (v) lose, (n) loss, **2.** lucre; *synonyms* (n) gain, pelf, dough, gelt, kale, mammon, money, profits, return, shekels, bread, cabbage, dinero, loot.

câştig revenue; *synonyms* (n) income, receipts, proceeds, profit, earnings, gain, interest, return, yield, gate, returns, incomings, resources, takings, taxation, gross, innings, profits, take.

câştigător **1.** winning; *synonyms* (v) seductive, (adj) attractive, triumphant, victorious, charming, engaging, pleasing, enchanting, lovely, captivating, fetching, taking, successful, appealing, inviting, amiable, sweet, delightful, disarming, ingratiating, persuasive; *antonym* (adv) losing, **2.** victor; *synonyms* (n) conqueror, champion, winner, master, champ, superior; *antonym* (n) loser, **3.** victorious; *synonyms* (adj) winning, jubilant, (v) triumphal, exultant, triumphing; *antonyms* (adj) beaten, unsuccessful.

cât quantum; *synonyms* (n) amount, measure, magnitude, quantity, mass, measurement, sum, total, amplitude.

catâr **1.** stubborn; *synonyms* (adj) obstinate, contrary, hard, intractable, perverse, determined, obdurate, persistent, refractory, rigid, tenacious, inveterate, contumacious, difficult, firm, headstrong, inflexible, recalcitrant, resolute, stiff, tough, opinionated, restive, strong, adamant, dogged, fractious, mulish, pertinacious, steadfast; *antonyms*

- (*adj*) compliant, flexible, irresolute, amenable, **2.** hard-bitten; *synonyms* (*adj*) callous, hardened, remorseless.
- cataramă** buckle; *synonyms* (*n*) clasp, warp, button, screw, clip, distortion, fastening, hook, tie, (*v*) bend, curve, crumple, distort, curl, fasten, (*adj*) strap.
- cățea** bitch; *synonyms* (*n*) beef, moan, cunt, hen, kick, shrew, slut, trollop, (*v*) gripe, complain, backbite, protest, squawk, (*adj*) botch.
- categoric** 1. enthusiastically; *synonyms* (*adv*) eagerly, vigorously, ardently, energetically, fanatically, fervently, heartily, passionately, zealously, busily, gladly, (*v*) happily; *antonyms* (*adv*) unenthusiastically, apathetically, **2.** around; *synonyms* (*adv*) about, approximately, almost, round, roughly, nearly, some, somewhere, (*prep*) encompassing, encircling, circa, surrounding, (*adj*) near, nearby, throughout, (*n*) vicinity, **3.** firmly; *synonyms* (*adv*) firm, hard, resolutely, securely, solidly, steadfastly, strongly, unwaveringly, decidedly, closely, decisively, persistently, positively, rigidly, stably, surely, tenaciously, tight, determinedly, severely, (*adj*) fast; *antonyms* (*adv*) loosely, weakly, halfheartedly, leniently, uncertainly.
- câteodată** 1. occasionally; *synonyms* (*adv*) sometimes, irregularly, periodically, seldom, infrequently, uncommonly; *antonyms* (*adv*) frequently, regularly, **2.** at times; *synonyms* (*adv*) occasionally, sporadically, (*n*) formerly, whilom, erewhile, meantime, meanwhile, once, **3.** sometimes; *synonyms* (*adv*) sometime, off-and-on, otherwhiles, usually, consistently, constantly, intermittently, recurrently, (*n*) exemplar, specimen, (*adj*) former.
- catifea** velvet; *synonyms* (*n*) velure, gain, profit, revenue, gratification, income, pleasure, prosperity, receipts, success, vellet, wealth, (*adj*) velvety, down, opulent, wool.
- câtiva** few; *synonyms* (*adj*) infrequent, rare, scarce, occasional, sporadic, uncommon, erratic, imperceptible, inconsequential, intermittent, middling, negligible, paltry, piddling, scattered, semioccasional, straggling, uninfrequent; *antonyms* (*n*) plenty, (*adj*) many, countless, innumerable, various.
- cățiva** several; *synonyms* (*adj*) many, different, individual, various, numerous, particular, separate, special, manifold, respective, certain, one, proper, specific, discrete, distinct, (*v*) diverse, divers, sundry, (*n*) some, (*det*) any; *antonym* (*adj*) few.
- catre** 1. for; *synonyms* (*prep*) because, behind, by, per, during, on, toward, (*conj*) considering, since, (*adv*) against, as, therefore, hence, **2.** the; *synonyms* (*n*) queenliness, stateliness, (*v*) thee.
- catuse** handcuffs; *synonyms* (*n*) fetters, chains, cuff, cuffs, handcuff, manacle, manacles, darbies, iron, enduring, firm, firmness, handlock, hard, harsh, inflexibility, inflexible, power, robust, rude, severe, strength, tenacious, turnout, unrelenting.
- cauza** make; *synonyms* (*v*) build, cause, construct, do, create, fashion, force, get, give, produce, let, compel, constitute, design, drive, erect, execute, fabricate, fetch, gain, generate, prepare, cast, accomplish, achieve, arrange, attain, (*n*) form, shape, class; *antonyms* (*v*) destroy, lose.
- cauză** 1. origin; *synonyms* (*n*) cause, lineage, base, beginning, birth, descent, ancestry, commencement, derivation, extraction, foundation, fountain, inception, root, source, well, head, cradle, fountainhead, genesis, mother, original, breed, generation, germ, basis, blood, dawn, (*v*) spring, motive; *antonym* (*n*) end, **2.** reason; *synonyms* (*n*) mind, account, intellect, occasion, argument, object, purpose, rationality, understanding, explanation, grounds, incentive, pretext, case, intelligence, logic, talk, inducement, aim, call, (*v*) argue, debate, conclude, deduce, discuss, ground, infer, expostulate, cogitate, consider, **3.** source; *synonyms* (*n*) origin, reason, parent, headspring, origination, reference, seed, reservoir, fount, generator, informant, principle, resource, rise, author, citation, originator, supply, outset, rootage, start, stock, etymon, informer, semen, solution, **4.** intellect; *synonyms* (*n*) brain, brains, apprehension, psyche, acumen, intellectual, mentality, nous, sense, wits, mastermind, thinker, (*v*) wit, **5.** understanding; *synonyms* (*n*) appreciation, comprehension, agreement, bargain, deal, judgment, sympathy, arrangement, contract, grasp, insight, knowledge, meaning, accord, covenant, acquaintance, discrimination, conception, feeling, perception, savvy, wisdom, awareness, familiarity, (*v*) discernment, notion, recognition, (*adj*) tolerant, intelligent, kind; *antonyms* (*n*) ignorance, bewilderment, disbelief.
- cavaler knight**; *synonyms* (*n*) cavalier, horseman, horse, chevalier, knighthood, adventurer, buck, cavalry, diacetylmorphine, heroin, junk, savior, lover, partisan, sawbuck, sawhorse, scag, shit, smack, (*v*) dub, nickname.
- cavitate** hollowness; *synonyms* (*n*) emptiness, hollow, concavity, cavity, insincerity, blank, concaveness, futility; *antonym* (*n*) value.
- cazan** boiler; *synonyms* (*n*) kettle, furnace, heater, banality, evaporator, seether, cistern, container, kettleful, kiln, oven, reservoir, timpani, tympani, tympanum.
- caznă** warfare; *synonyms* (*n*) war, battle, conflict, contest, fighting, combat, action, hostility, struggle, hostilities, opposition.
- ceai** tea; *synonyms* (*n*) reception, meal, party, teatime, (*v*) chocolate, cocoa, coffee.
- ceapă** onion; *synonyms* (*n*) caviare, pickle, leek, chive.

ceara wax; *synonyms* (n) increase, record, (v) grow, become, rise, mount, get, thrive, enlarge, finish, advance, climb, flourish, full, jump, mantle, shine, wex, (adj) clay.

ceas 1. hour; *synonyms* (n) epoch, time, hr, moment, nonce, crisis, day, minute, lifetime, month, quarter, quinquennium, week, year, opportunity, alarm, amazement, arcminute, astonishment, bit, convenience, second, stound, conjuncture, peril, 2. watch; *synonyms* (v) observe, clock, look, see, regard, wake, care, protect, defend, check, follow, mind, escort, gaze, spy, heed, stare, shield, behold, (n) guard, view, sentinel, sentry, surveillance, lookout, patrol, timepiece, vigil, eye, (adj) vigilance, 3. hours; **ceas de sistem** system clock.

ceață fog; *synonyms* (n) cloud, haze, vapor, brume, confusion, daze, damp, smoke, cloudiness, fogginess, fogging, muddle, murk, steam, (v) mist, confuse, blur, dim, becloud, befog, darken, hide, obscure.

cel puțin at least; *synonyms* (adv) leastwise, anyhow, anyway, leastways, nevertheless, (conj) however.

celebru 1. famous; *synonyms* (adj) celebrated, eminent, splendid, distinguished, famed, illustrious, renowned, capital, conspicuous, important, known, notable, notorious, prominent, stunning, extraordinary, glorious, great, magnificent, noted, outstanding, popular, proverbial, remarkable, signal, wonderful, memorable; *antonyms* (adj) unknown, infamous, ordinary, 2. successful; *synonyms* (adj) flourishing, fortunate, happy, effective, lucky, auspicious, effectual, fruitful, efficacious, prevalent, efficient, thriving, triumphant, profitable, winning, (n) prosperous; *antonyms* (adj) unsuccessful, thwarted, dependent, failing, ineffective, sorrowful.

centura 1. ring road; *synonyms* (n) bypass, circumferential, shunt, 2. beltway.

cenușă 1. ash; *synonyms* (n) jasmine, lilac, privet, spark, (v) cinder, scoriae, soot, (adj) gray, 2. ashes; *synonyms* (n) dust, cinders, remains, clay, embers, body, cadaver, clinker, corpse, defunct, relics, reliquiae, carcass, coals, ember, residue, skeleton, (adj) mother, precipitate.

cenușiu 1. grey; *synonyms* (adj) dim, dull, greyish, hoar, hoary, leaden, grayish, (n) grayness, greyness, (v) gray, 2. gray; *synonyms* (adj) bleak, gloomy, grizzled, old, overcast, pale, dismal, murky, white, cheerless, cloudy, foggy, ashen, ashy, dark, silver, (n) grizzle, (v) grey; *antonym* (adj) bright.

cer sky; *synonyms* (n) air, heaven, atmosphere, heavens, space, distance, (v) fling, flip, pitch, agitate, alternate, cant, chuck, convulse, deliver, discard, dispose, flick, gear, hawk, huckster, incline, interchange, jerk, jump, leaf, lurch, monger, peddle, raffle.

cerc hoop; *synonyms* (n) circle, band, ring, annulus, loop, round, sphere, wheel, circlet, halo, wicket, areola, basket, (v) shout.

cercel 1. earring; *synonyms* (n) eardrop, earlet, jewelry, 2. hoop; *synonyms* (n) circle, band, ring, annulus, loop, round, sphere, wheel, circlet, halo, wicket, areola, basket, (v) shout.

cercetare 1. research; *synonyms* (n) exploration, inquiry, search, examination, investigation, hunt, inquisition, probe, quest, question, enquiry, inspection, pursuit, learning, query, (v) check, explore, examine, investigate, study, experiment, inspect, test, dig, scrutinize, survey, 2. investigation; *synonyms* (n) research, analysis, inquest, scrutiny, review, investigating, trial, audit, interrogation, inquire, indagation, surveillance.

cere 1. ask for; *synonyms* (v) ask, invite, request, bid, attract, bespeak, challenge, encourage, incite, quest, requisition, risk, bay, betoken, buy, collect, crave, implore, importune, indicate, involve, necessitate, obtain, plead, point, receive, signal, supplicate, tempt; *antonym* (v) grant, 2. order; *synonyms* (n) command, decree, dictate, array, rank, sort, charge, class, condition, disposition, edict, injunction, instruction, kind, form, genus, category, grade, group, law, (v) direct, commission, arrange, call, ordain, conduct, demand, govern, instruct, line; *antonyms* (n) anarchy, chaos, confusion, mayhem, mess, (v) disorder, 3. request; *synonyms* (n) petition, prayer, application, claim, entreaty, wish, invitation, asking, inquiry, offer, plea, bidding, orison, (v) order, pray, appeal, beg, desire, entreat, beseech, inquire, seek, need, query, require, summon, adjure, exact, invoke, propose; **cere scuze** apologize; **a cere** ask.

cere scuze apologize; *synonyms* (v) apologise, regret, justify, repent, absolve, atone, compensate, rationalise, rationalize, redress, retreat, confess, crawl, cut, exempt, explain, free, grovel, prune, purge, recompense, relieve, retract, (n) excuse, extenuate, palliate, gloze, slur, varnish, soften.

cerere application; *synonyms* (n) plea, appeal, appliance, concentration, demand, diligence, effort, exercise, petition, request, use, attention, administration, call, claim, coating, employment, exertion, function, industry, motion, order, overture, program, requisition, study, suit, bearing, deliberation.

cerși beg; *synonyms* (v) adjure, ask, appeal, entreat, implore, cadge, crave, desire, importune, plead, pray, request, require, solicit, supplicate, get, beseech, borrow, demand, invite, invoke, petition, seek, sue, woo, lobby, quest, (n) bey.

cetatean small town; *synonyms* (n) settlement, village, closure, colonisation, colonization, colony, hamlet, liquidation, resolution.

ceva 1. something; *synonyms* (pron) anything, (n) what, object, somewhat, thing, article, entity, (adv)

- rather, **2.** somewhat; *synonyms* (*adv*) slightly, little, fairly, pretty, reasonably, moderately, quite, relatively, comparatively, middling, partially, passably, (*pron*) partly, (*adj*) something, tolerably; *antonyms* (*adv*) extremely, considerably.
- cezar** emperor; *synonyms* (*n*) sovereign, monarch, ruler, emperor, king, judge, majesty, potentate, president, protector, stadholder, crown, commander, queen.
- cheag** abomasum; *synonym* (*n*) abomasus.
- chef** wish; *synonyms* (*v*) desire, hope, like, aspiration, choose, please, bid, care, prefer, intend, mean, trust, favor, (*n*) want, need, inclination, longing, aim, pleasure, purpose, ambition, craving, mind, request, urge, dream, plan, thirst, goal, (*adv*) will; *antonyms* (*v*) dislike, hate; **avea chef** feel like.
- chie** key; *synonyms* (*adj*) central, fundamental, basic, cardinal, essential, chief, important, principal, significant, vital, critical, crucial, effective, (*n*) guide, handle, clue, legend, clef, password, solution, answer, bolt, note, lever, opener, clew, button, control, keystone, (*v*) identify; **chieie tubulară** socket wrench; **chieie tubulara** socket wrench.
- cheiță 1.** winder; *synonyms* (*n*) key, cay, kg, kilo, kilogram, paint, tonality, (*v*) fail, fan, wither, **2.** key; *synonyms* (*adj*) central, fundamental, basic, cardinal, essential, chief, important, principal, significant, vital, critical, crucial, effective, (*n*) guide, handle, clue, legend, clef, password, solution, answer, bolt, note, lever, opener, clew, button, control, keystone, (*v*) identify.
- chel** bald; *synonyms* (*adj*) bare, hairless, simple, austere, meager, threadbare, raw, barefaced, dry, forthright, mere, naked, nude, plain, stark, (*v*) stupid, uninteresting; *antonym* (*adj*) hairy.
- chelner** waiter; *synonyms* (*n*) server, attendant, salver, servant, tray, bridegroom, disposition, groom, habit, host, kidney, kind, sort, flunky.
- cheltuiala** expenses; *synonyms* (*n*) expenditure, charge, costs, fee, spending, overheads, payment, cut, financing, overhead, upkeep, outflow, payments.
- cheltuieli** utilities; *synonyms* (*n*) electricity, overhead.
- chemare** mission; *synonyms* (*n*) commission, delegation, deputation, job, assignment, charge, duty, goal, legation, chore, delegation, errand, task, function, business, calling, expedition, purpose, vocation, agenda, care, work.
- chiar 1.** even; *synonyms* (*adv*) yet, all, e'en, nevertheless, (*adj*) direct, equal, constant, equable, equivalent, flat, horizontal, identical, plane, regular, steady, clear, balanced, equitable, flush, square, uniform, stable, alike, homogeneous, monotonous, (*v*) level, balance, smooth, equalize, regularize; *antonyms* (*adj*) uneven, inconsistent, irregular, jagged, unequal, **2.** only; *synonyms* (*adv*) alone, but, exclusively, just, merely, barely, entirely, simply, however, solely, hardly, exactly, absolutely, purely, singly, (*adj*) exclusive, individual, lone, one, sole, solitary, matchless, single, singular, solo, unequaled, unique, unparalleled, **3.** just; *synonyms* (*adv*) newly, only, scarcely, immediately, (*adj*) fair, right, correct, accurate, honest, impartial, fit, good, reasonable, righteous, upright, appropriate, definite, clean, due, ethical, even, evenhanded, exact, honorable, moral, candid, full, genuine, veracious, apt; *antonyms* (*adj*) unfair, biased, wrong; **chiar asa** even so; **chiar acum** just now.
- chiar acum** just now; *synonyms* (*adv*) just, lately, recently, newly, now, already, (*adj*) afresh, anew.
- chiar asa** even so; *synonyms* (*adv*) nevertheless, but, however, nonetheless, yet, hand, even, notwithstanding, still, withal, yes, eventually, heretofore, hitherto, how.
- chiar daca** although; *synonyms* (*conj*) albeit, whereas, (*prep*) however, (*adv*) notwithstanding, though, even.
- chibrit** match; *synonyms* (*n*) equal, competition, couple, duplicate, peer, bout, contest, game, tally, (*v*) agree, mate, meet, parallel, accord, correspond, harmonise, harmonize, balance, fellow, fit, pair, coincide, equalize, equate, jibe, marry, rival, suit, twin, compare; *antonyms* (*v*) clash, contradict.
- chibzuință 1.** understanding; *synonyms* (*n*) intellect, mind, reason, appreciation, comprehension, agreement, apprehension, bargain, deal, judgment, sense, sympathy, arrangement, contract, grasp, insight, knowledge, meaning, accord, covenant, head, acquaintance, discrimination, conception, feeling, (*v*) intelligence, discernment, notion, recognition, (*adj*) tolerant; *antonyms* (*n*) ignorance, bewilderment, disbelief, **2.** intellect; *synonyms* (*n*) brain, brains, understanding, psyche, acumen, intellectual, mentality, nous, wits, mastermind, thinker, (*v*) wit, **3.** reason; *synonyms* (*n*) account, occasion, argument, object, purpose, rationality, basis, explanation, grounds, incentive, motive, pretext, case, logic, talk, inducement, end, aim, call, (*v*) cause, argue, debate, conclude, deduce, discuss, ground, infer, expostulate, cogitate, consider.
- Chifle buns**; *synonyms* (*n*) posterior, anus, arse, arsehole, ass, asshole, back, backside, base, basis, bathroom, bed, behind, bottom, bottomland, bum, butt, buttocks, can, derriere, fanny, fundament, hindquarters, keister, nates, prat, rear, rump, seat, stern.
- chiftea** meatball; *synonyms* (*n*) bore, (*v*) overpower, overwhelm, rout.
- chilot** underwear; *synonyms* (*n*) underclothes, underclothing, shorts, bikini, bra, briefs, corset, jockeys, panties, smallclothes, undershirt, unmentionables, woolies.

chiloți knickers; *synonyms* (n) bloomers, breeches, drawers, knickerbockers, trousers, pants, boxers, underdrawers.

chin worry; *synonyms* (v) torment, trouble, bother, distress, tease, annoy, care, disturb, fear, molest, vex, agitate, fret, harry, mind, nag, pester, (n) concern, burden, harass, pain, fuss, annoyance, sorrow, anxiety, apprehension, disquiet, hassle, misgiving, (adj) irritate; *antonyms* (v) soothe, reassure, (n) calmness, reassurance.

chinuit 1. afflicted; *synonyms* (v) afflict, displeased, pained, (adj) distressed, miserable, pitiful, sorrowful, stricken, ill, woeful, dejected, doleful, dolorous, sorry, aggrieved, affected, diseased, impaired, sore, teenful, unfortunate, unhappy, unlucky, woful, wretched, chagrined, dismal, grieving, harmful, mean, **2.** sorrowful; *synonyms* (adj) melancholy, lugubrious, rueful, sad, gloomy, dreary, grievous, lamentable, mournful, piteous, plaintive, dark, penitent, contrite, depressed, despondent, disconsolate, forlorn, painful, cheerless, regretful, downhearted, funereal, heavy, poignant, desolate, tearful, tragic, woebegone, (v) sorrowing; *antonyms* (adj) happy, cheerful, content, joyful, successful.

chiomb 1. shortsighted; *synonyms* (adj) improvident, myopic, nearsighted, purblind, short, blind, ametropic, astigmatic, brusque, choleric, curt, hotheaded, inadequate, irascible, light, poor, presbyopic, shortest, unforesightful, heedless, unforbearing, **2.** nearsighted; *synonym* (adj) shortsighted; *antonym* (adj) farsighted, **3.** myopic; *synonyms* (adj) short-sighted, half-sighted.

chip face; *synonyms* (n) look, aspect, countenance, expression, side, top, exterior, appearance, facade, surface, boldness, brass, cheek, effrontery, facing, grimace, impudence, (v) confront, audacity, veneer, visage, affront, breast, defy, brave, proper, encounter, endure, meet, (adj) front; *antonyms* (v) avoid, back.

chipes handsome; *synonyms* (adj) elegant, beautiful, fair, charming, fine, generous, attractive, bountiful, comely, bonny, big, bounteous, exquisite, gorgeous, graceful, liberal, lovely, prepossessing, pretty, decent, free, tidy, appropriate, becoming, cheerful, magnanimous, pleasant, proper, bighearted, freehanded; *antonyms* (adj) ugly, unattractive.

chircit crouched; *synonyms* (v) squat, subjacent, (adj) crouching, crutched, huddled, hunkered, low.

chirie lease; *synonyms* (n) leasing, letting, rental, (v) hire, rent, charter, let, contract, demise, engage, take, give, employ, acquire, allow, buy, consider, convey, get.

chirurg surgeon; *synonyms* (n) doctor, physician, sawbones, chirurgion.

chitanta receipt; *synonyms* (n) reception, acceptance, acknowledgment, acquittance, check, recipe, ticket, revenue, certificate, profit, account, invoice, voucher, contrivance, expedient, invention, nostrum, (v) acknowledge; *antonym* (n) dispatch.

ciberspațiu cyberspace; *synonym* (n) net.

ciclișm cycling; *synonyms* (n) wheeling, circling, hunting.

ciclist cyclist; *synonyms* (n) bicyclist, bicycler, wheeler, wheelwright.

cimbru savory; *synonyms* (n) delicacy, (adj) dainty, palatable, spicy, fragrant, appetizing, tasteful, delectable, delicious, savoury, tasty, piquant, aromatic, pleasing, inoffensive, peppery.

cinci sute five hundred; *synonyms* (n) d, euchre, calCIFerol, cholecalciferol, ergocalciferol, viosterol.

cine who; *synonyms* (pron) one, (adj) which, what.

cineva 1. somebody; *synonyms* (pron) someone, anybody, (n) individual, person, personage, creature, man, mortal, body, homo, human, notable, party, (adj) celebrity, hero, lion, notability; *antonym* (pron) nobody, **2.** someone; *synonyms* (pron) somebody, anyone, (n) self, one, soul.

cinste honesty; *synonyms* (n) candor, fairness, integrity, justice, candidness, equity, frankness, probity, chastity, decency, faith, honesty, morality, rectitude, righteousness, truth, goodness, genuineness, honorableness, continence, bluntness, directness, earnestness, faithfulness, honor, impartiality, loyalty, openness, (adj) fidelity, sincerity; *antonyms* (n) dishonesty, deceit, deception, deviousness, treachery, wickedness.

cinstire 1. regard; *synonyms* (v) attention, concern, estimate, heed, attend, account, believe, consider, count, hold, observe, reckon, appreciate, gaze, see, view, judge, affect, (n) notice, respect, esteem, deference, look, note, value, admiration, consideration, estimation, interest, care; *antonym* (n) disrespect, **2.** respect; *synonyms* (n) honor, homage, worship, connection, obeisance, appreciation, awe, courtesy, duty, relation, adore, relationship, credit, politeness, veneration, civility, complaisance, (v) regard, admire, keep, prize, reverence, reference, revere, venerate, mind, love, remark, honour, repute; *antonyms* (n) cheek, insolence, impudence, (v) scorn, despise, dishonor, disregard, humiliate, **3.** esteem; *synonyms* (n) approval, fame, praise, rank, importance, liking, prestige, recognition, approbation, calculation, kudos, recommendation, stature, (v) deem, reputation, appraise, cherish, think, treasure, approve, calculate, affection, assess, conceive, like, prize, favor, support.

cîntec song; *synonyms* (n) melody, air, strain, cry, warble, poem, tune, call, chanson, canticle, poetry, rhyme, verse, birdcall, birdsong, chorus,

- composition, release, (*v*) ditty, chant, sing, (*adj*) lay, ballad.
- cioban** shepherdess; *synonyms* (*n*) herdess.
- ciocan 1.** malleus; *synonyms* (*n*) hammer, cock, gavel, hammering, plectrum, pound, pounding, **2.** hammer; *synonyms* (*n*) malleus, (*v*) strike, bang, beat, knock, tap, club, forge, hit, thrash, drive, drum, rap, batter, defeat, overwhelm, ram, thump, trounce, battologize, echo, falter, slam, thud.
- ciomag 1.** baton; *synonyms* (*n*) stick, club, staff, wand, cudgel, rod, alpenstock, **2.** bludgeon; *synonyms* (*v*) beat, bully, coerce, hit, (*n*) bat, truncheon, mace.
- ciorap** sock; *synonyms* (*n*) hit, hose, blow, stocking, buskin, dramaturgy, drogue, gaskins, (*v*) smash, knock, smack, punch, wallop, whack, bat, bash, thump, bang, beat, belt, slap, strike, whop, bonk, bop.
- circa** bar; *synonyms* (*n*) barricade, band, stop, line, pub, snag, fence, barrier, embargo, hindrance, (*v*) ban, block, bolt, exclude, obstruct, arrest, balk, dam, foreclose, confine, restrict, blockade, check, close, except, expel, fasten, frustrate, hinder, (*conj*) but; *antonyms* (*v*) permit, allow.
- circuit integrat** integrated circuit; *synonyms* (*n*) microcircuit, circuitry, microchip, microelectronics, microprocessor, transputer.
- circumstanță 1.** occasion; *synonyms* (*n*) case, event, chance, episode, happening, incident, juncture, motive, opportunity, circumstance, matter, affair, convenience, instance, moment, occurrence, opening, possibility, milestone, call, (*v*) cause, create, beget, breed, induce, make, raise, generate, inspire, engender, **2.** occurrence; *synonyms* (*n*) occasion, accident, contingency, experience, fact, adventure, eventuality, incidence, thing, development, situation, act, circumstances, conclusion, deed, example, outburst.
- cîrlan** foal; *synonyms* (*n*) colt, filly, pony, calf, horse, beast, cattle, charger, courser, foetus, hunter, jument, nag, palfrey, pup, racer, thoroughbred, barb, bidet, cob, goer, hack, jade, pad, punch, roadster, roan, tit.
- cîștiga** earn; *synonyms* (*v*) acquire, gain, attain, deserve, get, win, bring, achieve, bear, merit, net, obtain, profit, yield, clear, fetch, garner, gather, make, procure, realise, realize, receive, take, collect, gross; *antonyms* (*v*) lose, spend.
- citire** reading; *synonyms* (*n*) recital, learning, construction, interpretation, lection, study, version, erudition, lore, explanation, presentation, recitation, scholarship, translation, light, narration, (*v*) read.
- citit** reading; *synonyms* (*n*) recital, learning, construction, interpretation, lection, study, version, erudition, lore, explanation, presentation, recitation, scholarship, translation, light, narration, (*v*) read.
- recitation, scholarship, translation, light, narration, (*v*) read.
- citologie** cytology; *synonyms* (*n*) anatomy, botany.
- citoplasmă** cytoplasm; *synonyms* (*n*) cytoplasm, protein, protoplasm.
- ciudat 1.** quaint; *synonyms* (*adj*) fantastic, odd, funny, picturesque, comical, fanciful, curious, droll, peculiar, queer, quizzical, strange, whimsical, eccentric, outlandish, interesting, charming, pleasing, rum, elliptical, epigrammatic, natty; *antonyms* (*adj*) modern, normal, **2.** strange; *synonyms* (*adj*) extraneous, foreign, abnormal, extraordinary, irregular, mysterious, new, unusual, rare, alien, anomalous, different, eerie, exotic, marvelous, novel, quaint, remarkable, singular, uncommon, unfamiliar, unknown, inexplicable, erratic, exceptional, astonishing, bizarre, crazy, monstrous, unaccountable; *antonyms* (*adj*) ordinary, familiar, typical.
- ciuperca 1.** fungi; *synonyms* (*n*) bacteria, lichens, **2.** fungus; *synonyms* (*n*) rust, mushroom, growth, fungi, blight, caruncle, corn, furuncle, helminth, moth, papula, parasite, pock, polypus, pustule, sarcoma, wart, wen, wheel, worm, blain, bleb, blister, exostosis, fungosity, (*adj*) garlic.
- cizmă joasă** ankle boot; *synonyms* (*n*) boot, gumboot, wader.
- cizmar** shoemaker; *synonyms* (*n*) cobbler, dressmaker, cordwainer.
- cladire 1.** building; *synonyms* (*n*) architecture, establishment, construction, fabric, fabrication, house, assembly, creation, mansion, structure, (*v*) edifice, pile, (*adj*) augmentative, augmenting, **2.** old building, **3.** premises; *synonyms* (*n*) grounds, facts, lemma, terms, principle, station, property, proposition.
- clar 1.** patent; *synonyms* (*n*) charter, (*adj*) obvious, overt, apparent, evident, manifest, clear, conspicuous, open, palpable, plain, explicit, marked, noticeable, transparent, unmistakable, visible, blatant, discernible, distinct, public, tangible, unconcealed, observable, unquestionable; *antonym* (*adj*) unclear, **2.** evident; *synonyms* (*adj*) patent, certain, bright, perceptible, unequivocal, broad, bold, demonstrable, notable, candid, prominent, pronounced, definite, exposed, frank, glaring, indisputable, indubitable, lucid, luminous, real, undeniable, understandable, (*adv*) apparently; *antonyms* (*adj*) concealed, obscure, unnoticed, hidden, inconspicuous, **3.** plain; *synonyms* (*adj*) ordinary, comprehensible, intelligible, downright, easy, homely, humble, level, simple, perspicuous, outspoken, direct, dull, even, natural, express, naked, artless, bald, common, dry, frugal, honest, ingenuous, literal, unaffected, everyday, modest, usual, (*n*) flat; *antonyms* (*adj*) elaborate, fancy, mottled, multicolored, ornate, attractive, confused,

fussy, two-colored, **4.** manifest; *synonyms* (adj) ostensible, appreciable, barefaced, (v) demonstrate, display, evidence, exhibit, indicate, attest, certify, evince, prove, reveal, show, expose, denote, establish, explain, reflect, disclose, discover, mark, register, (n) declare, list, signify, imply, (adv) present.

clasa first class; *synonyms* (adj) primary, better, deluxe, enhanced, excellent, fabulous, first, improved, lavish, matchless, outstanding, sensational, superior, unequalled, unmatched, unparalleled, unsurpassed, worthy, incomparable, superlative, supreme, (n) private; **clasa a doua** second class.

clei glue; *synonyms* (n) adhesive, gum, mucilage, (v) cement, adhere, affix, fasten, fix, attach, bond, plaster, stick, bind, join, paste.

clepsidră hourglass; *synonyms* (n) dial, gnomon, horologe, clock, pendulum, sundial, (v) neck, glass, barometer, especially, glaze, goblet, systole, lens, mirror, spyglass, tumbler, weatherglass, (adj) isthmus, stricture, waist, wasp.

client customer; *synonyms* (n) consumer, buyer, patron, client, guest, purchaser, shopper, fellow, passenger, person, spender; *antonym* (n) seller.

clocit addled; *synonyms* (adj) confused, bewildered, muddled, acarpous, arid, infecund, sterile, unfertile, unfruitful, unprolific, barren, befuddled, distraught, dizzy, dull, inoperative, muddy, muzy, tipsy, unproductive, woolly, wooly, baffled, befogged, bemused, bleary, blurred, blurry, flocculent, fuzzy.

clopot bell; *synonyms* (n) chime, gong, ring, buzz, doorbell, alarm, siren, clang, call, buzzer, campana, cymbal, sign, sound, supplement, warning, clapper, curfew, noise, tintinnabulum, (v) blossom, roar.

coacaza gooseberry; *synonym* (n) feaberry.

coace bake; *synonyms* (v) burn, broil, cook, fire, fry, roast, grill, heat, parch, scorch, singe, toast.

coacere roasting; *synonyms* (adj) hot, baking, broiling, burning, boiling, airless, blazing, close, humid, muggy, oppressive, sticky, stifling, sweltering, warm, blistering, intense, scalding, searing, sizzling, steaming, torrid, (n) scorching; *antonym* (adj) freezing; **tablă pentru coacere** hot plate.

coadă tail; *synonyms* (n) rear, shadow, behind, butt, posterior, rump, stub, backside, bottom, buttocks, stern, arse, ass, bum, end, fanny, train, bait, (v) follow, pursue, track, trail, chase, dog, tag, bob, dock, spy, stalk, (adj) back; *antonyms* (v) head, front; **face coadă** queue.

coada-șoricelului yarrow; *synonyms* (n) milfoil, saffras.

coafura **1.** hairdo; *synonyms* (n) coiffure, hairstyle, style, **2.** styling.

coafură hairdressing; *synonyms* (n) haircare, hairtonic.

coaja skin; *synonyms* (n) peel, hide, coating, fur, hull, rind, shell, crust, integument, pelt, case, coat, covering, cutis, fell, film, fleece, tegument, exterior, outside, envelope, (v) pare, bark, scrape, excoriate, flay, abrade, strip, chafe, remove.

coborîre lowering; *synonyms* (n) fall, cut, drop, decline, dip, (adj) cloudy, heavy, dismal, gloomy, threatening, dark, glum, murky, overcast, sullen.

coacor crane; *synonyms* (n) hoist, pulley, winch, ankle, elevator, fluke, kimbo, scythe, sickle, zigzag, crank, croch, crutch, elbow, knee, knuckle, windlass, lifter, (v) extend, stretch, unfold.

cocotă **1.** prostitute; *synonyms* (n) courtesan, bawd, harlot, cocotte, tart, whore, mistress, punk, strumpet, trollop, adventress, (v) profane, abuse, desecrate, misuse, (adj) pervert, **2.** harlot; *synonyms* (n) prostitute, drab, wanton, **3.** hooker; *synonyms* (n) floozie, floozy, hustler, slattern, streetwalker, bilander, dogger, howker, dilemma, teaser, operator, **4.** streetwalker; *synonyms* (n) hooker, slut, flingdust, **5.** whore; *synonyms* (n) verticil, (v) debauch, **6.** slut; *synonyms* (n) hussy, jade, quean, bitch, tramp, wench, adulteress, fornicatress, slammerkin, (adj) dowdy.

cod genetic genetic code; *synonym* (n) code.

coioț coyote; *synonyms* (n) caribou, elk, moose, sambar.

colector manifold; *synonyms* (adj) multiple, diverse, different, many, multiplex, various, multiplied, frequent, multifarious, multifold, multitudinous, several, sundry, complex, (v) duplicate, copy, multiply, reproduce; **canal colector** sewer.

colier necklace; *synonyms* (n) choker, collar, chaplet, necklet, corona, coronet, crown, jewelry, snood, band, ribbon.

colocviu dialog; *synonyms* (n) dialogue, duologue, negotiation, talks.

colosal formidable; *synonyms* (adj) arduous, appalling, grim, awful, difficult, dreadful, fearful, forbidding, heavy, dread, onerous, redoubtable, stiff, tough, herculean, rugged, serious, awesome, frightful, hard, laborious, mighty, shocking, strong, terrible, terrific, tremendous, ambitious.

colț **1.** corner; *synonyms* (n) bend, angle, turn, coign, dilemma, hole, niche, nook, predicament, quandary, recess, jam, fork, plight, fix, spot, edge, monopoly, quarter, quoin, box, place, (v) monopolize, **2.** breakfast nook.

comandant officer; *synonyms* (n) captain, administrator, commander, bureaucrat, executive, officeholder, official, agent, manager, leader, policeman, representative, skipper, supervisor.

comanditar **1.** general partner, **2.** sleeping partner; *synonym* (v) dummy.

- combustibil** fuel; *synonyms* (n) firewood, combustible, firing, (v) fire, arouse, encourage, excite, kindle, provoke, stimulate.
- comediant mime**; *synonyms* (n) buffoon, clown, pantomime, mimer, mummer, acting, actor, gesture, (v) mimic, ape, act, imitate, mock, echo, impersonate, monkey, simulate, cuckoo, imitator, parody.
- comentare** interpretation; *synonyms* (n) version, construction, explanation, exposition, clarification, commentary, illustration, definition, interpreting, translation, analysis, description, performance, reading, understanding, explication, gloss, account, evaluation, meaning, paraphrase, rendering, rendition, representation, sense, arrangement, criticism.
- comentator** interpreter; *synonyms* (n) dragoman, commentator, explainer, exponent, translator, prophet, expounder, analyst, articulation, congressman, congresswoman, critic, example, forecaster, foreteller, illustration, instance, judge, predictor, representative, spokesperson, voice, mantis, part, phonation, predictor, transcriber, vocalisation, vocalization, vox.
- comoară** sweetheart; *synonyms* (n) dear, darling, girl, mistress, beloved, flame, boyfriend, love, steady, lass, sweetie, woman, beauty, dearest, dish, follower, knockout, looker, lulu, mantrap, peach, smasher, stunner, (adj) lover, beau, admirer, suitor.
- comparare** examination; *synonyms* (n) audit, check, exam, search, test, consideration, exploration, inquiry, investigation, study, survey, testing, contemplation, analysis, appraisal, evaluation, inquest, inspection, interview, observation, quiz, review, scrutiny, trial, challenge, discussion, consultation, dissection, (adj) examen, (v) visit.
- compasiune** generosity; *synonyms* (n) charity, benevolence, bounty, liberality, bounteousness, favor, generousness, goodness, grace, hospitality, munificence, nobility, compassion, frankness, (adj) kindness, beneficence, largesse, consideration, freedom, (v) almsgiving; *antonyms* (n) stinginess, greed, meanness, thrift.
- compătimire** generosity; *synonyms* (n) charity, benevolence, bounty, liberality, bounteousness, favor, generousness, goodness, grace, hospitality, munificence, nobility, compassion, frankness, (adj) kindness, beneficence, largesse, consideration, freedom, (v) almsgiving; *antonyms* (n) stinginess, greed, meanness, thrift.
- compensatie** 1. fee; *synonyms* (n) commission, charge, compensation, premium, consideration, due, expense, payment, price, salary, toll, wage, allowance, cost, duty, excise, fees, fief, figure, pay, recompense, remuneration, stipend, tariff, tax, (v) tip, contract, 2. honorary; *synonyms* (adj) complimentary, unpaid, voluntary, unthought, honorarium, nominal, (adv) amateur, 3. honorarium; *synonyms* (n) fee, bonus, agreeableness, douceur, gift, income, present, (v) bounty, alms, dole, donative, help, largess, oblation, offertory, bakshish, pourboire, sportula, (adj) honorary.
- completa** fill in; *synonyms* (v) complete, substitute, advise, brief, deputise, deputize, inform, prepare, ready, tell.
- comportament** behaviour; *synonyms* (n) behavior, conduct, demeanor, demeanour, deportment, doings.
- comportare** behaviour; *synonyms* (n) behavior, conduct, demeanor, demeanour, deportment, doings.
- conciliant** obliging; *synonyms* (v) complaisant, civil, (adj) accommodating, affable, amiable, gentle, kind, good, benign, pleasant, compliant, considerate, courteous, gracious, attentive, charitable, cooperative, friendly, helpful, polite, thoughtful, humane, good-natured, urbane, mild, decent, neighborly, accommodative, caring, hospitable; *antonyms* (adj) unhelpful, uncooperative.
- condescendent** obliging; *synonyms* (v) complaisant, civil, (adj) accommodating, affable, amiable, gentle, kind, good, benign, pleasant, compliant, considerate, courteous, gracious, attentive, charitable, cooperative, friendly, helpful, polite, thoughtful, humane, good-natured, urbane, mild, decent, neighborly, accommodative, caring, hospitable; *antonyms* (adj) unhelpful, uncooperative.
- conditie** requirement; *synonyms* (n) need, necessity, demand, essential, obligation, prerequisite, provision, claim, clause, condition, exigency, must, necessary, proviso, want, precondition, qualification, requisite, stipulation, command, duty, pressure; *antonym* (n) option.
- conduce** rule; *synonyms* (n) govern, order, decree, dominion, law, ordinance, principle, regulate, reign, authority, dictate, government, line, precept, regulation, sway, administration, code, constitution, custom, formula, (v) command, control, influence, direct, dominate, measure, conduct, handle, manage; **a conduce** lead.
- conductă** piping; *synonyms* (adj) high, shrill, hot, (n) pipage, pipe, line, edging, hem, pipework, trim, cutting, (v) boiling, hissing, simmering, sizzling, (adv) steaming.
- conduită** behaviour; *synonyms* (n) behavior, conduct, demeanor, demeanour, deportment, doings.
- conexiune** 1. link; *synonyms* (n) connection, join, joint, bond, concatenation, association, attachment, contact, liaison, junction, affiliation, (v) combine, tie, connect, couple, associate, attach, bridge, fasten, relate, yoke, bind, fix, interconnect, unite, annex, conjoin, (adj) correlation, lock, hook; *antonym* (v)

separate, **2. nexus**; *synonyms* (n) link, connexion, knot.

confirma ratify; *synonyms* (v) approve, confirm, corroborate, acknowledge, authorize, endorse, sanction, affirm, attest, pass, adopt, establish, prove, sign, substantiate, sustain, validate, enact, seal, (n) countersign, indorse, support; **a confirma** secure.

confruntare examination; *synonyms* (n) audit, check, exam, search, test, consideration, exploration, inquiry, investigation, study, survey, testing, contemplation, analysis, appraisal, evaluation, inquest, inspection, interview, observation, quiz, review, scrutiny, trial, challenge, discussion, consultation, dissection, (adj) examen, (v) visit.

confunda mistake; *synonyms* (n) blunder, fault, defect, error, failure, misapprehension, misconception, demerit, inaccuracy, misunderstanding, oversight, wrong, delusion, trip, misprint, confusion, foolishness, fallacy, fail, impropriety, disaster, (v) err, misapprehend, slip, confuse, misjudge, misunderstand, misconstrue, confound, misinterpret.

congelare freezing; *synonyms* (adj) cold, icy, arctic, chilly, frosty, bitter, frigid, chill, cool, frozen, gelid, wintry, polar, (v) glacial, (n) freeze, congelation; *antonyms* (adj) boiling, hot, sweltering, red-hot, warm.

congelat frozen; *synonyms* (adj) cold, frosty, arctic, frigid, glacial, wintry, freezing, icy, stiff, congealed, chilled, chilly, gelid, iced, set, fixed, immobile, motionless, numb; *antonyms* (adj) hot, moving.

congelator freezer; *synonyms* (n) deepfreeze, jail.

consecință 1. effect; *synonyms* (n) consequence, product, result, sequel, aftermath, conclusion, impression, outgrowth, sense, core, corollary, execution, force, (v) accomplish, achieve, create, cause, complete, do, bring, carry, execute, induce, perform, use, win, implement, act, attain, effectuate; *antonym* (n) reason, **2. result**; *synonyms* (n) fruit, issue, outcome, answer, effect, end, produce, development, event, repercussion, resolution, upshot, decision, purpose, deduction, finale, harvest, offspring, solution, termination, (v) ensue, follow, eventuate, arise, develop, lead, originate, occur, leave, proceed, **3. outcome**; *synonyms* (n) impact, fate, ending, implication, payoff, resultant, denouement.

conserve jam; *synonyms* (n) crush, crowd, fix, squeeze, congestion, conserve, dilemma, hole, blockage, jamming, mess, (v) block, cram, bar, fill, force, gorge, hinder, impede, pack, pile, ram, squash, stuff, choke, congest, barricade, blockade, glut, obstruct; *antonym* (v) free.

considera allow for; *synonyms* (v) allow, consider, admit, forgive, include, leave, offset, appropriate, bequeath, countenance, depart, earmark, entrust,

exit, forget, impart, lead, let, permit, reserve, result, tolerate, will.

considerație 1. esteem; *synonyms* (n) deference, regard, account, consideration, admiration, appreciation, credit, estimate, estimation, reverence, attention, approval, awe, fame, (v) respect, appreciate, value, deem, admire, adore, count, honor, prize, consider, reputation, revere, care, love, appraise, cherish; *antonyms* (v) disrespect, scorn, **2. regard**; *synonyms* (v) concern, heed, attend, believe, hold, observe, reckon, gaze, see, view, judge, affect, contemplate, mark, matter, perceive, reference, suppose, caution, compute, assume, eye, (n) notice, esteem, look, note, interest, mind, aspect, attachment, **3. respect**; *synonyms* (n) homage, worship, connection, obeisance, courtesy, duty, relation, relationship, politeness, veneration, civility, complaisance, obedience, compliance, detail, favor, reward, tribute, (v) keep, venerate, remark, honour, repute, rate, comply, accept, follow, treasure, (adj) dignity, adoration; *antonyms* (n) cheek, insolence, impudence, (v) despise, dishonor, disregard, humiliate.

consilier counsellor; *synonyms* (n) counsel, advocate, counselor, lawyer, mentor, pleader, counselling, advocator, counseling, leader, direction, exponent, guidance, proponent.

consimți ratify; *synonyms* (v) approve, confirm, corroborate, acknowledge, authorize, endorse, sanction, affirm, attest, pass, adopt, establish, prove, sign, substantiate, sustain, validate, enact, seal, (n) countersign, indorse, support.

consimțire agreement; *synonyms* (n) accord, acquiescence, concord, accordance, coincidence, contract, acceptance, appointment, arrangement, compliance, confirmation, conformity, correspondence, covenant, settlement, unison, deed, bargain, concordance, concurrence, consensus, consent, deal, decision, endorsement, harmony, pact, permission, pledge, (v) assent; *antonyms* (n) disagreement, argument, conflict, discord, rejection, dispute, resistance.

consolă bracket; *synonyms* (n) brace, prop, rack, stand, buttress, knee, parenthesis, support, board, ledge, modillion, (v) link, couple, group, pair, yoke, (adj) hook, lock, accouple, belay.

constatabil ascertainable; *synonyms* (adj) discoverable, appreciable, calculable, definable, demonstrable.

conștient aware; *synonyms* (adj) awake, attentive, conscious, heedful, mindful, vigilant, sentient, alert, enlightened, knowing, knowledgeable, observant, sensible, wary, watchful, appreciative, appraised, familiar, perceptive, responsive; *antonyms* (adj) unaware, unconscious.

constrânge oblige; *synonyms* (v) coerce, compel, force, bind, constrain, drive, make, accommodate, enforce, necessitate, obligate, impel, impose,

require, hold, exact, indulge, pledge, assist, bond, favor, put, gratify, have, induce, please, push, serve, tie, (*n*) assign.

consueto usual; *synonyms* (*adj*) common, ordinary, accustomed, habitual, average, everyday, familiar, general, normal, conventional, routine, public, prevalent, commonplace, natural, prevailing, stock, typical, traditional, accepted, chronic, expected, set, universal, (*n*) customary, regular, (*v*) frequent, wanted, plebeian; *antonyms* (*adj*) unusual, unconventional, abnormal, extraordinary.

cont 1. savings account; *synonyms* (*n*) account, deposit, endowment, trust, balance, bill, credit, provision, stock, supply, tab, tally, **2.** account; *synonyms* (*n*) narrative, reckoning, regard, score, tale, description, explanation, history, narration, reason, recital, story, bulletin, check, chronicle, justification, memoir, note, sake, statement, value, exposition, list, (*v*) report, calculate, count, deem, estimate, reckon, avail; **cont curent** current account; **extras de cont** statement of account.

conta count; *synonyms* (*n*) number, calculation, computation, total, amount, reckoning, counting, enumeration, mark, numeration, point, (*v*) calculate, compute, tally, account, cipher, consider, estimate, matter, reckon, weigh, add, appreciate, enumerate, include, tell, depend, figure, look, rely.

contabil accountant; *synonyms* (*n*) auditor, teller, cashier, controller, almoner, liquidator, clerk, accomptant, comptroller, logothete, questor, receiver, steward, trustee, analyst, calculator, control, restrainer, scholar, scribe, (*adj*) accountable.

contabilitate bill; *synonyms* (*n*) account, beak, advertisement, card, invoice, poster, receipt, act, banknote, check, measure, notice, program, reckoning, score, statement, ax, schedule, circular, cost, declaration, draft, flier, flyer, greenback, handbill, (*v*) placard, advertise, charge, list.

continuu unbroken; *synonyms* (*adj*) continuous, entire, complete, constant, continual, endless, incessant, intact, integral, solid, undivided, uninterrupted, whole, total, perpetual, steady, continued, unhurt, nonstop, round, sound, unceasing, direct, even, immediate, kept, relentless, unrelenting, wild, (*v*) uninjured; *antonyms* (*adj*) broken, intermittent.

contraproductiv counterproductive; *synonyms* (*adj*) prejudicial, useless, worthless.

convenabil opportune; *synonyms* (*adj*) convenient, appropriate, favorable, apropos, auspicious, expedient, happy, handy, advantageous, apt, favourable, felicitous, seasonable, suitable, timely, fortunate, lucky, fit, chance, good, propitious, prosperous, providential, ready, right, golden, (*v*) becoming; *antonyms* (*adj*) inopportune, untimely.

conversație dialog; *synonyms* (*n*) dialogue, duologue, negotiation, talks.

convorbire 1. phone call; *synonyms* (*n*) call, announcement, birdcall, birdsong, claim, communication, communiqué, cry, letter, message, outcry, ring, statement, shout, song, vociferation, yell, **2.** dialog; *synonyms* (*n*) dialogue, duologue, negotiation, talks, **3.** local call.

copertă 1. front cover, **2.** cover; *synonyms* (*v*) coat, conceal, top, bury, cloak, veil, wrap, comprise, bind, cross, drape, enclose, encompass, enfold, envelop, (*n*) blind, blanket, screen, binding, camouflage, cap, covering, lid, mask, shield, spread, coating, canopy, case, concealment; *antonyms* (*v*) reveal, expose, uncover.

copil 1. baby; *synonyms* (*n*) babe, child, darling, young, honey, kid, minor, offspring, sweetheart, sweetie, toddler, (*v*) coddle, indulge, pamper, cosset, mollycoddle, spoil, pet, (*adj*) infant, miniature, small, babyish, dear, dwarf, little, tiny; *antonym* (*adj*) giant, **2.** infant; *synonyms* (*n*) baby, nursing, (*adj*) juvenile.

copt baked; *synonyms* (*adj*) dry, adust, parched, scorched, arid, burned, burnt, daft, done, heated, lunatic, seared, sunbaked, barren, broiled, caked, charred, dried, grilled, infertile, melted, simmered, stewed, toasted, warmed, waterless; *antonym* (*adj*) wet.

corb raven; *synonyms* (*adj*) black, jet, charcoal, ebony, ink, (*n*) crow, plunder, (*v*) prey, devour, feed, gulp, guttle, gorge, pig.

cordialitate affability; *synonyms* (*n*) courtesy, geniality, affableness, amiability, cordiality, friendliness, politeness, amenity, amiableness, civility, complaisance, condescension, kindness, sociability, urbanity; *antonym* (*n*) unfriendliness.

corect 1. correct; *synonyms* (*adj*) right, accurate, appropriate, becoming, nice, precise, proper, apt, befitting, decorous, exact, fitting, neat, perfect, (*v*) adjust, amend, castigate, chastise, chasten, better, remedy, straighten, atone, check, compensate, discipline, improve, mend, modify, (*n*) true; *antonyms* (*adj*) incorrect, false, faulty, inappropriate, mistaken, improper, (*v*) wrong, spoil, **2.** right; *synonyms* (*adj*) correct, due, just, decent, good, even, fair, faithful, fit, reasonable, direct, equitable, ethical, full, moral, straight, (*adv*) correctly, exactly, precisely, (*n*) privilege, law, liberty, authority, claim, freedom, interest, justice, prerogative, (*v*) rectify, repair; *antonyms* (*adj*) unjustified, immoral, (*n*) left.

corecta 1. emend; *synonyms* (*v*) correct, fix, ameliorate, amend, better, mend, reform, edit, redress, improve, rectify, repair, revise, **2.** reform; *synonyms* (*n*) amendment, alteration, conversion, renovation, (*v*) change, modify, transform, emend, reclaim, regenerate, remodel, renovate, rehabilitate, remedy, alter, convert, meliorate, reorganize, restructure, **3.** rectify; *synonyms* (*v*) adjust, refine, chasten, right, regulate, restore, chastise, discipline,

distill, (*adj*) straighten, **4.** correct; *synonyms* (*adj*) accurate, appropriate, becoming, nice, precise, proper, apt, befitting, decorous, exact, fitting, neat, perfect, seemly, sound, suitable, classical, fair, certain, courteous, polite, rigorous, methodical, (*v*) castigate, atone, check, compensate, punish, (*n*) true, actual; *antonyms* (*adj*) incorrect, false, faulty, inappropriate, mistaken, improper, (*v*) wrong, spoil.

corectitudine honesty; *synonyms* (*n*) candor, fairness, integrity, justice, candidness, equity, frankness, probity, chastity, decency, faith, honesty, morality, rectitude, righteousness, truth, goodness, genuineness, honorableness, continence, bluntness, directness, earnestness, faithfulness, honor, impartiality, loyalty, openness, (*adj*) fidelity, sincerity; *antonyms* (*n*) dishonesty, deceit, deception, deviousness, treachery, wickedness.

corespunzător 1. appropriate; *synonyms* (*adj*) pertinent, proper, true, agreeable, apposite, apt, congruous, correct, particular, peculiar, right, special, suitable, applicable, advantageous, apropos, congruent, (*v*) annex, allocate, adopt, seize, apply, allot, allow, assign, assume, capture, commandeer, confiscate, convenient; *antonyms* (*adj*) inappropriate, unsuitable, unrelated, untimely, wrong, (*v*) surrender, **2.** suitable; *synonyms* (*adj*) appropriate, fit, good, eligible, desirable, fitting, due, decorous, respectable, fitted, adequate, befitting, compatible, competent, decent, expedient, opportune, relevant, seemly, comfortable, qualified, satisfactory, congenial, harmonious, pleasing, timely, sortable, just, (*n*) seasonable, (*v*) becoming; *antonym* (*adj*) improper, **3.** befitting; *synonym* (*v*) meet, **4.** pertinent; *synonyms* (*adj*) germane, pat, related, felicitous; *antonym* (*adj*) irrelevant, **5.** apt; *synonyms* (*adj*) adroit, intelligent, able, dexterous, efficient, ready, smart, clever, deft, disposed, expert, happy, liable, likely, prompt, quick, skillful, quick-witted, subject, sharp, capable, given, neat, prepared, proficient, prone.

coriandru coriander; *synonym* (*n*) cilantro.

coridor corridor; *synonyms* (*n*) aisle, hall, lobby, hallway, lane, vestibule, artery, alley, alleyway, path, portico, way, (*v*) passage; **coridor aerian** air corridor.

coridor aerian air corridor; *synonym* (*n*) strip.

corn 1. croissant; *synonym* (*n*) pastry, **2.** horn; *synonyms* (*n*) hooter, cornet, klaxon, alarm, trumpet, aparejo, arm, faldstool, ophicleide, trombone, cup, beak, nose, basin, bellcrank, bowl, chalice, flask, glass, goblet, honker, (*v*) butt, cuckold, detusk, hornify, (*adj*) bulb, bullet, clew, drop, globe.

corp 1. body; *synonyms* (*n*) cadaver, corpse, matter, organization, carcass, cluster, consistency, figure, mass, set, aggregate, association, entity, amount,

bulk, company, corps, creature, flesh, form, frame, fuselage, group, individual, material, mob, mortal, party, person, quantity; *antonym* (*n*) spirit, **2.** corps; *synonyms* (*n*) brigade, army, battalion, detachment, regiment, troop, crew, band, column, force, garrison, host, battalia, division, faculty, personnel, wing, battery, contingent, sotnia, subdivision.

cos basket; *synonyms* (*n*) basketful, bassinet, cradle, gondola, case, coffin, handbasket, hoop, leap, ped, pottle, stomach, whisket, bound, corbeille, dorser, dossier, fault, hammer, hod, holder, hopper, jardiniere, jump, maund, nacelle, rack, ring, scuttle, silo.

coşmar nightmare; *synonyms* (*n*) dream, incubus, fantasy, terror, bugbear, fancy, trial, vision.

cosmografie cosmography; *synonym* (*n*) cosmology.

cosmopolit cosmopolitan; *synonyms* (*adj*) international, universal, sophisticated, global, ecumenical, (*n*) cosmopolite; *antonym* (*adj*) provincial.

costa cost; *synonyms* (*n*) price, charge, amount, expense, toll, damage, disbursement, expenditure, fee, payment, rate, worth, sacrifice, budget, forfeit, bill, expenses, figure, loss, outlay, quotation, value, penalty, (*v*) be.

costum 1. costume; *synonyms* (*n*) attire, clothing, apparel, clothes, dress, garb, suit, outfit, uniform, disguise, drapery, garment, garments, gown, habit, raiment, wear, masquerade, (*v*) clothe, clad, **2.** suit; *synonyms* (*n*) lawsuit, plea, action, case, petition, cause, courtship, prayer, request, gear, appeal, (*v*) agree, fit, correspond, accommodate, adapt, answer, become, match, meet, please, adjust, satisfy, accord, befit, harmonize, square, conform, serve, besem.

costuri costs; *synonyms* (*n*) charge, expenses, expense, expenditure, fee, damages, spending, upkeep, compensation, cut, disbursement, financing, payment, payout, recompense, reimbursement, return, reward, indemnity, (*v*) accuse, allegation, anxiety, attack, care, challenge, duty, enjoin, fill, harm, heed.

cotlet cutlet; *synonyms* (*n*) crenation, crenature, crenel, crenelle, escallop, scallop, scollop.

coţofană magpie; *synonyms* (*n*) jay, pie, chatterbox, gossip, babbler, chatterer, accumulator, chough, collector, cotinga, crow, jackdaw, pyet, saver, scavenger, squirrel, miser, packrat, raven, rook, spouter, (*v*) parrot, poll.

coulomb coulomb; *synonyms* (*n*) carbon, centred, century, cocain, cocaine, coke, hundred, snow.

covor 1. mat; *synonyms* (*n*) matte, rug, tangle, cushion, matt, matting, flatness, lusterlessness, (*adj*) dull, flat, matted, lackluster, (*v*) entangle, felt, knot, snarl, twist, mesh, **2.** rug; *synonyms* (*n*) blanket, carpet, carpeting, mat, coverlet, counterpane, quilt,

- floor, sheet, tarpaulin, bathmat, doormat, flooring, runner, (v) plunder, spoil, tear.
- crater crater;** *synonyms* (n) hollow, cavity, hole, pit, basin, (adj) well.
- crea create;** *synonyms* (v) cause, construct, make, constitute, produce, beget, breed, build, compose, do, establish, form, generate, institute, start, concoct, contrive, design, develop, devise, engender, erect, fashion, found, get, manufacture, model, originate, prepare, procreate; *antonyms* (v) destroy, terminate.
- creație 1.** production; *synonyms* (n) output, generation, product, manufacturing, performance, creation, formation, produce, staging, fabrication, fruit, manufacture, origination, presentation, work, yield, piece, growth, extension, accomplishment, direction, execution, genesis, outturn, act, composition, increase, productivity, (v) exhibition, protraction, **2.** creation; *synonyms* (n) cosmos, production, world, invention, conception, construction, creature, foundation, founding, universe, innovation, beginning, building, design, establishment, institution, making, origin, achievement, concoction, original, start; *antonyms* (n) destruction, end.
- credibilitate credibility;** *synonyms* (n) believability, credibleness, reliability, fidelity, dependability, responsibility, veracity, weight, probability, verisimilitude, constancy, honesty, acceptance, integrity, prospect, satisfactoriness, solidness, soundness, tenability; *antonym* (n) incredibility.
- credincios faithful;** *synonyms* (adj) authentic, correct, close, constant, exact, dependable, devoted, sound, true, unflinching, devout, dutiful, fast, honest, literal, loyal, reliable, religious, responsible, steadfast, strict, truthful, upright, virtuous, unwavering, conscientious, factual, righteous, tried, (n) accurate; *antonyms* (adj) disloyal, false, inaccurate, unfaithful, unreliable.
- credul credulous;** *synonyms* (adj) naive, gullible, unsuspecting, simple, unquestioning, unsuspecting, green, trusting, innocent, unwary; *antonyms* (adj) incredulous, disbelieving, suspicious, wary.
- credulitate credulity;** *synonyms* (n) gullibility, credulousness, acceptance, faith, naïveté, unwariness.
- creier brain;** *synonyms* (n) mastermind, genius, head, mind, reason, brainpower, brains, encephalon, intelligence, mentality, nous, psyche, wit, prodigy.
- creion pencil;** *synonyms* (n) pen, beam, clump, cluster, gleam, group, light, (v) brush, draw, design, paint.
- crește raise;** *synonyms* (v) boost, lift, erect, hoist, increase, build, elevate, enhance, foster, grow, promote, prefer, augment, cultivate, exalt, excite, heave, heighten, levy, nurture, pitch, rear, amplify, found, enlarge, breed, collect, (n) advance, hike, mount; *antonym* (v) lower.
- creștere 1.** increase; *synonyms* (n) gain, addition, augmentation, boom, expansion, extension, growth, progress, rise, accretion, development, enlargement, growing, improvement, (v) advance, accrue, extend, grow, aggrandize, expand, enhance, enlarge, deepen, accumulate, amplify, benefit, elevate, improve, propagate, (adj) augment; *antonyms* (n) reduction, contraction, decline, (v) decrease, reduce, diminish, drop, deteriorate, **2.** rise; *synonyms* (n) elevation, lift, ascent, raise, swell, raising, advancement, incline, slope, revolt, dawn, beginning, ascending, ascension, boost, gradient, (v) climb, mount, ascend, increase, heave, arise, jump, originate, rear, surge, loom, bristle, acclivity, emerge; *antonyms* (v) fall, sink, descend, plummet, retire, **3.** augmentation; *synonyms* (n) aggrandizement, accession, increment, addendum, intensification, magnification, multiplication.
- creștere 1.** progress; *synonyms* (n) headway, improvement, furtherance, betterment, gain, course, advancement, development, growth, increase, movement, passage, process, evolution, journey, progression, (v) advance, proceed, continue, develop, go, move, grow, improve, pass, prosper, way, thrive, approach, evolve; *antonyms* (n) decline, deterioration, (v) regress, **2.** advancement; *synonyms* (n) promotion, upgrade, cultivation, elevation, progress, profit, exaltation, raise, rise, upgrading.
- cret curly;** *synonyms* (adj) curled, kinky, crimped, frizzed, permed, curved, wiry, coiled, convoluted, corkscrew, crinkled, crinkling, looped, spiraled, waving; *antonym* (adj) straight.
- Crevețe shrimps;** *synonyms* (n) barnacles, crabs, crayfish, decapods, lobsters, prawns, woodlice.
- cric jack;** *synonyms* (n) knave, flag, jackass, mariner, ace, burgee, jackfruit.
- crin lily;** *synonyms* (adj) chalk, effeminate, milk, paper, rose, snow, anemone, asphodel, begonia, buttercup, geranium, marigold, ranunculus, rhododendron, tulip, windflower.
- criptologie cryptology;** *synonyms* (n) cryptography, coding, cryptanalysis, cryptanalytics.
- crystal crystal;** *synonyms* (n) glass, quartz, gem, (adj) clear, bright, pebble, translucent, crag, rock, stone.
- critic critic;** *synonyms* (n) connoisseur, commentator, judge, censor, reviewer, evaluator, pundit, critique, censorer, criticiser, (adj) critical; *antonym* (n) supporter.
- croazieră cruise;** *synonyms* (n) journey, voyage, trip, expedition, jaunt, passage, tour, stroll, (v) sail, navigate, travel, coast, cross, course, go.

crocodil crocodile; *synonyms* (n) alligator, alacran, mosquito, octopus; **piele de crocodil** crocodile; **lacrimi di crocodil** crocodile tears.

cronica review; *synonyms* (n) examination, critique, inspection, retrospect, commentary, comment, parade, magazine, criticism, investigation, notice, audit, journal, outline, analysis, article, periodical, reappraisal, (v) check, survey, criticize, examine, inspect, judge, reexamine, revise, recapitulate, assess, practice, reconsider.

crustă encrustation; *synonyms* (n) crust, incrustation, cheekiness, coating, freshness, gall, impertinence, impudence, insolence.

cruzime 1. fierceness; *synonyms* (n) ferocity, fury, violence, cruelty, force, brutality, ferociousness, intensity, rage, strength, vehemence, wildness; *antonym* (n) gentleness, 2. ferocity; *synonyms* (n) anger, fierceness, (adj) ferity, 3. vehemence; *synonyms* (n) eagerness, passion, enthusiasm, impetuosity, fervor, heat, glow, might, warmth, zeal, ardor, energy, earnestness, emphasis, excitability, excitement, frenzy, furiousness, inclemency, madness, resentment, stress, (v) gusto, unction.

cu with; *synonyms* (prep) by, for, alongside, among, plus, (adv) on, beside, (adj) including, (n) withe; **cu adevarat** really; **cu exceptia** except; **cu placere** happily; **astepta cu nerabdare** look forward; **cu bine** bye; **cu toate ca** although; **cu straturi multiple** multilayer; **cu promptitudine** promptly; **ALIMENTAREA CU APĂ** water supply; **acoperirea cu panouri** panelling.

cu adevarat really; *synonyms* (adv) actually, honestly, absolutely, genuinely, certainly, real, truly, very, simply, authentically, practically, essentially, extremely, forsooth, highly, positively, quite, right, just, exactly, completely, legitimately, substantially, surely, faithfully, rattling, (adj) indeed, sincerely, verily, earnestly.

cu bine bye; *synonyms* (n) adieu, adios, cheerio, arrivederci, pass, sayonara, crack, dwelling, fling, flip, go, head, indirectly, notch, offer, passing, passport, qualifying, strait, straits, toss, walk, whirl, (adj) deliquescent, private, retired, secluded, sequestered.

cu exceptia except; *synonyms* (conj) but, unless, (prep) save, excepting, excluding, (v) exclude, demur, omit, exempt, object, reserve, saving, (n) bar, without, (adv) besides; *antonym* (v) include.

cu placere happily; *synonyms* (adv) fortunately, gladly, blissfully, cheerfully, joyfully, joyously, luckily, merrily, providentially, blithely, brightly, gayly; *antonyms* (adv) sadly, unhappily, unfortunately, (v) miserably.

cu promptitudine promptly; *synonyms* (adv) immediately, forthwith, directly, exactly, instantly,

now, fast, readily, hastily, punctually, quick, quickly, rapidly, soon, swiftly, instantaneously, early, summarily, hurriedly, pronto, right, speedily; *antonyms* (adv) later, slowly, late.

cuantizare quantization; *synonym* (n) quantisation.

cub cube; *synonyms* (n) block, rhomboid, blockage, blocking, closure, quadrangle, quadrantal, rectangle, tetragon, interference, occlusion, pulley, stop, stoppage, (v) dice, chop, multiply, triplicate, (adj) unworldly.

cui 1. nail; *synonyms* (n) arrest, pin, clip, (v) catch, apprehend, collar, hook, strike, capture, cop, fasten, hit, nab, secure, spike, get, claws, grasp, attach, clutch, fix, peg, screw, seize, talons, trap, blast, boom, button, (adj) tack, 2. rivet; *synonyms* (n) bolt, stud, boss, holdfast, lock, padlock, (v) concentrate, focus, clinch, center, fascinate, absorb, engross, enthrall, transfix, centre, grip, pore, (adj) nail, clamp, clasp, hasp.

cuib nest; *synonyms* (n) den, lair, hole, burrow, home, herd, (v) nestle, (adj) brood, hive, litter.

culcuș nest; *synonyms* (n) den, lair, hole, burrow, home, herd, (v) nestle, (adj) brood, hive, litter.

culege reap; *synonyms* (v) get, harvest, cut, gain, gather, glean, obtain, receive, earn, acquire, collect, crop, draw, garner, pick, pluck, attain, achieve, make, win, secure, (adj) mow, clip, prune, lop, shear, dock; **a culege** pick.

cult 1. noble; *synonyms* (adj) dignified, imposing, magnificent, glorious, distinguished, elevated, exalted, generous, high, impressive, majestic, patrician, famous, aristocratic, elegant, eminent, gallant, gentle, heroic, honorable, illustrious, imperial, liberal, lofty, lordly, magnanimous, (n) grand, excellent, aristocrat, (v) great; *antonyms* (adj) lower-class, selfish, shameful, humble, dishonorable, lowly, 2. stately; *synonyms* (adj) noble, solemn, regal, proud, formal, royal, palatial, ceremonious, courtly, statuesque, sublime, ceremonial, grave, commanding, gorgeous, stiff, magisterial, grandiose, splendid, superb, towering, venerable, baronial, manly.

cultură culture; *synonyms* (n) civilization, breeding, cultivation, acculturation, education, learning, tillage, erudition, courtesy, enlightenment, farming, instruction, refinement, agriculture, civilisation, elegance, finish, maturity, society.

cultural cultural; *synonyms* (adj) ethnic, educational, enriching, racial, adorning, advancing, artistic, beautifying, beneficial, broadening, civilizing, constructive, corrective, developmental, dignifying, disciplining, edifying, educative, elevating, enlightening, ennobling, ethnical, expanding, helpful, humane, humanizing, influential, inspirational, instructive, learned.

cum how; *synonyms* (adv) whereby, however, whence, nevertheless, nonetheless, notwithstanding, withal, yet.

cuminte 1. wise; *synonyms* (*adj*) judicious, reasonable, sensible, intelligent, knowing, prudent, rational, sagacious, sound, discreet, shrewd, sane, discerning, thoughtful, cunning, knowledgeable, sage, sapient, sharp, skillful, smart, diplomatic, logical, perceptive, provident, politic, (*n*) method, clever, manner, way; *antonyms* (*adj*) foolish, unwise, stupid, **2.** sagacious; *synonyms* (*adj*) wise, astute, acute, keen, perspicacious, deep, farsighted, penetrating, canny, profound, wily, farseeing, (*v*) crafty, learned, **3.** sage; *synonyms* (*n*) philosopher, scholar, salvia, guru, master, rosemary, (*adj*) grave.

cumpărătură purchase; *synonyms* (*n*) acquisition, bargain, leverage, acquirement, grip, hold, (*v*) buy, get, obtain, contract, acquire, bribe, gain, procure, take, attain; *antonyms* (*n*) transaction, (*v*) sell.

cunoaștere 1. shrewdness; *synonyms* (*n*) acumen, craftiness, astuteness, perspicacity, gumption, craft, cunning, foxiness, ingenuity, cleverness, sagacity, sharpness, judgment, knowingness, acuteness, discernment, quickness, prudence, slyness, wit, discrimination, insight, perspicaciousness, wisdom; *antonym* (*n*) foolishness, **2.** sense; *synonyms* (*n*) intelligence, perception, meaning, sensation, logic, awareness, experience, feeling, idea, impression, notion, reason, understanding, purport, comprehension, gist, import, intent, intuition, opinion, purpose, sensibility, sensitivity, (*v*) feel, intellect, mind, perceive, scent, detect, brains; *antonyms* (*n*) garbage, ludicrousness, nonsense, stupidity, gibberish, **3.** wisdom; *synonyms* (*n*) discretion, judiciousness, knowledge, sapience, sense, learning, depth, profundity, reasonableness, scholarship, erudition, sensibleness, caution, enlightenment, soundness, wiseness, (*v*) lore, folklore.

cunostinta acquaintance; *synonyms* (*n*) connection, familiarity, friend, acquaintanceship, mate, associate, awareness, buddy, companion, comrade, contact, conversance, conversancy, experience, friendship, information, intercourse, pal, intimacy, (*v*) knowledge; *antonyms* (*n*) ignorance, stranger.

cunoștință acquaintance; *synonyms* (*n*) connection, familiarity, friend, acquaintanceship, mate, associate, awareness, buddy, companion, comrade, contact, conversance, conversancy, experience, friendship, information, intercourse, pal, intimacy, (*v*) knowledge; *antonyms* (*n*) ignorance, stranger.

cuplu couple; *synonyms* (*n*) brace, yoke, duo, dyad, twosome, couplet, deuce, duad, duet, span, (*v*) pair, connect, associate, combine, attach, copulate, join, tie, link, match, mate, fasten, wed, bridge, annex, add, hitch, marry, twin, (*adj*) hook; *antonym* (*v*) uncouple.

cupon coupon; *synonyms* (*n*) voucher, certificate, order, ticket, debenture, dividend, draft, warrant, advertisement, coin, verifier.

cupitor oven; *synonyms* (*n*) kiln, furnace, stove, heater, range, boiler; **cupitor electric** electric oven; **cupitor cu microunde** microwave.

cur 1. ass; *synonyms* (*n*) donkey, arse, anus, bottom, bum, fool, idiot, arsehole, backside, behind, butt, buttocks, dolt, dunce, fundament, hindquarters, posterior, prat, rear, rump, seat, simpleton, tail, tomfool, **2.** arse; *synonyms* (*n*) ass, asshole, can, derriere, fanny, keister, nates, stern.

curând soon; *synonyms* (*adv*) shortly, early, presently, anon, immediately, directly, betimes, now, promptly, quickly, soonly, briefly, erelong, fast, quick, speedily, afterward, curtly.

curățire wipe; *synonyms* (*v*) rub, clean, mop, towel, brush, scour, scrub, clear, dry, wash, cover, (*n*) fling, flout, gibe, gleek, hiss, hoot, jeer, quip, scoff, sneer, taunt, (*adj*) sponge, flush, full, mundify, rinse, swab.

curea belt; *synonyms* (*n*) ribbon, area, strap, knock, strip, zone, bang, stretch, stripe, girdle, girth, rap, region, sash, swath, whang, bash, (*v*) band, hit, wallop, whack, beat, smash, whip, thrash, flog, circle, gird, strike, bat.

curios curious; *synonyms* (*adj*) abnormal, funny, interested, odd, peculiar, strange, unusual, bizarre, extraordinary, inquiring, inquisitive, quaint, queer, quizzical, remarkable, singular, weird, whimsical, interesting, fantastic, intrusive, meddling, overcurious, comical, mysterious, surprising, eager, eccentric, exotic, meddlesome; *antonyms* (*adj*) normal, incurious, ordinary.

curiozitate curiosity; *synonyms* (*n*) wonder, curio, curiousness, interest, oddity, rarity, nosiness, prying, prodigy, marvel, novelty, peculiarity.

curiu curium; *synonyms* (*n*) cm, centimeter, centimetre.

curriculum vitae curriculum vitae; *synonyms* (*n*) resume, record, sketch, survey.

curte 1. patio; *synonyms* (*n*) courtyard, court, porch, quad, terrace, veranda, backyard, quadrangle, yard, bench, outdoors, portico, square, stoop, stope, (*adj*) outdoor, **2.** courtyard; *synonyms* (*n*) area, forecourt.

curtoazie courtesy; *synonyms* (*n*) civility, propriety, chivalry, comity, decency, gallantry, politeness, attention, breeding, etiquette, affability, consideration, courteousness, graciousness, kindness, manners, obeisance, refinement, respect, urbanity, kowtow, service, amenity, favor, ceremony, culture, courtliness, curtsy, decorum, (*adj*) complaisance; *antonyms* (*n*) rudeness, discourtesy.

curvă 1. hooker; *synonyms* (*n*) floozie, floozy, hustler, prostitute, slattern, streetwalker, tart, bilander, dogger, howker, dilemma, teaser, operator, **2.** slut; *synonyms* (*n*) drab, hussy, jade, trollop, hooker, quean, bitch, strumpet, tramp,

wanton, wench, adulteress, fornicatress, slammerkin, (*adj*) dowdy, **3.** streetwalker; *synonyms* (*n*) slut, flingdust, **4.** harlot; *synonyms* (*n*) courtesan, whore, bawd, cocotte, advoutress, **5.** prostitute; *synonyms* (*n*) harlot, mistress, punk, (*v*) profane, abuse, desecrate, misuse, (*adj*) pervert, **6.** whore; *synonyms* (*n*) verticil, (*v*) debauch.

cușetă couchette; *synonym* (*n*) berth.

cutie **1.** box; *synonyms* (*n*) basket, cage, chest, package, booth, blow, carton, case, container, crate, envelope, rack, pyx, house, television, boxful, boxwood, cabin, compartment, cubicle, lodge, loge, pack, packet, (*v*) cuff, buffet, beat, fight, hit, smack; *antonym* (*v*) unbox, **2.** rib cage; *synonym* (*n*) bosom, **3.** mailbox; *synonym* (*n*) postbox, **4.** postbox; *synonym* (*n*) mailbox.

cuțit **1.** knife; *synonyms* (*n*) dagger, tongue, whittle, clapper, couteau, cuttle, cuttlefish, glossa, axe, lance, lancet, lingua, ripper, sabre, (*v*) stab, wound, jab, slit, betray, dig, murder, penetrate, puncture, trinket, gore, gouge, poke, prod, (*adj*) blade, cutlery, **2.** knives.

cutremurător monstrous; *synonyms* (*adj*) enormous, atrocious, grotesque, heinous, huge, monster, immense, dreadful, flagitious, gigantic, grievous, preposterous, ugly, fantastic, inordinate, exorbitant, abnormal, big, colossal, evil, horrible, mammoth, outrageous, prodigious, vast, excessive, frightful, horrifying, tremendous, whopping; *antonym* (*adj*) tiny.

cuvânt word; *synonyms* (*n*) promise, news, tidings, angle, expression, intelligence, parole, password, report, statement, term, vocable, undertaking, assurance, command, communication, countersign, discussion, information, language, message, order, pledge, vow, watchword, (*v*) formulate, phrase, put, sentence, couch.

cuvânt-cheie **1.** keyword; *synonym* (*n*) descriptor, **2.** key word; *synonyms* (*n*) designation, password.

cuvénit **1.** befitting; *synonyms* (*v*) correct, meet, (*adj*) appropriate, apt, becoming, proper, suitable, apropos, decent, fit, fitting, right, seemly, decorous; *antonym* (*adj*) inappropriate, **2.** suitable; *synonyms* (*adj*) good, convenient, eligible, apposite, desirable, pertinent, due, respectable, fitted, adequate, befitting, compatible, competent, expedient, opportune, relevant, comfortable, qualified, satisfactory, congenial, harmonious, congruous, pleasing, timely, sortable, just, ready, advantageous, equal, (*n*) seasonable; *antonyms* (*adj*) unsuitable, wrong, improper, **3.** appropriate; *synonyms* (*adj*) true, agreeable, particular, peculiar, special, applicable, congruent, acceptable, relative, advisable, (*v*) annex, allocate, adopt, seize, apply, allot, allow, assign, assume, capture, commandeer, confiscate, embezzle, misappropriate, steal, take, usurp, designate, borrow, convert; *antonyms* (*adj*)

unrelated, untimely, (*v*) surrender, **4.** pertinent; *synonyms* (*adj*) germane, pat, related, felicitous; *antonym* (*adj*) irrelevant, **5.** apt; *synonyms* (*adj*) adroit, intelligent, able, dexterous, efficient, smart, clever, deft, disposed, expert, happy, liable, likely, prompt, quick, skillful, quick-witted, subject, sharp, capable, given, neat, prepared, proficient, prone.

cuvertură blanket; *synonyms* (*n*) bedding, sheet, counterpane, covering, coverlet, mantle, quilt, shroud, wrap, bedclothes, layer, (*v*) cloak, cover, veil, (*adj*) sweeping, overall, comprehensive, global, generic, wholesale, broad, general, extensive.

D

da înapoi **1.** bring back; *synonyms* (*v*) restore, recall, return, arouse, awaken, bring, reinstate, resuscitate, evoke, retrieve, carry, fetch, get, obtain, recover, revive, take, cure, deliver, devolve, fall, generate, give, heal, pass, reawaken, reelect, refund, regress, rejoin, **2.** back; *synonyms* (*adv*) before, backward, (*n*) rear, reverse, spine, (*adj*) assist, posterior, (*v*) support, advocate, endorse, recede, second, stake, vouch, guarantee, aid, champion, encourage, finance, fund, gamble, help, promote, sanction, sponsor, sustain, uphold, warrant, approve, defend; *antonyms* (*n*) face, (*v*) front, oppose, advance; **a da înapoi** move back.

da mâna shake hands; *synonyms* (*v*) condone, greet, pardon, agree, reach, receive, run.

da nastere father; *synonyms* (*n*) begetter, dad, sire, creator, abba, beginner, forefather, founder, padre, patriarch, author, parent, priest, clergyman, (*v*) beget, engender, create, generate, begin, breed, establish, found, get, initiate, make, mother, procreate, produce, start, (*adj*) doyen.

daca nu **1.** if not; *synonyms* (*adv*) otherwise, if, perhaps, save, (*conj*) except, unless, nisi, **2.** save; *synonyms* (*v*) deliver, economize, rescue, conserve, free, hoard, keep, maintain, preserve, liberate, protect, redeem, retain, defend, accumulate, amass, economise, husband, reserve, safeguard, spare, guard, garner, deposit, cache, help, bank, (*prep*) but, excepting, (*adv*) besides; *antonyms* (*v*) spend, squander, waste, **3.** except; *synonyms* (*prep*) excluding, (*v*) exclude, demur, omit, exempt, object, saving, (*n*) bar, without; *antonym* (*v*) include, **4.** saving; *synonyms* (*n*) economy, conservation, preservation, cut, deliverance, delivery, thrift, frugality, discount, (*adj*) economical, frugal, thrifty, chary, sparing, careful, parsimonious, reserving, stingy; *antonym* (*n*) extravagance, **5.** but; *synonyms* (*conj*) while, (*adv*) alone, only, though, barely, however, merely, simply, yet, exclusively,

just, nevertheless, nonetheless, solely, still, (n) boundary, bounds, bourn.

damă 1. whore; *synonyms* (n) prostitute, harlot, trollop, courtesan, strumpet, tart, bawd, cocotte, advoutress, slattern, verticil, (v) debauch, **2.** hooker; *synonyms* (n) floozie, floozy, hustler, streetwalker, bilander, dogger, howker, dilemma, teaser, operator, **3.** prostitute; *synonyms* (n) whore, mistress, punk, (v) profane, abuse, desecrate, misuse, (adj) pervert, **4.** harlot; *synonyms* (n) drab, wanton, **5.** slut; *synonyms* (n) hussy, jade, hooker, quean, bitch, tramp, wench, adulteress, fornicatress, slammerkin, (adj) dowdy, **6.** streetwalker; *synonyms* (n) slut, flingdust.

dantelă lace; *synonyms* (n) edging, lacing, net, galloon, trimming, brocade, brocatelle, decoration, (v) braid, enlace, entwine, interlace, bind, rope, tie, knot, tat, knit, mesh, plait, truss, twine, fasten, felt, fortify, intertwine, wind, (adj) string.

dar 1. endowment; *synonyms* (n) ability, talent, capacity, faculty, bequest, contribution, flair, foundation, genius, present, quality, award, bent, aptitude, dowry, capability, dispensation, forte, property, allowance, grant, qualification, (v) donation, gift, benefaction, communication, consignment, delivery, (adj) cleverness, attribute, **2.** present; *synonyms* (adj) confer, current, contemporary, extant, immediate, instant, now, (n) offering, presentation, boon, (v) bestow, display, give, introduce, prefer, deliver, donate, offer, perform, gratuity, exhibit, serve, indicate, cede, largess, advance, bounty, hand, acquaint, appear; *antonyms* (adj) missing, (n) past, future, history, (v) withdraw, (adv) absent, **3.** but; *synonyms* (conj) while, (adv) alone, only, though, barely, however, merely, simply, yet, exclusively, if, just, nevertheless, nonetheless, solely, still, unless, (prep) besides, except, excluding, save, (n) boundary, bounds, bourn.

dărnice 1. generosity; *synonyms* (n) charity, benevolence, bounty, liberality, bounteousness, favor, generousness, goodness, grace, hospitality, munificence, nobility, compassion, frankness, (adj) kindness, beneficence, largesse, consideration, freedom, (v) almsgiving; *antonyms* (n) stinginess, greed, meanness, thrift, **2.** unselfishness; *synonyms* (n) altruism, generosity, care, courtesy, kindheartedness, martyrdom, pity, attention, humanity, philanthropy, solicitude, sympathy; *antonym* (n) selfishness.

daună 1. privation; *synonyms* (n) lack, deprivation, hardship, need, loss, deficiency, necessity, poverty, dearth, destitution, distress, impoverishment, misery, want, bereavement, penury, neediness, absence, indigence, suffering, (v) failure, **2.** loss; *synonyms* (n) hurt, damage, defeat, detriment, injury, deficit, destruction, forfeit, forfeiture, decrease, cost, fall, decrement, impairment,

casualty, death, decline, disadvantage, disappearance, waste, expense, havoc, defect, fatality, decay, devastation, diminution, leak, misfortune, (adj) harm; *antonyms* (n) appearance, retrieval, victory, gaining, income, recovery.

de acord in agreement; *synonyms* (adj) conformable, approving, concurrent, congruent, like-minded, similar, appropriate, compatible, congruous, supportive, (adv) together, jointly, collectively, combined, conjointly, unitedly, (prep) behind; *antonyms* (adj) against, discordant; **sunt de acord** alright.

de afacere speculative; *synonyms* (adj) risky, theoretical, academic, hypothetical, inquisitive, notional, reflective, chancy, conjectural, insecure, visionary, tentative, bad, imaginary, impractical, questioning, (v) contemplative, meditative, pensive, thoughtful, museful.

de asemenea also; *synonyms* (adv) too, likewise, moreover, more, besides, withal, again, equally, further, item, similarly, so, (conj) and, furthermore.

de ce why; *synonyms* (adv) so, (n) wherefore, reason, grounds, conundrum, enigma, mystery, proof, riddle, (adj) indeed.

de comandă custom-built; *synonym* (adj) tailor-made.

de compromis arbitration; *synonyms* (n) arbitrament, mediation, decision, intervention, judgment, arbitrement.

de exemplu for example; *synonyms* (adj) namely, (adv) as.

de fapt 1. actually; *synonyms* (adv) really, truly, quite, absolutely, presently, correctly, literally, authentically, right, physically, bodily, easily, effectually, indisputably, truthfully, accurately, actively, definitely, directly, efficaciously, evidently, extremely, forthwith, hence, highly, immediately, justly, legitimately, next, obviously, **2.** in fact; *synonyms* (adj) actually, actual, active, present, (adv) forsooth, indeed, verily, exactly, certainly, fact, faithfully, honestly, simply, soothfast, substantially, essentially, legally, precisely, sincerely, soothly, strictly, **3.** really; *synonyms* (adv) genuinely, real, very, practically, positively, just, completely, surely, rattling, (adj) earnestly.

de lucru working; *synonyms* (adj) operative, practical, active, busy, acting, occupied, effective, engaged, operating, operational, brisk, diligent, energetic, functional, lively, nimble, transitive, (n) operation, running, functioning, play, agency, movement, performance, go, workings, force; *antonyms* (adj) passive, unemployed; **mâna de lucru** labour.

de munca working; *synonyms* (adj) operative, practical, active, busy, acting, occupied, effective, engaged, operating, operational, brisk, diligent,

energetic, functional, lively, nimble, transitive, (n) operation, running, functioning, play, agency, movement, performance, go, workings, force; *antonyms* (adj) passive, unemployed.

de obicei usually; *synonyms* (adv) generally, commonly, mostly, normally, ordinarily, frequently, customarily, habitually, regularly, broadly, readily, unremarkably; *antonyms* (adv) unusually, rarely, exceptionally.

de preferat preferably; *synonyms* (adv) rather, sooner, earlier, instead, better, kinda, quite, (adj) before, cheerfully, eagerly, former, gladly, joyfully, prior, somewhat.

deasupra on; *synonyms* (prep) at, about, concerning, in, by, into, upon, for, above, over, regarding, (adv) forth, ahead, onward, (adj) forward, aboard, (prf) along, against; *antonym* (adv) off.

debarcader jetty; *synonyms* (n) groyne, breakwater, dock, pier, bulwark, mole, berth, harbor, jutty, quay, seawall, wharf, groin, (adj) atramentous, black, dark, ebon, inky, sable.

debit flow rate; *synonyms* (n) flow, catamenia, current, flowing, menses, menstruation, period, stream.

debur sare outlay; *synonyms* (n) cost, expenditure, expense, disbursement, charge, outgo, spending, fee, expenses, payment, disbursal, expending, (v) expend, spend; *antonym* (n) income.

decât rather; *synonyms* (adv) quite, enough, fairly, pretty, moderately, considerably, instead, kinda, preferably, relatively, somewhat, comparatively, reasonably, sooner; *antonym* (adv) extremely; **mai mult decât** more than.

decis 1. firmly; *synonyms* (adv) firm, hard, resolutely, securely, solidly, steadfastly, strongly, unwaveringly, decidedly, closely, decisively, persistently, positively, rigidly, stably, surely, tenaciously, tight, determinedly, severely, (adj) fast; *antonyms* (adv) loosely, weakly, halfheartedly, leniently, uncertainly, **2.** enthusiastically; *synonyms* (adv) eagerly, vigorously, ardently, energetically, fanatically, fervently, heartily, passionately, zealously, busily, gladly, (v) happily; *antonyms* (adv) unenthusiastically, apathetically.

declarație categorică 1. affirmation; *synonyms* (n) assertion, statement, affirmance, admission, allegation, avowal, certificate, claim, declaration, evidence, profession, testimony, contention, acknowledgment, confirmation, deposition, endorsement, promise, pronouncement, proof, verification, word, oath, (v) averment; *antonym* (n) denial, **2.** asseveration; *synonyms* (n) affirmation, swearing, expression.

decolare takeoff; *synonyms* (n) burlesque, caricature, lampoon, parody, satire, ascent, charade, imitation, mockery, pasquinade, sendup, spoof.

decolteu neckline; *synonyms* (n) lapel, collar, décolletage.

decor 1. panorama; *synonyms* (n) aspect, outlook, prospect, view, countryside, landscape, scene, vista, background, perspective, scenery, sight, cyclorama, diorama, picture, **2.** landscape; *synonyms* (n) ground, lookout, panorama.

decupa cut out; *synonyms* (v) cut, excise, remove, stop, cease, delete, eliminate, quit, abbreviate, extract, supplant, (adj) beat, cap.

deduce figure out; *synonyms* (v) solve, compute, understand, decipher, calculate, figure, get, comprehend, fathom, grasp, realize, reckon, crack, discern, infer, reason; **a deduce** infer.

defaimare slander; *synonyms* (n) insult, scandal, aspersion, defamation, obloquy, disparagement, backbiting, calumny, denigration, disgrace, detraction, vilification, (v) libel, defame, calumniate, denigrate, disparage, backbite, blacken, belie, besmirch, reproach, smear, sully, tarnish, traduce, vilify, (adj) abuse, asperse, malign; *antonym* (v) praise.

defect default; *synonyms* (n) deficit, delinquency, omission, oversight, fault, lack, neglect, nonpayment, want, arrears, (v) fail, laches; *antonym* (n) payment.

deficit 1. shortage; *synonyms* (n) dearth, defect, deficiency, lack, paucity, deficit, famine, insufficiency, need, poverty, scantiness, scarcity, shortfall, want, deprivation, absence; *antonyms* (n) abundance, excess, overabundance, surplus, affluence, glut, **2.** loss; *synonyms* (n) hurt, damage, defeat, detriment, injury, destruction, forfeit, forfeiture, bereavement, decrease, cost, fall, decrement, impairment, casualty, death, decline, disadvantage, disappearance, failure, waste, expense, havoc, fatality, decay, devastation, diminution, leak, misfortune, (adj) harm; *antonyms* (n) appearance, retrieval, victory, gaining, income, recovery, **3.** privation; *synonyms* (n) hardship, loss, necessity, destitution, distress, impoverishment, misery, penury, neediness, indigence, suffering.

deflector deflector; *synonyms* (n) shield, cowl.

deformare 1. obfuscation; *synonyms* (n) puzzlement, bafflement, befuddlement, bemusement, bewilderment, mystification, darkening, obscurity, **2.** falsification; *synonyms* (n) fake, falsehood, distortion, deceit, deception, disproof, forgery, misrepresentation, sham, falsifying, falsity, perversion, lie, (v) burlesque, **3.** mystification; *synonym* (n) confusion.

deformat misshaper; *synonyms* (adj) deformed, distorted, malformed, crooked, shapeless, ugly, contorted.

- deget 1.** finger; *synonyms* (*n*) digit, dactyl, (*v*) feel, handle, touch, hand, thumb, grope, indicate, paw, point, accuse, **2.** pollex; *synonym* (*n*) ovolo.
- degradat** worn; *synonyms* (*v*) decayed, rotten, (*adj*) haggard, shabby, tired, ragged, tattered, threadbare, drawn, jaded, exhausted, fatigued, careworn, decrepit, faded, frayed, raddled, seedy, wasted; *antonyms* (*adj*) fresh, new.
- deja** already; *synonyms* (*adv*) beforehand, previously, before, formerly, once, earlier, finally, (*adj*) erewhile, present.
- delicios 1.** tasty; *synonyms* (*adj*) savory, tasteful, delicious, appetizing, dainty, delectable, spicy, luscious, nice, palatable, savoury, scrumptious, rich, flavorful, appreciate, criticise, cute, edible, judge; *antonyms* (*adj*) tasteless, bland, inedible, **2.** yummy; *synonyms* (*adj*) tasty, toothsome.
- deloc** at all; *synonyms* (*adv*) ever, any, anyway, anything, anyway, anyways, aught, possibly, slightly, (*n*) anytime, (*adj*) possible, whatever.
- dement** crazy; *synonyms* (*adj*) deranged, mad, madcap, wild, absurd, brainsick, cracked, crazed, demented, eccentric, foolish, ludicrous, preposterous, silly, wacky, balmy, bonkers, outrageous, barmy, batty, crackers, daft, delirious, distracted, distraught, dotty, extravagant, frantic, gaga, harebrained; *antonyms* (*adj*) sane, sensible.
- demență** madness; *synonyms* (*n*) frenzy, furor, insanity, lunacy, delirium, folly, idiocy, insaneness, aberration, anger, craziness, derangement, distraction, foolishness, hydrophobia, mania, wrath, hysteria, craze, fierceness, alienation, monomania, passion, rabies, stupidity, (*adj*) fury, rage, desperation, furore, raving; *antonyms* (*n*) sanity, sense.
- demn** worthy; *synonyms* (*adj*) noble, estimable, good, meritorious, respectable, valuable, deserving, honorable, suitable, virtuous, worthwhile, admirable, desirable, proper, upstanding, venerable, commendable, creditable, excellent, laudable, praiseworthy, solid, becoming, fit, decent, dignified, (*n*) celebrity, notable, personage, hero; *antonym* (*adj*) unworthy.
- demnitate 1.** self-respect; *synonyms* (*n*) pride, self-esteem, dignity, face, honesty, **2.** self-esteem; *synonyms* (*n*) confidence, morale, narcissism, self-content, worth.
- demonstra** prove; *synonyms* (*v*) demonstrate, attest, confirm, manifest, establish, evidence, examine, show, approve, assert, authenticate, check, corroborate, essay, evince, test, try, verify, ascertain, attempt, indicate, substantiate, adduce, certify, display, bear, maintain, assay, exhibit, uphold; *antonym* (*v*) disprove.
- denaturare 1.** obfuscation; *synonyms* (*n*) puzzlement, bafflement, befuddlement, bemusement, bewilderment, mystification, darkening, obscurity, **2.** mystification; *synonym* (*n*) confusion, **3.** falsification; *synonyms* (*n*) fake, falsehood, distortion, deceit, deception, disproof, forgery, misrepresentation, sham, falsifying, falsity, perversion, lie, (*v*) burlesque.
- deoarece** as; *synonyms* (*conj*) qua, because, since, considering, while, whilst, (*prep*) during, like, (*adv*) equally, from, (*n*) arsenic.
- deocamdata** now; *synonyms* (*adv*) forthwith, here, immediately, currently, directly, instantly, presently, already, nowadays, straight, today, just, right, promptly, straightaway, (*adj*) current, present, trendy, immediate, fashionable, popular, (*prep*) because; *antonyms* (*adv*) later, soon.
- deosebit 1.** admirable; *synonyms* (*adj*) beautiful, excellent, fine, outstanding, commendable, creditable, good, grand, great, lovely, praiseworthy, worthy, valuable, exquisite, handsome, laudable, meritorious, noble, respectable, splendid, superb, superior, wonderful, estimable; *antonyms* (*adj*) disgraceful, appalling, poor, unworthy, **2.** wonderful; *synonyms* (*adj*) extraordinary, marvelous, astonishing, remarkable, phenomenal, amazing, fantastic, miraculous, strange, super, terrific, tremendous, astounding, awesome, brilliant, delightful, fabulous, glorious, magnificent, marvellous, stunning, stupendous, wondrous, magical, striking, admirable, heavenly, (*n*) incredible, surprising, wonder; *antonyms* (*adj*) awful, terrible, unpleasant, dreadful.
- departe** remote; *synonyms* (*adj*) distant, aloof, detached, inaccessible, outside, faint, alien, far, foreign, isolated, lonely, outlying, secluded, unapproachable, away, extraneous, removed, slender, slight, solitary, unlikely, obscure, wide, cold, quiet, standoffish, ulterior, long, backwoods, impersonal; *antonyms* (*adj*) near, nearby, accessible;
- mai departe** further.
- depasi 1.** pass; *synonyms* (*v*) flow, deliver, give, happen, lead, move, offer, overtake, live, advance, die, elapse, exceed, extend, lapse, leave, proceed, surpass, make, approve, befall, authorize, clear, convey, de cease, (*n*) fare, crack, cut, (*adj*) go, run; *antonym* (*v*) fail, **2.** undertake; *synonyms* (*v*) attempt, try, accept, contract, covenant, guarantee, tackle, take, assume, assure, begin, engage, promise, endeavor, seek, do, endure, essay, suffer, commence, pledge, secure, approach, dare, dispense, hazard, pass, presume, sign, struggle.
- deplin 1.** entire; *synonyms* (*adj*) absolute, complete, all, total, integral, whole, perfect, utter, clean, full, gross, intact, mere, unbroken, undivided, universal, radical, dead, lifelong, undiminished, implicit, main, finished, general, good, outright, plenary, (*n*) stallion, stark, unabridged; *antonyms* (*adj*) partial, incomplete, **2.** whole; *synonyms* (*adj*) entire, aggregate, healthy, well, unharmed, natural, round, unqualified, uninjured, genuine, hole, inclusive,

pure, (n) sum, sound, hale, unit, mass, amount, entirety, everything, ensemble, hearty, fresh, green, (adv) altogether, completely, entirely, totally, wholly; *antonyms* (adj) broken, imperfect, (n) part.

depozit 1. security deposit; *synonyms* (n) margin, allowance, border, edge, leeway, perimeter, tolerance, 2. earnest; *synonyms* (adj) devout, serious, eager, solemn, ardent, diligent, heartfelt, intense, sincere, studious, staid, cordial, enthusiastic, fervent, genuine, grave, hearty, importunate, zealous, businesslike, firm, solicitous, strenuous, burning, demure, (n) guarantee, deposit, hostage, pawn, pledge; *antonyms* (adj) flippant, halfhearted, uncertain, 3. deposit; *synonyms* (n) charge, residue, heap, hoard, lees, lode, rest, sediment, stock, trust, deposit, depository, drift, (v) bank, commit, store, fix, lay, repose, cast, file, leave, park, place, put, set, shelve, situate, abandon, plant; *antonym* (v) withdraw.

deprindere 1. use; *synonyms* (n) custom, practice, benefit, habit, application, function, avail, consumption, enjoyment, help, purpose, (v) exercise, employ, employment, expend, profit, advantage, exploit, occupy, operate, spend, exert, need, enjoy, apply, take, treat, utilize, (adj) usage, service; *antonym* (v) conserve, 2. custom; *synonyms* (n) tradition, convention, use, fashion, impost, method, observance, order, rite, ritual, rule, tax, usance, wont, business, pattern, traffic, fad, excise, ceremony, customs, duty, form, manner, manners, mode, patronage, (v) accustom, trade, (adj) bespoke, 3. habit; *synonyms* (n) clothing, attire, character, dress, garb, addiction, clothes, disposition, apparel, constitution, costume, garment, routine, rut, dependence, behavior, institution, kind, procedure, style, tendency, trick, way, idiosyncrasy, (v) clothe, 4. usage; *synonyms* (n) consuetude, treatment, system, management, manipulation, utilization, prescription.

deranj interference; *synonyms* (n) disturbance, hindrance, handicap, block, blocking, encumbrance, hitch, inhibition, intercession, intervention, obstruction, antagonism, intermeddling, disruption, distraction, check, clashing, impediment, interposition, interruption, noise, obstacle, trouble, commotion, friction, incumbrance, static, (v) collision, (adj) intrusion.

deranja mind; *synonyms* (n) intellect, brain, head, inclination, intelligence, psyche, regard, mentality, conscience, belief, brains, heart, idea, judgement, judgment, memory, opinion, pleasure, sense, (v) care, look, attend, beware, keep, listen, notice, guard, mark, remember, (adj) heed; *antonym* (v) forget.

derutant misleading; *synonyms* (adj) deceptive, false, delusive, fallacious, deceitful, dishonest, deceiving, erroneous, illusory, untrue, evasive, lying, equivocal, delusory, incorrect, sham, fictitious, wrong, devious, unfounded, (v) misdirection,

misguidance, misinstruction, misintelligence;

antonym (adj) honest.

desăvârșit 1. marvelous; *synonyms* (adj) fantastic, wonderful, astonishing, extraordinary, fabulous, grand, great, incredible, prodigious, terrific, tremendous, glorious, amazing, brilliant, cool, excellent, magnificent, marvellous, miraculous, phenomenal, splendid, strange, stupendous, super, superb, wondrous, stunning, unlikely, extravagant, beautiful; *antonym* (adj) awful, 2. irreproachable; *synonyms* (adj) blameless, guiltless, spotless, faultless, flawless, innocent, unimpeachable, inculpable, impeccable, immaculate, unblemished, 3. terrific; *synonyms* (adj) marvelous, shocking, dreadful, formidable, appalling, enormous, frightful, rattling, howling, outstanding, dire, fearful, horrible, remarkable, terrifying, alarming, (v) terrible, 4. extraordinary; *synonyms* (adj) distinguished, curious, exceptional, odd, abnormal, bizarre, extra, rare, special, unusual, famous, memorable, notable, noteworthy, peculiar, preternatural, singular, uncommon, unfamiliar, unique, unprecedented, different, eccentric, outlandish, eminent, supernatural, mighty, uncanny, unaccountable, absurd; *antonyms* (adj) ordinary, normal, everyday, 5. magnificent; *synonyms* (adj) fine, imposing, gorgeous, illustrious, grandiose, elegant, divine, exquisite, luxurious, majestic, rich, royal, stately, brave, impressive, lovely, awesome, noble, palatial, pompous, proud, regal, showy, spectacular, sumptuous, towering, gallant, dignified, lordly, imperial, 6. wonderful; *synonyms* (adj) astounding, delightful, magical, striking, admirable, heavenly, charming, good, unexpected, (n) surprising, wonder, improbable; *antonym* (adj) unpleasant, 7. amazing; *synonyms* (adj) breathtaking, sensational, overwhelming, startling, unbelievable; *antonym* (adj) mundane.

descărcare electrică lightning; *synonyms* (n) bolt, levin, bolter, dart, fetter, enlightenment, quarrel, shackle, (v) lightening, luminary, (adj) wind.

deschis open; *synonyms* (adj) frank, obvious, artless, exposed, free, honest, bare, forthright, guileless, ingenuous, naked, direct, explicit, downright, easy, available, accessible, apparent, barefaced, blatant, conspicuous, evident, (v) expand, give, begin, commence, disclose, (n) candid, clear, loosen; *antonyms* (adj) devious, secretive, concealed, furtive, hidden, limited, repressive, reserved, restricted, secret, blocked, cautious, closed, crafty, enigmatic, narrow, silent, underhanded, (v) shut, end, finish, (tr v) close.

deschizătura opening; *synonyms* (n) gap, mouth, aperture, break, beginning, cleft, commencement, crack, door, entrance, hole, occasion, chasm, onset, breach, chance, crevice, entry, fissure, hiatus, introduction, opportunity, rift, cut, dawn, gate, (adj)

- preliminary, first, initial, introductory; *antonyms* (n) end, closing, exit, finale, (adj) final.
- descoperi** uncover; *synonyms* (v) disclose, expose, unveil, discover, reveal, find, show, divulge, strip, bare, detect, unearth, unfold, open, locate, uncloze, unmask, display, debunk, strike, betray, exhibit, publish, ascertain, develop, disrobe, excavate, impart, peel, undrape; *antonyms* (v) cover, conceal.
- descult** barefoot; *synonyms* (adj) shoeless, discalceate, (adv) barefooted.
- descurca** extricate; *synonyms* (v) disentangle, clear, disengage, evolve, disembarrass, free, untangle, deliver, dislodge, disembrace, redeem, release, remove, rescue, save, unravel, disencumber, (adj) deobstruct.
- desert 1.** pudding; *synonyms* (n) pud, sweet, gut, pudding, intestine, (adj) butter, clay, curd, dough, jam, pap, gelatinous, pulp, rob, taste, wax, **2.** sweet; *synonyms* (adj) beloved, delicious, fresh, lovely, mellow, dear, lovable, melodious, musical, pleasant, pleasing, sugary, charming, delightful, fragrant, honeyed, luscious, odorless, savory, aromatic, clean, amiable, cute, dainty, dulcet, gentle, (n) confection, confectionery, darling, dessert; *antonyms* (adj) sour, acid, bitter, discordant, acidic, pungent, sharp, salty.
- desfasurabil** applicable; *synonyms* (adj) relevant, germane, pertinent, proper, suitable, applicative, applicatory, appropriate, apropos, available, fitting, relative, admissible, (n) felicitous, happy; *antonyms* (adj) unsuitable, irrelevant.
- desi** although; *synonyms* (conj) albeit, whereas, (prep) however, (adv) notwithstanding, though, even.
- desigur 1.** of course; *synonyms* (adv) certainly, course, naturally, unquestionably, absolutely, indeed, (adj) sure, doubtless, certes, (int) yes; *antonym* (adv) unnaturally, **2.** may; *synonyms* (v) can, could, get, might, acquire, aim, amaze, arrest, arrive, baffle, beat, become, beget, begin, bewilder, bring, capture, catch, cause, come, commence, contract, convey, develop, dismiss, draw, drive, dumbfound, engender, experience.
- despre** under; *synonyms* (adv) below, beneath, underneath, downstairs, infra, (adj) lower, down, nether, bottom, inferior, low, subject, subordinate, lowest; *antonym* (prep) over.
- deșteptăciune 1.** understanding; *synonyms* (n) intellect, mind, reason, appreciation, comprehension, agreement, apprehension, bargain, deal, judgment, sense, sympathy, arrangement, contract, grasp, insight, knowledge, meaning, accord, covenant, head, acquaintance, discrimination, conception, feeling, (v) intelligence, discernment, notion, recognition, (adj) tolerant; *antonyms* (n) ignorance, bewilderment, disbelief, **2.** reason; *synonyms* (n) account, occasion, argument, object, purpose, rationality, understanding, basis, explanation, grounds, incentive, motive, pretext, case, logic, talk, inducement, end, aim, call, (v) cause, argue, debate, conclude, deduce, discuss, ground, infer, expostulate, cogitate, **3.** intellect; *synonyms* (n) brain, brains, psyche, acumen, intellectual, mentality, nous, wits, mastermind, thinker, (v) wit.
- destin 1.** lot; *synonyms* (n) batch, destiny, fate, doom, fortune, portion, slice, allot, bunch, chance, circle, group, set, share, allotment, estate, band, caboodle, cluster, collection, draw, gang, heap, luck, mass, pack, part, quantity, (v) deal, apportion, **2.** fortune; *synonyms* (n) fluke, accident, means, abundance, assets, lot, riches, wealth, blessing, substance, affluence, prosperity, treasure, capital, hap, hazard, mint, pile, possessions, property, risk, success, circumstances, **3.** fate; *synonyms* (n) fatality, kismet, end, future, (v) destiny, designate, destruction, **4.** luck; *synonyms* (n) advantage, coincidence; *antonym* (n) misfortune.
- destul 1.** fairly; *synonyms* (adv) completely, moderately, somewhat, clean, equitably, fair, justly, passably, pretty, quite, rather, reasonably, enough, middling, relatively, slightly, evenhandedly; *antonyms* (adv) unfairly, extremely, unjustly, **2.** quite; *synonyms* (adv) altogether, absolutely, all, entirely, fully, sheer, exactly, even, fairly, right, stark, totally, well, wholly, awfully, far, perfectly, full, purely, clear, comparatively, considerably, sufficiently, thoroughly, utterly, very, (adj) just, outright, **3.** enough; *synonyms* (adv) plenty, amply, adequately, satisfaction, only, considering, (n) adequacy, fill, sufficiency, (adj) ample, sufficient, adequate, competent, decent, satisfactory, (int) basta; *antonym* (adj) inadequate, **4.** sufficiently; *synonyms* (adv) richly, abundantly, copiously, largely, maturely, plenteously, acceptably, effectively, tolerably, (n) sufficiency; *antonym* (adv) insufficiently; **destul de** quite.
- destul de quite; synonyms** (adv) altogether, absolutely, all, completely, entirely, fully, sheer, exactly, enough, even, fairly, rather, right, stark, totally, well, wholly, awfully, far, perfectly, pretty, somewhat, clean, full, purely, clear, comparatively, considerably, (adj) just, outright; *antonym* (adv) extremely.
- destupătoare** corkscrew; *synonyms* (n) drill, (v) spiral, coil, curl, helix, buckle.
- desuet** obsolete; *synonyms* (adj) antiquated, dead, ancient, antique, archaic, outdated, extinct, old-fashioned, dated, disused, old, outmoded, musty, antediluvian, defunct, rococo, superannuated; *antonyms* (adj) current, contemporary, modern.
- deteriorat** worn; *synonyms* (v) decayed, rotten, (adj) haggard, shabby, tired, ragged, tattered, threadbare, drawn, jaded, exhausted, fatigued,

careworn, decrepit, faded, frayed, raddled, seedy, wasted; *antonyms (adj)* fresh, new.

deținut prisoner; *synonyms (n)* convict, captive, hostage, accused, criminal, defendant.

devotat faithful; *synonyms (adj)* authentic, correct, close, constant, exact, dependable, devoted, sound, true, unfailing, devout, dutiful, fast, honest, literal, loyal, reliable, religious, responsible, steadfast, strict, truthful, upright, virtuous, unwavering, conscientious, factual, righteous, tried, *(n)* accurate; *antonyms (adj)* disloyal, false, inaccurate, unfaithful, unreliable.

devreme early; *synonyms (adj)* initial, first, primitive, prompt, young, quick, embryonic, matutinal, old, original, past, precocious, preliminary, premature, prime, primeval, primordial, untimely, advance, *(adv)* betimes, soon, earlier, timely; *antonyms (adj)* delayed, last-minute, slow, *(adv)* late; **mai devreme** earlier.

dezabie negligee; *synonyms (n)* housecoat, negligé, peignoir, wrapper, robe, nightgown, wrap, wrapping.

dezagreabil unpleasant; *synonyms (adj)* disagreeable, harsh, nasty, obnoxious, offensive, ugly, sour, awkward, bad, forbidding, repulsive, hard, rude, abhorrent, bitter, horrible, objectionable, odious, painful, rough, awful, annoying, uncomfortable, disgusting, displeasing, embarrassing, foul, *(n)* difficult, unlikely, *(adv)* beastly; *antonyms (adj)* pleasant, agreeable, delightful, attractive, comfortable, enjoyable, nice, wonderful, charming.

dezgustător 1. odious; *synonyms (adj)* hateful, detestable, hideous, obnoxious, nasty, abhorrent, abominable, disgusting, execrable, heinous, forbidding, loathsome, atrocious, damnable, invidious, offensive, repugnant, repulsive, foul, cursed, distasteful, frightful, infamous, monstrous, objectionable, disagreeable, dreadful, horrible, revolting, shocking; *antonyms (adj)* delightful, pleasant, **2.** hateful; *synonyms (adj)* odious, despicable, evil, mean, spiteful, vile, base; *antonym (adj)* lovable, **3.** unpleasant; *synonyms (adj)* harsh, ugly, sour, awkward, bad, hard, rude, bitter, painful, rough, awful, annoying, uncomfortable, displeasing, embarrassing, horrid, sickening, sore, undesirable, unhappy, unkind, unlovely, unwelcome, acid, crabbed, ghastly, *(n)* difficult, unlikable, cross, *(adv)* beastly; *antonyms (adj)* agreeable, attractive, comfortable, enjoyable, nice, wonderful, charming.

deznoda 1. loosen; *synonyms (v)* free, relax, loose, detach, undo, discharge, ravel, fluff, unbend, untie, liberate, slacken, unfasten, unknot, unloose, unwind, *(adj)* disengage, *(n)* ease, release, divert; *antonyms (v)* tighten, compress, fasten, **2.** untie; *synonyms (v)* disentangle, loosen, open, unbind,

unbrace, unlace, unravel, untangle, unfetter, clear, extricate, untwine, untwist.

dezordine mess; *synonyms (n)* clutter, jumble, muddle, confusion, difficulty, disorder, hodgepodge, jam, scrape, bedlam, chaos, dilemma, dirt, disarray, mash, mayhem, miscellany, muss, pickle, predicament, tangle, fix, hole, medley, melange, plight, spot, *(v)* botch, soil, *(adj)* imbroglío; *antonym (n)* order.

dezbire 1. liberation; *synonyms (n)* release, emancipation, freedom, deliverance, dismissal, rescue, delivery, freeing, relief, salvation, enfranchisement, escape, liberty, ransom, emission, firing, *(v)* discharge, acquittal, dismissal, acquittance, **2.** salvation; *synonyms (n)* aid, redemption, justification, preservation, savior, *(adj)* conversion, adoption, beatification, regeneration; *antonym (n)* downfall.

dezumflat flat; *synonyms (adj)* dull, bland, even, plain, insipid, level, plane, tasteless, dreary, boring, absolute, dead, downright, equal, fixed, lifeless, monotonous, outright, smooth, tame, vapid, dry, arid, direct, hollow, pedestrian, bald, *(n)* apartment, *(v)* uninteresting, emphatic; *antonyms (adj)* exciting, high-pitched, bumpy.

dezvoltare 1. progress; *synonyms (n)* headway, improvement, furtherance, betterment, gain, course, advancement, development, growth, increase, movement, passage, process, evolution, journey, progression, *(v)* advance, proceed, continue, develop, go, move, grow, improve, pass, prosper, way, thrive, approach, evolve; *antonyms (n)* decline, deterioration, *(v)* regress, **2.** advancement; *synonyms (n)* promotion, upgrade, cultivation, elevation, progress, profit, exaltation, raise, rise, upgrading, **3.** evolution; *synonyms (n)* expansion, evolvment, change, mutation, alteration, modification, innovation, *(v)* operation, elimination, eradication, **4.** expansion; *synonyms (n)* amplification, enlargement, dilatation, dilation, elaboration, stretch, distention, inflation, swelling, diffusion, space, elongation, enhancement, escalation, intensification, range, room, scope, spread, upsurge, derivative, *(v)* extension, augmentation; *antonyms (n)* contraction, decrease, reduction, abbreviation; **dezvoltare durabilă** sustainability.

dialect vernacular; *synonyms (adj)* vulgar, native, common, local, public, coarse, colloquial, naturalized, plebeian, *(n)* jargon, lingo, slang, cant, dialect, idiom, language, patois, tongue, argot, speech, *(v)* domestic, home, familiar, indoor, intramural.

dialog dialog; *synonyms (n)* dialogue, duologue, negotiation, talks.

diaree runs; *synonyms (n)* sickness, *(adj)* ill.

dibăcie skill; *synonyms* (n) artifice, ability, capability, capacity, knack, faculty, finesse, accomplishment, address, adroitness, aptitude, cleverness, competence, cunning, expertise, facility, handicraft, proficiency, science, mastery, efficiency, hand, diplomacy, acquirement, attainment, experience, expertness, (adj) dexterity, craft, art; *antonyms* (n) clumsiness, inability, incompetence.

diblă fiddle; *synonyms* (n) violin, kit, fraud, scam, sting, swindle, (v) con, cheat, tamper, diddle, play, trick, defraud, meddle, tinker, toy, fidget.

dificultate 1. problem; *synonyms* (n) bother, conundrum, difficulty, trouble, knot, enigma, job, matter, riddle, case, poser, dilemma, issue, puzzle, snag, subject, worry, nuisance, business, mystery, doubt, assignment, challenge, complication, concern, misfortune, obstacle, pain, (v) question, query, 2. issue; *synonyms* (n) aftermath, egress, consequence, effect, event, exit, progeny, result, conclusion, denouement, end, fruit, outcome, part, sequel, emission, breed, scion, (v) flow, emanate, arise, emerge, release, discharge, gush, circulate, debouch, distribute, emit, jet.

diform malformed; *synonyms* (adj) deformed, misshapen, distorted, warped, grotesque, odd, freakish, faulty, aberrant, anomalous, atypical, bent, contorted, deviant, irregular, nonstandard, peculiar, shapeless, strange, twisted, uncharacteristic, unusual, altered, bowed, buckled, changed, collapsed, misrepresented, perverted, shrunken.

diletant amateur; *synonyms* (adj) amateurish, inexpert, unskilled, inexperienced, untrained, unqualified, (n) novice, beginner, fan, apprentice, aspirant, devotee, lover, greenhorn; *antonyms* (adj) practiced, (n) professional, expert.

dimineață 1. morn; *synonyms* (n) morning, dawn, daybreak, forenoon, prime, aurora, cockcrow, dawning, dayspring, light, sunrise, sunup, 2. morning; *synonyms* (n) daylight, morn; *antonym* (n) dusk.

din fericire 1. luckily; *synonyms* (adv) fortunately, happily, fortuitously, opportunely, felicitously, benignantly, contentedly, courteously, dexterously, favorably, gracefully, graciously, haply, promisingly, propitiously, thankfully, advantageously, auspiciously, beneficially, conveniently, mercifully, peradventure, positively, prosperously, well; *antonyms* (adv) unfortunately, unluckily, 2. fortunately; *synonym* (adv) luckily; *antonym* (adv) disastrously.

din nefericire unfortunately; *synonyms* (adv) regrettably, alas, unluckily, sadly, badly, adversely, athwart, contrariwise, crossly, disagreeably, disastrously, fretfully, grievously, imperfectly, inimically, peevishly, poorly, seriously, terribly, unsuccessfully, disappointingly, dreadfully, fatefully, inauspiciously, inopportunistly,

lamentably, lucklessly, miserably, tragically, undesirably; *antonyms* (adv) fortunately, luckily.

din nou again; *synonyms* (adv) afresh, more, anew, encore, repeatedly, then, also, further, often.

dincolo de beyond; *synonyms* (prep) above, (adv) further, without, besides, away, by, farther, more, over, abroad, before, past, yonder, (adj) across; *antonym* (prep) within.

dinte 1. teeth; *synonyms* (n) ivory, dentition, odontiasis, vice, hold, (v) arrastra, fangs, file, grater, gristmill, mill, rasp, tenaculum, tentacle, unguis, 2. prong; *synonyms* (n) fork, point, arm, branch, barb, claw, nib, tang, end, wedge, blade, (v) stab, 3. spur; *synonyms* (n) inducement, incentive, impulse, prick, impetus, stimulus, encouragement, gad, incitement, motivation, prickle, spine, urge, (v) goad, incite, prod, prompt, provoke, animate, drive, encourage, impel, inspire, arouse, stir, instigate, motivate, push, rouse, stimulate.

directivă guideline; *synonyms* (n) directive, rule, principle, parameter, gauge, guidepost, teaching, tenet, decree, law, ruling, signpost, truth.

director 1. boss; *synonyms* (n) chief, governor, head, overseer, superior, ruler, administrator, captain, director, executive, foreman, leader, manager, principal, stud, superintendent, supervisor, commander, elder, employer, gaffer, honcho, (v) administer, govern, direct, manage, run, command, control, emboss, 2. head; *synonyms* (n) front, point, boss, foam, froth, crown, chieftain, chair, brain, end, forefront, heading, mind, president, top, bow, climax, division, category, caput, chapter, dictator, (adj) foremost, great, (v) capital, lead, guide, pilot, aim, conduct; *antonyms* (n) subordinate, (v) follow, 3. branch manager.

dischetă floppy disk; *synonyms* (n) diskette, floppy.

discurs speech; *synonyms* (n) address, delivery, expression, lecture, conversation, discourse, language, sermon, diction, communication, discussion, elocution, converse, dialect, harangue, oration, talk, tongue, voice, word, articulation, pronunciation, report, lingo, declaration, idiom, utterance, (v) say, saying, speak.

discuție dialog; *synonyms* (n) dialogue, duologue, negotiation, talks.

disparea vanish; *synonyms* (v) fade, disperse, go, pass, die, dissipate, evaporate, depart, dissolve, flee, elapse, fell, perish, faint, leave, (n) disappear, (adj) fly, decay, flit, gallop; *antonym* (v) appear.

dispersie spread; *synonyms* (v) scatter, reach, disperse, expand, extend, broadcast, circulate, diffuse, disseminate, increase, propagate, stretch, broaden, deploy, enlarge, dilate, distribute, open, range, smear, splay, display, run, (n) span, dissemination, expanse, expansion, feast, propagation, scattering; *antonym* (adj) concentrated.

disponibil 1. disposable; *synonyms* (*adj*) dispensable, expendable, throwaway, consumable, superfluous, remaining, replaceable, nonessential, paperfluous, unessential, **2.** available; *synonyms* (*adj*) accessible, free, possible, attainable, convenient, handy, obtainable, open, ready, uncommitted, usable, vacant, valid, (*adv*) present, (*n*) applicable; *antonyms* (*adj*) unavailable, occupied, suppressed, concealed, engaged.

distracție 1. amusement; *synonyms* (*n*) distraction, diversion, entertainment, pastime, pleasure, recreation, sport, enjoyment, hobby, joy, laughter, play, dissipation, delight, festivity, game, glee, happiness, hilarity, leisure, merriment, mirth, relaxation, satisfaction; *antonyms* (*n*) sadness, boredom, **2.** entertainment; *synonyms* (*n*) amusement, party, feast, fun, reception, regalement, show, cheer, banquet, carousal, festival, treat, treatment, activity, **3.** fun; *synonyms* (*adj*) amusing, entertaining, funny, (*n*) frolic, comedy, humor, jest, romp, gaiety, jollity, joviality, wit, frivolity, (*v*) banter, joke; *antonym* (*n*) misery.

distribuitor wholesaler; *synonyms* (*n*) merchant, jobber, middleman, broker, contact, dealer, interlocutor, retailer, salesperson, seller, trader, vendor, hawker, peddler, purveyor, supplier; *antonym* (*n*) buyer.

district hood; *synonyms* (*n*) cap, bonnet, cowl, cover, hat, coif, headdress, hoodlum, thug, malefactor, gangster, helmet, hooligan, punk, cowling, criminal, crook, dome, goon, tough.

distrugre break up; *synonyms* (*v*) break, disperse, part, scatter, separate, adjourn, crumble, dispel, dissolve, divide, disrupt, ruin, stop, crash, crush, decay, demolish, disband, dissipate, end, loosen, partition, recess, smash, analyse, crack, decompose, disintegrate, (*n*) split, bouleversement; *antonym* (*v*) unite.

divide divide; *synonyms* (*v*) cut, distribute, part, dissociate, apportion, detach, disconnect, dismember, dispense, separate, share, split, deal, distinguish, carve, disjoint, allot, class, classify, cleave, disjoin, disunite, diverge, sever, calculate, assign, chop, disengage, (*n*) break, watershed; *antonyms* (*v*) unite, join.

doamna lady; *synonyms* (*n*) dame, gentlewoman, female, ma'am, matron, wife, woman, noble, (*v*) squaw; *antonym* (*n*) man.

doctor household; *synonyms* (*n*) folk, stock, menage, roof, (*adj*) family, home, house, domestic, common, (*v*) ordinary, everyday, usual, frequent, general; **doctor în drept** judge.

doctorie 1. remedy; *synonyms* (*n*) cure, redress, medicine, drug, relief, antidote, curative, medication, physic, remediation, salve, therapy, treatment, amendment, amends, restorative, prescription, assistance, correction, (*v*) heal, help,

amend, rectify, correct, relieve, aid, doctor, reform, fix, mend, **2.** medicament; *synonyms* (*n*) remedy, music, (*v*) treat.

document record; *synonyms* (*n*) register, list, account, book, disk, document, history, deed, disc, inventory, journal, log, story, tape, trace, ledger, paper, (*v*) chronicle, file, enter, note, report, score, inscribe, mark, enrol, enroll, indicate, read, tally.

doime 1. half; *synonyms* (*n*) mediety, halve, piece, bisection, hemisphere, (*adv*) halfendeal, imperfectly, (*adj*) moiety, part, short, behalf, bisected, divided, even-steven, halved, lacking, limited, moderate, shared; *antonyms* (*n*) whole, all, **2.** moiety; *synonyms* (*n*) half, portion, parcel, section, bit, class, cut, division.

dolari buck; *synonyms* (*n*) dollar, stag, beau, boar, greenback, cash, clam, cock, coxcomb, deer, dog, exquisite, fop, hart, macaroni, male, blade, blood, deadplate, (*v*) jump, charge, resist, bill.

domesticit tamed; *synonyms* (*adj*) tame, broken, controlled, meek, disciplined, restrained.

domicilia reside; *synonyms* (*v*) inhabit, exist, live, occupy, remain, abide, belong, lodge, populate, lie, people, repose, rest, consist, be, domicile, domiciliate, settle, shack, stay, last, perch, (*adj*) dwell, roost.

domn 1. gentleman; *synonyms* (*n*) man, male, patrician, sir, laureate, squireen, noble, gentle, fellow, guy, valet, homo, human, humanity, humankind, humans, mankind, piece, serviceman, world, (*adj*) gentilhomme; *antonym* (*n*) woman, **2.** sir; *synonyms* (*n*) esquire, gentleman, master, don, signior, buck, dominus, effendi, magister, signore.

domisoara miss; *synonyms* (*v*) lack, lose, fail, jump, omit, overlook, long, drop, escape, neglect, skip, misplace, sink, pass, ignore, disregard, exclude, decline, failure, (*n*) maid, girl, want, fille, missy, wench, miscarriage, error, misfire, (*adj*) fault, pretermit; *antonym* (*v*) perceive.

domoli mitigate; *synonyms* (*v*) alleviate, assuage, abate, lessen, moderate, palliate, relieve, appease, diminish, extenuate, lighten, help, mollify, relax, temper, modify, attenuate, comfort, loosen, commute, pacify, qualify, quell, (*n*) ease, calm, tranquilize, (*adj*) allay, soften, compose, soothe; *antonym* (*v*) exacerbate.

dori wish; *synonyms* (*v*) desire, hope, like, aspiration, choose, please, bid, care, prefer, intend, mean, trust, favor, (*n*) want, need, inclination, longing, aim, pleasure, purpose, ambition, craving, mind, request, urge, dream, plan, thirst, goal, (*adv*) will; *antonym* (*v*) dislike, hate; **a dori** intend.

dorinta wish; *synonyms* (*v*) desire, hope, like, aspiration, choose, please, bid, care, prefer, intend, mean, trust, favor, (*n*) want, need, inclination, longing, aim, pleasure, purpose, ambition, craving,

- mind, request, urge, dream, plan, thirst, goal, (*adv*) will; **antonyms** (*v*) dislike, hate.
- dos** **1.** behind; **synonyms** (*prep*) after, abaft, following, (*adv*) backward, backwards, late, later, aback, beyond, trailing, afterward, behindhand, next, (*n*) backside, bottom, buttocks, can, posterior, rump, tail, arse, ass, bum, butt, fanny, fundament, hindquarters, (*adj*) back, rear, overdue; **antonyms** (*adv*) ahead, early, fore, **2.** backside; **synonyms** (*n*) reverse, behind, anus, derriere, keister, nates, prat, seat, stern; **antonym** (*n*) front, **3.** bottom; **synonyms** (*n*) base, basis, bed, foot, footing, craft, floor, foundation, root, valley, depth, minimum, freighter, underside, undersurface, side, (*adj*) underlying, low, fundamental, lowest, radical, (*v*) ground, rest, fathom, found, support, (*adv*) under, underneath; **antonyms** (*n*) top, pinnacle, (*adj*) highest.
- dosa** dose; **synonyms** (*n*) potion, dosage, draught, medicine, share, batch, doctor, allotment, measure, portion, shot, contingent, dividend, pill, (*v*) drug.
- dovada** exam; **synonyms** (*n*) test, examination, quiz, assessment, challenge, examen, interrogation, run.
- drace** wow; **synonyms** (*n*) riot, hit, smash, howler, scream, sidesplitter, approval, bacchanal, debauch, debauchery, guffaw, orgy, rioting, screaming, screech, screeching, sensation, shriek, shrieking, (*v*) amuse, attract, beguile, bewitch, charm, delight, divert, enchant, enrapture, intrigue, please.
- drăcușor** pixie; **synonyms** (*n*) elf, imp, brownie, goblin, pixy, gremlin, hob.
- drag** **1.** beloved; **synonyms** (*adj*) darling, precious, favorite, loved, pet, cherished, sweet, valued, (*n*) dear, love, dearest, honey, sweetheart, agreeable, idol, lover, **2.** dear; **synonyms** (*adj*) beloved, close, costly, expensive, lovely, near, adorable, affectionate, familiar, high, intimate, valuable, nigh, devout, esteemed, good, heartfelt, important, loving, sincere, sumptuous, adjacent, almost, closer, priceless, unreasonable, (*n*) sugar, flame, (*adv*) dearly, affectionately; **antonyms** (*adj*) cheap, worthless.
- drăgăstos** affectionate; **synonyms** (*adj*) fond, loving, ardent, caring, cordial, devoted, kind, tender, warm, brotherly, amorous, friendly, gentle, lovesome, soft, demonstrative, motherly, (*adv*) fatherly; **antonyms** (*adj*) cold, uncaring.
- dragoste** love; **synonyms** (*n*) desire, affection, dear, fondness, liking, benevolence, charity, attachment, beloved, darling, devotion, honey, sweetheart, favor, beau, adoration, friendship, passion, pet, regard, tenderness, (*v*) cherish, enjoy, like, worship, adore, affect, fancy, treasure, (*adj*) flame; **antonyms** (*n*) abhorrence, hatred, aversion, (*v*) hate, dislike, abhor; **a face dragoste** make love.
- dragut** pretty; **synonyms** (*adv*) very, fairly, jolly, quite, rather, somewhat, moderately, slightly, (*adj*) beautiful, fair, graceful, lovely, attractive, charming, handsome, good-looking, picturesque, dainty, cute, elegant, fine, neat, pleasing, smart, comely, bonny, delicate, becoming, noble, (*n*) nice; **antonym** (*adj*) ugly.
- drăguț** likeable; **synonyms** (*adj*) likable, appealing, charming, enjoyable, agreeable, sympathetic, charitable, compatible, harmonic, imploring, importunate, kindly, pleading.
- drama** play; **synonyms** (*v*) act, pastime, enact, exercise, perform, joke, execute, fiddle, flirt, wager, cavort, dally, disport, do, gamble, meet, (*n*) frolic, game, sport, bet, diversion, gambol, romp, jest, amusement, caper, drama, fun, gambling, gaming; **antonym** (*v*) work.
- drapel** **1.** banner; **synonyms** (*n*) flag, ensign, title, bunting, colors, emblem, headline, pennant, pennon, streamer, **2.** flag; **synonyms** (*n*) banner, sign, fall, iris, floor, (*v*) decline, languish, sag, abate, signal, weary, wilt, tire, signalize, stagger, lag, pine, slack, slump, wane, weaken, wither, (*adj*) droop, fade, drop, fail, sink, fatigue, halt, slacken.
- dreapta** right; **synonyms** (*adj*) correct, appropriate, due, just, proper, decent, good, even, perfect, accurate, exact, fair, faithful, fit, reasonable, becoming, direct, equitable, ethical, fitting, full, (*adv*) correctly, exactly, (*n*) privilege, law, liberty, authority, claim, freedom, (*v*) rectify; **antonyms** (*adj*) inappropriate, unjustified, immoral, incorrect, (*n*) left, (*v*) wrong; **trage pe dreapta** pull over.
- drept** right; **synonyms** (*adj*) correct, appropriate, due, just, proper, decent, good, even, perfect, accurate, exact, fair, faithful, fit, reasonable, becoming, direct, equitable, ethical, fitting, full, (*adv*) correctly, exactly, (*n*) privilege, law, liberty, authority, claim, freedom, (*v*) rectify; **antonyms** (*adj*) inappropriate, unjustified, immoral, incorrect, (*n*) left, (*v*) wrong; **doctor in drept** judge.
- drepturile omului** human rights; **synonym** (*n*) privileges.
- dresor** instructor; **synonyms** (*n*) teacher, coach, trainer, educator, preceptor, tutor, lecturer, master, mentor, institutor.
- drog** narcotic; **synonyms** (*adj*) soporific, anodyne, (*n*) opiate, hypnotic, drug, sedative, stupeficient.
- drojdie** yeast; **synonyms** (*n*) barm, leaven, foam, froth, spume, bubble, fungus, head, lather, spray, suds, surf, (*adj*) ferment.
- drum** path; **synonyms** (*n*) course, direction, way, highway, line, orbit, track, lane, means, alley, avenue, corridor, itinerary, route, trace, walk, manner, aisle, approach, range, access, footstep, boulevard, conduit, passageway, road, run, street, thoroughfare, (*v*) passage; **pe drum** on the road; **drum național** highroad; **drum îngust** footpath.
- drum îngust** **1.** footpath; **synonyms** (*n*) pathway, track, path, trail, walk, footway, sidewalk,

walkway, trottoir, **2.** path; *synonyms* (n) course, direction, way, highway, line, orbit, lane, means, alley, avenue, corridor, itinerary, route, trace, manner, aisle, approach, range, access, footstep, boulevard, conduit, passageway, road, run, street, thoroughfare, tread, (v) passage, trade.

drum național 1. main road; *synonyms* (n) highway, artery, road, thoroughfare, street, way, **2.** road; *synonyms* (n) course, passage, track, avenue, line, route, approach, direction, roadway, walk, access, itinerary, means, method, pathway, trail, range, (v) path, (adj) traveling, itinerant, **3.** highroad, **4.** highway; *synonym* (n) highroad, **5.** route; *synonyms* (n) channel, circuit, lane, bearing, conduit, journey, manner, run, beat, (v) direct, conduct, guide, dispatch, send.

drumet walker; *synonyms* (n) pedestrian, footer, hiker, rambler, stroller, backpacker, perambulator.

drumetie hike; *synonyms* (n) walk, raise, rise, advance, increase, saunter, trek, ascent, climb, journey, ramble, amble, (v) boost, tramp, stroll, trudge, jump, lift, roam, wander, plod, slog.

dubios undecided; *synonyms* (adj) unsettled, doubtful, dubious, indecisive, irresolute, pending, uncertain, unresolved, hesitant, undetermined, debatable, indefinite, indeterminate, ambivalent, borderline, moot, open, tentative, unsure; *antonyms* (adj) decided, certain, determined.

duce take; *synonyms* (v) admit, get, hold, adopt, bear, carry, catch, clutch, obtain, return, borrow, pick, acquire, appropriate, assume, bring, capture, claim, convey, demand, grab, have, interpret, require, select, steal, swallow, (n) seize, (phr) accept, receive; *antonyms* (v) give, refuse, abstain, add, lose; **se duce go.**

duddie miss; *synonyms* (v) lack, lose, fail, jump, omit, overlook, long, drop, escape, neglect, skip, misplace, sink, pass, ignore, disregard, exclude, decline, failure, (n) maid, girl, want, fille, missy, wench, miscarriage, error, misfire, (adj) fault, preterm; *antonym* (v) perceive.

duhoare stench; *synonyms* (n) stink, fetor, odor, malodor, malodour, mephitic, foetor, (v) reek, smell.

duioșie 1. sadness; *synonyms* (n) depression, grief, melancholy, desolation, misery, sorrow, despondency, gloom, regret, mourning, affliction, dejection, gloominess, unhappiness, bereavement, mournfulness, anguish, heaviness, pity, woe, pessimism, ruefulness, (adj) distress; *antonyms* (n) happiness, amusement, cheerfulness, joy, laughter, **2.** melancholy; *synonyms* (adj) dreary, depressed, dejected, dismal, doleful, gloomy, blue, bleak, cheerless, disconsolate, funereal, sad, depressing, desolate, dispirited, downcast, heavy, lugubrious, moody, pensive, somber, sorry, unhappy, wistful, dusky, (n) melancholic, despair, blues, longing,

sadness; *antonyms* (adj) cheerful, happy, **3.** gloom; *synonyms* (n) blackness, dark, darkness, dimness, dusk, cloud, dreariness, shadow, night, duskiness, glumness, murkiness, shade, glome, (v) scowl, obscure, (adj) obscurity; *antonyms* (n) light, brightness.

dulap 1. swing; *synonyms* (n) sweep, range, lilt, motion, play, (v) sway, fluctuate, oscillate, dangle, hang, rock, beat, brandish, change, move, shake, turn, vibrate, dance, drop, lurch, suspend, swerve, vacillate, wave, waver, roll, flourish, flutter, reel, **2.** wardrobe; *synonyms* (n) closet, clothing, costume, cupboard, garb, clothes, apparel, dress, wear, garment, outfit, palliamant, press.

dulăpior locker; *synonyms* (n) closet, cupboard, cabinet, compartment, footlocker, sideboard, cellaret, commode, console, storeroom, well, bookcase, buffet, bunker, clothespress, cubbyhole, davenport, highboy, lowboy, scrutoire, secretaire, secretary.

dulce 1. sweetish, **2.** sweet; *synonyms* (adj) beloved, delicious, fresh, lovely, mellow, dear, lovable, melodious, musical, pleasant, pleasing, sugary, charming, delightful, fragrant, honeyed, luscious, odorous, savory, aromatic, clean, amiable, cute, dainty, dulcet, gentle, (n) confection, confectionery, darling, dessert; *antonyms* (adj) sour, acid, bitter, discordant, acidic, pungent, sharp, salty.

dulceață 1. jam; *synonyms* (n) crush, crowd, fix, squeeze, congestion, conserve, dilemma, hole, blockage, jamming, mess, (v) block, cram, bar, fill, force, gorge, hinder, impede, pack, pile, ram, squash, stuff, choke, congest, barricade, blockade, glut, obstruct; *antonym* (v) free, **2.** jelly; *synonyms* (n) gel, jam, gelatin, preserves, (v) jellify, jell.

după 1. later; *synonyms* (adv) after, afterward, subsequently, afterwards, next, then, since, (adj) following, last, ensuing, future, latter, posterior, subsequent, final, succeeding; *antonyms* (adv) earlier, immediately, before, prior, **2.** after; *synonyms* (adv) later, beyond, when, behind, (adj) back, rear.

dupa toate 1. nevertheless; *synonyms* (adv) however, but, still, though, anyway, anyhow, even, nonetheless, notwithstanding, regardless, withal, eventually, (conj) yet, although, howbeit, nathless, **2.** after all; *synonyms* (adv) finally, ultimately, lastly.

dura take; *synonyms* (v) admit, get, hold, adopt, bear, carry, catch, clutch, obtain, return, borrow, pick, acquire, appropriate, assume, bring, capture, claim, convey, demand, grab, have, interpret, require, select, steal, swallow, (n) seize, (phr) accept, receive; *antonyms* (v) give, refuse, abstain, add, lose.

dură hard; *synonyms* (adj) austere, bad, difficult, grave, severe, strong, arduous, callous, cruel, grueling, knotty, tough, bitter, alcoholic,

backbreaking, compact, complicated, dour, dry, forcible, grievous, rigid, rocky, rugged, thorny, (*adv*) firm, fast, firmly, (*v*) acute, (*n*) rough; **antonyms** (*adj*) easy, soft, kind, merciful, simple, soggy, tender, yielding, (*adv*) gently, lightly.

durea ache; **synonyms** (*n*) hunger, pain, twinge, thirst, suffer, prick, aching, anguish, craving, distress, grief, pang, soreness, sorrow, stab, torture, (*v*) hurt, long, itch, pine, smart, yearn, yen, desire, want, gripe, bleed, languish; **antonym** (*n*) pleasure.

durere 1. ache; **synonyms** (*n*) hunger, pain, twinge, thirst, suffer, prick, aching, anguish, craving, distress, grief, pang, soreness, sorrow, stab, torture, (*v*) hurt, long, itch, pine, smart, yearn, yen, desire, want, gripe, bleed, languish; **antonym** (*n*) pleasure, 2. pain; **synonyms** (*n*) ache, bother, ill, torment, agony, nuisance, harass, annoyance, discomfort, dolor, evil, plague, affliction, bite, cramp, difficulty, hardship, hurting, misery, suffering, (*v*) afflict, grieve, trouble, agonize, inconvenience, annoy, injure, ail, sting, wound.

dureros sore; **synonyms** (*adj*) painful, sensitive, angry, raw, indignant, aching, huffy, mad, severe, tender, bitter, irritated, irritating, hurting, afflictive, (*n*) injury, boil, cut, lesion, canker, abscess, swelling, ulcer, (*v*) hurt, acute, sharp; **antonym** (*adj*) painless.

duș gone; **synonyms** (*v*) extinct, go, (*adj*) dead, past, absent, deceased, exhausted, away, bygone, departed, desperate, bypast, foregone, hopeless, late, lost, missing, spent, finished, former, left, asleep, despairing, expended; **antonym** (*adj*) present; **face duș** shower.

duș shower; **synonyms** (*n*) rain, drizzle, barrage, rainfall, torrent, volley, burst, cascade, deluge, downpour, flood, storm, stream, cloud, exhibitioner, (*v*) pour, bathe, hail, sprinkle, wash, shed, bath, scatter, spray, lavish, overwhelm, pelt, assail, splash, swamp.

dușman 1. enemy; **synonyms** (*n*) adversary, antagonist, foe, opponent, opposition, competitor, assailant, foeman, hostile, challenger, contender, (*adj*) rival; **antonyms** (*n*) ally, friend, supporter, 2. foe; **synonym** (*n*) enemy.

dușmănie 1. hostility; **synonyms** (*n*) aggression, animosity, antagonism, enmity, feud, aversion, bitterness, conflict, hatred, rancor, war, belligerence, antipathy, disaffection, disagreement, dislike, hate, opposition, resentment, belligerency, battle, malice, repugnance, resistance, unfriendliness, warfare, alienation, contention, estrangement, fighting; **antonyms** (*n*) friendliness, closeness, goodwill, 2. enmity; **synonyms** (*n*) hostility, grudge, loathing, odium, spite; **antonym** (*n*) friendship, 3. antagonism; **synonyms** (*n*) antithesis, contrariety, interference, discord, rivalry, anger, tension.

dusumea sheathing; **synonyms** (*n*) sheath, casing, overlay, overlayer, cover, covering, skin, boarding, insulation, sleeve, (*adj*) vaginant.

E

echipa 1. team; **synonyms** (*n*) crew, company, gang, squad, organization, party, side, troop, couple, brigade, faction, group, (*v*) pair, band, (*adj*) rank, file, line, range, row, string, 2. national team.

echipat equipped; **synonyms** (*adj*) prepared, armed, equipt, fitted, furnished, ready, weaponed, complete, able, fit, qualified, set, sinewed, arranged, fortified, organized, primed, strengthened.

echipolență equipollence; **synonym** (*n*) equipondance.

eclipsa eclipse; **synonyms** (*n*) disappearance, darkness, (*v*) darken, cloud, outdo, overshadow, shade, surpass, dim, transcend, exceed, excel, obscure, outshine, outweigh, curtain, dominate, occult.

ecologie ecology; **synonyms** (*n*) bionomics, botany, conservationism, network, system.

economic economy; **synonyms** (*n*) frugality, parsimony, saving, thrift, conservation, efficiency, husbandry, prudence, stinginess, thriftiness, brevity, cut, (*adj*) system, arrangement, array, disposition; **antonym** (*n*) extravagance.

economii savings; **synonyms** (*n*) reserve, saving, store, capital, cash, funds, resources; **antonym** (*n*) expenditure.

economisire 1. saving; **synonyms** (*n*) economy, conservation, preservation, rescue, cut, deliverance, delivery, thrift, frugality, discount, (*adj*) economical, frugal, thrifty, save, chary, except, excepting, sparing, careful, parsimonious, reserving, reserve, stingy; **antonym** (*n*) extravagance, 2. save; **synonyms** (*v*) deliver, economize, conserve, free, hoard, keep, maintain, preserve, liberate, protect, redeem, retain, defend, accumulate, amass, economise, husband, safeguard, spare, guard, garner, deposit, cache, help, bank, collect, emancipate, (*prep*) but, (*n*) barring, (*adv*) besides; **antonyms** (*v*) spend, squander, waste.

eczema rash; **synonyms** (*adj*) foolhardy, imprudent, heedless, impetuous, precipitate, reckless, audacious, careless, headlong, heady, impulsive, incautious, inconsiderate, indiscreet, sudden, thoughtless, precipitous, desperate, brash, foolish, headstrong, hurried, injudicious, irresponsible, unadvised, (*n*) hasty, eruption, presumptuous, efflorescence, outbreak; **antonyms** (*adj*) cautious, careful, sensible, considered, deliberate, wise.

editor publisher; *synonyms* (n) newspaper, paper, bookseller, press, father.

editură publishing house; *synonym* (n) publisher.

educativ educative; *synonyms* (adj) informative, cultural.

efect 1. outcome; *synonyms* (n) aftermath, consequence, effect, issue, product, fruit, development, end, event, result, decision, conclusion, corollary, outgrowth, purpose, sequel, upshot, offspring, answer, impact, fate, ending, implication, payoff, produce, resultant, solution, termination, denouement, force, **2.** opinion; *synonyms* (n) judgment, feeling, notion, idea, belief, advice, conjecture, guess, impression, meaning, mind, view, counsel, comment, estimate, conviction, attitude, estimation, hypothesis, look, position, sentiment, supposition, verdict, appraisal, conception, eye, contention, criticism, apprehension, **3.** belief; *synonyms* (n) faith, assumption, confidence, doctrine, opinion, thought, trust, credence, credit, dogma, expectation, hope, reliance, tenet, theory, certainty, concept, credo, creed, dependence, gospel, philosophy, principle; *antonyms* (n) disbelief, unbelief, **4.** notion; *synonyms* (n) caprice, fancy, image, imagination, hunch, consideration, inkling, perception, suspicion, whim, impulse, fantasy, hint, design, sense, understanding, dream, conceit, intent, viewpoint, suggestion, judgement, stand, vision, sensibility, presumption, fad, inspiration, intention, (v) freak, **5.** feeling; *synonyms* (n) affection, feel, passion, emotion, atmosphere, intuition, mood, sensitivity, enthusiasm, excitement, agitation, air, heart, premonition, presentiment, spirit, sympathy, tenderness, touch, affect, semblance, susceptibility, tact, quality, appearance, aura, climate, (v) appreciation, (adj) emotional, sensitive; *antonyms* (n) numbness, indifference, **6.** impression; *synonyms* (n) imprint, depression, mark, dent, impress, influence, printing, copy, print, stamp, dimple, embossment, picture, observation, show, brand, hollow, indent, indentation, mold, pressure, reflection, sign, track, cast, cavity, dip, engraving, etching, (adj) sensation, **7.** result; *synonyms* (n) outcome, repercussion, resolution, deduction, finale, harvest, backwash, offshoot, proceeds, production, total, catastrophe, response, growth, inference, progeny, (v) ensue, follow, eventuate, arise, develop, lead, originate, occur, leave, proceed, flow, go, exit, happen; *antonym* (v) cause, **8.** effect; *synonyms* (n) core, execution, achievement, effectiveness, (v) accomplish, achieve, create, complete, do, bring, carry, execute, induce, perform, use, win, implement, act, attain, effectuate, fulfill, get, procure, beget, conclude, discharge, consummate, compass, contrive, enact; *antonym* (n) reason.

eficient efficient; *synonyms* (adj) effectual, competent, effective, able, capable, valid, efficacious, operative, practical, adept, adroit, neat, regular, energetic, expeditious, expert, forcible, good, potent, powerful, proficient, prompt, qualified, serviceable, skillful, successful, trim, (v) clever, active, smart; *antonyms* (adj) incompetent, inefficient.

egal 1. flat; *synonyms* (adj) dull, bland, even, plain, insipid, level, plane, tasteless, dreary, boring, absolute, dead, downright, equal, fixed, lifeless, monotonous, outright, smooth, tame, vapid, dry, arid, direct, hollow, pedestrian, bald, (n) apartment, (v) uninteresting, emphatic; *antonyms* (adj) exciting, high-pitched, bumpy, **2.** equally; *synonyms* (adv) alike, as, evenly, also, justly, likewise, similarly, (conj) both; *antonym* (adv) inconsistently, **3.** even; *synonyms* (adv) yet, all, e'en, nevertheless, notwithstanding, precisely, still, (adj) constant, equable, equivalent, flat, horizontal, identical, regular, steady, clear, balanced, equitable, flush, square, uniform, stable, homogeneous, placid, straight, tranquil, unbroken, (v) balance, equalize, regularize; *antonyms* (adj) uneven, inconsistent, irregular, jagged, unequal, **4.** equal; *synonyms* (adj) agree, comparable, adequate, commensurate, coordinate, corresponding, fair, like, same, candid, competent, common, correspondent, duplicate, (v) match, compare, correspond, parallel, rival, equate, fit, represent, touch, (n) compeer, peer, associate, counterpart, colleague, comrade, fellow; *antonyms* (adj) different, repressive, disproportionate, unlike, (v) differ, **5.** plain; *synonyms* (adj) ordinary, comprehensible, intelligible, apparent, easy, evident, homely, humble, manifest, obvious, simple, perspicuous, overt, outspoken, explicit, lucid, natural, open, patent, conspicuous, express, naked, artless, definite, distinct, frank, frugal, honest, ingenuous, literal; *antonyms* (adj) elaborate, fancy, unclear, mottled, multicolored, ornate, attractive, concealed, confused, fussy, two-colored, **6.** level; *synonyms* (n) grade, degree, category, class, point, quality, tier, flooring, extent, gradation, layer, par, rank, stage, story, head, type, (adj) peaceful, (v) flatten, floor, aim, demolish, destroy, dismantle, raze, bulldoze, fell, prostrate, subvert, train; *antonyms* (adj) inclined, slanting, angled, (v) build, raise.

egalare balance; *synonyms* (n) poise, symmetry, excess, remainder, account, complement, counterpoise, credit, equality, parity, proportion, balancing, counterweight, (v) counterbalance, adjust, offset, compensate, contrast, settle, audit, level, match, square, weigh, average, teeter, check, compare, consider, (adj) dress; *antonyms* (n) imbalance, (v) unbalance.

egoism 1. egoism; *synonyms* (n) egotism, selfishness, egocentrism, pride, egocentricity, egomism, insensitivity, introspection, solipsism, subjectivism,

- suicism, uniqueness, arrogance, assurance, boastfulness, boasting, bragging, conceitedness, distinctiveness, eccentricity, egomania, expedience, gasconade, haughtiness, independence, individuality, insolence, megalomania, opportunism, ostentation; **antonym** (n) altruism, **2. egotism**; **synonyms** (n) egoism, vanity, conceit, ego, narcissism; **antonym** (n) humility.
- ei** well; **synonyms** (adv) right, easily, thoroughly, considerably, fully, good, correctly, amply, intimately, nicely, properly, substantially, suitably, very, (adj) healthy, fit, shaft, sound, robust, hale, happy, hearty, whole, (n) fountain, spring, pit, hollow, fountainhead, (v) gush, issue; **antonyms** (adv) ill, badly, poorly, (adj) sick, unwell, dying, nauseous.
- el** he; **synonyms** (pron) cestui, (n) male, man, helium.
- electoral** electoral; **synonyms** (adj) elective, constituent, electoral, selecting.
- Electronic** electronic; **synonyms** (adj) automated, automatic.
- elegant** **1.** luxurious; **synonyms** (adj) voluptuous, costly, deluxe, lavish, sumptuous, epicurean, grand, luscious, comfortable, expensive, magnificent, opulent, rich, palatial, princely, sensual, sensuous, splendid, swanky, elegant, gilded, hedonistic, impressive, voluptuary, (n) lush, luxuriant; **antonym** (adj) cheap, **2.** refined; **synonyms** (adj) cultured, delicate, graceful, polished, polite, gentle, pure, courteous, courtly, cultivated, dainty, urbane, chaste, fine, educated, exquisite, genteel, nice, purified, tasteful, classical, civil, beautiful, discerning, discriminating, keen, ladylike, mannerly, neat, noble; **antonyms** (adj) coarse, unrefined, raw, uncouth, rough, **3.** elegant; **synonyms** (adj) refined, dressy, artistic, charming, chic, classy, debonair, pretty, smart, stately, dignified, gorgeous, superb, elaborate, accomplished, attractive, dapper, dashing, exclusive, fancy, fashionable, finished, formal, handsome, lovely, modish, rare, sophisticated, spruce, stylish; **antonyms** (adj) clumsy, inelegant, scruffy, ugly, plain, tacky, **4.** plush; **synonyms** (adj) luxurious, plushy, swish, velvet.
- elegantă** elegance; **synonyms** (n) delicacy, daintiness, beauty, refinement, chic, flair, grace, style, courtliness, class, courtesy, gentility, grandeur, panache, purity, charm, civility, finesse, gracefulness, luxury, stylishness, subtlety, taste, tastefulness, culture, form, sophistication, (adj) dainty; **antonyms** (n) clumsiness, awkwardness.
- elev** **1.** apprentice; **synonyms** (n) learner, beginner, greenhorn, novice, prentice, student, trainee, recruit, amateur, neophyte, scholar, employee, **2.** pupil; **synonyms** (n) follower, apprentice, disciple, schoolchild, adherent, tyro, ward, educatee; **carnet de elev** report.
- elevator crane**; **synonyms** (n) hoist, pulley, winch, ankle, elevator, fluke, kimbo, scythe, sickle, zigzag, crank, crotch, crutch, elbow, groin, knee, knuckle, windlass, lifter, (v) extend, stretch, unfold.
- eliberare** **1.** salvation; **synonyms** (n) aid, redemption, delivery, rescue, justification, preservation, savior, (adj) conversion, adoption, beatification, regeneration; **antonym** (n) downfall, **2.** liberation; **synonyms** (n) release, emancipation, freedom, deliverance, dismissal, freeing, relief, salvation, enfranchisement, escape, liberty, ransom, emission, firing, (v) discharge, acquittal, dismissal, acquittance.
- elicopter** helicopter; **synonyms** (n) chopper, whirlybird, eggbeater, airliner, airplane, chop, cleaver, eggwhisk, jet, plane, pearly.
- elogia** praise; **synonyms** (n) compliment, acclaim, applause, commendation, glory, kudos, admiration, approval, encomium, eulogy, panegyric, credit, exaltation, (v) applaud, approve, commend, extol, honor, flatter, celebrate, glorify, admire, eulogize, exalt, laud, worship, congratulate, fame, bless, appreciate; **antonyms** (n) criticism, disparagement, (v) criticize, belittle, disparage, rebuke, reprimand, reproach, scold, chastise, denigrate, sully.
- elogiu** glory; **synonyms** (n) fame, celebrity, brightness, honor, pride, distinction, credit, dignity, eclat, eminence, glitter, glorification, grandeur, heaven, kudos, praise, splendor, worship, aureole, glorify, brilliancy, greatness, laurels, lustre, (v) halo, exult, boast, gloat, exaltation, delight.
- embargo** embargo; **synonyms** (n) ban, prohibition, sanction, veto, inhibition, injunction, bar, prohibit, proscription, restraint, exclusion, (v) proscribe.
- emigra** immigrate; **synonyms** (v) emigrate, migrate, enter, arrive.
- eminent** eminent; **synonyms** (adj) distinguished, celebrated, high, elevated, brilliant, big, conspicuous, famous, illustrious, noble, renowned, dignified, exalted, grand, great, important, notable, noted, prominent, signal, sublime, first, chief, singular, well-known, famed, glorious, imposing, leading, lofty; **antonym** (adj) unknown.
- emn** indicator reference mark; **synonym** (n) landmark.
- encefal** brain; **synonyms** (n) mastermind, genius, head, mind, reason, brainpower, brains, encephalon, intelligence, mentality, nous, psyche, wit, prodigy.
- energia** energy; **synonyms** (n) animation, dash, force, life, spirit, determination, drive, effort, might, strength, vigor, vitality, capability, action, activity, dynamism, go, impetus, potency, power, push, stamina, verve, vim, fervor, zip, efficiency, efficacy, brawn, (adj) vivacity; **antonyms** (n) lethargy, apathy, exhaustion, tiredness, weakness, idleness, sluggishness.

energie reînnoibilă renewable energy; *synonym* (n) hydroelectricity.

enerva 1. annoy; *synonyms* (v) anger, displease, harass, irritate, pester, afflict, aggravate, bother, grate, harry, hassle, molest, perturb, plague, provoke, rile, torment, vex, badger, bore, chafe, devil, disturb, exasperate, gall, get, infest, irk, (n) annoyance, (adj) excite; *antonyms* (v) please, pacify, soothe, **2.** bother; *synonyms* (v) trouble, annoy, worry, tease, bedevil, bait, beleague, crucify, discommode, disquiet, distress, fret, inconvenience, nag, perplex, persecute, rankle, bewilder, ruffle, goad, (n) fuss, pain, ado, concern, nuisance, aggravation, disturbance, upset, annoying, (adj) nonplus; *antonyms* (v) delight, (n) pleasure.

enervat irritating; *synonyms* (adj) galling, annoying, bothersome, exasperating, infuriating, aggravating, irksome, irritative, troublesome, vexatious, irritant, exciting, maddening, nettlesome, painful, pesky, pestiferous, plaguey, firesome, trying, vexing, uncomfortable, (v) stinging, insulting; *antonym* (adj) pleasing.

entomologie entomology; *synonyms* (n) insectology, anthropology, mastology, oryctology, paleontology, vermeology, helminthology, herpetology, ichthyology, malacology, ophiology, ornithology, bugology.

entuziasm enthusiasm; *synonyms* (n) eagerness, ardor, devotion, passion, animation, craze, zeal, ebullience, ecstasy, flame, gusto, inspiration, interest, keenness, life, rage, rapture, spirit, verve, zest, buoyancy, earnestness, feeling, optimism, sprightliness, excitement, fad, fanaticism, mania, (adj) fervor; *antonyms* (n) apathy, indifference, lethargy.

epicurism epicureanism; *synonym* (adj) epicurism.

epidemie generalizată pandemic; *synonyms* (adj) epidemic, rife, global, worldwide, catching, communicable, rampant, widespread, (n) endemic, plague, pandemia, contagion, outbreak, scourge, virus.

epilepsie epilepsy; *synonyms* (n) convulsion, (v) bustle, fits, fuss, hubbub, megrims, racket, rout, staggers, subsultus.

epuizat sold out; *synonyms* (adj) crowded, depleted.

erată errata; *synonym* (n) corrigenda.

ereditate 1. hereditament, **2.** legacy; *synonyms* (n) bequest, devise, heritage, inheritance, heirloom, estate, will, gift, leftover.

eres 1. prejudice; *synonyms* (n) bias, disadvantage, partiality, discrimination, hurt, preconception, bigotry, detriment, slant, inclination, racism, injustice, loss, favoritism, injury, mischief, unfairness, wrong, insularity, (v) harm, influence, damage, predispose, injure, incline, spoil, impair, prepossess, (adj) adulterate, alloy; *antonyms* (n) tolerance, fairness, **2.** bias; *synonyms* (n) penchant,

drift, turn, twist, favor, slope, angle, disposition, predilection, proclivity, propensity, tendency, affection, liking, direction, polarization, predisposition, prepossession, proneness, tone, trend, inequality, (v) prejudice, bent, dispose, sway, distort, (adj) diagonal, leaning; *antonyms* (n) impartiality, neutrality, **3.** preconception; *synonyms* (n) anticipation, presumption, prenotation, foresight.

eretic heretic; *synonyms* (n) apostate, schismatic, pagan, misbeliever, nonconformist, dissident, sectarian, agitator, eccentric, rebel, recusant, renegade, sectary, separatist, skeptic, partisan.

erezie heresy; *synonyms* (n) heterodoxy, nonconformity, revisionism, fallacy, atheism, blasphemy, cacodoxy, dissent, dissidence, irreverence, rebellion, sacrilege, unorthodoxy, agnosticism, defection, divergence, impiety, misbelief, nonconformism, sectarianism, secularism, sin, (adj) circumstantial; *antonym* (n) orthodoxy.

eroare 1. mistake; *synonyms* (n) blunder, fault, defect, error, failure, misapprehension, misconception, demerit, inaccuracy, misunderstanding, oversight, wrong, delusion, trip, misprint, confusion, foolishness, fallacy, fail, impropriety, disaster, (v) err, misapprehend, slip, confuse, misjudge, misunderstand, misconstrue, confound, misinterpret, **2.** fault; *synonyms* (n) blemish, failing, blame, blot, crime, delinquency, flaw, break, weakness, default, fracture, imperfection, lapse, misdeed, mistake, offense, shortcoming, transgression, shift, crack, drawback, foible, guilt, malfunction, misdemeanor, responsibility, sin, spot, (v) deficiency, culpability; *antonyms* (n) merit, strength, **3.** error; *synonyms* (n) deviation, falsehood, erroneousness, omission, breakdown, discrepancy, gaffe, indiscretion, misplay, misstep, trespass, vice, wrongdoing, wrongness, typo; *antonym* (n) correctness.

eronat wrong; *synonyms* (adj) harm, evil, false, ill, improper, bad, inappropriate, incorrect, abuse, criminal, inaccurate, iniquitous, unjust, untrue, vicious, wicked, amiss, faulty, (v) erroneous, mistaken, (n) damage, injure, injury, injustice, crime, hurt, mischief, grievance, sin, transgression; *antonyms* (adj) correct, good, proper, honest, law-abiding, (adv) correctly, (v) right, (n) justice.

escalator escalator; *synonyms* (v) dumbwaiter, elevator, lift.

escorta escort; *synonyms* (n) chaperon, guard, guide, attendant, conduct, suite, accompaniment, bodyguard, companion, guardian, safeguard, usher, beau, protector, (v) attend, accompany, convoy, see, date, direct, follow, bring, lead, show, take, ascertain.

esofag esophagus; *synonyms* (n) gorge, gullet, oesophagus, throat, defile, craw.

est east; *synonyms* (n) orient, e, einsteinium, tocopherol, (v) orientate.

estima estimate; *synonyms* (n) calculation, appraisal, assessment, approximation, rate, (v) compute, consider, count, esteem, guess, weigh, account, appraise, assess, computation, conjecture, estimation, forecast, gauge, reckon, appraisalment, appreciate, approximate, budget, calculate, measure, price, set, value, award.

estiv aestival; *synonym* (adj) estival.

etajeră bracket; *synonyms* (n) brace, prop, rack, stand, buttress, knee, parenthesis, support, board, ledge, modillion, (v) link, couple, group, pair, yoke, (adj) hook, lock, accouple, belay.

Etape steps; *synonyms* (n) staircase, stairs, stairway, scale, way, formula, guidelines, instructions, method, movement, multipoint, process, technique.

etern 1. immortal; *synonyms* (adj) deathless, eternal, everlasting, enduring, imperishable, undying, celebrated, endless, monumental, indestructible, perennial, permanent, perpetual, timeless, unending, (n) deity, divinity, celebrity, (v) commemorative; *antonym* (adj) mortal, 2. perpetual; *synonyms* (adj) incessant, ceaseless, constant, continual, lasting, immortal, continuous, interminable, frequent, immutable, infinite, ageless, persistent, unceasing, uninterrupted, unremitting, durable, fixed, nonstop, relentless, unbroken, incorruptible, unchanging, unrelenting; *antonyms* (adj) temporary, intermittent.

eternitate eternity; *synonyms* (n) infinity, aeon, forever, perpetuity, timelessness, everlastingness, everness, age, boundlessness, eviternity, future, glory, heaven, holiness, immutability, majesty, sovereignty, time, unity, immensity, infiniteness, upstairs.

etică 1. ethic; *synonyms* (n) ethics, principle, tradition, virtue, 2. ethics; *synonyms* (n) morality, morals, conscience, behavior, philosophy, code, dignity, ethology, ideology, principles, scruples, standards, values, belief, convention, conventionalities, criteria, doctrine, ethos, honesty, honor, ideal, ideals, imperative, integrity, intent, meaning, mores, nature, practice.

etichetat labelled; *synonyms* (adj) labeled, tagged.

etic ethnic; *synonyms* (adj) national, ethnical, heathen, pagan, cultural, gentile, social, ancestral, clannish, family, indigenou, native, traditional.

etologie ethology; *synonym* (n) ethics.

eu me; *synonym* (n) myself.

eufemism euphemism; *synonyms* (n) circumlocution, delicacy, floridness, grandiloquence, inflation, ornateness, pomposity, pretense, purism, (adj) euphemistic, euphonious, euphuism.

eutectic ice pack; *synonyms* (n) bandage, wrapping.

evacua evacuate; *synonyms* (v) deplete, void, discharge, quit, clear, drain, abandon, displace, eject, eliminate, leave, pass, vacate, annul, desert, nullify, flee, excrete, exhaust, expel, remove, (adj) empty, emit.

evantai fan; *synonyms* (n) admirer, buff, devotee, enthusiast, addict, adherent, aficionado, fiend, follower, advocate, disciple, fanatic, lover, supporter, archer, palmetto, (v) air, winnow, refresh, blow, stimulate, ventilate, bellows, blowpipe, cool; *antonym* (n) detractor.

evident 1. plain; *synonyms* (adj) ordinary, comprehensible, intelligible, apparent, clear, downright, easy, evident, homely, humble, level, manifest, obvious, simple, perspicuous, overt, outspoken, direct, dull, even, explicit, lucid, natural, open, patent, conspicuous, express, naked, artless, (n) flat; *antonyms* (adj) elaborate, fancy, unclear, mottled, multicolored, ornate, attractive, concealed, confused, fussy, two-colored, 2.

obvious; *synonyms* (adj) visible, distinct, flagrant, blatant, discernible, glaring, marked, noticeable, perceptible, undeniable, unmistakable, definite, gross, indisputable, indubitable, palpable, plain, prominent, salient, tangible, barefaced, observable, luminous, broad, unequivocal, known, absolute, axiomatic, demonstrable, (v) bright; *antonyms* (adj) inconspicuous, obscure, hidden, imperceptible, undetectable, slight, subtle, 3. manifest; *synonyms* (adj) transparent, bold, notable, ostensible, unconcealed, appreciable, (v) demonstrate, display, evidence, exhibit, indicate, attest, certify, evince, prove, reveal, show, expose, denote, establish, explain, reflect, disclose, discover, mark, register, (n) declare, list, signify, (adv) present, 4. apparently; *synonyms* (adv) seemingly, clearly, evidently, manifestly, obviously, ostensibly, patently, allegedly, noticeably, plainly, presumably, probably, supposedly, visibly, 5. patent; *synonyms* (n) charter, (adj) public, unquestionable, 6. evident; *synonyms* (adj) certain, candid, pronounced, exposed, frank, real, understandable, (adv) apparently; *antonym* (adj) unnoticed.

evita avoid; *synonyms* (v) shun, avert, parry, escape, evade, abstain, annul, circumvent, duck, elude, forbear, fudge, ignore, prevent, shirk, fly, beware, balk, debar, flee, help, invalidate, nullify, obviate, quash, refrain, void, decline, stop, (adj) eschew; *antonyms* (v) confront, associate, face, tackle; a **evita** avoid.

evitare avoid; *synonyms* (v) shun, avert, parry, escape, evade, abstain, annul, circumvent, duck, elude, forbear, fudge, ignore, prevent, shirk, fly, beware, balk, debar, flee, help, invalidate, nullify, obviate, quash, refrain, void, decline, stop, (adj) eschew; *antonyms* (v) confront, associate, face, tackle.

evoluție 1. progress; *synonyms* (n) headway, improvement, furtherance, betterment, gain, course, advancement, development, growth, increase, movement, passage, process, evolution, journey, progression, (v) advance, proceed, continue, develop, go, move, grow, improve, pass, prosper, way, thrive, approach, evolve; *antonyms* (n) decline, deterioration, (v) regress, **2.** advancement; *synonyms* (n) promotion, upgrade, cultivation, elevation, progress, profit, exaltation, raise, rise, upgrading.

exact 1. right; *synonyms* (adj) correct, appropriate, due, just, proper, decent, good, even, perfect, accurate, exact, fair, faithful, fit, reasonable, becoming, direct, equitable, ethical, fitting, full, (adv) correctly, exactly, (n) privilege, law, liberty, authority, claim, freedom, (v) rectify; *antonyms* (adj) inappropriate, unjustified, immoral, incorrect, (n) left, (v) wrong, **2.** exactly; *synonyms* (adv) precisely, right, truly, sharp, absolutely, accurately, certainly, closely, completely, directly, punctually, rightly, barely, minutely, literally, perfectly, plumb, smack, straight, strictly; *antonyms* (adv) approximately, inaccurately, (prep) about, **3.** precise; *synonyms* (adj) definite, minute, careful, certain, delicate, neat, particular, ceremonious, clear, distinct, fastidious, formal, meticulous, punctilious, specific, methodical, fixed, detailed, explicit, fine, orderly, prim, punctual, refined, strict, true, exquisite, determinate, (v) close, narrow; *antonyms* (adj) imprecise, inaccurate, vague, rough, **4.** exact; *synonyms* (adj) precise, actual, authentic, precision, express, factual, nice, painstaking, rigid, rigorous, scrupulous, thorough, truthful, very, conscientious, verbatim, austere, (v) demand, require, command, ask, call, compel, extort, impose, assess, enjoin, requisition, charge, (n) critical; *antonyms* (adj) approximate, inexact.

exactitate exactitude; *synonyms* (n) accuracy, precision, correctness, exactness, fidelity, truth, veracity.

exagera 1. aggrandize; *synonyms* (v) aggrandise, exalt, expand, extend, glorify, multiply, advance, augment, boost, elevate, embellish, enhance, enlarge, enrich, exaggerate, increase, magnify, promote, embroider, **2.** overdo; *synonyms* (v) overact, overcharge, overdraw, overplay, overburden; *antonym* (v) understate, **3.** exaggerate; *synonyms* (v) boast, aggravate, amplify, dramatize, overdo, overstate, heighten, hyperbolize, inflate, distort, falsify, lie, misrepresent, pad; *antonym* (v) minimize.

examinare investigation; *synonyms* (n) examination, research, analysis, inquest, inquiry, inspection, scrutiny, check, review, search, exploration, investigating, study, trial, audit, interrogation, hunt, experiment, inquire, inquisition, probe, quest, survey, test, indagation, question, surveillance.

excedent surplus; *synonyms* (adj) extra, superfluous, odd, redundant, spare, unnecessary, residual, plus, supernumerary, additional, (n) excess, remainder, balance, overabundance, surfeit, glut, remnant, overflow, plethora, leftover, residue, rest, abundance, nimety, overplus, surplusage, margin, wealth, cornucopia, (adv) over; *antonyms* (n) necessary, lack, shortage, scarcity.

excelent 1. grand; *synonyms* (adj) excellent, gorgeous, dignified, elevated, eminent, exalted, important, majestic, superb, beautiful, high, massive, big, brilliant, chief, famous, fine, heroic, huge, immense, impressive, lordly, magnificent, proud, stately, vast, spectacular, (n) glorious, noble, (v) great; *antonyms* (adj) unimpressive, humble, modest, **2.** magnificent; *synonyms* (adj) imposing, grand, splendid, illustrious, grandiose, elegant, divine, exquisite, fabulous, luxurious, rich, royal, brave, lovely, awesome, marvelous, mighty, outstanding, palatial, pompous, regal, showy, sumptuous, super, terrific, towering, wonderful, gallant, imperial, bright, **3.** first-rate; *synonyms* (adj) first-class, stunning, capital, ace, classic, dandy, superior, good, prize, best, boss, exceptional, fantastic, masterful, select, top, top-drawer, unmatched, world-class; *antonyms* (adj) failed, inferior, mediocre, poor, **4.** wonderful; *synonyms* (adj) extraordinary, astonishing, remarkable, phenomenal, amazing, miraculous, strange, tremendous, astounding, delightful, marvellous, stupendous, wondrous, magical, striking, admirable, heavenly, prodigious, rattling, curious, charming, howling, unexpected, (n) incredible, surprising, wonder, improbable; *antonyms* (adj) awful, terrible, unpleasant, dreadful, **5.** eminent; *synonyms* (adj) distinguished, celebrated, conspicuous, renowned, notable, noted, prominent, signal, sublime, first, singular, well-known, famed, leading, lofty, paramount, principal, unusual, worthy; *antonym* (adj) unknown, **6.** excellent; *synonyms* (adj) choice, estimable, distinctive, perfect, commendable, golden, crack, better, complete, exemplary, ideal, incomparable, meritorious, rare, scrumptious, supreme, topping; *antonym* (adj) abysmal, **7.** notable; *synonyms* (adj) memorable, marked, noteworthy, salient, significant, momentous, noticeable, particular, pronounced, uncommon, assiduous, demonstrative, diligent, industrious, (n) celebrity, luminary, notability, dignitary, personage, magnate; *antonyms* (adj) insignificant, ordinary, **8.** alright; *synonyms* (adv) okay, admittedly, delicately, exquisitely, finely, (adj) boorish, clod, gawk, goon, klutz, lout, loutish, lubber, lummo, lump, neandertal, stumblebum, swinish, **9.** illustrious; *synonyms* (adj) recognized, redoubtable, shining, (n) boastful, **10.** remarkable; *synonyms* (adj) odd, funny, peculiar, queer, special,

- abnormal, eccentric, observable, sensational, staggering, startling, unique, outre, unprecedented; **antonym** (*adj*) unremarkable, **11. admirable**; **synonyms** (*adj*) creditable, praiseworthy, valuable, handsome, laudable, respectable; **antonyms** (*adj*) disgraceful, appalling, unworthy, **12. fine**; **synonyms** (*adj*) delicate, agreeable, dainty, nice, thin, acute, alright, pleasant, polite, well, exact, clear, fragile, minute, precious, pretty, sheer, slender, soft, subtle, sunny, satisfactory, accurate, bully, (*n*) penalty, amercement, (*v*) punish, mulct, clarify; **antonyms** (*adj*) thick, coarse, substantial, unsatisfactory, wide.
- exceptând** exclusively; **synonyms** (*adv*) alone, entirely, only, solely, completely, purely, specially, wholly, totally.
- excepțional** **1.** marvelous; **synonyms** (*adj*) fantastic, wonderful, astonishing, extraordinary, fabulous, grand, great, incredible, prodigious, terrific, tremendous, glorious, amazing, brilliant, cool, excellent, magnificent, marvellous, miraculous, phenomenal, splendid, strange, stupendous, super, superb, wondrous, stunning, unlikely, extravagant, beautiful; **antonym** (*adj*) awful, **2. magnificent**; **synonyms** (*adj*) fine, imposing, gorgeous, illustrious, grandiose, elegant, divine, exquisite, luxurious, majestic, rich, royal, stately, brave, impressive, lovely, awesome, marvelous, mighty, noble, outstanding, palatial, pompous, proud, regal, showy, spectacular, sumptuous, towering, gallant, **3. terrific**; **synonyms** (*adj*) shocking, dreadful, formidable, appalling, enormous, frightful, rattling, howling, dire, fearful, horrible, remarkable, terrifying, alarming, (*v*) terrible, **4. exceptional**; **synonyms** (*adj*) special, abnormal, particular, singular, uncommon, exceeding, rare, single, superior, unique, unusual, especial, aberrant, infrequent, incomparable, individual, irregular, odd, peculiar, signal, surpassing, unprecedented, atypical, choice, inimitable, talented, unparalleled; **antonyms** (*adj*) common, mediocre, ordinary, average, normal, usual, abysmal, inferior, poor, **5. extraordinary**; **synonyms** (*adj*) distinguished, curious, exceptional, bizarre, extra, famous, memorable, notable, noteworthy, preternatural, unfamiliar, different, eccentric, outlandish, eminent, supernatural, uncanny, unaccountable, absurd, distinctive, extreme, prominent, queer, staggering, startling, striking, surprising, unnatural, weird; **antonym** (*adj*) everyday, **6. amazing**; **synonyms** (*adj*) astounding, breathtaking, sensational, overwhelming, unbelievable, unexpected; **antonym** (*adj*) mundane, **7. wonderful**; **synonyms** (*adj*) delightful, magical, admirable, heavenly, charming, good, (*n*) wonder, improbable; **antonym** (*adj*) unpleasant.
- excludere** exclusion; **synonyms** (*n*) exception, banishment, elimination, debarment, expulsion, ejection, omission, ostracism, prohibition, rejection, repudiation, barring, nonadmission, dismissal, disqualification, discharge, excommunication, proscription, refusal, removal, censure; **antonyms** (*n*) inclusion, addition, entitlement.
- exclusiv** **1.** except; **synonyms** (*conj*) but, unless, (*prep*) save, excepting, excluding, (*v*) exclude, demur, omit, exempt, object, reserve, saving, (*n*) bar, without, (*adv*) besides; **antonym** (*v*) include, **2. exclusively**; **synonyms** (*adv*) alone, entirely, only, solely, completely, purely, specially, wholly, totally.
- excrement shit**; **synonyms** (*n*) crap, bullshit, cocksucker, dump, junk, poop, bull, bunk, bunkum, damn, guff, rot, turd, asshole, bastard, darn, debris, dirt, heroin, (*v*) stool, defecate, grass, betray, cop, denounce, (*adj*) excrement, dung, faeces, feces, ordure.
- excursie** **1.** journey; **synonyms** (*n*) jaunt, excursion, expedition, passage, trip, way, course, flight, outing, pilgrimage, tour, voyage, circuit, traverse, movement, route, exodus, journeying, progress, (*v*) go, travel, cruise, fare, navigate, ramble, ride, walk, hike, move, proceed, **2. jaunt**; **synonyms** (*n*) drive, journey, junket, run, turn, digression, (*v*) airing, **3. trip**; **synonyms** (*n*) lapse, misstep, break, mistake, tripper, hallucination, indiscretion, (*v*) slip, stumble, fall, skip, tumble, err, dance, lurch, hop, activate, actuate, bound, downfall, founder, (*adj*) blunder, fault, bitch, boggle, botch, bungle, flounder, fumble, omission; **antonym** (*v*) fix; **merge în excursie** hike.
- executa** **1.** execute; **synonyms** (*v*) do, achieve, complete, perform, accomplish, act, effect, enforce, carry, consummate, discharge, dispatch, fulfill, make, practice, administer, commit, conduct, apply, effectuate, hang, kill, manage, murder, play, run, slay, transact, behead, dispense, **2. fulfill**; **synonyms** (*v*) execute, fill, satisfy, meet.
- executare** **1.** execution; **synonyms** (*n*) performance, accomplishment, achievement, effect, enforcement, implementation, action, discharge, executing, doing, effectuation, administration, completion, murder, act, end, consummation, feat, fulfillment, killing, result, acceptance, mechanism, **2. accomplishment**; **synonyms** (*n*) attainment, deed, exploit, skill, acquisition, execution, success, effort, record, finish, ability, acquirement, fruition, proficiency, qualification, triumph; **antonym** (*n*) failure.
- exemplar** irreprouchable; **synonyms** (*adj*) blameless, guiltless, spotless, faultless, flawless, innocent, unimpeachable, inculpable, impeccable, immaculate, unblemished.
- exemplu** **1.** model; **synonyms** (*n*) form, fashion, example, image, dummy, figure, prototype, frame, lesson, archetype, design, epitome, exemplar, manikin, mannequin, original, paradigm, template,

case, construct, (*adj*) ideal, miniature, classic, exemplary, (*v*) copy, pattern, imitate, shape, carve, build; **antonym** (*adj*) atypical, **2.** example; **synonyms** (*n*) illustration, instance, lead, sample, guide, model, precedent, piece, quotation, exemplification, exercise, representative, warning, citation, ensample, **3.** instance; **synonyms** (*n*) time, affair, chance, cause, event, occasion, occurrence, casing, dictate, influence, (*v*) exemplify, illustrate, cite, entreaty, invitation, solicitation, supplication, importunity; **de exemplu** for example.

exista exist; **synonyms** (*v*) dwell, lie, be, endure, abide, consist, belong, continue, live, occur, subsist, survive, hold, remain; **antonym** (*v*) die.

expectativă 1. anticipation; **synonyms** (*n*) expectation, forecast, hope, foresight, prevention, hopefulness, expectancy, foretaste, forethought, precaution, prediction, presentiment, prevision, optimism, (*v*) outlook, prospect; **antonym** (*n*) despair, **2.** expectations; **synonyms** (*n*) potential, opportunity, **3.** expectation; **synonyms** (*n*) anticipation, belief, confidence, possibility, trust, faith, probability, suspense, thought.

expectativă wait; **synonyms** (*v*) expect, anticipate, stop, ambush, await, lurk, stay, linger, remain, abide, hesitate, watch, loiter, attend, keep, defer, cease, dawdle, depend, halt, (*n*) delay, pause, hold, rest, holdup, break, waiting, hesitation, interlude, (*adj*) tarry.

experiență experience; **synonyms** (*n*) event, episode, happening, taste, affair, acquaintance, adventure, fact, familiarity, incident, occurrence, (*v*) encounter, endure, suffer, examine, enjoy, feel, have, know, live, meet, receive, sustain, try, undergo, essay, bear, find, get, (*adj*) see; **antonym** (*n*) inexperience; **lipsă de experiență** inexperience.

expert expert; **synonyms** (*adj*) adept, adroit, dexterous, skillful, able, clever, experienced, accomplished, ace, apt, deft, practiced, veteran, knowing, capable, efficient, gifted, good, ready, skilled, specialist, (*n*) professional, proficient, critic, authority, connoisseur, dab, whiz, wizard, (*v*) judge; **antonyms** (*adj*) unskilled, inept, inferior, untrained, (*n*) amateur, beginner.

expertiza exam; **synonyms** (*n*) test, examination, quiz, assessment, challenge, examen, interrogation, run.

expira expire; **synonyms** (*v*) die, end, conclude, decease, elapse, depart, cease, exhale, exit, go, pass, perish, succumb, breathe, emit, finish, lapse, stop, terminate; **antonyms** (*v*) inhale, live.

expirare expiration; **synonyms** (*n*) ending, conclusion, end, finish, breath, death, exhalation, exit, expiry, termination, demise, completion, passing, departure; **date de expirare** best before date.

explicare interpretation; **synonyms** (*n*) version, construction, explanation, exposition, clarification,

commentary, illustration, definition, interpreting, translation, analysis, description, performance, reading, understanding, explication, gloss, account, evaluation, meaning, paraphrase, rendering, rendition, representation, sense, arrangement, criticism.

explicative explanation; **synonyms** (*n*) account, annotation, commentary, definition, description, exposition, excuse, gloss, interpretation, justification, solution, key, answer, caption, apology, basis, clarification, comment, elucidation, explication, illustration, meaning, narration, reason, understanding, cause, demonstration, construction, history, alibi; **antonym** (*n*) mystery.

explora explore; **synonyms** (*v*) delve, examine, search, research, discover, hunt, investigate, plumb, probe, prospect, scrutinize, view, do, detect, spy, feel, inquire, inspect, ransack, rummage, seek, study, consider, (*n*) reconnoiter, scan.

explorator explorer; **synonyms** (*n*) adventurer, pioneer, traveler, scout, tourist, discoverer, excursionist.

expozitie exhibition; **synonyms** (*n*) demonstration, display, exhibit, exposition, exposure, fair, manifestation, presentation, show, spectacle, scene, appearance, array, expo, expression, pageant, parade, performance, presentment, representation, revelation, showing, sight.

exprima express; **synonyms** (*v*) exhibit, articulate, convey, declare, demonstrate, display, mean, say, state, tell, breathe, depict, connote, give, carry, communicate, couch, (*adj*) explicit, direct, definite, distinct, especial, clear, exact, speedy, specific, categorical, certain, (*n*) denote, announce; **antonyms** (*v*) suppress, hide, (*adj*) slow, vague.

extensiune extension; **synonyms** (*n*) continuation, augmentation, enlargement, expansion, addition, increase, annex, elongation, expanse, stretch, development, amplification, annexe, circulation, dissemination, growth, prolongation, reach, space, spread, dimension, addendum, extra, accession, branch, magnification, extent, increment, lengthening, production; **antonyms** (*n*) limitation, contraction, limit.

extern outside; **synonyms** (*prep*) past, (*adj*) external, out, outdoor, foreign, extraneous, outer, away, outward, remote, slight, surface, distant, extrinsic, outlying, maximum, negligible, strange, top, international, largest, (*adv*) outdoors, al fresco, beyond, (*n*) exterior, periphery, outline; **antonyms** (*prep*) inside, in, (*adj*) indoor, internal, (*adv*) indoors.

extrage withdraw; **synonyms** (*v*) extract, remove, retire, retract, retreat, abandon, cancel, disengage, draw, leave, recall, recede, secede, depart, go, repeal, rescind, revoke, shrink, subtract, swallow, unsay, deduct, sequester, recant, divest, adjourn, quit, recoil, (*adj*) abstract; **antonyms** (*v*) advance,

extend, give, offer, present, propose, deposit; **a extrage ridicand** lift out; **a extrage** withdraw.

extraordinar 1. formidable; *synonyms* (adj) arduous, appalling, grim, awful, difficult, dreadful, fearful, forbidding, heavy, dread, onerous, redoubtable, stiff, tough, herculean, rugged, serious, awesome, frightful, hard, laborious, mighty, shocking, strong, terrible, terrific, tremendous, ambitious, 2.

extraordinary; *synonyms* (adj) distinguished, curious, exceptional, odd, abnormal, amazing, astonishing, bizarre, extra, phenomenal, rare, special, strange, unusual, famous, incredible, marvelous, memorable, notable, noteworthy, peculiar, preternatural, prodigious, remarkable, singular, uncommon, unfamiliar, unique, unprecedented, wonderful; *antonyms* (adj)

ordinary, normal, everyday, 3. terrific; *synonyms* (adj) fantastic, great, formidable, brilliant, enormous, fabulous, magnificent, marvellous, splendid, super, superb, extraordinary, grand, rattling, howling, outstanding, dire, excellent, horrible, stupendous, terrifying, alarming, 4.

magnificent; *synonyms* (adj) fine, imposing, gorgeous, illustrious, grandiose, elegant, glorious, beautiful, divine, exquisite, luxurious, majestic, rich, royal, stately, brave, impressive, lovely, noble, palatial, pompous, proud, regal, showy, spectacular, sumptuous, towering, gallant, dignified, lordly, 5. wonderful; *synonyms* (adj) miraculous, astounding, delightful, stunning, wondrous, magical, striking, admirable, heavenly, charming, good, unexpected, (n) surprising, wonder, improbable; *antonym* (adj) unpleasant, 6.

amazing; *synonyms* (adj) breathtaking, sensational, overwhelming, startling, unbelievable; *antonym* (adj) mundane, 7. marvelous; *synonyms* (adj) cool, unlikely, extravagant, (v) monstrous.

extremist 1. fanatic; *synonyms* (n) enthusiast, devotee, bigot, extremist, fiend, addict, sectarian, aficionado, buff, fan, freak, maniac, militant, radical, (adj) fanatical, partisan, rabid, zealot, activist, (v) extravagant, 2. extremist; *synonyms* (n) ultraist, die-hard, (adj) ultra, revolutionary.

F

fabricare production; *synonyms* (n) output, generation, product, manufacturing, performance, creation, formation, produce, staging, fabrication, fruit, manufacture, origination, presentation, work, yield, piece, growth, extension, accomplishment, direction, execution, genesis, outturn, act, composition, increase, productivity, (v) exhibition, protraction.

fabricație production; *synonyms* (n) output, generation, product, manufacturing, performance, creation, formation, produce, staging, fabrication, fruit, manufacture, origination, presentation, work, yield, piece, growth, extension, accomplishment, direction, execution, genesis, outturn, act, composition, increase, productivity, (v) exhibition, protraction.

fabulist fabulist; *synonyms* (n) fabler, liar, (v) biographer, novelist.

fabulos fabulous; *synonyms* (adj) incredible, mythical, fabled, legendary, amazing, fab, imaginary, marvelous, mythological, spectacular, terrific, wonderful, unreal, brilliant, excellent, fantastic, fictitious, great, mythic, sensational, splendid, super, superb, tremendous, unspeakable; *antonym* (adj) awful.

face make; *synonyms* (v) build, cause, construct, do, create, fashion, force, get, give, produce, let, compel, constitute, design, drive, erect, execute, fabricate, fetch, gain, generate, prepare, cast, accomplish, achieve, arrange, attain, (n) form, shape, class; *antonyms* (v) destroy, lose; **a face dragoste** make love; **a face grevã** strike; **face coadã** queue; **face dus** shower.

face coadã queue; *synonyms* (n) cue, rank, row, string, tail, rear, wake, catchword, flap, humor, (v) line, align, adjust, aline, dress, find.

face dus shower; *synonyms* (n) rain, drizzle, barrage, rainfall, torrent, volley, burst, cascade, deluge, downpour, flood, storm, stream, cloud, exhibitioner, (v) pour, bathe, hail, sprinkle, wash, shed, bath, scatter, spray, lavish, overwhelm, pelt, assail, splash, swamp.

facilitare facilitation; *synonyms* (n) assistance, enhancement.

facturã 1. invoice; *synonyms* (n) bill, account, list, reckoning, tab, receipt, score, (v) charge, 2. bill; *synonyms* (n) beak, advertisement, card, invoice, poster, act, banknote, check, measure, notice, program, statement, ax, schedule, circular, cost, declaration, draft, flier, flyer, greenback, handbill, law, nib, note, paper, peak, pecker, (v) placard, advertise.

facturare billing; *synonyms* (n) charge, advertising, accusation, bang, bearing, publicity, boot, burster, care, cathexis, commission, complaint, direction, flush, guardianship, kick, mission, rush, thrill, tutelage, (adj) caressing, kissing.

facultate 1. law school, 2. faculty; *synonyms* (n) capacity, aptitude, capability, endowment, bent, facility, power, staff, flair, efficiency, aptness, competence, dexterity, expertness, genius, knack, potential, profession, turn, vocation, calling, cloth, sense, (adj) ability, cleverness, talent, ingenuity, parts, talents, (v) gift; *antonym* (n) inability.

fad tasteless; *synonyms* (adj) insipid, bland, flavorless, flat, dull, flashy, flavourless, gaudy, vulgar, weak, garish, stale, watery, uninteresting, diluted, indelicate, showy, tacky, tawdry, unsavory, vapid, dead, gustless, inappropriate, lifeless, loud, savorless, unbecoming; *antonyms* (adj) tasteful, tasty, strong, delicious.

făgăduială 1. parole; *synonyms* (n) countersign, password, promise, word, pledge, plight, watchword, locution, parlance, (v) free, 2. promise; *synonyms* (n) engagement, assurance, bargain, engage, hope, betrothal, agreement, commitment, declaration, expectation, oath, bond, convention, (v) covenant, guarantee, contract, vow, augur, assure, undertake, swear, call, portend, commit, command, ensure, order, secure, bode, forecast, 3. word; *synonyms* (n) news, tidings, advice, expression, intelligence, parole, report, statement, term, vocable, undertaking, communication, discussion, information, language, message, logos, mot, bidding, motto, discourse, speech, allegation, (v) formulate, phrase, put, sentence, couch, say, express.

făgăduință 1. parole; *synonyms* (n) countersign, password, promise, word, pledge, plight, watchword, locution, parlance, (v) free, 2. promise; *synonyms* (n) engagement, assurance, bargain, engage, hope, betrothal, agreement, commitment, declaration, expectation, oath, bond, convention, (v) covenant, guarantee, contract, vow, augur, assure, undertake, swear, call, portend, commit, command, ensure, order, secure, bode, forecast, 3. word; *synonyms* (n) news, tidings, advice, expression, intelligence, parole, report, statement, term, vocable, undertaking, communication, discussion, information, language, message, logos, mot, bidding, motto, discourse, speech, allegation, (v) formulate, phrase, put, sentence, couch, say, express.

fagot bassoon; *synonyms* (n) contrafagotto, serpent, hautboy, oboe.

faima fame; *synonyms* (n) credit, distinction, report, reputation, bruit, honor, prestige, renown, buzz, eminence, hearsay, kudos, name, notoriety, rumor, character, regard, glory, importance, popularity, prominence, publicity, repete, estimation, (v)

celebrity, cry, esteem; *antonyms* (n) infamy, obscurity, anonymity.

faimă glory; *synonyms* (n) fame, celebrity, brightness, honor, pride, distinction, credit, dignity, eclat, eminence, glitter, glorification, grandeur, heaven, kudos, praise, splendor, worship, aureole, glorify, brilliancy, greatness, laurels, lustre, (v) halo, exult, boast, gloat, exaltation, delight.

făină flour; *synonyms* (n) flower, (v) powder, (adj) meal, bran, paddy, rice, spore, sporule.

fală pride; *synonyms* (n) arrogance, boast, conceit, haughtiness, egotism, lordliness, vanity, assumption, insolence, disdain, hauteur, triumph, presumption, glory, pomp, pridefulness, gaud, joy, (v) plume, congratulate, pluck, preen; *antonyms* (n) humility, modesty.

fals 1. insincere; *synonyms* (adj) deceitful, artificial, false, feigned, hollow, hypocritical, affected, empty, devious, dishonest, counterfeit, canting, fraudulent, untrue, bogus, mendacious, phony, sham, untruthful, forced, glib, indirect; *antonyms* (adj) sincere, genuine, natural, 2. hypocritical; *synonyms* (adj) insincere, disingenuous, pharisaical, sanctimonious, 3. false; *synonyms* (adj) bastard, erroneous, assumed, deceptive, disloyal, faithless, fake, fictitious, ersatz, apocryphal, bad, delusive, incorrect, mistaken, mock, pretended, spurious, treacherous, unreal, wrong, dummy, groundless, imitation, inaccurate, invalid, lying, misleading, synthetic, unfaithful, unnatural; *antonyms* (adj) true, real, correct, factual, faithful, truthful, honest, valid.

falsifica falsify; *synonyms* (v) adulterate, counterfeit, garble, misrepresent, cook, distort, fake, forge, fudge, juggle, manipulate, twist, alter, doctor, contort, fabricate, interpolate, lie, pervert, pretend, wangle, warp, change, color, (adv) belie, (adj) deceive, misstate; *antonym* (v) correct.

falsificare 1. obfuscation; *synonyms* (n) puzzlement, bafflement, befuddlement, bemusement, bewilderment, mystification, darkening, obscurity, 2. falsification; *synonyms* (n) fake, falsehood, distortion, deceit, deception, disproof, forgery, misrepresentation, sham, falsifying, falsity, perversion, lie, (v) burlesque, 3. mystification; *synonym* (n) confusion.

falsitate 1. mendacity; *synonyms* (n) dishonesty, falsehood, falsity, deceit, deception, lie, fabrication, double-dealing, fib, lies, (v) perjury; *antonym* (n) honesty, 2. lying; *synonyms* (adj) deceitful, false, deceptive, mendacious, untrue, misleading, fraudulent, recumbent, deceiving, dishonest, (n) duplicity, prevarication, equivocation; *antonym* (adj) honest, 3. hypocrisy; *synonyms* (n) cant, insincerity, dissimulation, sanctimoniousness, unctuousness, sham, angle, auction, botchery, bungling, canting, corner, disingenuousness,

imposition, patchery, pretension, snuffle, artificiality, bigotry, casuistry, chicken, display, glibness, goop, hoocy, imposture, irreverence, mendaciousness, mockery, niche; **antonym** (*n*) sincerity.

familiar familiar; **synonyms** (*adj*) close, common, conversant, customary, everyday, intimate, commonplace, easy, ordinary, usual, acquainted, chummy, dear, free, frequent, friendly, general, popular, thick, chatty, bosom, famous, colloquial, cordial, (*n*) accustomed, companion, comrade, habitual, associate, (*v*) confidential; **antonyms** (*adj*) unfamiliar, foreign, strange, new, unaccustomed, formal, ignorant, unknown.

famile family; **synonyms** (*n*) descent, household, name, breed, brood, clan, class, genus, house, kin, lineage, people, stock, species, birth, blood, category, extraction, folk, kind, line, offspring, pedigree, race, sort, stirps, strain, (*adj*) home, ancestry, domestic.

fân hay; **synonyms** (*n*) fodder, feed, bunk, food, silage, hedge, meal, pasture.

fanfaron 1. boaster; **synonyms** (*n*) blowhard, braggart, bragger, vaunter, bouncer, swaggerer, braggadocio, huff, pretension, rage, 2. braggart; **synonyms** (*n*) boaster, talker, babbler, rodomont, vaporer, conversationist, prattler, (*v*) magniloquent, pretentious, flaming, gasconading, stilted, (*adj*) bragg, crowing, swaggering, 3. bragger; **synonym** (*n*) bighead.

fanon whalebone; **synonyms** (*n*) baleen, caoutchouc, latex, rubber, bone, dice.

fântână well; **synonyms** (*adv*) right, easily, thoroughly, considerably, fully, good, correctly, amply, intimately, nicely, properly, substantially, suitably, very, (*adj*) healthy, fit, shaft, sound, robust, hale, happy, hearty, whole, (*n*) fountain, spring, pit, hollow, fountainhead, (*v*) gush, issue; **antonyms** (*adv*) ill, badly, poorly, (*adj*) sick, unwell, dying, nauseous.

fantasmă 1. ghost; **synonyms** (*n*) apparition, shade, spirit, soul, spectre, spook, appearance, manes, suggestion, shadow, touch, trace, vision, wraith, author, (*v*) specter, ghostwrite, haunt, 2. phantom; **synonyms** (*n*) ghost, phantasm, phantasma, eidolon, hallucination, delusion, dream, image, darkness, (*adj*) ghostly, supernatural, 3. ghosts; **synonym** (*n*) angels.

fantastic fantastic; **synonyms** (*adj*) bizarre, extraordinary, antic, extravagant, grotesque, marvelous, strange, terrific, wonderful, capricious, chimerical, fabulous, fantastical, great, illusory, imaginary, odd, phenomenal, romantic, spectacular, splendid, tremendous, unimaginable, unreal, visionary, whimsical, uncanny, delusive, (*n*) fanciful, (*v*) fancy; **antonyms** (*adj*) awful, ordinary, real.

fantazie fantasy; **synonyms** (*n*) dream, fancy, illusion, delusion, mirage, desire, fad, fiction, hallucination, invention, reverie, vision, imagination, deception, chimera, imagination, phantasy, romance, whim, wish, (*adj*) make-believe; **antonyms** (*n*) reality, (*adj*) real.

fantezie 1. imaging; **synonyms** (*n*) imagery, imagination, imaginativeness, tomography, resource, resourcefulness, 2. fancy; **synonyms** (*v*) daydream, imagine, wish, consider, crotchet, envision, like, assume, conjecture, covet, (*adj*) conceive, elaborate, extravagant, ween, elegant, (*n*) desire, caprice, fantasy, dream, conceit, conception, idea, thought, whim, guess, delusion, pleasure, fondness, hope, humor; **antonyms** (*adj*) plain, unadorned, (*n*) reality, 3. fantasy; **synonyms** (*n*) fancy, illusion, mirage, fad, fiction, hallucination, invention, reverie, vision, deception, chimera, phantasy, romance, (*adj*) make-believe; **antonym** (*adj*) real, 4. imaginativeness; **synonyms** (*n*) originality, imaging, sight, 5. utopia; **synonyms** (*n*) fairyland, paradise, millennium, heaven, bliss, dreamland, dreamworld, perfection, wonderland; **antonym** (*n*) dystopia, 6. phantasy; **synonyms** (*n*) phantasm, legerdemain, magic, partiality, semblance, trick, 7. imagination; **synonyms** (*n*) inventiveness, notion, reflection, pretense.

fantomă 1. ghosts; **synonym** (*n*) angels, 2. phantom; **synonyms** (*n*) ghost, apparition, phantasm, specter, spectre, appearance, shade, shadow, spirit, vision, wraith, phantasma, eidolon, hallucination, delusion, dream, image, darkness, (*adj*) ghostly, supernatural, 3. ghost; **synonyms** (*n*) soul, spook, manes, suggestion, touch, trace, author, (*v*) ghostwrite, haunt.

far lighthouse; **synonyms** (*n*) beacon, light, pharos, faro.

fără acoperiș 1. roofless; **synonyms** (*adj*) homeless, dispossessed, shelterless, stateless, (*v*) bald, callow, ragged, threadbare, 2. homeless; **synonyms** (*adj*) houseless, roofless, destitute, friendless, itinerant, unhoused, stray, abandoned, broke, ejected, evicted, expelled, forlorn, kithless, lonely, lost, penniless, stranded, wandering, banished, deported, desolate, (*n*) anus, arse, ass, backside, bottom, bum, buttocks, hobo.

fără adăpost 1. roofless; **synonyms** (*adj*) homeless, dispossessed, shelterless, stateless, (*v*) bald, callow, ragged, threadbare, 2. homeless; **synonyms** (*adj*) houseless, roofless, destitute, friendless, itinerant, unhoused, stray, abandoned, broke, ejected, evicted, expelled, forlorn, kithless, lonely, lost, penniless, stranded, wandering, banished, deported, desolate, (*n*) anus, arse, ass, backside, bottom, bum, buttocks, hobo.

fără bani penniless; **synonyms** (*adj*) impecunious, destitute, indigent, needy, poor, moneyless, broke,

miserable, impoverished, insolvent, penurious, dowerless, fortuneless; *antonyms* (adj) rich, solvent.

fără fir wireless; *synonyms* (n) radio, radiocommunication, tuner, (v) radiotelephone, intercom, phone, radiophone, telephone.

fara speranta lousy; *synonyms* (adj) dirty, bad, rotten, crappy, filthy, mean, nasty, cheap, lamentable, atrocious, despicable, shitty, stinking, fetid, icky.

fărămitură crumb; *synonyms* (n) morsel, fragment, grain, scrap, speck, seed, atom, iota, modicum, particle, piece, spot, trace, bum, tatter, (adj) bit, mite, scantling, cantlet, (v) crumble.

fărăș spade; *synonyms* (n) coon, nigger, jigaboo, nigra, spit, belch, eject, ringtail, saliva, sputum, (v) dig, grub, delve, scoop, excavate, spay.

farfurie plate; *synonyms* (n) dish, leaf, home, engraving, disc, armor, base, board, bowl, denture, plaque, plateful, sign, slab, tablet, catcher, impression, scale, (v) gild, sheet, cover, coat, veneer, face.

farmacist 1. apothecary; *synonyms* (n) chemist, druggist, pharmacist, pharmacy, dispensatory, pharmacoplist, potecary, pothecary, **2.** pharmacist; *synonyms* (n) apothecary, pharmacautist.

farmacologia 1. pharmacology; *synonym* (n) pharmacy, **2.** pharmacy; *synonyms* (n) drugstore, pharmaceuticals, dispensatory, medicine, fermacy.

faruri lights; *synonyms* (n) light, illumination, highlights.

fascinant 1. seductive; *synonyms* (adj) attractive, alluring, enticing, tempting, seducing, inviting, desirable, sexy, irresistible, persuasive, **2.** attractive; *synonyms* (adj) amiable, appealing, charming, engaging, good-looking, adorable, delightful, enchanting, fascinating, glamorous, gorgeous, handsome, interesting, lovable, lovely, pleasing, prepossessing, seductive, striking, sweet, dainty, nice, beautiful, becoming, captivating, comely, cute, elegant, endearing, enthralling; *antonyms* (adj) unattractive, ugly, unappealing, disgusting, repellent, revolting, repulsive, straight, unpleasant, **3.** alluring; *synonyms* (adj) beguiling, magnetic, winning, **4.** bewitching; *synonym* (adj) entrancing, **5.** appealing; *synonyms* (adj) absorbing, likable, pretty, exciting, imploring, likeable, pleading, pleasant, **6.** fascinating; *synonyms* (adj) engrossing, bewitching, fetching, gripping, riveting, compelling, exotic, spellbinding, invigorating, (v) taking; *antonyms* (adj) boring, uninteresting, dull, **7.** enchanting; *synonyms* (adj) magical, amusing, magic, romantic, thrilling.

fascism fascism; *synonyms* (n) dictatorship, despotism, oppression, totalitarianism, tyranny,

absolutism, bureaucracy, demagoguery, racism, regimentation, repression; *antonym* (n) democracy.

fascie tape; *synonyms* (n) band, ribbon, strip, rope, cassette, seal, (v) record, videotape, video.

fasonat shaped; *synonyms* (adj) molded, formed, fashioned, made, beaten, built, constructed, educated, featured, figulated, wrought, bent, produced, profiled, twisted.

fata 1. maid; *synonyms* (n) amah, domestic, girl, housemaid, maiden, virgin, maidservant, servant, woman, **2.** lass; *synonyms* (n) lassie, drab, harlot, nymph, youngster, schoolgirl, strumpet, teenager, trollop, **3.** girl; *synonyms* (n) damsel, lady, daughter, fille, lass, maid, wench, quean, female, girlfriend, **4.** teen; *synonyms* (adj) adolescent, teenage, juvenile, young; *antonym* (n) adult; **în fata** ahead; **a fata** give birth.

față face; *synonyms* (n) look, aspect, countenance, expression, side, top, exterior, appearance, facade, surface, boldness, brass, cheek, effrontery, facing, grimace, impudence, (v) confront, audacity, veneer, visage, affront, breast, defy, brave, cover, encounter, endure, meet, (adj) front; *antonyms* (v) avoid, back.

fatalism fatalism; *synonyms* (n) acceptance, destiny, passivity, predestinarianism, predestination, stoicism.

fatalitate fate; *synonyms* (n) destiny, chance, luck, fatality, allotment, fortune, kismet, lot, portion, accident, end, future, hap, circumstances, (v) doom, destine, designate, destruction.

fățarnic 1. hypocritical; *synonyms* (adj) deceitful, false, insincere, dishonest, disingenuous, pharisaical, sanctimonious, hollow, (adv) counterfeit; *antonyms* (adj) genuine, sincere, **2.** false; *synonyms* (adj) bastard, untrue, erroneous, artificial, assumed, deceptive, disloyal, faithless, fake, fictitious, sham, ersatz, apocryphal, bad, bogus, delusive, incorrect, mendacious, mistaken, mock, pretended, spurious, treacherous, unreal, wrong, dummy, feigned, forced, fraudulent, groundless; *antonyms* (adj) true, real, correct, factual, faithful, natural, truthful, honest, valid, **3.** insincere; *synonyms* (adj) hypocritical, affected, empty, devious, canting, phony, untruthful, glib, indirect.

fățarnicie hypocrisy; *synonyms* (n) cant, insincerity, dissimulation, deception, falsity, deceit, sanctimoniousness, unctuousness, double-dealing, sham, angle, auction, botchery, bungling, canting, corner, dishonesty, disingenuousness, imposition, patchery, pretension, snuffle, artificiality, bigotry, casuistry, chicken, display, glibness, goop, (v) duplicity; *antonym* (n) sincerity.

fățîș 1. frankly; *synonyms* (adv) candidly, aboveboard, bluntly, directly, honestly, openly, sincerely, plainly, simply, straight,

straightforwardly, truthfully, (*adj*) freely; *antonyms* (*adv*) dishonestly, hesitantly, **2.** sincerely; *synonyms* (*adv*) truly, frankly, genuinely, really, earnestly, seriously, faithfully, heartily, ingenuously, unreservedly, artlessly, entirely;

antonym (*adv*) insincerely.

fault foul; *synonyms* (*adj*) base, disgusting, filthy, nasty, evil, dingy, putrid, unclean, abominable, distasteful, fetid, grimy, offensive, revolting, smelly, squalid, vile, wicked, bawdy, false, ill, (*n*) soil, (*v*) dirty, corrupt, coarse, defile, befoul, contaminate, pollute, scurry; *antonyms* (*adj*) pleasant, fair, (*v*) clean, pure; **Fault tehnic** technical foul; **Fault de picior** foot fault.

Fault tehnic technical foul; *synonym* (*n*) technical.

fax fax; *synonyms* (*n*) autotype, (*v*) facsimile, telefax; **trimite prin fax** fax.

faza stage; *synonyms* (*n*) grade, phase, floor, degree, level, period, point, arena, layer, chapter, leg, gradation, set, stadium, height, dais, era, platform, rank, scene, time, moment, (*v*) present, order, mount, play, arrange, perform, represent, show.

febră 1. fever; *synonyms* (*n*) delirium, feverishness, frenzy, heat, pyrexia, febricity, excitement, restlessness, craze, enthusiasm, pain, rage, disease, fury, lather, outburst, anger, confusion, disorientation, ecstasy, febrility, fervor, hallucination, intensity, turmoil, unrest, **2.** temperature; *synonyms* (*n*) fever, warmth, breathing, climate, contemperature, heartbeat, pulse, weather, calefaction, compound, condition, constitution, degrees, environment, incalcescence, mixture, state, (*v*) calmness, moderation, patience, sedateness, temperament, temperance, (*adj*) calenture.

fecunditate fecundity; *synonyms* (*n*) fertility, fruitfulness, productivity, richness, productiveness, birthrate, lushness, natality, quickness, readiness, (*adj*) uberty.

feric 1. marvelous; *synonyms* (*adj*) fantastic, wonderful, astonishing, extraordinary, fabulous, grand, great, incredible, prodigious, terrific, tremendous, glorious, amazing, brilliant, cool, excellent, magnificent, marvellous, miraculous, phenomenal, splendid, strange, stupendous, super, superb, wondrous, stunning, unlikely, extravagant, beautiful; *antonym* (*adj*) awful, **2.** amazing; *synonyms* (*adj*) astounding, awesome, breathtaking, impressive, spectacular, surprising, sensational, marvelous, overwhelming, remarkable, startling, unbelievable, unexpected, unusual; *antonyms* (*adj*) mundane, ordinary, **3.** magnificent; *synonyms* (*adj*) fine, imposing, gorgeous, illustrious, grandiose, elegant, divine, exquisite, luxurious, majestic, rich, royal, stately, brave, lovely, mighty, noble, outstanding, palatial, pompous, proud, regal, showy, sumptuous, towering, gallant, dignified, lordly, imperial, bright, **4.** terrific;

synonyms (*adj*) shocking, dreadful, formidable, appalling, enormous, frightful, rattling, howling, dire, fearful, horrible, terrifying, alarming, (*v*) terrible, **5.** extraordinary; *synonyms* (*adj*) distinguished, curious, exceptional, odd, abnormal, bizarre, extra, rare, special, famous, memorable, notable, noteworthy, peculiar, preternatural, singular, uncommon, unfamiliar, unique, unprecedented, different, eccentric, outlandish, eminent, supernatural, uncanny, unaccountable, absurd, atypical, distinctive; *antonyms* (*adj*) normal, everyday, **6.** wonderful; *synonyms* (*adj*) delightful, magical, striking, admirable, heavenly, charming, good, (*n*) wonder, improbable; *antonym* (*adj*) unpleasant.

fel 1. manner; *synonyms* (*n*) bearing, appearance, demeanor, form, method, air, carriage, custom, look, style, way, course, approach, aspect, attitude, conduct, deportment, expression, guise, practice, category, behavior, class, gait, means, (*v*) fashion, habit, (*adj*) kind, description, character, **2.** meal; *synonyms* (*n*) food, feed, flour, repast, banquet, spread, bite, **3.** sort; *synonyms* (*n*) type, assortment, breed, rank, variety, pattern, nature, order, organize, range, brand, figure, grade, sorting, shape, file, cast, (*v*) group, arrange, classify, divide, assort, pigeonhole, screen, separate, catalog, categorize, (*adj*) manner, genus, race.

felul întâi main course; *synonyms* (*n*) entree, access, accession, admittance, entrance, entranceway, entry, entryway.

fenomenal phenomenal; *synonyms* (*adj*) extraordinary, amazing, exceptional, fantastic, marvelous, prodigious, marvellous, miraculous, stupendous, wondrous, outstanding, abnormal, fabulous, remarkable, tremendous, unusual, wonderful; *antonym* (*adj*) normal.

ferăstrău saw; *synonyms* (*v*) cut, (*n*) adage, byword, proverb, dictum, maxim, saying, aphorism, axiom, motto.

ferestra window; *synonyms* (*n*) casement, porthole, pane, gap, embrasure, hole, opening, windowpane.

feri 1. safeguard; *synonyms* (*v*) preserve, ensure, cover, defend, protect, shelter, keep, convoy, save, screen, conserve, secure, (*n*) guard, protection, shield, care, defense, escort, precaution, security, safety, cushion, barrier, buffer, bulwark, fortification, **2.** protect; *synonyms* (*v*) hide, conceal, maintain, safeguard, vindicate, insure, hold, patronize, shade, fence, guarantee, insulate, bless, assist, cherish, mask, nurse, rescue, support, tend, uphold, watch, envelop, nurture, pad, (*n*) ward, darken; *antonyms* (*v*) attack, expose, neglect, risk; **a feri** guard.

fericire 1. happiness; *synonyms* (*n*) delight, enjoyment, blessedness, bliss, cheerfulness, contentment, ecstasy, felicity, gladness, luck, merriment, welfare, beatitude, joy, rapture,

satisfaction, success, exultation, festivity, amusement, comfort, ease, elation, excitement, exuberance, gratification, hilarity, liveliness, mirth, pleasure; **antonyms** (n) unhappiness, sadness, despair, grief, misery, dissatisfaction, **2. joy**; **synonyms** (n) glee, happiness, exhilaration, fun, euphoria, joyousness, triumph, joyfulness, kick, rejoicing, entertainment, exaltation, (v) exult, cheer, gladden, rejoice; **antonyms** (n) sorrow, disaster, **3. felicity**; **synonym** (n) felicitousness; **din fericire** fortunately.

fericit happy; **synonyms** (adj) fortunate, felicitous, contented, gay, buoyant, content, gleeful, gratified, blithe, bright, carefree, cheerful, cheery, convivial, delightful, favorable, festive, glad, lucky, pleasant, appropriate, apt, beatified, blissful, comfortable, delighted, jolly, merry, (n) auspicious, blessed; **antonyms** (adj) unhappy, sad, dejected, depressed, miserable, sorrowful.

ferm 1. firm; **synonyms** (n) company, business, (adj) constant, hard, stable, close, compact, determined, fixed, resolute, solid, steadfast, steady, strong, decisive, dense, fast, rigid, stiff, stubborn, sturdy, enduring, adamant, crisp, decided, established, inflexible, (v) faithful, durable, (adv) firmly; **antonyms** (adj) irresolute, soft, weak, hesitant, limp, liquid, soggy, **2. firmly**; **synonyms** (adv) firm, resolutely, securely, solidly, steadfastly, strongly, unwaveringly, decidedly, closely, decisively, persistently, positively, rigidly, stably, surely, tenaciously, tight, determinedly, severely; **antonyms** (adv) loosely, weakly, halfheartedly, leniently, uncertainly, **3. enthusiastically**; **synonyms** (adv) eagerly, vigorously, ardently, energetically, fanatically, fervently, heartily, passionately, zealously, busily, gladly, (v) happily; **antonyms** (adv) unenthusiastically, apathetically.

ferma farm; **synonyms** (n) property, grange, dairy, estate, farmhouse, (v) cultivate, raise, grow, hire, plant, produce, rear, rent.

fermecător 1. extraordinary; **synonyms** (adj) distinguished, curious, exceptional, odd, abnormal, amazing, astonishing, bizarre, extra, phenomenal, rare, special, strange, unusual, famous, incredible, marvelous, memorable, notable, noteworthy, peculiar, preternatural, prodigious, remarkable, singular, tremendous, uncommon, unfamiliar, unique, unprecedented; **antonyms** (adj) ordinary, normal, everyday, **2. amazing**; **synonyms** (adj) terrific, wonderful, astounding, awesome, breathtaking, extraordinary, fabulous, impressive, spectacular, stupendous, surprising, sensational, awful, great, magnificent, miraculous, overwhelming, splendid, startling, stunning, superb, unbelievable, unexpected; **antonym** (adj) mundane, **3. marvelous**; **synonyms** (adj) fantastic, grand, glorious, brilliant, cool, excellent, marvellous, super, wondrous, unlikely,

extravagant, beautiful, delightful, rattling, enormous, howling, improbable, (v) monstrous, **4. magnificent**; **synonyms** (adj) fine, imposing, gorgeous, illustrious, grandiose, elegant, divine, exquisite, luxurious, majestic, rich, royal, stately, brave, lovely, mighty, noble, outstanding, palatial, pompous, proud, regal, showy, sumptuous, towering, gallant, dignified, lordly, imperial, bright, **5. terrific**; **synonyms** (adj) shocking, dreadful, formidable, appalling, frightful, dire, fearful, horrible, terrifying, alarming, (v) terrible, **6. wonderful**; **synonyms** (adj) magical, striking, admirable, heavenly, charming, good, (n) wonder; **antonym** (adj) unpleasant.

fermoar 1. zip; **synonyms** (n) nothing, zero, zilch, nil, dash, naught, cipher, nada, nobody, nought, pep, vigor, vitality, drive, energy, nihil, nix, spice, (v) hurry, flit, whiz, zipper, zoom, speed, dart, fly, race, run, rush, scurry, **2. zipper**; **synonyms** (n) zip, fastening, tie, aught, buckle, button, clasp, clip, closure, cypher, null, pin, snap, toggle, catch.

ferocitate 1. ferocity; **synonyms** (n) brutality, cruelty, violence, ferociousness, fury, rage, anger, fierceness, intensity, vehemence, wildness, (adj) ferity; **antonym** (n) gentleness, **2. vehemence**; **synonyms** (n) force, eagerness, passion, strength, enthusiasm, impetuosity, fervor, heat, glow, might, warmth, zeal, ferocity, ardor, energy, earnestness, emphasis, excitability, excitement, frenzy, furiousness, inclemency, madness, resentment, stress, (v) gusto, uncton, **3. fierceness**.

feronerie 1. hardware; **synonyms** (n) ironmongery, ironware, gun, armament, medal, gem, jewel, jewelry, trinket, accouterments, appliances, fasteners, fittings, fixtures, housewares, implements, kitchenware, metalware, plumbing, utensils, **2. ironware**; **synonym** (n) hardware, **3. ironmongery**.

fes fez; **synonyms** (n) tarboosh, caftan, chignon, shako, front, pelt, periwig, peruke, turban, wig.

fetiță little girl; **synonyms** (n) girl, daughter, fille, girlfriend, missy.

fi be; **synonyms** (v) exist, live, act, consist, constitute, represent, cost, follow, form, lie, remain, rest, stay, subsist, comprise, survive, endure, signify, embody, personify, (n) stand, abide, beryllium, agree; **fi nesigur** unsure; **a fi neplăcut** annoy; **ii fi greata** nauseous; **ii fi dor** miss.

fi nesigur unsure; **synonyms** (adj) uncertain, doubtful, dubious, insecure, vague, diffident, precarious, tentative, unclear, hesitant, incertain, indecisive, shy, suspicious, timid, undecided; **antonyms** (adj) certain, sure, decided, decisive.

ficat liver; **synonyms** (n) denizen, resident.

ficțiune 1. imaging; **synonyms** (n) imagery, imagination, imaginativeness, tomography, resource, resourcefulness, **2. fignment**; **synonyms**

(*n*) fancy, chimera, fabrication, fable, fantasy, invention, myth, conceit, shadow, delusion, phantom, falsehood, maggot, bubble, improvisation, nightmare, production, **3.** imaginativeness; *synonyms* (*n*) originality, vision, imaging, sight, **4.** fantasy; *synonyms* (*n*) dream, illusion, mirage, desire, fad, fiction, hallucination, reverie, deception, phantasy, romance, whim, wish, (*adj*) make-believe; *antonyms* (*n*) reality, (*adj*) real, **5.** fancy; *synonyms* (*v*) daydream, imagine, consider, crotchet, envision, like, assume, conjecture, covet, love, relish, see, visualize, want, (*adj*) conceive, elaborate, extravagant, ween, elegant, ornate, (*n*) caprice, conception, idea, thought, guess, pleasure, fondness, hope, humor, notion; *antonyms* (*adj*) plain, unadorned, **6.** imagination; *synonyms* (*n*) inventiveness, reflection, pretense, **7.** phantasy; *synonyms* (*n*) phantasm, legerdemain, magic, partiality, semblance, trick.

fictiv manque; *synonyms* (*adj*) aspirant, wishful.

fidel faithful; *synonyms* (*adj*) authentic, correct, close, constant, exact, dependable, devoted, sound, true, unfailing, devout, dutiful, fast, honest, literal, loyal, reliable, religious, responsible, steadfast, strict, truthful, upright, virtuous, unwavering, conscientious, factual, righteous, tried, (*n*) accurate; *antonyms* (*adj*) disloyal, false, inaccurate, unfaithful, unreliable.

fier iron; *synonyms* (*n*) chain, irons, chains, (*v*) firm, flatten, press, smooth, (*adj*) hard, adamant, inflexible, steel, tenacious; **tablă de fier** sheet metal.

fierărie 1. hardware; *synonyms* (*n*) ironmongery, ironware, gun, armament, medal, gem, jewel, jewelry, trinket, accouterments, appliances, fasteners, fittings, fixtures, housewares, implements, kitchenware, metalware, plumbing, utensils, **2.** ironmongery; *synonym* (*n*) hardware, **3.** ironware.

fierăstrău alternativ jigsaw; *synonyms* (*n*) fretsaw, conundrum, crossword, enigma, puzzle, mystery, poser, riddle.

figura figure; *synonyms* (*n*) form, appearance, character, estimate, shape, cost, build, contour, emblem, fashion, image, number, dummy, configuration, aspect, charge, device, digit, drawing, feature, fig, (*v*) design, cast, count, calculate, cipher, expect, account, compute, cypher.

filantropic philanthropy; *synonyms* (*n*) benevolence, charity, generosity, humanity, kindness, donation, gift, largesse, pity, selflessness, unselfishness, bounty.

film 1. moving picture; *synonyms* (*n*) film, flick, movie, pic, picture, talkie, cinema, cartoon, celluloid, characterisation, characterization, delineation, depiction, exposure, icon, ikon, image,

impression, animatronics, painting, photo, photograph, scene, simulation, video, **2.** movie; *synonyms* (*n*) show, spectacle, adventure.

filologie philology; *synonyms* (*n*) linguistics, lexicology, criticism, glottology.

filozof 1. wise; *synonyms* (*adj*) judicious, reasonable, sensible, intelligent, knowing, prudent, rational, sagacious, sound, discreet, shrewd, sane, discerning, thoughtful, cunning, knowledgeable, sage, sapient, sharp, skillful, smart, diplomatic, logical, perceptive, provident, politic, (*n*) method, clever, manner, way; *antonyms* (*adj*) foolish, unwise, stupid, **2.** sagacious; *synonyms* (*adj*) wise, astute, acute, keen, perspicacious, deep, farsighted, penetrating, canny, profound, wily, farseeing, (*v*) crafty, learned, **3.** sage; *synonyms* (*n*) philosopher, scholar, salvia, guru, master, rosemary, (*adj*) grave.

filozofie philosophy; *synonyms* (*n*) doctrine, logic, stoicism, theory, attitude, ism, belief, beliefs, reasoning, thinking, view, viewpoint, culture, ethos, hypothesis, ideas, knowledge, morality, science, system, thoughts, values, argumentation, assessment, convictions, design, judgment, line, model, nation.

filtru filter; *synonyms* (*n*) strainer, (*v*) percolate, sieve, drip, leak, filtrate, ooze, purify, refine, screen, strain, dribble, drop, clean, permeate, riddle, sift, trickle, besom, broom; *antonym* (*v*) contaminate.

financiar financial; *synonyms* (*adj*) fiscal, economic, monetary, pecuniary, commercial, criminal, business, numismatical, sumptuary, budgeting, numismatic, pocket.

finante finances; *synonyms* (*n*) assets, money, funds, resources, capital, means, purse, ability, budget, statement, affairs, burial, condition, cremation, income, property, rites, wake, wallet, wherewithal.

firma firm; *synonyms* (*n*) company, business, (*adj*) constant, hard, stable, close, compact, determined, fixed, resolute, solid, steadfast, steady, strong, decisive, dense, fast, rigid, stiff, stubborn, sturdy, enduring, adamant, crisp, decided, established, inflexible, (*v*) faithful, durable, (*adv*) firmly; *antonyms* (*adj*) irresolute, soft, weak, hesitant, limp, liquid, soggy.

fiu son; *synonyms* (*n*) offspring, boy, lad, child, descendant, logos, word, bible, countersign, discussion, intelligence, kid, news, parole, password, schoolboy, scripture, spawn, teenager, tidings, watchword.

fizic physical; *synonyms* (*adj*) material, bodily, actual, corporeal, tangible, animal, carnal, concrete, corporal, real, palpable, earthly, manual, sensual, substantial, active, forceful, forcible, solid, touchable, (*adv*) fleshly; *antonyms* (*adj*) spiritual, mental, intangible.

flacara flame; *synonyms* (*n*) blaze, fire, ardour, burning, combustion, enthusiasm, fervor, glare,

fervour, darling, ardor, flaming, love, spark, (v) burn, flash, flare, heat, kindle, shine, (adj) flush, glow, sweetheart, beau, lover, passion, boil.

flămând hungry; *synonyms* (adj) avid, eager, esurient, famished, greedy, ravenous, starving, desirous, meager, starveling, barren, keen, peckish, thirsty, voracious, carnivorous, longing, predatory, (v) craving, (adv) empty; *antonyms* (adj) full, sated, satiated.

flatare servilă adulation; *synonyms* (n) adoration, blarney, compliment, worship, gloze, obsequiousness, sycophancy, acclamation, admiration, idolization, love, (v) flattery.

flegmatic 1. uninterested; *synonyms* (adj) indifferent, apathetic, listless, unconcerned, cool, blasé, languid, lukewarm, unbiased, unenthusiastic; *antonyms* (adj) enthusiastic, interested, **2.** indifferent; *synonyms* (adj) callous, cold, fair, impassive, insensible, careless, dull, average, aloof, casual, detached, disinterested, dispassionate, frigid, mediocre, neutral, nonchalant, ordinary, uninterested, incurious, equitable, heedless, immaterial, impartial, impersonal, inattentive, moderate, neglectful, negligent, perfunctory; *antonyms* (adj) caring, fervent, keen, obsessive, eager, energetic, involved, surprised.

flirta flirt; *synonyms* (v) coquette, dally, coquet, romance, toy, mash, philander, play, spoon, trifle, act, (n) dalliance, vamp, flirtation, flirting, minx, tease, coquetry.

floare flower; *synonyms* (n) bouquet, cream, efflorescence, elite, floret, florescence, ornament, nosegay, best, flush, heyday, pick, plant, posy, chaplet, festoon, masterpiece, (v) bloom, blossom, blow, flourish, prosper, building, edifice, erection, fabric, (adj) prime, floral, fructify, flowery.

floarea-soarelui sunflower; *synonyms* (n) daisy, dandelion, goldenrod, lettuces, marigold, ragweed, turnsole, thistle, zinnia.

floricel popcorn; *synonym* (adj) flighty.

flotă militară 1. navy; *synonyms* (n) fleet, armada, flotilla, blue, army, military, services, convoy, (adj) azure, cobalt, cerulean, indigo, sapphire, **2.** naval forces; *synonyms* (n) navy, squadron.

fluier whistle; *synonyms* (n) whistling, pennywhistle, (v) pipe, sing, twitter, hiss, cry, warble, cheep, tweet, chirp, wheeze.

fluturaș sequin; *synonyms* (n) spangle, decoration, zechin, zequin, bauble, bead, star.

fluturatic frivolous; *synonyms* (adj) empty, foolish, dizzy, idle, petty, childish, facetious, flighty, flippant, light, shallow, silly, superficial, trifling, trivial, unimportant, fickle, small, airy, inane, stupid, vacuous, giddy, inconsequential, insignificant, negligible, paltry, playful,

scatterbrained, slight; *antonyms* (adj) serious, important.

fluture butterfly; *synonyms* (n) chameleon, girl, iris, lady, rainbow, spectrum, tulip, fly, (adj) peacock, (v) bray, coquet, coquette, dally, flirt, kiss, mash, philander, romance, shuttlecock, comminute, court, crunch, crush, dawdle, grind, play, solicit, squash, squeeze, squelch.

fluturi butterfly; *synonyms* (n) chameleon, girl, iris, lady, rainbow, spectrum, tulip, fly, (adj) peacock, (v) bray, coquet, coquette, dally, flirt, kiss, mash, philander, romance, shuttlecock, comminute, court, crunch, crush, dawdle, grind, play, solicit, squash, squeeze, squelch.

foaie 1. sheet; *synonyms* (n) board, layer, leaf, canvas, film, paper, coat, coating, blanket, cover, coverlet, newspaper, piece, plane, sail, mainsheet, pane, slip, bill, covering, counterpane, form, shroud, tabloid, canvass, rag, **2.** sheets; *synonym* (n) rain.

foale bellow; *synonyms* (n) roar, shout, cry, yell, scream, bay, screech, bellowing, roaring, growl, (v) growl, bawl, snarl, call, howl, holler, shriek, whoop, bark, blare, thunder.

foarte very; *synonyms* (adv) extremely, greatly, highly, really, completely, entirely, most, quite, truly, actually, too, awfully, exceedingly, excessively, intensely, rattling, real, thoroughly, vastly, right, uncommonly, (adj) much, identical, considerably, exact, indeed, totally, true, same, (n) self; *antonyms* (adv) abysmally, slightly, somewhat;

foarte mult very much; **foarte încărcat** loaded down; **foarte bine** alright; **foarte aspru** implacable.

foarte aspru implacable; *synonyms* (adj) inexorable, cruel, remorseless, grim, irreconcilable, merciless, pitiless, unappeasable, deadly, mortal, inflexible, relentless, ruthless, stern, unforgiving, unmerciful, unrelenting, unyielding, vengeful, vindictive; *antonyms* (adj) charitable, placable.

foarte bine 1. positive; *synonyms* (adj) absolute, certain, affirmative, confident, decisive, definite, direct, explicit, favorable, incontrovertible, preemptory, plus, sure, advantageous, arbitrary, assured, categorical, clear, constructive, decided, indisputable, perfect, plain, total, dogmatic, emphatic, assertive, genuine, express, (n) actual; *antonyms* (adj) negative, derogatory, uncertain, unsure, pessimistic, sad, **2.** alright; *synonyms* (adv) fine, okay, admittedly, delicately, exquisitely, finely, (adj) boorish, clod, gawk, goon, klutz, lout, loutish, lubber, lummox, lump, neandertal, stumblebum, swinish.

foarte încărcat loaded down; *synonyms* (adj) burdened, overburdened.

foarte mult very much; *synonyms* (adv) very, much, greatly, exceedingly, extremely, deeply, far, highly, badly, mightily, powerfully, strongly, (adj) well,

- completely, considerably, indeed, muckle;
antonyms (*adv*) hardly, slightly.
- fobie** phobia; *synonyms* (*n*) fear, neurosis, dread, complex, obsession, anxiety, worry, terror, concern, fixation, insanity, nightmare, psychosis, thing, avoidance, bag, bee, detestation, distaste, grabber, hang-up, irrationality, repulsion, resentment, revulsion, tiger.
- foietaj** cream puff; *synonyms* (*n*) chou, cabbage, chow, weakling, (*adj*) effeminate.
- folosit** worn; *synonyms* (*v*) decayed, rotten, (*adj*) haggard, shabby, tired, ragged, tattered, threadbare, drawn, jaded, exhausted, fatigued, careworn, decrepit, faded, frayed, raddled, seedy, wasted; *antonyms* (*adj*) fresh, new.
- folositor** useful; *synonyms* (*adj*) profitable, beneficial, handy, helpful, practical, advantageous, convenient, effective, valuable, functional, clever, constructive, efficient, gainful, serviceable, usable, good, suitable, comfortable, expedient, important, lucrative, practicable, instrumental, proper, propitious, sound, dexterous, worthwhile, effectual; *antonyms* (*adj*) useless, worthless, ineffective.
- fonda** found; *synonyms* (*v*) erect, establish, base, build, form, constitute, construct, appoint, create, ground, institute, bottom, begin, cast, plant, start, imbed, introduce, arrange, father, launch, originate, predicate, rest, embed; *antonym* (*adj*) misplaced.
- fonduri** funds; *synonyms* (*n*) finances, capital, assets, cash, means, money, treasury, funding, purse, treasure, provision, resources, savings, wealth.
- forma 1.** dial; *synonyms* (*n*) face, control, gnomon, hourglass, pendulum, clock, gauge, turntable, device, meter, needle, pointer, regulator, timer, display, (*v*) telephone, (*adj*) diel, **2.** form; *synonyms* (*n*) figure, design, arrange, ceremony, shape, class, conformation, appearance, frame, manner, mould, type, custom, character, (*v*) cast, make, fashion, build, constitute, establish, carve, construct, create, do, compose, comprise, contrive, devise, generate, mold.
- formalitate** formality; *synonyms* (*n*) form, ceremony, decorum, formalities, stiffness, custom, starch, formula, observance, rite, ritual, austerity, convention, conventionality, fashion, pomp; *antonyms* (*n*) informality, casualness.
- formidabil** formidable; *synonyms* (*adj*) arduous, appalling, grim, awful, difficult, dreadful, fearful, forbidding, heavy, dread, onerous, redoubtable, stiff, tough, herculean, rugged, serious, awesome, frightful, hard, laborious, mighty, shocking, strong, terrible, terrific, tremendous, ambitious.
- formular 1.** mail; *synonyms* (*n*) armor, communication, correspondence, (*v*) post, send, remit, habergeon, shield, place, transmit, direct, dispatch, **2.** form; *synonyms* (*n*) figure, design, arrange, ceremony, shape, class, conformation, appearance, frame, manner, mould, type, custom, character, (*v*) cast, make, fashion, build, constitute, establish, carve, construct, create, do, compose, comprise, contrive, devise, generate, mold; *antonyms* (*v*) accelerate.
- formular de inregistrare** registration form.
- forța** oblige; *synonyms* (*v*) coerce, compel, force, bind, constrain, drive, make, accommodate, enforce, necessitate, obligate, impel, impose, require, hold, exact, indulge, pledge, assist, bond, favor, put, gratify, have, induce, please, push, serve, tie, (*n*) assign.
- forțe navale 1.** naval forces; *synonyms* (*n*) navy, squadron, **2.** navy; *synonyms* (*n*) fleet, armada, flotilla, blue, army, military, services, convoy, (*adj*) azure, cobalt, cerulean, indigo, sapphire.
- forward** going; *synonyms* (*v*) go, course, (*n*) departure, exit, leaving, parting, disappearance, expiration, action, passing, (*adj*) running, working.
- fosfor 1.** phosphor; *synonyms* (*n*) phosphorus, phosphide, scintillator, **2.** phosphorus; *synonyms* (*n*) phosphor, daystar.
- foţbal** football; *synonyms* (*n*) soccer, hockey, note, baseball, basketball, footie.
- fotograf** photographer; *synonyms* (*n*) photographer, press.
- fotografie** photo; *synonyms* (*n*) photograph, picture, image, print, pic, portrait, exposure.
- fololiu** easy chair; *synonym* (*n*) lounge.
- fractură 1.** fracture; *synonyms* (*n*) break, breach, cleft, fissure, breaking, crevice, disruption, breakage, chap, cracking, fault, flaw, gap, split, scissure, cranny, rent, rift, aperture, (*v*) crack, rupture, burst, bust, smash, disrupt, crash, shatter, snap, splinter, caesura, **2.** break; *synonyms* (*v*) fail, infringe, leak, tear, undo, beat, chip, contravene, fold, interrupt, part, ruin, separate, slit, transgress, violate, (*n*) fracture, pause, stop, collapse, interruption, respite, suspension, chance, defeat, hiatus, lull, recess, rest, standstill; *antonyms* (*v*) repair, obey, honor, mend, (*n*) continuation.
- frăgezire** hang; *synonyms* (*v*) dangle, depend, drape, float, append, cling, decorate, execute, fall, flow, hover, swing, adhere, hesitate, attach, loll, balance, adorn, grip, remain, rest, stay, stick, strangle, trail, advert, (*n*) suspend, delay, knack, set.
- fraier** credulous; *synonyms* (*adj*) naive, gullible, unsuspecting, simple, unquestioning, unsuspecting, green, trusting, innocent, unwary; *antonyms* (*adj*) incredulous, disbelieving, suspicious, wary.
- frâna** brake; *synonyms* (*n*) bracken, bit, curb, constraint, snaffle, rein, forest, restriction, snag, chase, frith, gag, greenwood, muzzle, park, weald, anchor, binders, cosmopolitan, damper, (*v*) halt, retard, stop, slow, block, decelerate, delay, impede, dam, stall; *antonym* (*v*) accelerate.

franc 1. frankly; *synonyms* (*adv*) candidly, aboveboard, bluntly, directly, honestly, openly, sincerely, plainly, simply, straight, straightforwardly, truthfully, (*adj*) freely; *antonyms* (*adv*) dishonestly, hesitantly, **2.** sincerely; *synonyms* (*adv*) truly, frankly, genuinely, really, earnestly, seriously, faithfully, heartily, ingenuously, unreservedly, artlessly, entirely; *antonym* (*adv*) insincerely, **3.** franc.

franjuri fringe; *synonyms* (*n*) brim, brink, edge, boundary, periphery, rim, bound, perimeter, frame, circumference, limit, flank, ornament, lace, margin, outskirt, brocade, brocatelle, (*v*) border, hem, skirt, verge, thrum, surround, (*adj*) feather, tuft.

frate brother; *synonyms* (*n*) fellow, pal, associate, buddy, chum, companion, compeer, comrade, counterpart, crony, friend, mate, monk, peer, sidekick, equal; *antonym* (*n*) sister.

frati siblings; *synonyms* (*n*) sibs, family.

freamăt 1. racket; *synonyms* (*n*) noise, hubbub, commotion, din, disturbance, uproar, clamor, clatter, pandemonium, raquet, sound, swindle, tumult, fraud, wile, deception, con, bedlam, to-do, boom, hoax, (*v*) bustle, fuss, riot, brawl, clutter, charivari, row, broil, revel, **2.** noise; *synonyms* (*n*) racket, echo, buzz, clang, crack, crash, interference, cry, disorder, outcry, rumor, turmoil, dissonance, (*v*) fame, report; *antonyms* (*n*) silence, quiet, **3.** disturbance; *synonyms* (*n*) agitation, derangement, dislocation, disruption, upset, affray, annoyance, bother, confusion, perturbation, rumpus, stir, upheaval, dispute, convulsion, disquiet, distraction, excitement, fray, hullabaloo, inconvenience, interruption, quarrel, shock, tempest, delirium, (*adj*) trouble, (*v*) discomposure, fracas, ruffle.

freca rub; *synonyms* (*v*) fray, grate, gall, chafe, abrade, caress, fret, furbish, graze, irritate, massage, scrape, scratch, shine, wipe, buff, file, grind, rasp, scour, scrub, scuff, touch, (*n*) check, brush, hitch, cross, hindrance, obstacle, obstruction.

frecent frequent; *synonyms* (*adj*) continual, everyday, familiar, many, ordinary, incessant, habitual, accustomed, commonplace, various, chronic, often, recurring, regular, repeated, thick, recurrent, (*v*) common, customary, usual, haunt, patronize, attend, general, resort, visit, wanted; *antonyms* (*adj*) rare, infrequent, occasional.

frica fear; *synonyms* (*n*) apprehension, awe, alarm, dismay, doubt, anguish, care, consternation, foreboding, fright, trepidation, worry, anxiety, disquiet, fearfulness, intimidation, panic, terror, trouble, diffidence, funk, misgiving, phobia, respect, (*v*) dread, concern, reverence, affright, apprehend, revere; *antonyms* (*n*) bravery, confidence, fearlessness, reassurance.

fript grilled; *synonyms* (*adj*) barbecued, broiled, baked.

friptură roast; *synonyms* (*adj*) roasted, (*n*) ridicule, joint, knock, parody, (*v*) broil, burn, bake, grill, joke, heat, quiz, cook, fry, scorch, tease, banter, chaff, slam, boil, twit, criticize, inflame, rally.

frivol frivolous; *synonyms* (*adj*) empty, foolish, dizzy, idle, petty, childish, facetious, flighty, flippant, light, shallow, silly, superficial, trifling, trivial, unimportant, fickle, small, airy, inane, stupid, vacuous, giddy, inconsequential, insignificant, negligible, paltry, playful, scatterbrained, slight; *antonyms* (*adj*) serious, important.

frumos 1. agreeable; *synonyms* (*adj*) acceptable, accordant, pleasant, pleasing, nice, affable, amusing, compatible, conformable, congenial, consistent, enjoyable, genial, grateful, harmonious, kind, likable, lovely, ready, suitable, sweet, welcome, lovable, melodious, musical, gentle, adapted, amiable, attractive, (*v*) desirable; *antonyms* (*adj*) disagreeable, discordant, nasty, unpleasant, unwilling, aggressive, resistant, **2.** pleasing; *synonyms* (*adj*) charming, delightful, gratifying, inviting, artistic, engaging, merry, palatable, fine, favorable, enchanting, alluring, delicious, good, prepossessing, pretty, quaint, rewarding, satisfying, appreciated, glad, entertaining, beautiful, exquisite, graceful, gracious, cheering, dainty, handsome, (*v*) agreeable; *antonyms* (*adj*) annoying, unwelcome, disappointing, hurtful, infuriating, straight, **3.** lovely; *synonyms* (*adj*) adorable, elegant, endearing, fair, gorgeous, cute, appealing, delectable, glamorous, heavenly, delicate, stunning, divine, captivating, fascinating, picturesque, superb, winning, wonderful, (*n*) beauty; *antonyms* (*adj*) hideous, terrible, ugly, unattractive, **4.** pleasant; *synonyms* (*adj*) bright, jolly, kindly, facetious, cheerful, clear, comfortable, joyful, joyous, mirthful, mild, jocular, suave, clement, convivial, friendly, humorous, jovial, sunny, warm, bland, open, balmy, comfy, personable, calm, goodly, gay, gladsome, happy; *antonyms* (*adj*) disgusting, foul, gruesome, harsh, horrible, repugnant, shocking, appalling, frosty, grisly, rough, **5.** beautiful; *synonyms* (*adj*) good-looking, beauteous, striking, adorned, ornate, stylish, bonny, glorious, refined, splendid, tasteful, **6.** nice; *synonyms* (*adj*) fastidious, neat, correct, decent, difficult, exact, particular, precise, right, minute, discriminating, curious, accurate, comely, courteous, finicky, polite, scrupulous, ticklish, becoming, excellent, careful, choice, respectable, good-natured, critical, decorous, sympathetic, clean, benevolent.

frumusețe 1. beauty; *synonyms* (*n*) splendor, attractiveness, beaut, charm, loveliness, pulchritude, dish, elegance, grace, grandeur,

- looker, magnificence, peach, stunner; *antonym* (n) ugliness, **2.** attractiveness; *synonyms* (n) attraction, appeal, allure, allurements, beauty; *antonym* (n) unattractiveness, **3.** handsomeness; *synonyms* (n) bonniness, gayety.
- frunza** **1.** leaf; *synonyms* (n) blade, page, foliage, folio, leafage, slip, (v) sheet, leave, flick, flip, **2.** leaves; *synonyms* (n) plants, vegetation.
- fundule** pride; *synonyms* (n) arrogance, boast, conceit, haughtiness, egotism, lordliness, vanity, assumption, insolence, disdain, hauteur, triumph, presumption, glory, pomp, pridefulness, gaud, joy, (v) plume, congratulate, pluck, preen; *antonyms* (n) humility, modesty.
- fular** **1.** muffler; *synonyms* (n) silencer, damper, cape, kirtle, plaid, tippet, burnoose, burnous, chlamys, haik, housing, huke, mantilla, roquelaure, tabard, **2.** scarf; *synonyms* (n) handkerchief, stole, cravat, shawl, stock, tie, wrap, collar, ruff.
- fulger** lightning; *synonyms* (n) bolt, levin, bolter, dart, fetter, enlightenment, quarrel, shackle, (v) lightning, luminary, (adj) wind.
- fulgerare** flashing; *synonyms* (n) flash, flare, apron, boot, flashbulb, flashgun, (adj) bright, sparkling, blinking, meteoric, scintillating, brilliant, light, beaming, dazzling, gleaming, ablaze, alternating, broken, coruscant, coruscating, emicant, fast, flaunting, gleamy, glitzy, impressive, intermittent, irregular, magnificent; *antonym* (adj) constant.
- fum** smoke; *synonyms* (n) fumes, fog, mist, perfume, smoking, smoulder, vapor, weed, bullet, cannabis, fastball, heater, hummer, pot, (v) fume, reek, fumigate, puff, exhale, cure, burn, smolder, evaporate, (adj) smudge, tobacco, blot, blur, daub.
- fuma** smoke; *synonyms* (n) fumes, fog, mist, perfume, smoking, smoulder, vapor, weed, bullet, cannabis, fastball, heater, hummer, pot, (v) fume, reek, fumigate, puff, exhale, cure, burn, smolder, evaporate, (adj) smudge, tobacco, blot, blur, daub; **a fuma** smoke.
- fumăriță** fumitory; *synonyms* (n) fumeroot, fumewort, fumatory.
- fund** **1.** bottom; *synonyms* (n) base, basis, backside, bed, behind, foot, footing, back, arse, ass, bum, butt, buttocks, craft, floor, foundation, posterior, rear, root, valley, depth, anus, minimum, can, derriere, fanny, (adj) underlying, low, (v) ground, rest; *antonyms* (n) top, pinnacle, (adj) highest, **2.** backside; *synonyms* (n) bottom, reverse, rump, fundament, hindquarters, keister, nates, prat, seat, stern, tail; *antonym* (n) front, **3.** behind; *synonyms* (prep) after, abaft, following, (adv) backward, backwards, late, later, aback, beyond, trailing, afterward, behindhand, next, subsequently, (adj) overdue, (v) slow; *antonyms* (adv) ahead, early, fore.
- fundă** bow; *synonyms* (n) arc, curve, obeisance, turn, curvature, stem, vault, head, nose, beak, hook,
- bowing, bowknot, (v) bend, arch, stoop, duck, buckle, crouch, incline, kowtow, crook, defer, kneel, nod, submit, bob, squat, sag, couch.
- fundare** foundation; *synonyms* (n) base, basis, bottom, creation, establishment, foot, institution, principle, cause, cornerstone, footing, fundamental, origin, support, nucleus, beginning, fundament, ground, grounds, groundwork, initiation, root, substructure, warrant, derivation, construction, core, formation, founding, institute; *antonym* (n) top.
- fundatie** foundation; *synonyms* (n) base, basis, bottom, creation, establishment, foot, institution, principle, cause, cornerstone, footing, fundamental, origin, support, nucleus, beginning, fundament, ground, grounds, groundwork, initiation, root, substructure, warrant, derivation, construction, core, formation, founding, institute; *antonym* (n) top.
- furca** entrust; *synonyms* (v) charge, commend, commission, deposit, delegate, surrender, assign, commit, confide, intrust, leave, trust, bequeath, believe, place, relegate, rely, devote, give; *antonym* (v) keep.
- furcă** pitchfork; *synonyms* (n) shakefork, (v) fork, bolt, drive, fulminate, branch, sling, ramify, separate.
- furculiță** fork; *synonyms* (n) crotch, branch, bifurcation, branching, turn, corner, angle, forking, junction, ramification, turning, arm, (v) diverge, divide, separate, split, bend, pitchfork, ramify.
- furgonetă** van; *synonyms* (n) caravan, vehicle, front, truck, vanguard, carriage, car, bus, conveyance, head, (v) automobile, train.
- furie** **1.** anger; *synonyms* (n) displeasure, fury, rage, indignation, resentment, annoyance, choler, exasperation, ire, irritation, offence, temper, umbrage, vexation, irritability, peevishness, (v) enrage, incense, aggravate, displease, exasperate, irritate, offend, wrath, fume, chafe, infuriate, irk, provoke, madden; *antonyms* (n) pleasure, composure, (v) please, placate, pacify, calm, **2.** lightning; *synonyms* (n) bolt, levin, bolter, dart, fetter, enlightenment, quarrel, shackle, (v) lightning, luminary, (adj) wind.
- furios** **1.** enraged; *synonyms* (adj) angry, angered, furious, infuriated, irate, incensed, livid, mad, exasperated, irritated, raging, boiling; *antonym* (adj) calm, **2.** wild; *synonyms* (adj) desert, waste, fierce, boisterous, violent, reckless, desolate, ferocious, rude, stormy, untamed, giddy, barbarous, rough, vehement, vicious, wanton, barbarian, barbaric, barren, crazy, delirious, disorderly, excited, feral, frantic, frenzied, licentious, passionate, rabid; *antonyms* (adj) orderly, domestic, manageable, sane, cultivated, restrained, tame.

furvizor supplier; *synonyms* (n) provider, vendor, contractor, dealer, benefactor, contributor, donor, freelancer, giver, informant, informer, outworker, philanthropist, retailer, spokesperson, wholesaler, broker, hawker, merchant, outlet, peddler, source, trader.

furtunos tempestuous; *synonyms* (adj) furious, raging, wild, angry, turbulent, windy, fierce, gusty, ferocious, inclement, savage, violent, crabbed, desert, rugged, (n) stormy, rough, boisterous, severe, rude, sour, surly, (v) rampant, uproarious; *antonym* (adj) calm.

furuncul boil; *synonyms* (v) seethe, bubble, churn, simmer, ferment, burn, effervesce, fume, heat, anger, gurgle, cook, foam, froth, roast, (n) abscess, blister, furuncle, pimple, boiling, bump, eruption, pustule, swelling, seed, (adj) sore, rave, fester, stew, ulcer; *antonym* (v) freeze.

fus spindle; *synonyms* (n) axle, mandrel, pivot, arbor, axis, mandril, bolt, arbour, bower, pergola, shive, shiver.

fustă skirt; *synonyms* (n) border, edge, brim, flap, kilt, apron, margin, brink, dame, rim, side, crinoline, female, woman, brow, (v) fringe, circumvent, evade, hem, elude, sidestep, verge, dodge, avoid, duck, hedge, parry, surround, round, bypass.

G

gafa blunder; *synonyms* (n) fault, mistake, error, gaffe, bloomer, blooper, botch, lapse, misstep, oversight, trip, blemish, boner, bungle, failure, flaw, flub, inaccuracy, bull, (v) stumble, fail, slip, fumble, boob, err, flounder, goof, muddle, sin.

gălăgie 1. disturbance; *synonyms* (n) agitation, commotion, disorder, turmoil, brawl, derangement, dislocation, disruption, tumult, upset, din, affray, annoyance, bother, confusion, perturbation, rumpus, stir, upheaval, clamor, dispute, convulsion, disquiet, distraction, excitement, fray, fuss, (adj) trouble, (v) discomposure, fracas, 2. racket; *synonyms* (n) noise, hubbub, disturbance, uproar, clatter, pandemonium, raquet, sound, swindle, fraud, wile, deception, con, bedlam, to-do, boom, hoax, ruckus, dissonance, (v) bustle, riot, clutter, charivari, row, broil, revel, quaver, 3. noise; *synonyms* (n) racket, echo, buzz, clang, crack, crash, interference, cry, outcry, rumor, (v) fame, report; *antonyms* (n) silence, quiet.

galaxie galaxy; *synonyms* (n) constellation, beetleweed, bevy, cosmos, galax, bunch, coltsfoot, speckling, wandflower, (adj) array, army, sea, sight, star, sun.

galben yellow; *synonyms* (adj) jaundiced, amber, chicken, chickenhearted, fearful, xanthous, craven,

spineless, yellowish, flavous, golden, (n) coward, (adv) cowardly; **pepene galben** melon.

gâlceavă 1. racket; *synonyms* (n) noise, hubbub, commotion, din, disturbance, uproar, clamor, clatter, pandemonium, racquet, sound, swindle, tumult, fraud, wile, deception, con, bedlam, to-do, boom, hoax, (v) bustle, fuss, riot, brawl, clutter, charivari, row, broil, revel, 2. disturbance; *synonyms* (n) agitation, disorder, turmoil, derangement, dislocation, disruption, upset, affray, annoyance, bother, confusion, perturbation, rumpus, stir, upheaval, dispute, convulsion, disquiet, distraction, excitement, fray, hullabaloo, inconvenience, interference, interruption, quarrel, racket, (adj) trouble, (v) discomposure, fracas, 3. noise; *synonyms* (n) echo, buzz, clang, crack, crash, cry, outcry, rumor, dissonance, (v) fame, report; *antonyms* (n) silence, quiet.

galeata bucket; *synonyms* (n) tub, bucketful, container, pail, scoop, mug, pipkin, skeel, tankard, pan, can, grab, skip, boat, car, jail, brazier, canister, hod, (v) dip, rain, hurtle, rocket, speed, whizz, (adj) pumper.

galeză welsh; *synonyms* (adj) scotch, (v) default, disavow, recant, retract; **limba galeză** welsh.

gând 1. intent; *synonyms* (adj) attentive, absorbed, engrossed, earnest, bent, fixed, rapt, eager, determined, ambitious, keen, (n) aim, idea, design, intention, goal, import, meaning, purpose, spirit, drift, end, motive, object, plan, point, purport, ambition, objective, (v) mind, 2. goal; *synonyms* (n) butt, destination, basket, intent, target, aspiration, limit, finish, home, mark, mission, reason, wish, (v) bound, 3. understanding; *synonyms* (n) intellect, appreciation, comprehension, agreement, apprehension, bargain, deal, judgment, sense, sympathy, arrangement, contract, grasp, insight, knowledge, accord, covenant, head, acquaintance, discrimination, conception, feeling, perception, savvy, (v) intelligence, discernment, notion, recognition, (adj) tolerant, intelligent; *antonyms* (n) ignorance, bewilderment, disbelief, 4. reason; *synonyms* (n) account, occasion, argument, rationality, understanding, basis, explanation, grounds, incentive, pretext, case, logic, talk, inducement, call, excuse, foundation, (v) cause, argue, debate, conclude, deduce, discuss, ground, infer, expostulate, cogitate, consider, dispute, guess, 5. intention; *synonyms* (n) animus, motivation, contemplation, resolve, scheme, scope, thought, will, destiny, 6. intellect; *synonyms* (n) brain, brains, psyche, acumen, intellectual, mentality, nous, wits, mastermind, thinker, (v) wit, 7. purpose; *synonyms* (n) effect, determination, function, decision, use, pleasure, employment, resolution, view, volition, conclusion, device, desire, counsel, inclination, opinion, application, heart, outcome, (v) project, intend, propose, decide,

mean, determine, contemplate, meditate, plot, conceive, drive.

gânditor 1. wise; *synonyms* (*adj*) judicious, reasonable, sensible, intelligent, knowing, prudent, rational, sagacious, sound, discreet, shrewd, sane, discerning, thoughtful, cunning, knowledgeable, sage, sapient, sharp, skillful, smart, diplomatic, logical, perceptive, provident, politic, (*n*) method, clever, manner, way; *antonyms* (*adj*) foolish, unwise, stupid, **2.** sage; *synonyms* (*n*) philosopher, scholar, salvia, guru, master, rosemary, (*adj*) wise, grave, learned, profound, **3.** sagacious; *synonyms* (*adj*) astute, acute, keen, perspicacious, deep, farsighted, penetrating, canny, wily, farseeing, (*v*) crafty.

gangster 1. gangster; *synonyms* (*n*) criminal, crook, outlaw, felon, bandit, mobster, thug, tough, desperado, **2.** mobster; *synonyms* (*n*) gangster, hooligan.

gara railway station; *synonym* (*v*) depot.

gară 1. station; *synonyms* (*n*) rank, position, seat, standing, base, depot, office, spot, condition, dignity, job, quarter, room, situation, stance, state, appointment, sphere, degree, (*v*) place, locate, post, stand, lay, order, put, set, site, establish, fix, **2.** railway station.

garanție 1. guarantee; *synonyms* (*n*) bail, assure, guaranty, warranty, assurance, pledge, warrant, bond, collateral, deposit, security, undertaking, vow, commitment, certificate, backing, (*v*) certify, promise, engage, endorse, ensure, secure, sponsor, undertake, cover, contract, insure, stipulate, underwrite, vouch, **2.** warranty; *synonyms* (*n*) guarantee, authority, sanction, authorization, gage, deed, profession.

gasca goose; *synonyms* (*n*) cuckoo, fathead, goof, fool, jackass, goosecap, moron, boost, bozo, cat, cunt, goofball, inducement, motivation, (*v*) spur, serpent, prod, drive, energize, goad, importune, induce, lift, motivate, (*adj*) awn, bur, burr, catchweed, cleavers, clivers.

gâscă-de-vară greylag goose; *synonyms* (*n*) greylag, graylag.

gât neck; *synonyms* (*n*) throat, cervix, neckline, lapel, beard, col, (*v*) pet, cut, love, manage, kiss, behead, bang, bed, bonk, caress, come, complete, comprehend, contend, cope, deal, discern, distinguish, do, eff, fare, fondle, (*adj*) stricture, wasp; **pe gât** high-necked.

gata ready; *synonyms* (*adj*) fit, prompt, quick, nimble, apt, deft, disposed, finished, handy, present, instant, adroit, agile, alert, expert, facile, inclined, prepared, fast, completed, mature, keen, (*v*) prepare, fix, willing, make, get, (*n*) available, dexterous, eager; *antonyms* (*adj*) unprepared, unwilling.

gaura hole; *synonyms* (*n*) cavity, aperture, crack, den, pocket, breach, break, burrow, cave, corner, depression, fix, hollow, lair, pit, vent, cavern, cranny, cell, crevice, excavation, jam, leak, opening, outlet, slit, tear, eye, nook, (*adj*) gap.

gaz gas; *synonyms* (*n*) gasoline, petrol, air, fumes, accelerator, flatulence, petroleum, oil, gasolene, vapor, flatulency, (*v*) fuel, brag, vaunt, blague, blow, bluff, bluster, boast, crow.

gazda hostess; *synonyms* (*n*) stewardess, prostitute.

geanta 1. holdall; *synonyms* (*n*) carryall, bag, tote, **2.** bag; *synonyms* (*n*) pocket, pouch, package, briefcase, purse, sack, case, container, knapsack, poke, suitcase, backpack, bagful, base, bundle, grip, (*v*) bulge, capture, catch, filch, hook, net, pilfer, steal, take, arrest, protrude, collar, get, grasp.

general overall; *synonyms* (*adj*) entire, total, whole, broad, complete, comprehensive, general, full, inclusive, aggregate, global, widespread, (*adv*) generally, everywhere, (*n*) smock, boilersuit; **în general** generally; **cartier general** home base.

generozitate 1. generosity; *synonyms* (*n*) charity, benevolence, bounty, liberality, bounteousness, favor, generousness, goodness, grace, hospitality, munificence, nobility, compassion, frankness, (*adj*) kindness, beneficence, largesse, consideration, freedom, (*v*) almsgiving; *antonyms* (*n*) stinginess, greed, meanness, thrift, **2.** unselfishness; *synonyms* (*n*) altruism, generosity, care, courtesy, kindheartedness, martyrdom, pity, attention, humanity, philanthropy, solicitude, sympathy; *antonym* (*n*) selfishness.

genocid genocide; *synonym* (*n*) massacre.

gentil 1. gentle; *synonyms* (*adj*) clement, calm, easy, friendly, soft, affable, balmy, kind, mild, tame, feeble, amiable, benign, bland, compassionate, delicate, docile, fine, fond, kindly, nice, quiet, tender, elegant, dainty, courteous, flexible, benignant, (*n*) benevolent, (*v*) appease; *antonyms* (*adj*) caustic, cruel, fierce, harsh, loud, violent, rough, abrupt, hardhearted, heavy, sarcastic, sheer, steep, **2.** kind; *synonyms* (*n*) form, helpful, sort, brand, breed, class, gentile, type, variety, description, manner, beneficent, category, character, family, gender, genus, (*adj*) generous, good, humane, affectionate, charitable, considerate, genial, hospitable, attentive, complaisant, cordial, good-natured, gracious; *antonyms* (*adj*) unkind, callous, mean, merciless, nasty, spiteful, uncaring, upsetting, disagreeable, unfeeling.

gentilețe affability; *synonyms* (*n*) courtesy, geniality, affableness, amiability, cordiality, friendliness, politeness, amenity, amiableness, civility, complaisance, condescension, kindness, sociability, urbanity; *antonym* (*n*) unfriendliness.

gentilom 1. nobleman; *synonyms* (*n*) noble, patrician, aristocrat, peer, master, almighty, associate, companion, comrade, creator, divine,

equal, fellow, godhead, maker, match, mate, nob, overlord, **2.** noble; *synonyms* (*adj*) dignified, imposing, magnificent, glorious, distinguished, elevated, exalted, generous, high, impressive, majestic, famous, aristocratic, elegant, eminent, gallant, gentle, heroic, honorable, illustrious, imperial, liberal, lofty, lordly, magnanimous, royal, stately, (*n*) grand, excellent, (*v*) great; *antonyms* (*adj*) lower-class, selfish, shameful, humble, dishonorable, lowly.

genunchi knee; *synonyms* (*n*) elbow, genu, scythe, sickle, zigzag, angle, hinge, junction, know, stifle.

geografic geographical; *synonyms* (*adj*) geographic, biological, ecological, environmental, local, physical, geological.

geologie geology; *synonyms* (*n*) formation, mineralogy, geoscopy, constitution, establishment, organisation, organization, shaping.

germinație germination; *synonyms* (*n*) growth, sprouting, conception, duplicate, (*v*) fertilization, gemination, heterogamy, procreation, progeneration, propagation.

gheara spur; *synonyms* (*n*) inducement, incentive, impulse, prick, impetus, stimulus, barb, encouragement, gad, incitement, motivation, prickle, spine, (*v*) goad, incite, prod, prompt, provoke, animate, drive, encourage, impel, inspire, arouse, stir, instigate, motivate, push, rouse, stimulate.

gheata boot; *synonyms* (*n*) kick, trunk, bang, charge, gain, kicking, shoe, belt, body, thrill.

ghici guess; *synonyms* (*v*) conjecture, surmise, forecast, believe, deem, divine, reckon, suppose, assume, calculate, feel, figure, foretell, gauge, infer, suspect, think, count, measure, anticipate, consider, deduce, expect, (*n*) estimate, assumption, hypothesis, speculation, supposition, belief, estimation.

ghicitor soothsayer; *synonyms* (*n*) prophet, augur, diviner, seer, clairvoyant, forecaster, predictor, prognosticator.

ghidușie joke; *synonyms* (*n*) jest, banter, hoax, fun, caper, gag, game, quip, antic, farce, humor, jape, jocularly, pleasantry, prank, pun, trick, gibe, frolic, amusement, epigram, laugh, sport, (*v*) chaff, tease, badinage, kid, mock, play, rally; *antonym* (*n*) tragedy.

ghimpe sting; *synonyms* (*n*) bite, hurt, con, pain, chafe, stab, swindle, bunco, fiddle, gyp, hustle, pang, (*v*) prick, goad, irritate, itch, prickle, provoke, burn, cheat, nettle, prod, smart, tingle, cut, ache, fret, nip, offend, pique.

ghinion misfortune; *synonyms* (*n*) accident, adversity, calamity, disaster, hardship, misadventure, mischance, catastrophe, misery, mishap, affliction, evil, casualty, blow, distress, harm, trouble, disappointment, hurt, knock,

difficulty, reverse, setback, sorrow, suffering, tragedy, grief, danger, failure, mischief; *antonym* (*n*) luck.

gigantism gigantism; *synonyms* (*n*) giantism, overgrowth.

gimnastică aerobică aerobics; *synonyms* (*n*) workout, exercises, movements, calisthenics, callisthenics, drills, training.

ginecolog gynecologist; *synonym* (*n*) gynaecologist.

ginecologie gynecology; *synonyms* (*n*) gynaecology, dentistry, midwifery, obstetrics.

ginere bridegroom; *synonyms* (*n*) groom, husband, helpmate, hostler, mate, ostler, servant, stableboy, stableman, waiter, (*v*) bride.

gingie gum; *synonyms* (*n*) gingiva, paste, mucilage, plaster, adhesive, (*v*) glue, cement, bond, bunko, chew.

girafă giraffe; *synonyms* (*n*) camelopard, (*adj*) giant, grenadier.

glas voice; *synonyms* (*n*) speech, sound, language, part, suffrage, vote, vox, ballot, mouthpiece, representative, mouth, articulation, election, interpreter, plebiscite, poll, spokesperson, vocalization, (*v*) enunciate, express, pronounce, say, speak, utter, vocalize, articulate, state.

globalizare globalization; *synonym* (*n*) globalisation.

glorie 1. pride; *synonyms* (*n*) arrogance, boast, conceit, haughtiness, egotism, lordliness, vanity, assumption, insolence, disdain, hauteur, triumph, presumption, glory, pomp, pridefulness, gaud, joy, (*v*) plume, congratulate, pluck, preen; *antonyms* (*n*) humility, modesty, **2.** glory; *synonyms* (*n*) fame, celebrity, brightness, honor, pride, distinction, credit, dignity, éclat, eminence, glitter, glorification, grandeur, heaven, kudos, praise, splendor, worship, aureole, glorify, brilliancy, greatness, laurels, lustre, nimbus, (*v*) halo, exult, gloat, exaltation, delight.

glumă joke; *synonyms* (*n*) jest, banter, hoax, fun, caper, gag, game, quip, antic, farce, humor, jape, jocularly, pleasantry, prank, pun, trick, gibe, frolic, amusement, epigram, laugh, sport, (*v*) chaff, tease, badinage, kid, mock, play, rally; *antonym* (*n*) tragedy.

gnostic gnostic; *synonyms* (*adj*) heretical, discerning, gymnosophist, magi, perceptive, sagacious, shrewd, wise.

gol 1. goal; *synonyms* (*n*) aim, butt, design, destination, end, purpose, basket, ambition, intent, intention, object, objective, target, aspiration, limit, meaning, point, finish, home, mark, mission, plan, reason, wish, (*v*) bound, **2.** nude; *synonyms* (*adj*) bare, bald, raw, stark, uncovered, undressed, defenseless, (*v*) naked, **3.** naked; *synonyms* (*adj*) exposed, nude, open, barren, bleak, unclothed, defenceless, undraped, alone, denuded, destitute,

- mere, simple, unaided, unvarnished; *antonyms* (adj) covered, concealed.
- gospodar** household; *synonyms* (n) folk, stock, menage, roof, (adj) family, home, house, domestic, common, (v) ordinary, everyday, usual, frequent, general.
- grabă** hurry; *synonyms* (n) speed, haste, dispatch, flurry, celerity, hastiness, hurriedness, press, flutter, rapidity, expedition, trot, (v) bustle, hasten, accelerate, dash, expedite, scurry, fly, run, rush, zip, hie, drive, race, scamper, scuttle, dart, flit, hotfoot; *antonyms* (n) slowness, (v) dawdle.
- grad** degree; *synonyms* (n) class, extent, condition, level, order, place, rank, title, caliber, status, amount, caste, gradation, grade, height, measure, plane, point, quality, rate, scale, stage, deal, standing, stint, division, magnitude, notch, pitch, position.
- grădină** garden; *synonyms* (n) field, bed, orchard, grounds, park, patch, plaisance, plot, garth, lawn, backyard, court, cemetery, close, croft, enclosure, meadow, outdoors, precincts, stadium, (v) farm, cultivate, (adj) commonplace, familiar, ordinary, average, everyday, humdrum, nondescript, outdoor.
- gradina zoologica** zoological garden; *synonyms* (n) menagerie, zoo, (v) vivarium.
- gradinarit** gardening; *synonyms* (n) farming, cultivation, horticulture, agriculture, agronomy, vintage, culture, tillage, (adj) agricultural.
- gradinita 1.** kindergarten; *synonyms* (n) nursery, reformatory, playgroup, crèche, **2.** nursery; *synonyms* (n) kindergarten, greenhouse, cradle, seminary, nest, glasshouse, puberty, pucelage, pupilage, schoolroom, womb, childhood, seminarist, source, **3.** nursery school.
- graficul fluxului** flow chart; *synonyms* (n) flowchart, schema, scheme.
- grajdar** ostler; *synonyms* (n) hostler, groom, stableboy, stableman, jockey, swineherd, tiger, bridegroom.
- gramada** bulk; *synonyms* (n) mass, size, amount, majority, volume, capacity, body, dimension, extent, magnitude, quantity, thickness, scale, aggregate, immensity, bigness, dimensions, freight, greatness, heap, largeness, measure, pile, proportion, substance, sum, (v) bulge, pouch, protrude, (adj) lump; *antonym* (n) minority.
- grămadă** piling; *synonyms* (n) pile, stacking, pillar, spile, buttress, heap, batch, beam, bundle, bung, crutch, cumulus, deal, flock, hatful, leg, longlegs, lot, mass, megabucks, mess, mickle, mint, mound, muckle, nap, peck, prop, stilt, stocking.
- gramatical** grammatical; *synonym* (adj) grammatic.
- grandoare** glory; *synonyms* (n) fame, celebrity, brightness, honor, pride, distinction, credit, dignity, eclat, eminence, glitter, glorification, grandeur, heaven, kudos, praise, splendor, worship, aureole, glorify, brilliancy, greatness, laurels, lustre, (v) halo, exult, boast, gloat, exaltation, delight.
- graniță 1.** frontier; *synonyms* (n) border, boundary, edge, line, bound, brink, limit, perimeter, stint, backwoods, (adj) terminal, **2.** border; *synonyms* (n) margin, extremity, fringe, bed, brim, skirt, limits, barrier, rand, confine, edging, lace, periphery, shore, side, marge, bank, (v) verge, abut, adjoin, hem, surround, approach, butt, enclose, flank, frame, rim, bind, connect; *antonyms* (n) middle, (v) center.
- gras 1.** fatty; *synonyms* (adj) fat, adipose, greasy, oily, rich, heavy, (n) fatso, **2.** grease; *synonyms* (n) bribe, butter, grime, lard, lubricant, soil, stain, cream, dirt, filth, recompense, (v) oil, boodle, anoint, graft, lubricate, glycerine, **3.** adipose; *synonyms* (adj) unctuous, obese, adipous, oleaginous.
- grăsimi** adeps; *synonym* (n) lard.
- gratar** barbecue; *synonyms* (n) cookout, barbeque, feast, party, fireplace, picnic, (v) broil, grill, atole, avocado, banana, beefsteak, sear, cook, (adj) bee; **la gratar** grilled.
- grătar 1.** grill; *synonyms* (n) grid, grille, grillroom, (v) fry, bake, broil, cook, examine, quiz, roast, burn, inflame, toast, ask, interrogate, question, **2.** grille; *synonyms* (n) grill, lattice, grate, fretwork, (v) grating, trellis.
- grățios** gracious; *synonyms* (adj) amiable, benign, genial, courteous, good, compassionate, benevolent, kind, accommodating, congenial, affable, benignant, civil, cordial, friendly, kindhearted, polite, propitious, beneficent, charitable, soft, courtly, considerate, decent, familiar, favorable, hospitable, kindly, merciful, (n) gentle; *antonyms* (adj) boorish, ungracious.
- grățios** lovely; *synonyms* (adj) fine, beautiful, charming, delightful, enchanting, handsome, lovable, alluring, adorable, attractive, elegant, endearing, exquisite, fair, gorgeous, graceful, gracious, cute, agreeable, appealing, delectable, glamorous, heavenly, nice, pleasant, pretty, dainty, delicate, stunning, (n) beauty; *antonyms* (adj) hideous, terrible, unpleasant, ugly, unattractive.
- gratis** free; *synonyms* (adj) loose, frank, liberal, open, broad, empty, bountiful, autonomous, available, detached, easy, (v) clear, exempt, liberate, discharge, excuse, extricate, relieve, disentangle, acquit, deliver, disengage, ease, release, voluntary, absolve, divest, emancipate, exonerate, (n) candid; *antonyms* (adj) bound, restricted, compelled, confined, imprisoned, repressive, secure, strict, stuck, tangled, attached, busy, dependent, engaged, married, (v) confine, block, cage, condemn, encumber.
- gratuit 1.** gratuitous; *synonyms* (adj) free, complimentary, needless, unnecessary, costless,

gratis, superfluous, unwarranted, unfounded, unpaid, clear, baseless, groundless, pointless, unjustifiable, wanton, (v) voluntary; **antonyms** (adj) justifiable, necessary, **2. free**; **synonyms** (adj) loose, frank, liberal, open, broad, empty, bountiful, autonomous, available, detached, easy, (v) exempt, liberate, discharge, excuse, extricate, relieve, disentangle, acquit, deliver, disengage, ease, release, absolve, divest, emancipate, exonerate, forgive, rescue, (n) candid; **antonyms** (adj) bound, restricted, compelled, confined, imprisoned, repressive, secure, strict, stuck, tangled, attached, busy, dependent, engaged, married, (v) confine, block, cage, condemn, encumber.

grâu wheat; **synonyms** (n) corn, clavus, maize, (adj) golden.

greșeală **1. error**; **synonyms** (n) deviation, blunder, fault, mistake, wrong, delusion, lapse, oversight, crime, defect, demerit, guilt, misunderstanding, falsehood, confusion, erroneousness, fallacy, inaccuracy, misprint, omission, sin, transgression, breakdown, default, blemish, discrepancy, failing, failure, flaw, gaffe; **antonym** (n) correctness, **2. mistake**; **synonyms** (n) error, misapprehension, misconception, trip, foolishness, fail, impropriety, disaster, calamity, howler, misinterpretation, misstep, mistaking, muddle, typo, (v) err, misapprehend, slip, confuse, misjudge, misunderstand, misconstrue, confound, misinterpret, misconceive, jumble, miscalculate, misidentify, **3. fault**; **synonyms** (n) blame, blot, delinquency, break, weakness, fracture, imperfection, misdeed, offense, shortcoming, shift, crack, drawback, foible, malfunction, misdemeanor, responsibility, spot, stain, vice, censure, deformity, mischief, difficulty, disadvantage, disgrace, fissure, (v) deficiency, culpability, charge; **antonyms** (n) merit, strength.

gresit wrong; **synonyms** (adj) harm, evil, false, ill, improper, bad, inappropriate, incorrect, abuse, criminal, inaccurate, iniquitous, unjust, untrue, vicious, wicked, amiss, faulty, (v) erroneous, mistaken, (n) damage, injure, injury, injustice, crime, hurt, mischief, grievance, sin, transgression; **antonyms** (adj) correct, good, proper, honest, law-abiding, (adv) correctly, (v) right, (n) justice.

gretos nauseous; **synonyms** (adj) distasteful, disgusting, loathsome, nasty, nauseating, sickening, filthy, noisome, offensive, revolting, ugly, vile, (v) fulsome, abhorrent, insufferable; **antonym** (adj) well.

greu **1. hard**; **synonyms** (adj) austere, bad, difficult, grave, severe, strong, arduous, callous, cruel, grueling, knotty, tough, bitter, alcoholic, backbreaking, compact, complicated, dour, dry, forcible, grievous, rigid, rocky, rugged, thorny, (adv) firm, fast, firmly, (v) acute, (n) rough; **antonyms** (adj) easy, soft, kind, merciful, simple, soggy, tender,

yielding, (adv) gently, lightly, **2. rigid**; **synonyms** (adj) harsh, fixed, hard, inflexible, stiff, set, strict, exacting, formal, rigorous, stern, tense, tight, determined, resolute, immovable, precise, adamant, exact, inexorable, obdurate, obstinate, relentless, stubborn, taut, unbending, uncompromising, unrelenting, unyielding, (n) stark; **antonyms** (adj) flexible, elastic, **3. heavy**; **synonyms** (adj) dull, deep, dark, dense, fat, full, gross, bulky, burdensome, oppressive, thick, ample, awkward, cumbersome, overweight, ponderous, sluggish, sound, sullen, torpid, weighty, corpulent, fleshy, cloudy, languid, close, dreary, big, blunt, (n) drowsy; **antonyms** (adj) light, slim, thin, slight, gentle, puny, skinny; **munci din greu** slave.

greutate **1. weight**; **synonyms** (n) load, burden, charge, consequence, heaviness, importance, pressure, significance, stress, ballast, bias, import, influence, moment, emphasis, avoirdupois, force, validity, authority, freight, mass, meaning, weightiness, weighting, power, heft, (v) gravity, counterweight, tax, slant; **antonym** (n) triviality, **2. weights**.

gri **1. grey**; **synonyms** (adj) dim, dull, greyish, hoar, hoary, leaden, grayish, (n) grayness, greyness, (v) gray, **2. gray**; **synonyms** (adj) bleak, gloomy, grizzled, old, overcast, pale, dismal, murky, white, cheerless, cloudy, foggy, ashen, ashy, dark, silver, (n) grizzle, (v) grey; **antonym** (adj) bright.

grindă beam; **synonyms** (n) blaze, glow, ray, timber, flash, joist, light, beacon, stream, glitter, post, shaft, spar, streak, support, (v) glare, air, broadcast, gleam, grin, radiate, smile, emit, laugh, send, sparkle, transmit, (adj) shine, scale, balance.

grindina hail; **synonyms** (n) greet, call, greeting, rain, storm, barrage, shower, torrent, volley, bombardment, deluge, flood, (v) address, cry, acclaim, applaud, summon, accost, cheer, come, fall, receive, salute, acknowledge, compliment, commend, herald, welcome, praise.

gripă **1. flu**; **synonyms** (n) influenza, grippe, disease, sickness, bug, infection, virus, (adj) grip, **2. influenza**; **synonyms** (n) flu, plague, **3. grippe**.

gripat seized; **synonyms** (adj) confiscate, confiscated, appropriated, condemned, apprehended, detained, held, censured, convicted, forfeit, forfeited, obsessed.

gros **1. viscous**; **synonyms** (adj) sticky, thick, gluey, glutinous, gummy, adhesive, goeey, mucilaginous, pasty, gelatinous, syrupy, slimy, clammy, ropy, (v) tenacious, (n) viscid, **2. abundant**; **synonyms** (adj) copious, generous, lush, luxuriant, plenty, affluent, ample, fertile, fruitful, liberal, plentiful, prolific, rich, substantial, teeming, abounding, bountiful, considerable, enough, exuberant, full, fulsome, great, heavy, large, lavish, many, much, numerous, opulent; **antonyms** (adj) scarce, sparse, meager, **3.**

rough; *synonyms* (*adj*) coarse, hard, harsh, raw, crude, cruel, grating, gross, hoarse, jagged, approximate, gruff, inclement, indelicate, rocky, uneven, impolite, robust, abrasive, austere, bluff, blunt, boorish, brutal, clumsy, fierce, gravelly, gritty, (*n*) boisterous, draft; *antonyms* (*adj*) gentle, smooth, polished, precise, refined, silky, soft, sophisticated, even, exact, glossy, pleasant.

grosier crass; *synonyms* (*adj*) coarse, crude, dense, gross, inelegant, raw, uncouth, rough, rank, vulgar, foul, compact, insensitive, low, nasty, loud, close, disgusting, nervy, ostentatious, sickening, tasteless, uncivilized, unpleasant, blundering, lowbrow, repellent, repugnant.

grosolan 1. crude; *synonyms* (*adj*) clumsy, coarse, raw, rough, rude, barbarous, immature, primitive, uncouth, vulgar, barbarian, abrupt, churlish, earthy, gross, impolite, indecent, natural, unprocessed, unrefined, gaudy, tasteless, basic, common, green, harsh, indelicate, inelegant, loud, loutish; *antonyms* (*adj*) refined, sophisticated, **2.** rough; *synonyms* (*adj*) hard, crude, cruel, grating, hoarse, jagged, approximate, gruff, inclement, rocky, uneven, robust, abrasive, austere, bluff, blunt, boorish, brutal, fierce, gravelly, gritty, irregular, raspy, raucous, ribald, (*n*) boisterous, draft, ragged, rowdy, rugged; *antonyms* (*adj*) gentle, smooth, polished, precise, silky, soft, even, exact, glossy, pleasant, **3.** uncouth; *synonyms* (*adj*) awkward, ungainly, crass, gawky, rustic, outlandish, discourteous, foul, odd, strange, ungraceful, unpolished, uncivilized, uncombed; *antonym* (*adj*) couth.

grotă grotto; *synonyms* (*n*) grot, cavern, cave, alcove, arbor, bower, conservatory, greenhouse.

grozav 1. brilliant; *synonyms* (*adj*) bright, splendid, glorious, illustrious, intelligent, luminous, magnificent, spectacular, sunny, vivid, brainy, diamond, gaudy, gifted, impressive, incandescent, meteoric, sharp, shining, shiny, sparkling, stunning, superb, wonderful, beaming, glaring, able, celebrated, (*v*) smart, (*n*) jewel; *antonyms* (*adj*) dull, dim, awful, dark, **2.** brill, **3.** great; *synonyms* (*adj*) eminent, famous, gigantic, big, distinguished, extensive, extreme, grand, large, chief, ample, capital, considerable, dignified, fantastic, fine, good, massive, spacious, voluminous, vigorous, wide, admirable, almighty, bulky, dandy, deep, elevated, enormous, exalted; *antonyms* (*adj*) small, insignificant, tiny, mild, **4.** excellent; *synonyms* (*adj*) choice, estimable, superior, beautiful, distinctive, brilliant, great, marvelous, outstanding, perfect, terrific, tremendous, commendable, golden, crack, classic, better, complete, exceptional, exemplary, fabulous, ideal, incomparable, meritorious, rare, scrumptious, supreme, top, topping, (*n*) worthy; *antonyms* (*adj*) inferior, poor, abysmal, mediocre, **5.** fantastic; *synonyms* (*adj*)

bizarre, extraordinary, antic, extravagant, grotesque, strange, capricious, chimerical, fantastical, illusory, imaginary, odd, phenomenal, romantic, unimaginable, unreal, visionary, whimsical, uncanny, delusive, lovely, astonishing, cool, excellent, fictitious, foolish, freakish, howling, (*n*) fanciful, (*v*) fancy; *antonyms* (*adj*) ordinary, real.

grupa group; *synonyms* (*n*) bunch, brigade, collection, crowd, flock, gang, association, clump, company, gathering, lump, muster, assembly, assortment, batch, category, circle, clique, community, congregation, (*v*) assemblage, class, cluster, rank, sort, arrange, assemble, classify, collect, congregate.

guanaco guanaco; *synonym* (*n*) huanaco.

gunoi 1. garbage; *synonyms* (*n*) debris, filth, waste, litter, refuse, hooey, rubbish, scrap, scraps, drivel, twaddle, (*adj*) trash; *antonym* (*n*) sense, **2.** rubbish; *synonyms* (*n*) garbage, nonsense, junk, offal, hogwash, trumpery, dirt, falderal, absurdity, folderol, rubble, balderdash, bull, bunk, codswallop, rot, tripe, wreckage, applesauce, (*adj*) bosh, **3.** litter; *synonyms* (*n*) brood, bedding, stretcher, mess, issue, breed, bed, bedclothes, berth, clutch, cot, cradle, crib, flock, hammock, offspring, progeny, young, (*v*) clutter, scatter, (*adj*) jumble, disarray, huddle.

gură mouth; *synonyms* (*n*) jaw, lip, aperture, lips, edge, entrance, brim, bill, inlet, firth, hole, nose, mouthpiece, opening, orifice, sass, verge, (*v*) grimace, articulate, pronounce, speak, utter, vocalize, blab, deliver, babble, declaim, talk, verbalize, accentuate.

guru guru; *synonyms* (*n*) mentor, teacher, instructor, guide, poonghie, sage, sanyasi, authority, master, pundit, adviser, analyst, commander, consultant, counselor, educationalist, expert, gooroo, intellectual, lecturer, mystic, philosopher, principal, professor, scholar, specialist, superior, thinker, tutor, maharishi.

gusa crawl; *synonyms* (*n*) crop, stomach, throat, gizzard, esophagus, paunch, venter, ventricle, harvest.

gușă-roșie 1. robin; *synonym* (*n*) redbreast, **2.** robin redbreast; *synonym* (*n*) robin.

guseu angle bracket; *synonym* (*n*) bracket.

gust acru immaturity; *synonyms* (*n*) greenness, immaturity, childhood, adolescence, babyhood, juvenility, youth; *antonym* (*n*) maturity.

gustos tasty; *synonyms* (*adj*) savory, tasteful, delicious, appetizing, dainty, delectable, spicy, luscious, nice, palatable, savoury, scrumptious, rich, flavorful, appreciate, criticize, cute, edible, judge; *antonyms* (*adj*) tasteless, bland, inedible.

guvern government; *synonyms* (*n*) administration, authority, control, direction, command, dominion, governance, cabinet, authorities, governing, guidance, politics, regime, power, dominance,

establishment, leadership, regimen, regulation, reign, supervision, sway, adjustment, (*adj*) empire, rule, public, national, (*v*) conduct, management, charge; **gubern marionetă** puppet government.

H

habitaclu binnacle; *synonym* (*n*) bittance.

haină suit; *synonyms* (*n*) lawsuit, plea, action, case, petition, cause, courtship, prayer, outfit, request, gear, appeal, (*v*) agree, fit, correspond, accommodate, adapt, answer, become, match, meet, please, adjust, satisfy, accord, befit, harmonize, square, conform, serve.

hamac hammock; *synonyms* (*n*) berth, hill, cot, bed, crib, litter, shakedown, stretcher, chemise, cumulus, discharge, dismissal, dismissal, firing, hillock, hummock, knoll, mound, pallet, sack, tester, heap, liberation, pile, pitcher, pocket, poke, pouch, release, sac.

handicap handicap; *synonyms* (*n*) drawback, balk, hurdle, barrier, deterrent, disability, disablement, disadvantage, hindrance, impediment, obstacle, penalty, baulk, encumbrance, impairment, liability, odds, (*v*) block, hamper, embarrass, encumber, hinder, disable, cramp, burden, interfere, retard, agonism, concurs, (*adj*) balance; *antonyms* (*v*) advantage, benefit.

hărmălaie 1. racket; *synonyms* (*n*) noise, hubbub, commotion, din, disturbance, uproar, clamor, clatter, pandemonium, raquet, sound, swindle, tumult, fraud, wile, deception, con, bedlam, to-do, boom, hoax, (*v*) bustle, fuss, riot, brawl, clutter, charivari, row, broil, revel, 2. disturbance; *synonyms* (*n*) agitation, disorder, turmoil, derangement, dislocation, disruption, upset, affray, annoyance, bother, confusion, perturbation, rumpus, stir, upheaval, dispute, convulsion, disquiet, distraction, excitement, fray, hullabaloo, inconvenience, interference, interruption, quarrel, racket, (*adj*) trouble, (*v*) discomposure, fracas, 3. noise; *synonyms* (*n*) echo, buzz, clang, crack, crash, cry, outcry, rumor, dissonance, (*v*) fame, report; *antonyms* (*n*) silence, quiet.

harta map; *synonyms* (*n*) design, graph, plat, diagram, mapping, picture, correspondence, (*v*) chart, plan, plot, project.

hârtie paper; *synonyms* (*n*) document, article, newspaper, discourse, newsprint, certificate, essay, journal, magazine, periodical, report, composition, form, ticket, publisher, dissertation, exposition, press, theme, thesis, writing, archive, pad, (*v*) wallpaper, case, face; **hârtie de scrisori** stationery.

hazarda hazard; *synonyms* (*n*) chance, risk, venture, danger, peril, fortune, jeopardy, bet, accident, difficulty, insecurity, lot, luck, threat, fate, hap, (*v*) endanger, adventure, gamble, wager, dare, stake, jeopardize, menace, undertake, expose, guess, pawn, compromise, imperil; *antonym* (*n*) safety; **a se hazarda** risk.

hecatombă 1. slaughter; *synonyms* (*n*) massacre, carnage, bloodshed, butchery, drubbing, homicide, killing, thrashing, destruction, beating, butchering, annihilation, slaying, walloping, whipping, debacle, trouncing, (*v*) murder, butcher, defeat, assassinate, kill, slay, exterminate, gore, destroy, execute, annihilate, thrash, trounce, 2. butchery; *synonyms* (*n*) slaughter, bloodbath, abattoir, shambles, slaughterhouse, 3. bloodshed; *synonyms* (*n*) blood, bloodletting, battue, fighting, 4. bloodbath, 5. massacre; *synonyms* (*v*) decimate, havoc.

hecatombă hecatomb; *synonyms* (*n*) centenary, holocaust, carnage, hundred, sacrifices.

hegemonia hegemony; *synonyms* (*n*) power, domination, jurisdiction, leadership, reign, rule, authority, sovereignty.

heliu 1. he; *synonyms* (*pron*) cestui, (*n*) male, man, helium, 2. helium; *synonym* (*n*) he.

hepatic hepatic; *synonym* (*adj*) hepatical.

hermina ermine; *synonyms* (*n*) purple, mantle, millinery, pall, toga.

hidos monstrous; *synonyms* (*adj*) enormous, atrocious, grotesque, heinous, huge, monster, immense, dreadful, flagitious, gigantic, grievous, preposterous, ugly, fantastic, inordinate, exorbitant, abnormal, big, colossal, evil, horrible, mammoth, outrageous, prodigious, vast, excessive, frightful, horrifying, tremendous, whopping; *antonym* (*adj*) tiny.

hidrogen hydrogen; *synonyms* (*n*) butane, diacetylmorphine, heroin, horse, hydrogenium, propane, junk, scag, shit, smack.

hidrologie hydrology; *synonym* (*adj*) hydrostatics.

hienă hyena; *synonyms* (*n*) hyaena, hyen, tiger.

himeră utopia; *synonyms* (*n*) fairyland, fantasy, paradise, millennium, heaven, hope, bliss, dreamland, dreamworld, perfection, wonderland; *antonym* (*n*) dystopia.

hippy hippy; *synonyms* (*n*) hippie, hipster.

hoax hoax; *synonyms* (*n*) cheat, fake, fraud, con, deceit, deception, swindle, trick, dupery, ruse, wile, jest, counterfeit, gag, imposition, imposture, joke, ploy, prank, scam, (*v*) dupe, defraud, gull, bamboozle, deceive, humbug, kid, fool, cajole, outwit.

hoinari stroll; *synonyms* (*n*) promenade, tramp, excursion, perambulation, turn, journey, nomadize, ride, (*v*) ramble, saunter, walk, amble, roam,

wander, hike, range, jaunt, meander, loiter, linger, trip, gad, dawdle, rove, stray, constitutional.

holocaust holocaust; *synonyms* (n) carnage, conflagration, hecatomb, disaster, blaze, fire, flame, sacrifices, (v) immolation.

hoşurub screw; *synonyms* (n) fuck, propeller, fucking, gaoler, jailer, intercourse, nookie, shag, (v) cheat, fasten, wind, pin, bonk, jockey, turn, root, bang, fix, hump, jazz, rotate, shaft, (adj) bolt, nail, stint, gripe, pinch, clamp, clasp, niggard.

homo sapiens homo sapiens; *synonyms* (n) human, flesh, man, mankind, mortality.

homosexual fag; *synonyms* (n) drudge, cigaret, cigarette, faggot, fagot, fairy, pansy, poof, poove, pouf, queen, queer, smoke, butt, (v) exhaust, fatigue, weary, labor, moil, tire, toil, grind, jade, labour, sweat, travail, wear, work, dig.

hotar 1. frontier; *synonyms* (n) border, boundary, edge, line, bound, brink, limit, perimeter, stint, backwoods, (adj) terminal, 2. border; *synonyms* (n) margin, extremity, fringe, bed, brim, skirt, limits, barrier, rand, confine, edging, lace, periphery, shore, side, marge, bank, (v) verge, abut, adjoin, hem, surround, approach, butt, enclose, flank, frame, rim, bind, connect; *antonyms* (n) middle, (v) center.

hotărăre 1. verve; *synonyms* (n) animation, energy, enthusiasm, life, vitality, ardor, fire, liveliness, dash, drive, go, punch, vigor, vim, vivacity, zest, glee, (v) zeal, passion, gush; *antonym* (n) lethargy, 2. wit; *synonyms* (n) humor, wag, humorist, satire, repartee, brain, mentality, sense, sagacity, nous, humour, intelligence, joker, mind, pleasantry, understanding, comedian, mood, wisdom, reason, cleverness, salt, head, joke, ingenuity, witticism, wittiness, (adj) irony, sarcasm, (v) know; *antonym* (n) tragedy.

hotărît 1. firmly; *synonyms* (adv) firm, hard, resolutely, securely, solidly, steadfastly, strongly, unwaveringly, decidedly, closely, decisively, persistently, positively, rigidly, stably, surely, tenaciously, tight, determinedly, severely, (adj) fast; *antonyms* (adv) loosely, weakly, halfheartedly, leniently, uncertainly, 2. enthusiastically; *synonyms* (adv) eagerly, vigorously, ardently, energetically, fanatically, fervently, heartily, passionately, zealously, busily, gladly, (v) happily; *antonyms* (adv) unenthusiastically, apathetically.

hotel hotel; *synonyms* (n) lodge, house, inn, tavern, spa, lodging, mansion, abode, accommodations, audience, bar, box, castle, chateau, cottage, dwelling, folly, habitation, hermitage, pavilion, place, resort, rotunda, tower, villa, dump, fleabag, flophouse, household, palace.

hotelier hotel; *synonyms* (n) lodge, house, inn, tavern, spa, lodging, mansion, abode, accommodations, audience, bar, box, castle, chateau, cottage,

dwelling, folly, habitation, hermitage, pavilion, place, resort, rotunda, tower, villa, dump, fleabag, flophouse, household, palace.

hoție robbery; *synonyms* (n) rape, burglary, depredation, looting, pillage, plunder, theft, holdup, thieving, freebooting, pillaging, spoil, (v) despoliation, spoliation.

hrană food; *synonyms* (n) board, edible, fare, aliment, diet, dish, nourishment, sustenance, eating, fodder, meat, nurture, nutriment, nutrition, pabulum, victual, bread, menu, feeding, foodstuffs, fuel, grub, maintenance, provisions, subsistence, supplies, support, cooking, produce, (v) entertainment.

hrăpăreț greedy; *synonyms* (adj) eager, avid, gluttonous, covetous, desirous, acquisitive, glutton, grasping, piggish, esurient, grabby, hungry, insatiable, ravenous, selfish, voracious, envious, keen, predatory, rapacious, stingy, thirsty, devouring, extortionate, (v) avaricious, mercenary, sordid, churlish; *antonym* (adj) generous.

huiet 1. racket; *synonyms* (n) noise, hubbub, commotion, din, disturbance, uproar, clamor, clatter, pandemonium, racquet, sound, swindle, tumult, fraud, wile, deception, con, bedlam, to-do, boom, hoax, (v) bustle, fuss, riot, brawl, clutter, charivari, row, broil, revel, 2. noise; *synonyms* (n) racket, echo, buzz, clang, crack, crash, interference, cry, disorder, outcry, rumor, turmoil, dissonance, (v) fame, report; *antonyms* (n) silence, quiet, 3. disturbance; *synonyms* (n) agitation, derangement, dislocation, disruption, upset, affray, annoyance, bother, confusion, perturbation, rumpus, stir, upheaval, dispute, convulsion, disquiet, distraction, excitement, fray, hullabaloo, inconvenience, interruption, quarrel, shock, tempest, delirium, (adj) trouble, (v) discomposure, fracas, ruffle.

I

ială 1. lock; *synonyms* (n) curl, hook, padlock, strand, ringlet, sluice, wisp, (v) bolt, bar, close, latch, engage, fasten, hug, hold, interlock, secure, shut, imprison, join, embrace, mesh, obstruct, stay, stop, (adj) hair, tress, beard, brush, imperial; *antonyms* (v) unlock, open, 2. locks; *synonyms* (n) tresses, mane.

iarnă winter; *synonyms* (n) wintertime, season, chill, frost, hiems, coldness, iciness, (v) hibernate.

idealism idealism; *synonyms* (n) impracticality, immaterialism, delusion, dream, fantasy, greatness, ideality, imaginalism, optimism, perfection, imagery; *antonyms* (n) realism, reality.

idee 1. purpose; *synonyms* (n) aim, plan, design, mind, effect, end, purport, resolve, motive,

determination, function, goal, idea, intent, meaning, objective, cause, decision, destination, drift, ambition, aspiration, reason, (v) intention, project, object, intend, propose, decide, mean, **2.** goal; *synonyms* (n) butt, purpose, basket, target, limit, point, finish, home, mark, mission, wish, (v) bound, **3.** intent; *synonyms* (adj) attentive, absorbed, engrossed, earnest, bent, fixed, rapt, eager, determined, ambitious, keen, purposeful, serious, set, steadfast, enwrapped, (n) import, spirit, tenor, **4.** intention; *synonyms* (n) animus, conception, motivation, contemplation, scheme, scope, sense, thought, will, destiny, **5.** idea; *synonyms* (n) belief, concept, opinion, apprehension, consideration, estimation, fancy, impression, notion, suggestion, feeling, conceit, appearance, guess, estimate, hypothesis, image, imagination, inspiration, perception, supposition, suspicion, theory, theme, device, deliberation, hint, dream, gist, philosophy, **6.** opinion; *synonyms* (n) judgment, advice, conjecture, view, counsel, comment, conviction, attitude, look, position, sentiment, verdict, appraisal, eye, contention, criticism, assessment, conclusion, esteem, evaluation, judgement, persuasion, speculation, surmise, discernment, observation, report, aspect, doctrine, feelings; **idee fixă** fixation.

idee fixă fixation; *synonyms* (n) obsession, fetish, fixing, mania, complex, thing, fix, addiction, altering, anxiety, compulsion, concern, fascination, habit, regression, worry, case, crush, engrossment, fad, hang-up, inclination, infatuation, mending, neurosis, neutering, passion, phobia, psychosis, regress.

identificare identification; *synonyms* (n) designation, finding, id, identity, mark, naming, papers, remembering, badge, recognition, denomination.

ideologie ideology; *synonyms* (n) philosophy, belief, theory, opinion, approach, attitude, creed, method, partisanship, policy, precept, principle, rule, system, values, view, ethics, factionalism, morality, position, stance.

idiot idiot; *synonyms* (n) fool, dolt, dunce, dimwit, moron, ass, cretin, imbecile, oaf, changeling, dumbbell, half-wit, innocent, jerk, natural.

ieftin inexpensive; *synonyms* (adj) cheap, economical, reasonable, low, gimcrack, reduced, cheesy, flashy, brassy, bum, chinchy, chintzy, crummy, flash, garish, gaudy, good, moderate, modest, nominal, unexpensive, buy, cheapie, dirt-cheap, discounted, efficient, half-price, loud, meretricious, punk; *antonym* (adj) expensive.

iepure rabbit; *synonyms* (n) coney, cony, hare, lapin, shuttle, coward, bacterium, das, dassie, delinquent, hyrax, pika, (adj) warren.

ieri yesterday; *synonyms* (n) past, history, bygone, foretime, (adj) passé, stale; *antonym* (n) tomorrow.

iertare 1. forgiveness; *synonyms* (n) amnesty, mercy, pardon, clemency, kindness, compassion, grace, leniency, pity, remission, **2.** pardon; *synonyms* (n) forgiveness, reprieve, (v) absolve, condone, excuse, forgive, justify, acquit, exonerate, spare, absolution, acquittal, discharge, remit, release, explain, (adj) exculpate, clear; *antonym* (v) blame.

iesi 1. exit; *synonyms* (n) departure, door, egress, outlet, gate, going, passage, vent, death, entrance, exodus, expiration, issue, passing, release, start, withdrawal, doorway, (v) depart, go, leave, decease, die, escape, expire, pass, perish, quit, retire; *antonyms* (n) arrival, entry, (v) enter, **2.** leave; *synonyms* (v) forsake, abandon, desert, flee, lead, lay, allow, bequeath, drop, evacuate, let, relinquish, rest, abdicate, discharge, afford, commit, (n) furlough, holiday, permission, permit, break, consent, liberty, license, part, authorization, allowance, approval, (adj) empty; *antonyms* (v) arrive, stay, remain, approach, change, come, **3.** go out; *synonyms* (v) exit, date, ebb, ascertain, assure, attend, catch, check, consider, construe, control, determine, discover, draw, encounter, ensure, entrust, envision, escort, examine, experience, fancy, figure, find, forget, give, see, (int) out, away, begone.

iesire exit; *synonyms* (n) departure, door, egress, outlet, gate, going, passage, vent, death, entrance, exodus, expiration, issue, passing, release, start, withdrawal, doorway, (v) depart, go, leave, decease, die, escape, expire, pass, perish, quit, retire; *antonyms* (n) arrival, entry, (v) enter.

ilustrat illustrated; *synonyms* (adj) illustrate, distinguished, graphic, illustrious.

iluzie utopia; *synonyms* (n) fairyland, fantasy, paradise, millennium, heaven, hope, bliss, dreamland, dreamworld, perfection, wonderland; *antonym* (n) dystopia.

imaginar manque; *synonyms* (adj) aspirant, wishful.

imaginatie fantasy; *synonyms* (n) dream, fancy, illusion, delusion, mirage, desire, fad, fiction, hallucination, invention, reverie, vision, imaginativeness, deception, chimera, imagination, phantasy, romance, whim, wish, (adj) make-believe; *antonyms* (n) reality, (adj) real.

imaginație 1. imaging; *synonyms* (n) imagery, imagination, imaginativeness, tomography, resource, resourcefulness, **2.** fancy; *synonyms* (v) daydream, imagine, wish, consider, crotchet, envision, like, assume, conjecture, covet, (adj) conceive, elaborate, extravagant, ween, elegant, (n) desire, caprice, fantasy, dream, conceit, conception, idea, thought, whim, guess, delusion, pleasure, fondness, hope, humor; *antonyms* (adj) plain, unadorned, (n) reality, **3.** phantasy; *synonyms* (n) fancy, illusion, reverie, phantasm, deception, legerdemain, magic, partiality, semblance, trick, **4.**

fantasy; *synonyms* (n) mirage, fad, fiction, hallucination, invention, vision, chimera, phantasy, romance, (adj) make-believe; *antonym* (adj) real, **5.** imagination; *synonyms* (n) originality, inventiveness, notion, reflection, pretense, **6.** imaginativeness; *synonyms* (n) imaging, sight.

imagine 1. picture; *synonyms* (n) photograph, effigy, paint, drawing, likeness, depiction, description, film, icon, illustration, landscape, painting, photo, portrait, scene, panorama, chart, delineation, (v) image, describe, draw, depict, fancy, imagine, copy, envision, figure, depicture, illustrate, delineate, **2.** image; *synonyms* (n) picture, conception, form, idea, impression, resemblance, design, double, epitome, idol, imagination, diagram, apprehension, guise, appearance, emblem, ikon, metaphor, notion, perception, reflection, semblance, simile, thought, frame, concept, observation, (v) cast, statue, conceive.

imbecil jerk; *synonyms* (n) tug, heave, pull, fool, dork, jog, idiot, (v) jolt, jump, shake, yank, jar, twitch, fling, bump, flip, bob, bounce, convulse, draw, flick, hitch, recoil, start, buck, cast, chuck, agitate, flinch, haul.

imediat 1. right away; *synonyms* (adv) directly, immediately, instantly, promptly, quickly, forthwith, instantaneously, now, right, readily, straight, straightaway; *antonym* (adv) later, **2.** forthwith; *synonyms* (adv) incontinently, presently, soon, **3.** now; *synonyms* (adv) here, currently, already, nowadays, today, just, (adj) current, present, trendy, immediate, fashionable, popular, (prep) because, **4.** immediately; *synonyms* (adv) direct, rapidly, momentarily, summarily, exactly, outright, speedily, straightway, swiftly, completely, correctly, hastily, (adj) instanter; *antonym* (adv) slowly, **5.** immediate; *synonyms* (adj) close, prompt, sudden, near, quick, expeditious, fast, hasty, instant, proximate, speedy, express, adjacent, firsthand, nearby, adjoining, early, imminent, instantaneous, momentary, pressing, rapid, swift, urgent, contiguous; *antonyms* (adj) slow, gradual, consecutive, deliberate.

imigrant immigrant; *synonyms* (n) migrant, alien, foreigner, emigrant, newcomer, stranger, settler, pioneer.

imigrare immigration; *synonyms* (n) migration, colonization, entrance, relocation, journey, movement, passage, resettlement, voyage, (v) emigration, intermigration.

impaciență impatience; *synonyms* (n) annoyance, eagerness, anger, fidget, fidgetiness, nervousness, restlessness, enthusiasm, edginess, restiveness, haste, temper, agitation, anticipation, excitement, frustration, impatience, keenness, stress, suspense, unpatience, zeal, ants, disquietude, exasperation,

expectancy, fervor, heat, irritableness, (adj) nonendurance; *antonyms* (n) patience, calmness.

impecabil 1. perfect; *synonyms* (adj) consummate, complete, exact, utter, entire, faultless, thorough, exquisite, integral, blameless, clean, correct, flawless, ideal, immaculate, pure, irreproachable, great, infallible, completed, (v) achieve, accomplish, finish, fulfill, mature, crown, better, enhance, (n) absolute, full; *antonyms* (adj) imperfect, faulty, flawed, **2.** irreproachable; *synonyms* (adj) guiltless, spotless, innocent, unimpeachable, inculpable, impeccable, unblemished.

impenitent impenitent; *synonyms* (adj) obdurate, remorseless, unrepentant, callous, uncontrite, hard, cussed, firm, heathenish, unconverted, unpenitent, unremorseful, inflexible, insensible, shameless, sinful, stubborn, unabashed, unapologetic, unashamed, unbending, unfeeling, unreformed, unsusceptible, unyielding; *antonym* (adj) penitent.

imperiu empire; *synonyms* (n) dominion, kingdom, rule, domain, realm, reign, authority, nation, control, sway, command, government, monarchy, principality, state, territory, conglomerate, demesne.

impermeabil 1. raincoat; *synonyms* (n) mackintosh, waterproof, coat, slicker, oilskin, **2.** mackintosh; *synonyms* (n) mac, mack, **3.** slicker; *synonyms* (n) cheat, cheater, deceiver, trickster, beguiler, charmer, cheating, chess, darnel, hoaxer, oilskins, prankster, swindle, tare.

implica 1. implicate; *synonyms* (v) entangle, embroil, involve, entail, tangle, include, accuse, compromise, **2.** imply; *synonyms* (v) connote, denote, allude, hint, intimate, mean, argue, betoken, convey, indicate, suggest, implicate, carry, conceive, comprise, embody, import, infer, insinuate, show, (n) signify, express, **3.** involve; *synonyms* (v) imply, contain, affect, embrace, complicate, demand, encompass, engage, envelop, comprehend, exact, absorb, ask, concern, connect, cover, engross, have, mire, necessitate, need, occupy, require, take, claim, entrap, encircle, (adj) perplex, confuse, immerse; *antonym* (v) exclude; **a implica mix up.**

Important 1. important; *synonyms* (adj) essential, grave, fundamental, significant, chief, crucial, key, remarkable, serious, earnest, authoritative, big, central, consequential, considerable, critical, decisive, distinguished, eminent, eventful, famous, great, heavy, historic, influential, large, meaningful, momentous, monumental, notable; *antonyms* (adj) unimportant, insignificant, trivial, minor, irrelevant, low, worthless, **2.** memorable; *synonyms* (adj) extraordinary, signal, unforgettable, noteworthy, striking; *antonym* (adj) forgettable.

imposibil 1. unbearable; *synonyms* (adj) intolerable, insufferable, excruciating, insupportable, unendurable, hateful; *antonyms* (adj) bearable,

manageable, imperceptible, **2.** impossible; *synonyms* (adj) unimaginable, hopeless, impracticable, impractical, inconceivable, unbelievable, unlikely, ridiculous, unthinkable, implausible, incredible, unacceptable, unfeasible, unreasonable, unworkable, unrealistic; *antonyms* (adj) possible, achievable, feasible.

impresie **1.** notion; *synonyms* (n) feeling, belief, idea, impression, caprice, concept, conception, fancy, image, imagination, opinion, guess, hunch, conjecture, apprehension, consideration, inkling, perception, suspicion, thought, whim, impulse, effect, fantasy, hint, design, sense, supposition, understanding, (v) judgment, **2.** opinion; *synonyms* (n) notion, advice, meaning, mind, view, counsel, comment, estimate, decision, conviction, attitude, estimation, hypothesis, look, position, sentiment, verdict, appraisal, eye, contention, criticism, assessment, conclusion, esteem, evaluation, judgement, persuasion, speculation, suggestion, surmise, **3.** impression; *synonyms* (n) imprint, depression, mark, dent, appearance, feel, impress, influence, printing, copy, impact, print, stamp, dimple, embossment, picture, observation, show, brand, hollow, indent, indentation, issue, mold, mood, pressure, reflection, sign, theory, (adj) sensation, **4.** feeling; *synonyms* (n) affection, passion, emotion, atmosphere, intuition, sensitivity, enthusiasm, excitement, agitation, air, heart, premonition, presentiment, spirit, sympathy, tenderness, touch, affect, semblance, susceptibility, tact, quality, aura, climate, flavour, sensibility, tinge, (v) appreciation, (adj) emotional, sensitive; *antonyms* (n) numbness, indifference, **5.** belief; *synonyms* (n) faith, assumption, confidence, doctrine, trust, credence, credit, dogma, expectation, hope, reliance, tenet, certainty, credo, creed, dependence, gospel, philosophy, principle; *antonyms* (n) disbelief, unbelief.

impresionant amazing; *synonyms* (adj) astonishing, terrific, wonderful, astounding, awesome, breathtaking, extraordinary, fabulous, impressive, incredible, prodigious, spectacular, stupendous, surprising, tremendous, sensational, awful, great, magnificent, marvelous, miraculous, overwhelming, remarkable, splendid, startling, stunning, superb, unbelievable, unexpected, unusual; *antonyms* (adj) mundane, ordinary.

imprima print; *synonyms* (n) imprint, mark, impression, engraving, copy, lettering, picture, facsimile, letterpress, reproduction, type, etching, brand, replica, duplicate, earmark, clue, photo, track, writing, (v) impress, photograph, issue, engrave, stamp, publish, reproduce, hallmark, (adj) printed.

imprimantă printer; *synonyms* (n) pressman, typographer, correspondent, newspaperman, newspaperwoman, newswriter, imprinter.

improbabil unlikely; *synonyms* (adj) improbable, incredible, implausible, unbelievable, doubtful, dubious, fantastic, marvelous, remote, unthinkable, fishy, outside, slight, unconvincing; *antonyms* (adj) likely, probable, plausible, possible.

improscare splashing; *synonyms* (adj) liquid, (n) spatter, spattering, splash, dab, plash, splattering, splutter, sputter, sputtering.

imprudentă imprudence; *synonyms* (n) foolishness, carelessness, indiscretion, temerity, folly, injudiciousness, recklessness; *antonym* (n) prudence.

impunitate impunity; *synonyms* (n) exemption, freedom, immunity, permission, forgiveness, dispensation, exception, license, nonliability, privilege, security.

inactiv idle; *synonyms* (adj) inactive, indolent, lazy, free, baseless, frivolous, fruitless, groundless, unfounded, empty, disengaged, flimsy, barren, dead, futile, jobless, light, slothful, unemployed, vacant, vain, careless, dormant, frothy, abortive, (v) loaf, moon, slack, dawdle, dally; *antonyms* (adj) busy, active, employed, (v) change.

inalbitori bleach; *synonyms* (n) whitener, peroxide, (v) blanch, whiten, decolor, decolorize, decolorize, fade, white.

inaniție starvation; *synonyms* (n) hunger, inanition, famine, famishment, starving, malnutrition, dearth, poverty, scarcity, abstention, diet, underfeeding, undernourishment, want, appetite, cleansing, shortage, (adj) wolf.

incert unsure; *synonyms* (adj) uncertain, doubtful, dubious, insecure, vague, diffident, precarious, tentative, unclear, hesitant, incertain, indecisive, shy, suspicious, timid, undecided; *antonyms* (adj) certain, sure, decided, decisive.

incertitudine uncertainty; *synonyms* (n) doubt, doubtfulness, distrust, indecision, suspicion, suspense, hesitation, irresolution, dubiety, incertitude, question, dubiousness, indecisiveness, ambiguity, hesitancy, qualm, skepticism, uncertainty, confusion, disbelief, mistrust, quandary, insecurity, query, vacillation, vagueness, volatility, anxiety, chance, (adj) instability; *antonyms* (n) certainty, confidence, decisiveness, clarity.

include include; *synonyms* (v) hold, comprise, contain, embody, encompass, insert, comprehend, embrace, implicate, involve, number, add, admit, enclose, have, incorporate, imply, allow, append, attach, inclose, introduce, surround, take; *antonym* (v) exclude.

inclus included; *synonyms* (adj) numbered, confined, inclosed, integrated, (adv) under; **total inclus** all-in.

inconștient unconscious; *synonyms* (adj) involuntary, unaware, ignorant, subconscious,

unwitting, oblivious, automatic, insensible, instinctive, senseless, unintentional, spontaneous, innocent, unknowing, unacquainted, unapprized, unsuspecting; **antonyms** (*adj*) conscious, awake, deliberate.

incredibil 1. unbelievable; **synonyms** (*adj*) improbable, incredible, implausible, inconceivable, unlikely, fabulous, impossible, unthinkable, marvellous, marvelous, tall, astounding, fantastic, questionable, ridiculous, unconvincing, unimaginable, (*v*) staggering; **antonyms** (*adj*) credible, plausible, believable, **2.** incredible; **synonyms** (*adj*) astonishing, extraordinary, unbelievable, preposterous, wonderful, absurd, amazing, bizarre, doubtful, great, magnificent, miraculous, prodigious, remarkable, sensational, stunning, stupendous, surprising, unusual, weird; **antonym** (*adj*) ordinary.

incriminabil indictable; **synonyms** (*adj*) chargeable, culpable, criminal.

indica show; **synonyms** (*v*) present, broadcast, expose, guide, indicate, parade, demonstrate, disclose, evidence, give, manifest, perform, prove, reveal, figure, attest, denote, establish, (*n*) display, appearance, exhibit, produce, ostentation, presentation, pageant, picture, semblance, act, demonstration, (*adj*) direct; **antonyms** (*v*) conceal, disprove, hide; **a indica** indicate.

indicativ guidance; **synonyms** (*n*) direction, government, control, advice, administration, counsel, lead, guide, instruction, recommendation, regulation, care, education, command, counselling, guiding, leading, steerage, steering, suggestion, superintendence, supervision, aim, auspices, counseling, gubernation, training, (*v*) conduct, management, charge.

indiferent 1. indifferent; **synonyms** (*adj*) apathetic, callous, cold, cool, fair, impassive, insensible, unconcerned, careless, dull, average, aloof, casual, detached, disinterested, dispassionate, frigid, mediocre, neutral, nonchalant, ordinary, uninterested, incurious, equitable, heedless, immaterial, impartial, impersonal, inattentive, listless; **antonyms** (*adj*) caring, enthusiastic, fervent, keen, obsessive, eager, energetic, involved, surprised, **2.** uninterested; **synonyms** (*adj*) indifferent, blasé, languid, lukewarm, unbiased, unenthusiastic; **antonym** (*adj*) interested.

indispoziție 1. indisposition; **synonyms** (*n*) disinclination, dislike, distaste, aversion, infirmity, reluctance, hesitation, complaint, sickness, hesitancy, (*adj*) ailment, (*v*) illness, disorder, disease, distemper, **2.** malady; **synonyms** (*n*) indisposition, condition, ill, trouble, syndrome, (*adj*) grief.

indispus unwell; **synonyms** (*adj*) ill, sick, indisposed, poorly, ailing, sickly, unhealthy, bad, seedy, diseased, frail, menstruating, peaked; **antonyms** (*adj*) healthy, well, fit.

indiu 1. indium; **synonyms** (*n*) in, inch, **2.** in; **synonyms** (*prep*) during, between, by, through, at, inside, (*adv*) indoors, inward, (*v*) press, (*adj*) stylish, fashionable, inwards, trendy, within, modish, popular; **antonyms** (*prep*) out, outside.

indolent slothful; **synonyms** (*adj*) indolent, lazy, idle, inactive, slack, sluggish, faineant, inert, otiose, slow, listless, languid, torpid, dull, futile, ineffectual, lethargic, lifeless, (*v*) remiss.

industria industry; **synonyms** (*n*) business, application, diligence, effort, industriousness, labor, toil, trade, work, assiduousness, exertion, manufacture, commerce.

industrie earthquake; **synonyms** (*n*) quake, shock, tremor, temblor, avalanche, earthquake, earthshock, landslide, seism, storm, fault, macroseism, movement, seismism, slip, trembler, tremblor, undulation, wiggler, (*adj*) thunderstorm, volcano, loud, startling.

inechitate injustice; **synonyms** (*n*) inequity, iniquity, evil, unfairness, wrong, bigotry, crime, grievance, inequality, oppression, prejudice, wickedness, discrimination, disservice, (*adj*) injury, harm, damage; **antonyms** (*n*) justice, evenhandedness, fairness.

inel 1. hoop; **synonyms** (*n*) circle, band, ring, annulus, loop, round, sphere, wheel, circlet, halo, wicket, areola, basket, (*v*) shout, **2.** ring; **synonyms** (*n*) encircle, gang, jingle, rim, circuit, arena, clique, hoop, mob, chime, chink, pack, (*v*) call, peal, echo, resound, reverberate, gird, buzz, ding, knell, surround, encompass, clank, noise, compass, clang, environ, phone, resonate; **inel de record** coupling ring.

inevitabil unavoidable; **synonyms** (*adj*) inescapable, necessary, ineluctable, certain, irresistible, obligatory, indispensable, essential, avoidless, destined, required, sure, (*v*) inevitable.

inexactitate 1. mistake; **synonyms** (*n*) blunder, fault, defect, error, failure, misapprehension, misconception, demerit, inaccuracy, misunderstanding, oversight, wrong, delusion, trip, misprint, confusion, foolishness, fallacy, fail, impropriety, disaster, (*v*) err, misapprehend, slip, confuse, misjudge, misunderstand, misconstrue, confound, misinterpret, **2.** error; **synonyms** (*n*) deviation, mistake, lapse, crime, guilt, falsehood, erroneousness, omission, sin, transgression, breakdown, default, blemish, discrepancy, failing, flaw, gaffe, indiscretion, misplay, misstep, offense, trespass, vice, wrongdoing, wrongness, typo; **antonym** (*n*) correctness, **3.** fault; **synonyms** (*n*) blame, blot, delinquency, break, weakness, fracture, imperfection, misdeed, shortcoming, shift, crack, drawback, foible, malfunction, misdemeanor, responsibility, spot, stain, censure, deformity, mischief, difficulty, disadvantage,

disgrace, fissure, frailty, hitch, (*v*) deficiency, culpability, charge; **antonyms** (*n*) merit, strength.

infecție infection; **synonyms** (*n*) contagion, disease, contamination, taint, corruption, septicity, illness, inspiration, transmission, virus, bug, galvanism, (*adj*) pollution.

infern 1. hell; **synonyms** (*n*) blaze, inferno, netherworld, perdition, underworld, anguish, ordeal, trial, pit, limbo, aides, bedlam, blazing, brilliance, conflagration, glare, hellhole, hereafter, sin, torment, torture, affliction, agony, difficulty, emergency, grave, hell-fire, madhouse, martyrdom, (*v*) frolic; **antonym** (*n*) heaven, **2.** bedlam; **synonyms** (*n*) chaos, pandemonium, muddle, turmoil, havoc, disorder, anarchy, commotion, confusion, disarray, hubbub, mayhem, mess, nuthouse, shambles, tumult, uproar; **antonym** (*n*) order.

infiniț endless; **synonyms** (*adj*) constant, continual, ceaseless, continuous, interminable, perpetual, eternal, everlasting, incessant, uninterrupted, boundless, countless, dateless, infinite, limitless, persistent, unbroken, unending, unlimited, unrelenting, vast, immeasurable, immense, measureless, myriad, numberless, steady, unceasing, undying, (*v*) permanent; **antonyms** (*adj*) finite, temporary, intermittent, limited, restricted.

inflamabil flammable; **synonyms** (*adj*) combustible, inflammable, burnable, ignitable, ignitable, arson, explosive.

inflație inflation; **synonyms** (*n*) expansion, dilatation, increase, rise, boom, subtilization, appreciation, accumulation, augmentation, bombast, conceit, depression, euphemism, exaggeration, fanfare, fatness, jump, ostentation, prosperity, rarefaction, recession, turgescency, tympany, aggrandizement, boost, (*adj*) pretension, insufflation, perflation, sufflation, (*v*) inflatus; **antonym** (*n*) deflation.

informație information; **synonyms** (*n*) advice, communication, data, evidence, note, enlightenment, report, tidings, complaint, counsel, info, instruction, intelligence, material, warning, word, details, account, declaration, indication, light, explanation, fact, message, observation, statement, consideration, description, education, entropy.

ingenuu 1. naive; **synonyms** (*adj*) artless, inexperienced, unsophisticated, green, gullible, ignorant, ingenuous, naif, natural, simple, callow, guileless, inartificial, candid, childlike, credulous, frank, innocent, pure, unaffected, unworldly, puerile, trusting, uncomplicated, immature, childish, native, stupid, untutored, confiding; **antonyms** (*adj*) sophisticated, experienced, astute, cunning, mature, worldly, sly, **2.** credulous; **synonyms** (*adj*) naive, unsuspecting, unquestioning, unsuspecting, unwary; **antonyms** (*adj*) incredulous, disbelieving, suspicious, wary, **3.** ingenuous;

synonyms (*adj*) honest, downright, forthright, straight, open, plain, direct, free, guiltless, fair, sincere, straightforward, transparent; **antonyms** (*adj*) intended, disingenuous.

inger păzitor guardian angel; **synonyms** (*n*) angel, benefactor, savior, archangel, seraph, advocate, champion, cherub, lifesaver, protector.

inginer engineer; **synonyms** (*n*) architect, mastermind, machinist, mechanic, technologist, chauffeur, conductor, (*v*) devise, conduct, contrive, direct, organize, plan, construct, finagle, fix, guide, hatch, manage, manipulate.

ingrățitudine ingratitude; **synonyms** (*n*) unthankfulness, ungratefulness.

inimă heart; **synonyms** (*n*) core, center, spirit, affection, basis, bosom, breast, courage, crux, essence, hub, kernel, marrow, middle, pluck, quintessence, fortitude, guts, backbone, centre, feeling, fondness, mettle, nerve, nub, pith, root, soul, (*adj*) gist, quiddity; **antonym** (*n*) edge.

inițiativă initiative; **synonyms** (*n*) enterprise, gumption, opening, ambition, energy, drive, inventiveness, creativity, originality, enterprisingness, (*adj*) initial, inaugural, initiatory, incipient, first.

injurie 1. slight; **synonyms** (*adj*) flimsy, slender, thin, fragile, delicate, faint, feeble, fine, lean, little, meager, petty, remote, tenuous, easy, paltry, shallow, few, (*n*) scorn, disdain, rebuff, contempt, (*v*) disregard, insult, neglect, ignore, affront, cut, offend, (*adv*) light; **antonyms** (*adj*) considerable, major, fat, heavy, intense, obvious, severe, thickset, wide, **2.** affront; **synonyms** (*n*) abuse, outrage, slight, disgrace, indignity, offense, slur, snub, discourtesy, contumely, dishonor, humiliation, injury, (*v*) face, taunt, confront, displease, flout, injure, anger, sneer; **antonym** (*v*) compliment, **3.** insult; **synonyms** (*n*) wound, derision, harm, jeer, mockery, reproach, revilement, vilification, wrong, crime, (*v*) mock, insolence, damage, deride, vituperate, defy; **antonym** (*v*) praise.

injustiție injustice; **synonyms** (*n*) inequity, iniquity, evil, unfairness, wrong, bigotry, crime, grievance, inequality, oppression, prejudice, wickedness, discrimination, disservice, (*adj*) injury, harm, damage; **antonyms** (*n*) justice, evenhandedness, fairness.

inocent innocent; **synonyms** (*adj*) harmless, chaste, artless, clear, ingenuous, innocuous, guileless, guiltless, ignorant, blameless, faultless, gullible, naive, pure, spotless, unsophisticated, clean, immaculate, innoxious, inoffensive, open, simple, unconscious, unsuspecting, virgin, virtuous, inexperienced, frank, (*n*) child, baby; **antonyms** (*adj*) guilty, culpable, responsible, wary, wicked.

inofensiv 1. harmless; **synonyms** (*adj*) innocuous, safe, benign, inoffensive, hurtless, innocent,

- innocuous, intact, simple, (*n*) silly, foolish;
antonyms (*adj*) harmful, damaging, destructive, lethal, poisonous, toxic, **2.** unexciting; **synonyms** (*adj*) bland, boring, dull, dry, tame, tedious, uninspired, uninteresting; **antonyms** (*adj*) exciting, interesting, lively, **3.** innocuous; **synonyms** (*adj*) harmless, guiltless.
- inovare** innovation; **synonyms** (*n*) change, alteration, invention, mutation, novelty, variation, creation, reform, improvement, vicissitude, conception, conversion, design, excogitation, feature, originality.
- inovație** innovation; **synonyms** (*n*) change, alteration, invention, mutation, novelty, variation, creation, reform, improvement, vicissitude, conception, conversion, design, excogitation, feature, originality.
- insolent** sassy; **synonyms** (*adj*) impertinent, insolent, impudent, bold, cheeky, disrespectful, flippant, fresh, pert, saucy, smart, forward, defiant, dapper.
- inspectie** inspection; **synonyms** (*n*) examination, check, review, surveillance, exploration, inquiry, scrutiny, search, study, survey, investigation, observation, oversight, sight, supervision, test, view, watch, inquisition, contemplation, analysis, look, reconnaissance, research, superintendence, dissection, face, (*v*) inspect, consideration, aspect.
- instabil** **1.** wobbly; **synonyms** (*adj*) rickety, shaky, unstable, insecure, unbalanced, unsteady, loose, rocky, uncertain, unsound, wonky, dizzy, quivering, trembling; **antonyms** (*adj*) stable, steady, **2.** shaky; **synonyms** (*adj*) precarious, ramshackle, unsafe, broken, quaking, shaking, weak, wobbly, nervous, perilous, groggy, dangerous, doddering, flimsy, quavering, faint, treacherous, uneasy, unsettled, woozy, apprehensive, jerky, (*v*) crazy, lame, shaken, (*n*) diffident, tremulous, coy; **antonym** (*adj*) strong.
- instalare** preparation; **synonyms** (*n*) arrangement, concoction, provision, readiness, training, practice, formulation, homework, planning, prep, discipline, drill, instruction, background, prelude, groundwork, dressing, rehearsal, treatment, education, exercise, grooming, modulation, (*v*) qualification; **locul de instalare** place of installation.
- Instalarea** installation; **synonyms** (*n*) establishment, induction, facility, inauguration, initiation, installment, investiture, plant, appointment, installing, introduction, settlement.
- instinct** sense; **synonyms** (*n*) intelligence, perception, meaning, sensation, logic, awareness, experience, feeling, idea, impression, notion, reason, understanding, purport, comprehension, gist, import, intent, intuition, judgment, opinion, purpose, sensibility, (*v*) feel, intellect, mind, perceive, scent, detect, brains; **antonyms** (*n*) garbage, ludicrousness, nonsense, stupidity, foolishness, gibberish.
- institute** institution; **synonyms** (*n*) creation, establishment, institute, formation, asylum, founding, academy, custom, foundation, initiation, organization, tradition, induction, practice, college, organisation, constitution, convention, habit, introduction, ordinance, ordination, society, instauration.
- instrucțiune** instructions; **synonyms** (*n*) direction, injunction, charge, orders, guide, will, formula, guidelines, handbook, message, briefing, method, mission, preparation, procedure, process, remit, steps, technique, tips, way.
- instrui** instruct; **synonyms** (*v*) charge, advise, direct, educate, enlighten, teach, command, drill, indoctrinate, inform, apprise, bid, coach, discipline, edify, enjoin, form, guide, tutor, ground, admonish, brief, communicate, breed, apprise, dictate, lecture, order, tell, train; **antonym** (*v*) request; **a instrui** instruct.
- insuficient** scarce; **synonyms** (*adj*) rare, insufficient, deficient, infrequent, scant, scanty, uncommon, few, inadequate, sparse, slender, lacking, occasional, sporadic, exceptional, meager, poor, short, thin, unusual, wanting, (*adv*) just, barely, hardly, scarcely; **antonyms** (*adj*) abundant, plentiful.
- insula** island; **synonyms** (*n*) reef, aisle, egg, inch, (*v*) isle, insulate, isolate, segregate, sequester, separate.
- insulta** **1.** insult; **synonyms** (*n*) dishonor, abuse, affront, contumely, disgrace, indignity, outrage, contempt, wound, derision, harm, injury, jeer, mockery, offense, reproach, revilement, slur, snub, vilification, (*v*) flout, taunt, cut, mock, offend, slight, insolence, damage, deride, injure; **antonyms** (*v*) compliment, praise, **2.** pique; **synonyms** (*n*) anger, annoyance, grudge, irritation, spite, umbrage, resentment, temper, exasperation, soreness, virulence, displeasure, rancor, (*v*) nettle, insult, fret, irritate, displease, huff, miff, provoke, sting, exasperate, whet, rouse, peeve, quicken, rile, ruffle, stimulate, **3.** injure; **synonyms** (*v*) hurt, contuse, blemish, bruise, disfigure, impair, maim, deface, vitiate, disable, break, grieve, mutilate, prejudice, spoil, strain, torture, wrong, asperse, debilitate, cripple, mangle, deteriorate, traduce, blight, deform, endamage, infringe, destroy, (*n*) detriment, **4.** outrage; **synonyms** (*n*) atrocity, enormity, force, crime, assault, indignation, rape, scandal, violation, ravage, impairment, misdeed, abomination, evil, violence, delaceration, (*v*) violate, desecrate, horrify, disgust, dishonour, infuriate, ravish, scandalize, shock, appal, profane, appal, corrupt, (*adj*) oppression, **5.** wound; **synonyms** (*n*) pain, scratch, sore, lacerate, lesion, abrasion, graze, laceration, scar, trauma, wounding, blow, breach, buffet, mark, stroke, (*v*) stab, bite, pierce, slash, pique,

scotch, spear, afflict, distress, knife, scrape, torment, **6.** affront; *synonyms* (n) discourtesy, humiliation, (v) face, confront, sneer, **7.** offend; *synonyms* (v) contravene, annoy, err, infract, revolt, nauseate, repel, jar, disturb, chafe, commit, sin, slander, transgress, upset, vex, disenchant, sicken, (adj) fall, lapse; *antonym* (v) please.

insultă 1. slight; *synonyms* (adj) flimsy, slender, thin, fragile, delicate, faint, feeble, fine, lean, little, meager, petty, remote, tenuous, easy, paltry, shallow, few, (n) scorn, disdain, rebuff, contempt, (v) disregard, insult, neglect, ignore, affront, cut, offend, (adv) light; *antonyms* (adj) considerable, major, fat, heavy, intense, obvious, severe, thickset, wide, **2.** affront; *synonyms* (n) abuse, outrage, slight, disgrace, indignity, offense, slur, snub, discourtesy, contumely, dishonor, humiliation, injury, (v) face, taunt, confront, displease, flout, injure, anger, sneer; *antonym* (v) compliment, **3.** insult; *synonyms* (n) wound, derision, harm, jeer, mockery, reproach, revilement, vilification, wrong, crime, (v) mock, insolence, damage, deride, vituperate, defy; *antonym* (v) praise.

insuportabil unbearable; *synonyms* (adj) intolerable, insufferable, excruciating, insupportable, unendurable, hateful; *antonyms* (adj) bearable, manageable, imperceptible.

integritate honesty; *synonyms* (n) candor, fairness, integrity, justice, candidness, equity, frankness, probity, chastity, decency, faith, honesty, morality, rectitude, righteousness, truth, goodness, genuineness, honorableness, continence, bluntness, directness, earnestness, faithfulness, honor, impartiality, loyalty, openness, (adj) fidelity, sincerity; *antonyms* (n) dishonesty, deceit, deception, deviousness, treachery, wickedness.

intellect 1. understanding; *synonyms* (n) intellect, mind, reason, appreciation, comprehension, agreement, apprehension, bargain, deal, judgment, sense, sympathy, arrangement, contract, grasp, insight, knowledge, meaning, accord, covenant, head, acquaintance, discrimination, conception, feeling, (v) intelligence, discernment, notion, recognition, (adj) tolerant; *antonyms* (n) ignorance, bewilderment, disbelief, **2.** intellect; *synonyms* (n) brain, brains, understanding, psyche, acumen, intellectual, mentality, nous, wits, mastermind, thinker, (v) wit, **3.** reason; *synonyms* (n) account, occasion, argument, object, purpose, rationality, basis, explanation, grounds, incentive, motive, pretext, case, logic, talk, inducement, end, aim, call, (v) cause, argue, debate, conclude, deduce, discuss, ground, infer, expostulate, cogitate, consider, **4.** mind; *synonyms* (n) inclination, regard, conscience, belief, heart, idea, judgement, memory, opinion, pleasure, apparition, attention, awareness, eye, (v) care, look, attend, beware, keep, listen, notice, guard, mark, remember, tend, worry,

estimate, conform, design, (adj) heed; *antonym* (v) forget.

intellectual intellectual; *synonyms* (adj) cerebral, mental, rational, learned, spiritual, academic, ideal, cultured, brilliant, clever, intelligent, knowledgeable, noetic, quick, reflective, smart, psychological, scholarly, studious, (n) intellect, brain, scholar, thinker, mind, philosopher, theorist.

intellectualitate intelligentsia; *synonyms* (n) clerisy, intellectual, class.

intemperanță incontinence; *synonyms* (n) incontinency, dissoluteness, debauchery, unchastity, lewdness, (adj) intrigue.

intens intense; *synonyms* (adj) bright, acute, ardent, brilliant, deep, fervent, fierce, burning, energetic, extreme, fiery, furious, heated, rich, severe, sharp, impassioned, hot, grave, heartfelt, hard, excruciating, forceful, heavy, incisive, passionate, powerful, profound, strong, (v) vivid; *antonyms* (adj) mild, calm, dull, weak, imperceptible, slight.

intenție 1. intention; *synonyms* (n) idea, aim, end, intent, design, drift, goal, purpose, cause, animus, mind, motive, object, objective, plan, point, target, destination, import, conception, motivation, contemplation, meaning, purport, reason, resolve, scheme, scope, sense, (v) aspiration, **2.** goal; *synonyms* (n) butt, basket, ambition, intention, limit, finish, home, mark, mission, wish, (v) bound, **3.** purpose; *synonyms* (n) effect, determination, function, decision, use, occasion, pleasure, employment, resolution, view, volition, conclusion, device, desire, notion, counsel, inclination, opinion, application, (v) project, intend, propose, decide, mean, determine, will, contemplate, meditate, plot, conceive, **4.** intent; *synonyms* (adj) attentive, absorbed, engrossed, earnest, bent, fixed, rapt, eager, determined, ambitious, keen, purposeful, serious, set, steadfast, unwrapped, (n) spirit, tenor.

intentiona signify; *synonyms* (v) imply, intend, mark, denote, indicate, point, express, intimate, matter, be, betoken, connote, manifest, portend, presage, purport, represent, show, suggest, typify, count, evince, exhibit, hint, sign, augur, display, notify, (n) mean, import.

interacțiune interaction; *synonyms* (n) interplay, contact, correlation, communication, mutuality, affairs, associations, dealings, interworking, relations, relationships, association, consultation, interdependence, relationship, transfer, transmission.

interdependență interdependence; *synonyms* (n) correlation, mutuality, interdependency, dependence, exchange, interaction, interchange, reliance, mutualness, reciprocation, (adj) link, interrelation.

interes interest; *synonyms* (n) concern, advantage, affair, account, gain, hobby, behalf, eagerness, enthusiasm, sake, good, consequence, importance,

- dividend, favor, curiosity, involvement, matter, profit, (*v*) engage, care, benefit, appeal, affect, fascinate, occupy, behoof, captivate, intrigue, (*adj*) claim; **antonyms** (*n*) indifference, apathy, (*v*) bore.
- interesant** interesting; **synonyms** (*adj*) entertaining, absorbing, amusing, attractive, charming, engaging, exciting, fascinating, readable, diverting, appealing, engrossing, gripping, captivating, provocative; **antonyms** (*adj*) uninteresting, boring, dull.
- interesat** interested; **synonyms** (*adj*) concerned, curious, involved, inquiring, inquisitive, keen, attentive; **antonyms** (*adj*) apathetic, uninterested.
- interlocutor** interlocutor; **synonyms** (*n*) contact, middleman, jobber, wholesaler, (*v*) prolocutor.
- intern** fitment; **synonym** (*n*) socket.
- international** international; **synonyms** (*adj*) worldwide, global, intercontinental, universal, external, away, broad, comprehensive, extensive, extraneous, important, major, outside, significant, sweeping, wholesale, all-embracing, ecumenical, inclusive, largest, leading, macro, mixed, overall, remote, sophisticated, total, transnational, world, worldly; **antonyms** (*adj*) national, insular, local.
- Internet** internet; **synonyms** (*n*) cyberspace, internetwork.
- interpret** interpreter; **synonyms** (*n*) dragoman, commentator, explainer, exponent, translator, prophet, expounder, analyst, articulation, congressman, congresswoman, critic, example, forecaster, foreteller, illustration, instance, judge, predictor, representative, spokesperson, voice, mantis, part, phonation, predictor, transcriber, vocalisation, vocalization, vox.
- interpretare** interpretation; **synonyms** (*n*) version, construction, explanation, exposition, clarification, commentary, illustration, definition, interpreting, translation, analysis, description, performance, reading, understanding, explication, gloss, account, evaluation, meaning, paraphrase, rendering, rendition, representation, sense, arrangement, criticism.
- intersecție 1.** intersect; **synonyms** (*v*) cross, cut, divide, meet, bisect, traverse, intertwine, intertwist, interweave, sever, decussate, carve, crossbreed, dock, gash, hew, hybridize, interbreed, baffle, bilk, coincide, cover, crosscut, foil, frustrate, ignore, punctuate, separate, cleave, communicate, **2.** crossroad; **synonyms** (*n*) crossing, crossway, intersection, carrefour, juncture, convergence, crisis, crossbreeding, crossover, emergency, exigency, road, strait, crosswalk, ford, hybridisation, hybridization, hybridizing, interbreeding, overlap, product.
- interzis** forbidden; **synonyms** (*adj*) unlawful, banned, illegal, prohibited, taboo, contraband, illicit, proscribed, verboten; **antonym** (*adj*) acceptable.
- intoleranță** intolerance; **synonyms** (*n*) bigotry, impatience, discrimination, fanaticism, bias, insularity, annoyance, chauvinism, edginess, extremism, favoritism, inequity, intolerance, intoleration, irritation, prejudice, racism, rigor, unfairness, injustice, radicalism, (*adj*) nonendurance, persecution; **antonyms** (*n*) tolerance, lenience, broadmindedness.
- intrare 1.** gateway; **synonyms** (*n*) door, entrance, gate, doorway, entry, opening, cellarway, driveway, **2.** access; **synonyms** (*n*) admission, approach, admittance, entree, attack, entryway, fit, outburst, passage, (*v*) enter, infiltrate; **antonym** (*n*) exit, **3.** entrance; **synonyms** (*n*) access, arrival, threshold, accession, induction, advent, appearance, entering, gateway, ingress, inlet, vestibule, archway, enrollment, influx, (*v*) enchant, captivate, charm, bewitch, enrapture, fascinate, enthrall, delight, beguile, capture, enamor, hypnotize, mesmerize, ravish, spellbind; **antonyms** (*n*) departure, (*v*) bore, **4.** cul-de-sac; **synonym** (*n*) impasse, **5.** input; **synonyms** (*n*) contribution, incoming, data, advice, feed, arousal, comment, expression, foreplay, influence, stimulant, stimulation, stimulus, voice, involvement, membership, part, partaking, participation, role, say, sharing, (*v*) accredit, key, type; **intrare in vigoare** forcing.
- introduce 1.** put in; **synonyms** (*v*) insert, interject, introduce, install, place, enter, interpose, spend, add, include, submit, enclose, fit, in, inclose, inject, instal, press; **antonyms** (*v*) delete, remove, **2.** insert; **synonyms** (*v*) embed, put, implant, graft, infix, plant, stick, enroll, inscribe, attach, interpolate, join, penetrate, post, record, set, tuck, instill, (*n*) inset, supplement, addition; **antonym** (*v*) erase.
- introducere 1.** introduction; **synonyms** (*n*) induction, beginning, foreword, insertion, preface, presentation, entrance, initiation, preamble, preliminary, prelude, admission, entry, intro, opening, proem, prologue, prolusion, start, debut, innovation, influx, establishment, exordium, inauguration, intromission, launching, prolegomena, appearance, commencement; **antonyms** (*n*) finale, export, postscript, **2.** prologue; **synonyms** (*n*) introduction, overture.
- inventie 1.** imaginativeness; **synonyms** (*n*) fancy, imagination, fantasy, imagery, originality, vision, imaging, resource, resourcefulness, sight, **2.** fancy; **synonyms** (*v*) daydream, imagine, wish, consider, crotchet, envision, like, assume, conjecture, covet, (*adj*) conceive, elaborate, extravagant, ween, elegant, (*n*) desire, caprice, dream, conceit, conception, idea, thought, whim, guess, delusion, pleasure, fondness, hope, humor, illusion; **antonyms** (*adj*) plain, unadorned, (*n*) reality, **3.** phantasy; **synonyms** (*n*) reverie, phantasm, deception,

legerdemain, magic, partiality, semblance, trick, **4.** fantasy; *synonyms* (n) mirage, fad, fiction, hallucination, invention, imaginativeness, chimera, phantasy, romance, (adj) make-believe; *antonym* (adj) real, **5.** imagination; *synonyms* (n) inventiveness, notion, reflection, pretense, **6.** imaging; *synonym* (n) tomography.

investi invest; *synonyms* (v) install, clothe, empower, endow, adorn, commit, crown, dress, endue, enthrone, indue, vest, inaugurate, induct, intrust, besiege, encircle, decorate, entrust, apparel, gift, ordain, place, put, surround, enable, initiate, beleaguer, cover, (n) garb.

investigare investigation; *synonyms* (n) examination, research, analysis, inquest, inquiry, inspection, scrutiny, check, review, search, exploration, investigating, study, trial, audit, interrogation, hunt, experiment, inquire, inquisition, probe, quest, survey, test, indagation, question, surveillance.

investigație investigation; *synonyms* (n) examination, research, analysis, inquest, inquiry, inspection, scrutiny, check, review, search, exploration, investigating, study, trial, audit, interrogation, hunt, experiment, inquire, inquisition, probe, quest, survey, test, indagation, question, surveillance.

investiție investment; *synonyms* (n) investing, investiture, clothing, siege, finance, venture, backing, obsession, property, installation, outlay, capital, covering, accession, assets, benefaction, business, buy, cash, cathexis, economics, endowment, equity, expenditure, expense, funds, inuement, investure, loan, (adj) commercial.

invita 1. bid; *synonyms* (n) offer, tender, attempt, proffer, suggestion, appeal, invitation, demand, bidding, dictation, (v) ask, call, command, invite, adjure, beseech, charge, direct, instruct, order, summon, tell, allure, commission, greet, beckon, conjure, dictate, enjoin, entreat, **2.** invite; *synonyms* (v) draw, bid, tempt, attract, entice, court, encourage, receive, solicit, beg, crave, entertain, excite, incite, lure, petition, pray, request, seduce, seek, sue, collect, designate, influence.

invitație invitation; *synonyms* (n) call, bidding, temptation, lure, supplication, attraction, bid, request, entreaty, importunity, (v) invite, solicitation.

ion ion; *synonym* (n) molecule.

ipocrit 1. insincere; *synonyms* (adj) deceitful, artificial, false, feigned, hollow, hypocritical, affected, empty, devious, dishonest, counterfeit, canting, fraudulent, untrue, bogus, mendacious, phony, sham, untruthful, forced, glib, indirect; *antonyms* (adj) sincere, genuine, natural, **2.** hypocritical; *synonyms* (adj) insincere, disingenuous, pharisaical, sanctimonious, **3.** false;

synonyms (adj) bastard, erroneous, assumed, deceptive, disloyal, faithless, fake, fictitious, ersatz, apocryphal, bad, delusive, incorrect, mistaken, mock, pretended, spurious, treacherous, unreal, wrong, dummy, groundless, imitation, inaccurate, invalid, lying, misleading, synthetic, unfaithful, unnatural; *antonyms* (adj) true, real, correct, factual, faithful, truthful, honest, valid.

ipocrizie hypocrisy; *synonyms* (n) cant, insincerity, dissimulation, deception, falsity, deceit, sanctimoniousness, unctuousness, double-dealing, sham, angle, auction, botchery, bungling, canting, corner, dishonesty, disingenuousness, imposition, patchery, pretension, snuffle, artificiality, bigotry, casuistry, chicken, display, glibness, goop, (v) duplicity; *antonym* (n) sincerity.

ipotecă loan; *synonyms* (n) credit, loanword, invest, mortgage, touch, liability, area, artery, ascribe, attribute, calling, condition, degree, dwelling, effect, expense, financing, fix, grade, ground, (v) advance, lend, trust, rent, add, bestow, bring, contribute, impart, imprest; *antonym* (v) borrow.

ipoteza 1. presumption; *synonyms* (n) assumption, effrontery, confidence, assurance, arrogance, conjecture, guess, premise, surmise, insolence, impertinence, belief, likelihood, audacity, given, hypothesis, precondition, supposition, theory, preconception, forwardness, cheek, impudence, nerve, gall, haughtiness, boldness, conclusion, inference, presupposition, **2.** hypothesis; *synonyms* (n) speculation, condition, idea, opinion, postulation, presumption, concept, proposal, view, thought, conception, guesswork, model, possibility.

ipoteză 1. supposition; *synonyms* (n) conjecture, assumption, hypothesis, premise, presumption, guess, speculation, surmise, supposal, thought, imagination, condition, opinion, theory, impression, inference, guesswork, belief, idea, notion, suspicion, conclusion, rumor; *antonym* (n) fact, **2.** assumption; *synonyms* (n) supposition, adoption, arrogance, acceptance, effrontery, implication, postulation, premiss, pretension, pride, basis, deduction, law, preconception, (adj) usurpation.

irealitate utopia; *synonyms* (n) fairyland, fantasy, paradise, millennium, heaven, hope, bliss, dreamland, dreamworld, perfection, wonderland; *antonym* (n) dystopia.

ireproșabil irreprouachable; *synonyms* (adj) blameless, guiltless, spotless, faultless, flawless, innocent, unimpeachable, inculpable, impeccable, immaculate, unblemished.

ireversibil irreversible; *synonyms* (adj) irreparable, unchangeable, irrecoverable, fixed, irremediable, (v) irrevocable, irretrievable, indefeasible, incommutable, intransmutable, irresoluble; *antonym* (adj) reversible.

ironic ironic; *synonyms* (*adj*) wry, sarcastic, cynical, ironical, mocking, sardonic, satirical, dry.

ironie irony; *synonyms* (*n*) sarcasm, ridicule, banter, humor, raillery, derision, mockery, quiz, (*adj*) satire, burlesque; *antonym* (*n*) exaggeration.

ischemic ischemic; *synonym* (*adj*) ischaemic.

ischemie 1. ischaemia; *synonym* (*n*) ischemia, 2. ischemia; *synonym* (*n*) ischaemia.

iscusit 1. sage; *synonyms* (*n*) philosopher, scholar, salvia, guru, master, rosemary, (*adj*) wise, sagacious, discerning, intelligent, grave, judicious, learned, prudent, profound, knowing, knowledgeable, sapient, sensible, 2. sagacious; *synonyms* (*adj*) astute, rational, acute, keen, discreet, perspicacious, politic, shrewd, clever, perceptive, reasonable, sage, deep, farsighted, provident, sane, penetrating, canny, sharp, wily, farseeing, (*v*) crafty; *antonym* (*adj*) foolish, 3. wise; *synonyms* (*adj*) sound, thoughtful, cunning, skillful, smart, diplomatic, logical, tactful, considered, erudite, experienced, philosophical, sensitive, (*n*) method, manner, way; *antonyms* (*adj*) unwise, stupid.

istoric 1. historical; *synonyms* (*adj*) historic, diachronic, chronological, ancient, genetic, historical, local, narrative, storial, actual, archival, attested, authentic, bygone, chronicled, classical, commemorated, documented, earlier, factual, former, important, old, older, preceding, previous, traditional, verifiable, 2. historic; *synonyms* (*adj*) momentous, historical, monumental, significant, past, aged, auspicious, breakthrough, critical, crucial, eventful, innovative, innovatory, memorable, milestone, pioneering, radical, revolutionary, celebrated, classic, consequential, considerable, epic, extraordinary, famous, meaningful, notable, outstanding, red-letter, remarkable; *antonym* (*adj*) insignificant.

istorie history; *synonyms* (*n*) account, chronicle, story, annals, background, narrative, record, explanation, yesteryear, narration, past, life, (*v*) tale; *antonym* (*n*) present.

istovit weary; *synonyms* (*adj*) tired, exhausted, fatigued, weary, beat, languid, irksome, wearisome, spent, jaded, weak, sick, gloomy, (*v*) fatigue, tire, exhaust, bore, dull, irk, wear, depress, drain, harass, pall, cloy, fag, annoy, enervate, flag, (*n*) jade; *antonyms* (*adj*) energetic, fresh.

iubi love; *synonyms* (*n*) desire, affection, dear, fondness, liking, benevolence, charity, attachment, beloved, darling, devotion, honey, sweetheart, favor, beau, adoration, friendship, passion, pet, regard, tenderness, (*v*) cherish, enjoy, like, worship, adore, affect, fancy, treasure, (*adj*) flame; *antonyms* (*n*) abhorrence, hatred, aversion, (*v*) hate, dislike, abhor; a **iubi** like.

iubit beloved; *synonyms* (*adj*) darling, precious, favorite, loved, pet, cherished, sweet, valued, (*n*)

dear, love, dearest, honey, sweetheart, agreeable, idol, lover.

iubita 1. girlfriend; *synonyms* (*n*) girl, lover, mistress, sweetheart, woman, love, beloved, darling, admirer, daughter, fille, flame, missy, 2. fiancée; *synonyms* (*adj*) betrothed, affianced.

iudeo-spaniola ladino; *synonyms* (*n*) burro, cuddy, marabou, mestee, quintroon, griffe, mestizo.

izbucni burst; *synonyms* (*v*) break, crack, blast, rupture, belch, abound, erupt, open, bust, gush, rend, shatter, (*n*) flash, explosion, bang, breach, eruption, fit, outbreak, outburst, salvo, smash, (*adj*) split, explode, detonate, flare, splinter, broken, crump, snap; *antonym* (*v*) implode.

izometric applicable; *synonyms* (*adj*) relevant, germane, pertinent, proper, suitable, applicative, applicatory, appropriate, apropos, available, fitting, relative, admissible, (*n*) felicitous, happy; *antonyms* (*adj*) unsuitable, irrelevant.

izvor 1. origin; *synonyms* (*n*) cause, lineage, base, beginning, birth, descent, ancestry, commencement, derivation, extraction, foundation, fountain, inception, root, source, well, head, cradle, fountainhead, genesis, mother, original, breed, generation, germ, basis, blood, dawn, (*v*) spring, motive; *antonym* (*n*) end, 2. fountain; *synonyms* (*n*) fount, font, jet, origin, spout, squirt, wellspring, (*v*) flow, 3. spring; *synonyms* (*n*) jump, leap, bound, skip, dance, rise, ramp, run, elasticity, (*v*) hop, caper, bounce, dive, originate, recoil, proceed, arise, issue, prance, rebound, vault, pounce, stem, kick, come, dart, develop, emanate, emerge, (*adj*) elastic, 4. source; *synonyms* (*n*) reason, parent, headspring, origination, reference, seed, reservoir, generator, informant, principle, resource, author, citation, originator, supply, outset, routage, start, stock, etymon, informer, semen, solution.

Î

ii placea 1. go for; *synonyms* (*v*) accept, fancy, obtain, apply, compete, consent, desire, fetch, like, 2. enjoy; *synonyms* (*v*) appreciate, bask, have, hold, possess, relish, delight, experience, love, own, rejoice, revel, devour, take, suffer, joy, occupy, savour, taste, undergo, wallow, (*adj*) luxuriate; *antonym* (*v*) dislike.

îmbarcare boarding; *synonyms* (*n*) embarkation, embarkment, escalade, lodging, livery, deliverance, shaping.

îmbarcat for; *synonyms* (*prep*) because, behind, by, per, during, on, toward, (*conj*) considering, since, (*adv*) against, as, therefore, hence.

îmbătrânire aging; *synonyms* (adj) elderly, senescent, crumbling, declining, developing, fading, fermenting, slumping, stale, waning, (n) ageing, senescence, agedness, ripening, maturation, maturement.

îmbelsugat 1. rich; *synonyms* (adj) abundant, copious, fertile, productive, fruitful, full, affluent, ample, deep, fat, luxurious, opulent, plentiful, prolific, bright, liberal, heavy, fecund, grand, lush, luxuriant, magnificent, mellow, plenteous, wealthy, well-off, exuberant, delicate, (v) ornate, florid; *antonyms* (adj) poor, broke, destitute, impoverished, light, 2. plentiful; *synonyms* (adj) bountiful, lavish, plenty, rich, large, abounding, extensive, bounteous, generous, many, much, substantial, big, rife, considerable, handsome, numerous, profuse, redundant, teeming, capacious, overflowing, sufficient; *antonyms* (adj) scarce, meager, scanty, sparse.

îmbinare coupling; *synonyms* (n) union, coupler, clutch, conjugation, connection, yoke, link, combination, junction, marriage, mating, pairing; **unghi de îmbinare** mitre angle; **eclisă de îmbinare** cover plate.

îmblânzit tamed; *synonyms* (adj) tame, broken, controlled, meek, disciplined, restrained.

îmbrânci elbow; *synonyms* (n) bend, cubitus, angle, joint, (v) poke, jostle, nudge, push, shove, jolt, crowd, hustle.

îmbratisare hug; *synonyms* (n) embrace, hold, clinch, caress, (v) clasp, cuddle, squeeze, cling, cherish, clutch, grasp, touch, adhere, gripe, clench, bosom, lock, press, comprehend, encompass, stick, compress, enfold, grip, love, pet, snuggle, cleave, cohere, (adj) approximate.

îmbucare joining; *synonyms* (v) joint, (adj) connecting, adjunctive, (n) articulation, connection, connexion, junction, union, combination, association, assembly, juncture, link.

îmbunatati improve; *synonyms* (v) advance, heal, emend, help, ameliorate, amend, correct, reform, gain, educate, better, cultivate, develop, enhance, mend, perfect, restore, beautify, revise, proceed, build, convalesce, elevate, grow, augment, boost, enlarge, expand, extend, meliorate; *antonyms* (v) worsen, deteriorate, regress, spoil.

împământare earthing; *synonym* (n) grounding.

împerecheat meshed; *synonyms* (adj) engaged, intermeshed, enmeshed, affianced, bespoken, betrothed, booked, busy, brewed, mashed, occupied, pledged.

împiedica prevent; *synonyms* (v) obstruct, anticipate, block, forbid, arrest, avert, avoid, bar, debar, exclude, forestall, hamper, impede, obviate, preclude, check, foil, foreclose, frustrate, inhibit, interfere, keep, oppose, prohibit, restrain, embarrass, counteract, discourage, (n) hinder, (adj)

save; *antonym* (v) encourage; **a împiedica** obstruct.

împleți 1. interweave; *synonyms* (v) intertwine, interlace, entwine, plait, lace, intermingle, knit, twine, twist, weave, entangle, intercalate, interdigitate, interject, interleave, interline, interpolate, interpose, intersect, intersperse, tangle, (adj) intertwist, interlink, 2. braid; *synonyms* (n) pigtail, tress, band, braiding, tape, (v) plat, mat, splice, wreath, (adj) string, embroider, tie; *antonym* (v) unbraided.

împotriva bar; *synonyms* (n) barricade, band, stop, line, pub, snag, fence, barrier, embargo, hindrance, (v) ban, block, bolt, exclude, obstruct, arrest, balk, dam, foreclose, confine, restrict, blockade, check, close, except, expel, fasten, frustrate, hinder, (conj) but; *antonyms* (v) permit, allow; **crimă împotriva umanității** genocide.

împrejurare 1. occurrence; *synonyms* (n) case, event, occasion, accident, instance, affair, circumstance, contingency, episode, experience, fact, happening, adventure, eventuality, incidence, matter, thing, juncture, development, chance, situation, act, circumstances, conclusion, deed, example, outburst, (v) incident, 2. occasion; *synonyms* (n) motive, opportunity, convenience, moment, occurrence, opening, possibility, milestone, call, root, grounds, turn, break, instant, need, (v) cause, create, beget, breed, induce, make, raise, generate, inspire, engender, entail, effect, force, give, produce.

împrejurime adjacency; *synonyms* (n) neighborhood, contiguity, contiguousness, proximity.

împreună unitedly; *synonyms* (adv) together, jointly, collectively, conjointly.

împrosca splash; *synonyms* (n) spot, dab, flash, spattering, squirt, blotch, splurge, spirt, splotch, (v) spatter, spray, spill, dash, drop, splash, splatter, slop, slosh, moisten, lap, drench, slush, swash, douse, soak, bespatter, puddle, disperse, dot, (adj) sprinkle.

împrumut 1. loan; *synonyms* (n) credit, loanword, invest, mortgage, touch, liability, area, artery, ascribe, attribute, calling, condition, degree, dwelling, effect, expense, financing, fix, grade, ground, (v) advance, lend, trust, rent, add, bestow, bring, contribute, impart, imprest; *antonym* (v) borrow, 2. grant; *synonyms* (n) concession, donation, permit, present, allowance, subsidy, benefaction, contribution, (v) give, allow, award, admit, afford, concede, confer, gift, acknowledge, accord, boon, endowment, cede, confess, furnish, offer, supply, accede, administer, agree, (adj) deliver, consent; *antonyms* (v) deny, reject; **lua cu împrumut** borrow.

împușcare killing; *synonyms* (v) captivating, fascinating, taking, (n) homicide, carnage,

manslaughter, assassination, bloodshed, cleanup, kill, massacre, murder, execution, slaughter, fatality, mortality, (*adj*) fatal, draining, deadly, pernicious, mortal, murderous, exhausting.

în 1. *in*; **synonyms** (*prep*) during, between, by, through, at, inside, (*adv*) indoors, inward, (*v*) press, (*n*) inch, (*adj*) stylish, fashionable, inwards, trendy, within, modish, popular; **antonyms** (*prep*) out, outside, **2.**

at; **synonyms** (*prep*) in, a, (*n*) astatine, (*adv*) on, along, (*prf*) all, completely, wholly, (*adj*) entertainment, levee, party, reception, conversazione, home, soiree; **în afara seriei** custom-built; **în regula** right; **în primul rând** first of all; **în orice caz** at any rate; **în mod grav** gravely; **în mod adorabil** adorably; **în mod academic** academically; **în general** generally; **în fiecare zi** every day; **în fata** ahead.

în avans in advance; **synonyms** (*adv*) before, beforehand, early, earlier, previously, forwards, (*adj*) ahead, forward; **antonym** (*adv*) late.

în diagonală bias; **synonyms** (*n*) penchant, drift, influence, turn, twist, favor, slope, angle, bigotry, disposition, inclination, preconception, predilection, proclivity, propensity, tendency, affection, liking, direction, favoritism, (*v*) prejudice, bent, slant, dispose, incline, sway, prepossess, (*adj*) partiality, diagonal, leaning; **antonyms** (*n*) impartiality, neutrality, fairness.

în fata 1. ahead; **synonyms** (*adv*) before, beforehand, formerly, forward, onward, previously, beyond, fore, forth, forwards, on, onwards, winning, (*adj*) front, (*n*) lead; **antonyms** (*adv*) behind, late, **2.**

opposite; **synonyms** (*adj*) adverse, contradictory, diametric, different, hostile, opposing, opposed, antagonistic, conflicting, diametrical, inconsistent, repugnant, reverse, unlike, across, discordant, contra, polar, (*adv*) counter, (*n*) contrary, opponent, adversary, contradiction, antonym, inverse, negation, counterpart, antagonist, opposition, (*pron*) other; **antonym** (*adj*) similar, **3.** before; **synonyms** (*prep*) facing, (*adv*) above, ahead, afore, ago, earlier, already, ere, heretofore, once, (*adj*) preceding, prior, rather; **antonyms** (*prep*) later, after, afterward.

în general 1. generally; **synonyms** (*adv*) altogether, commonly, frequently, broadly, chiefly, usually, approximately, largely, mainly, mostly, principally, completely, customarily, habitually, normally, often, ordinarily, overall, regularly, typically, primarily; **antonyms** (*adv*) narrowly, rarely, specifically, **2.** in general; **synonym** (*adv*) generally.

în numerar spot; **synonyms** (*n*) blot, place, speck, stain, dot, dapple, dirty, location, mark, position, space, defect, site, smudge, splotch, fix, berth, bit, (*v*) blemish, soil, fleck, speckle, daub, flaw, mottle, freckle, blur, locate, tarnish, discover.

în regula right; **synonyms** (*adj*) correct, appropriate, due, just, proper, decent, good, even, perfect, accurate, exact, fair, faithful, fit, reasonable, becoming, direct, equitable, ethical, fitting, full, (*adv*) correctly, exactly, (*n*) privilege, law, liberty, authority, claim, freedom, (*v*) rectify; **antonyms** (*adj*) inappropriate, unjustified, immoral, incorrect, (*n*) left, (*v*) wrong.

în special 1. above all; **synonyms** (*adv*) principally, chiefly, especially, mainly, mostly, primarily, particularly, eminently, prominently, **2.** especially; **synonyms** (*adv*) specially, exceedingly, namely, exceptionally, expressly, extra, extraordinarily, peculiarly, remarkably, specifically, very, unusually; **antonym** (*adv*) slightly.

în strainătate abroad; **synonyms** (*adv*) away, afield, forth, farther, further, yonder, elsewhere, forward, throughly, (*adj*) overseas, out, distant, completely, off, touring, traveling, (*v*) spread, lost.

în timpul while; **synonyms** (*conj*) as, whereas, although, though, (*n*) spell, time, period, moment, interval, space, bit, piece, (*prep*) during, (*adv*) when, whilst, because.

în urma long ago; **synonyms** (*adv*) anciently, fern, formerly, langsyne, once, previously, (*adj*) former, (*n*) past.

în verif bias; **synonyms** (*n*) penchant, drift, influence, turn, twist, favor, slope, angle, bigotry, disposition, inclination, preconception, predilection, proclivity, propensity, tendency, affection, liking, direction, favoritism, (*v*) prejudice, bent, slant, dispose, incline, sway, prepossess, (*adj*) partiality, diagonal, leaning; **antonyms** (*n*) impartiality, neutrality, fairness.

înăbușire repression; **synonyms** (*n*) constraint, restraint, coercion, confinement, check, suppression, cohibition, despotism, domination; **antonyms** (*n*) democracy, expression.

înabusitor muggy; **synonyms** (*adj*) close, damp, humid, moist, sticky, wet, airless, oppressive, stuffy, clammy, hot, soggy, stifling, sultry, sweltering, misty; **antonym** (*adj*) fresh.

înaintare 1. advancement; **synonyms** (*n*) advance, promotion, furtherance, upgrade, growth, cultivation, development, elevation, improvement, progress, progression, profit, betterment, exaltation, gain, headway, movement, raise, rise, upgrading, **2.** progress; **synonyms** (*n*) course, advancement, increase, passage, process, evolution, journey, career, breakthrough, pace, proceeding, enhancement, (*v*) proceed, continue, develop, go, move, grow, improve, pass, prosper, way, thrive, approach, evolve, spread, travel, mature, do, make; **antonyms** (*n*) decline, deterioration, (*v*) regress.

înainte in advance; **synonyms** (*adv*) before, beforehand, early, earlier, previously, forwards,

(*adj*) ahead, forward; *antonym* (*adv*) late; **merge**

înainte go ahead.

înalt great; *synonyms* (*adj*) eminent, famous, gigantic, big, distinguished, extensive, extreme, grand, large, chief, ample, capital, celebrated, considerable, dignified, fantastic, fine, glorious, good, massive, spacious, voluminous, stunning, vigorous, wide, admirable, almighty, bulky, dandy, deep; *antonyms* (*adj*) small, awful, insignificant, tiny, mild.

înaltime height; *synonyms* (*n*) acme, apex, altitude, crest, culmination, peak, pinnacle, top, climax, degree, elevation, eminence, grade, high, level, summit, zenith, extent, length, measure, mountain, pitch, size, tallness, vertex, amount, extremity, depth, head, hill; *antonym* (*n*) shortness.

înapoi back; *synonyms* (*adv*) before, backward, (*n*) rear, reverse, spine, (*adj*) assist, posterior, (*v*) support, advocate, endorse, recede, second, stake, vouch, guarantee, aid, champion, encourage, finance, fund, gamble, help, promote, sanction, sponsor, sustain, uphold, warrant, approve, defend; *antonyms* (*n*) face, (*v*) front, oppose, advance; **da înapoi** back; **a da înapoi** move back.

înăuntru within; *synonyms* (*prep*) into, (*adv*) inside, in, indoors, internally, inwardly, inly, (*n*) interior, (*adj*) inwards; *antonyms* (*prep*) outside, beyond.

înăuntru within; *synonyms* (*prep*) into, (*adv*) inside, in, indoors, internally, inwardly, inly, (*n*) interior, (*adj*) inwards; *antonyms* (*prep*) outside, beyond.

încă still; *synonyms* (*adv*) however, but, nevertheless, yet, (*adj*) calm, pacify, peaceful, silence, quiescent, serene, silent, appease, inactive, motionless, mute, peace, placid, sedate, equitable, (*n*) hush, (*v*) quiet, assuage, compose, lull, soothe, allay, ease, tranquil, tranquilize, even; *antonyms* (*adj*) moving, effervescent, fizzy, windy, (*n*) noisy.

încă nu 1. not yet, 2. yet; *synonyms* (*adv*) however, but, notwithstanding, even, nonetheless, though, besides, further, hitherto, eventually, unless, always, if, more, finally, heretofore, till, until, withal, (*conj*) nevertheless, (*n*) already, (*v*) still, (*adj*) erewhile.

încălca infringe; *synonyms* (*v*) encroach, break, contravene, impinge, violate, disobey, intrude, entrench, invade, trespass, infract, pirate, destroy, interrupt, conflict; *antonym* (*v*) obey.

încălzi warm; *synonyms* (*adj*) hot, affectionate, tender, ardent, cordial, fervent, lively, fond, loving, earnest, caring, enthusiastic, genial, glowing, hearty, tepid, heartfelt, burning, friendly, lukewarm, mild, passionate, rich, strong, amiable, close, near, quick, (*v*) heat, thaw; *antonyms* (*adj*) aloof, cold, unfriendly, reserved, hostile, (*v*) cool, chill.

încalzire 1. heating; *synonyms* (*n*) heat, warming, warm, thawing, burning, enchafing, estrus, fusion, hotness, oestrus, passion, rut, warmth, (*adj*) calefactive, calefactory, calorific, calefacient, stimulating, 2. warm up; *synonyms* (*v*) exercise, reheat, train, bend, coach, condition, cook, decompress, fraternize, groom, limber, loosen, practice, prepare, prime, ready, rehearse, relax, thaw, unbend, unlash, unstrain, unstuff, unwind, boil, contract, melt, roast.

încântat 1. glad; *synonyms* (*adj*) contented, cheerful, jubilant, gay, blithe, content, delighted, festive, delightful, bright, genial, willing, beaming, blissful, happy, blessed, proud, elated, jovial, joyful, joyous, lief, merry, pleased, radiant; *antonym* (*adj*) sad, 2. gladly; *synonyms* (*adv*) fain, freely, readily, gleefully, merrily, willingly, (*v*) happily; *antonyms* (*adv*) grudgingly, reluctantly, 3. gladsome; *synonyms* (*adj*) jolly, winsome, (*v*) glad, 4. happy; *synonyms* (*adj*) fortunate, felicitous, buoyant, gleeful, gratified, carefree, cheery, convivial, favorable, lucky, pleasant, appropriate, apt, beatified, comfortable, optimistic, providential, satisfied, successful, upbeat, vivacious, well, jocular, lighthearted, suitable, fitting, fortuitous, airy, fit, (*n*) auspicious; *antonyms* (*adj*) unhappy, dejected, depressed, miserable, sorrowful.

încântator enchanting; *synonyms* (*adj*) attractive, captivating, charming, delightful, bewitching, fascinating, lovely, alluring, engaging, magical, glamorous, adorable, absorbing, amusing, pleasant, appealing, beguiling, enthralling, entrancing, fetching, magic, pleasing, riveting, winning, amiable, romantic, thrilling, (*v*) interesting.

încântător 1. terrific; *synonyms* (*adj*) marvelous, tremendous, fantastic, great, wonderful, shocking, dreadful, formidable, appalling, brilliant, enormous, fabulous, frightful, magnificent, marvellous, splendid, super, superb, extraordinary, grand, rattling, awful, howling, outstanding, dire, fearful, excellent, horrible, remarkable, (*v*) terrible, 2. admirable; *synonyms* (*adj*) beautiful, fine, commendable, creditable, good, lovely, praiseworthy, worthy, valuable, exquisite, handsome, laudable, meritorious, noble, respectable, superior, estimable; *antonyms* (*adj*) disgraceful, poor, unworthy, 3. wonderful; *synonyms* (*adj*) astonishing, phenomenal, amazing, miraculous, strange, terrific, astounding, awesome, delightful, glorious, stunning, stupendous, wondrous, magical, striking, admirable, heavenly, prodigious, curious, charming, famous, exceptional, unexpected, (*n*) incredible, surprising, wonder, improbable; *antonym* (*adj*) unpleasant, 4. magnificent; *synonyms* (*adj*) imposing, gorgeous, illustrious, grandiose, elegant, divine, luxurious, majestic, rich, royal, stately, brave, impressive, mighty, palatial, pompous, proud, regal, showy,

spectacular, sumptuous, towering, gallant, dignified, lordly, imperial, bright, exalted, eminent, huge, **5. marvelous**; *synonyms* (*adj*) cool, unlikely, extravagant, breathtaking, sensational, (*v*) monstrous, **6. amazing**; *synonyms* (*adj*) overwhelming, startling, unbelievable, unusual; *antonyms* (*adj*) mundane, ordinary, **7. extraordinary**; *synonyms* (*adj*) distinguished, odd, abnormal, bizarre, extra, rare, special, memorable, notable, noteworthy, peculiar, preternatural, singular, uncommon, unfamiliar, unique, unprecedented, different, eccentric, outlandish, supernatural, uncanny, unaccountable, absurd, atypical, distinctive, exceeding, extreme, individual, irregular; *antonyms* (*adj*) normal, everyday.

încăpățânat 1. hard-bitten; *synonyms* (*adj*) tough, callous, hardened, remorseless, **2. stubborn**; *synonyms* (*adj*) obstinate, contrary, hard, intractable, perverse, determined, obdurate, persistent, refractory, rigid, tenacious, inveterate, contumacious, difficult, firm, headstrong, inflexible, recalcitrant, resolute, stiff, opinionated, restive, strong, adamant, dogged, fractious, mulish, pertinacious, steadfast, unbending; *antonyms* (*adj*) compliant, flexible, irresolute, amenable.

încărcător loader; *synonyms* (*n*) stevedore, docker, dockhand, filler, longshoreman, lumper.

încărligat hooked; *synonyms* (*adj*) crooked, bent, curved, aquiline, addicted, infatuated, dependant, dependent, enamored, engrossed, obsessed.

începe 1. get started; *synonyms* (*v*) embark, start, stimulate, go, **2. begin**; *synonyms* (*v*) commence, arise, become, enter, initiate, originate, rise, create, dawn, found, institute, introduce, open, undertake, build, happen, induce, attack, attempt, bring, broach, cause, develop, get, grow, instigate, make, occur, preface, produce; *antonyms* (*v*) finish, end, stop.

început 1. beginning; *synonyms* (*n*) cause, begin, birth, commencement, derivation, opening, origin, start, dawn, debut, emergence, foundation, genesis, inception, incipency, initiation, introduction, kickoff, onset, preface, root, source, threshold, top, seed, (*adj*) original, first, incipient, fresh, inchoate; *antonyms* (*n*) end, finish, finale, conclusion, demise, ending, **2. first**; *synonyms* (*adv*) foremost, before, rather, early, originally, firstly, initially, (*adj*) best, beginning, chief, primitive, former, forward, head, initial, leading, maiden, preliminary, premier, primary, principal, front, paramount, capital, introductory, aboriginal, dominant, fundamental, initiatory, main; *antonyms* (*adj*) last, final, **3. underway**; *synonym* (*adj*) afoot, **4. start**; *synonyms* (*v*) originate, commence, drive, launch, embark, spring, activate, arise, enter, flinch, open, set, startle, actuate, break, depart, establish, found, inaugurate, initiate, instigate, institute, jolt, leave,

move, (*n*) jump, shock, leap, rise, offset; *antonyms* (*v*) stop, conclude, halt.

încerca tempt; *synonyms* (*v*) lure, allure, entice, decoy, charm, coax, inveigle, invite, seduce, fascinate, attempt, captivate, persuade, bewitch, cajole, bait, incite, instigate, provoke, appeal, encourage, influence, interest, mislead, (*adj*) attract, appease.

încercuire encirclement; *synonyms* (*n*) blockade, grip, hold, hug, clinch, cuddle, squeeze.

încet 1. leisurely; *synonyms* (*adj*) easy, deliberate, easygoing, slow, leisure, measured, unhurried, (*adv*) deliberately, slowly; *antonyms* (*adj*) quick, rushed, hurried, **2. slowly**; *synonyms* (*adv*) tardily, late, leisurely, gradually, unhurriedly, belatedly, hard, lethargically, (*adj*) lento, (*adv, adj*) piecemeal; *antonyms* (*adv*) quickly, fast, hurriedly, immediately, promptly, rapidly; **mai încet** slower.

înceta stop; *synonyms* (*v*) stand, block, close, delay, interrupt, obstruct, plug, catch, disrupt, dwell, finish, hinder, impede, intercept, pause, break, desist, (*n*) halt, hold, stay, check, end, arrest, bar, cease, curb, recess, cessation, closure, (*adj*) quit; *antonyms* (*v*) continue, start, begin, encourage, permit, prolong.

încetare termination; *synonyms* (*n*) ending, close, end, conclusion, result, cessation, dissolution, expiration, finale, finish, completion, abolition, issue, stop, extinction, closure, extremity, discontinuance, event, bound, cancellation, expiry, abortion, breakup, last, limit, consummation, death, terminal, boundary; *antonym* (*n*) start.

încetineală slowness; *synonyms* (*n*) laziness, dilatoriness, awkwardness, backwardness, deliberation, lateness, lethargy, dullness, indolence, sluggishness, stupidity, clumsiness, deliberateness, idleness, ineptitude, ineptness, maladroitness, retardation, sloth, (*adj*) delay; *antonyms* (*n*) haste, quickness, rapidity, speed, cleverness, intelligence.

închipuire 1. utopia; *synonyms* (*n*) fairyland, fantasy, paradise, millennium, heaven, hope, bliss, dreamland, dreamworld, perfection, wonderland; *antonym* (*n*) dystopia, **2. imagination**; *synonyms* (*n*) fancy, vision, dream, conceit, imagery, invention, originality, caprice, conception, idea, imaginativeness, inventiveness, notion, reflection, resource, thought, pretense, resourcefulness; *antonym* (*n*) reality, **3. imaginativeness**; *synonyms* (*n*) imagination, imaging, sight, **4. phantasy**; *synonyms* (*n*) daydream, illusion, reverie, phantasm, delusion, deception, fondness, legerdemain, magic, partiality, semblance, trick, **5. fancy**; *synonyms* (*v*) imagine, wish, consider, crotchet, envision, like, assume, conjecture, covet, love, relish, see, visualize, want, believe, (*adj*) conceive, elaborate, extravagant, ween, elegant,

ornate, decorative, (*n*) desire, whim, guess, pleasure, humor, megrim, belief, chimera; **antonyms** (*adj*) plain, unadorned, **6.** fantasy; **synonyms** (*n*) mirage, fad, fiction, hallucination, phantasy, romance, (*adj*) make-believe; **antonym** (*adj*) real, **7.** imaging; **synonym** (*n*) tomography.

închipuit manque; **synonyms** (*adj*) aspirant, wishful.

închiria lease; **synonyms** (*n*) leasing, letting, rental, (*v*) hire, rent, charter, let, contract, demise, engage, take, give, employ, acquire, allow, buy, consider, convey, get.

închisoare 1. prison; **synonyms** (*n*) jail, calaboose, confinement, lockup, penitentiary, jug, confine, custody, **2.** gaol; **synonyms** (*n*) clink, jailhouse, prison, (*v*) immure, imprison, incarcerate, lag, **3.** jail; **synonyms** (*n*) cage, cell, slammer, (*v*) gaol, detain, arrest.

închizătoare 1. locks; **synonyms** (*n*) tresses, mane, **2.** lock; **synonyms** (*n*) curl, hook, padlock, strand, ringlet, sluice, wisp, (*v*) bolt, bar, close, latch, engage, fasten, hug, hold, interlock, secure, shut, imprison, join, embrace, mesh, obstruct, stay, stop, (*adj*) hair, tress, beard, brush, imperial; **antonyms** (*v*) unlock, open.

închizător bolt; **synonyms** (*n*) arrow, dash, pin, catch, dart, hasp, padlock, (*v*) bar, abscond, gobble, latch, lock, escape, decamp, devour, fasten, gulp, guzzle, secure, block, elope, flash, flee, fly, gorge, obstruct, rush, shoot, (*adv*) bang, (*adj*) sift; **antonyms** (*v*) nibble, unbolt, unlock.

încleia 1. stick; **synonyms** (*n*) bar, club, rod, bat, cane, cudgel, (*v*) adhere, stab, attach, cling, fix, paste, staff, cohere, affix, bind, cleave, fasten, hold, impale, persist, pink, spear, spike, cement, join, put, poke, gore, spit, **2.** paste; **synonyms** (*n*) glue, dough, adhesive, plaster, cream, batter, pulp, spread, clinquant, finery, frippery, gewgaw, gimcrack, (*v*) gum, bond, stick, hit, lute, **3.** glue; **synonym** (*n*) mucilage.

înclinare 1. preference; **synonyms** (*n*) choice, inclination, liking, option, predilection, election, alternative, fondness, partiality, penchant, precedence, preferment, pleasure, fancy, advantage, favoritism, pick, priority, taste, volition, desire, wish, favorite, antecedece, leaning, promotion, selection, tendency, decision, discrimination, **2.** slope; **synonyms** (*n*) incline, declivity, dip, decline, descent, fall, grade, gradient, hill, brae, hillside, ramp, rise, drop, side, declination, declension, falling, (*v*) pitch, slant, cant, lean, bank, tilt, tip, descend, sway, oblique, list, (*adj*) obliquity.

înclinație sense; **synonyms** (*n*) intelligence, perception, meaning, sensation, logic, awareness, experience, feeling, idea, impression, notion, reason, understanding, purport, comprehension, gist, import, intent, intuition, judgment, opinion,

purpose, sensibility, (*v*) feel, intellect, mind, perceive, scent, detect, brains; **antonyms** (*n*) garbage, ludicrousness, nonsense, stupidity, foolishness, gibberish.

încolțire germination; **synonyms** (*n*) growth, sprouting, conception, duplicate, (*v*) fertilization, gemination, heterogamy, procreation, progeneration, propagation.

încovoiat hooked; **synonyms** (*adj*) crooked, bent, curved, aquiline, addicted, infatuated, dependant, dependent, enamored, engrossed, obsessed.

încredere 1. faith; **synonyms** (*n*) confidence, belief, conviction, trust, credence, credit, assurance, creed, cult, allegiance, dependence, expectation, fidelity, hope, piety, reliance, religion, church, denomination, constancy, certainty, doctrine, honor, loyalty, persuasion, troth, truth, encouragement, principle, (*adj*) honesty; **antonym** (*n*) unbelief, **2.** guarantee; **synonyms** (*n*) bail, assure, guaranty, warranty, pledge, warrant, bond, collateral, deposit, security, undertaking, vow, commitment, certificate, backing, indemnity, (*v*) certify, promise, engage, endorse, ensure, secure, sponsor, undertake, cover, contract, insure, stipulate, underwrite, vouch, **3.** reliance; **synonyms** (*n*) faith, dependency, presumption, **4.** belief; **synonyms** (*n*) assumption, feeling, idea, impression, opinion, supposition, thought, view, dogma, guess, hypothesis, judgment, notion, sentiment, tenet, theory, attitude, concept, conception, credo, estimation, gospel, position, philosophy, (*v*) mind; **antonym** (*n*) disbelief.

încrețit fuzzy; **synonyms** (*adj*) blurred, foggy, hazy, indefinite, indistinct, hairy, bleary, blurry, dim, downy, vague, curly, bushy, rough, imprecise, misty, muzzy, unclear, wooly, fuzzed; **antonym** (*adj*) clear.

încrunțat 1. frowning; **synonyms** (*adj*) sullen, dark, dismal, gloomy, lowering, clouded, frowny, glunch, melancholy, moody, morose, murky, somber, stern, triste, dreadful, funereal, (*n*) austere, boisterous, cloudiness, coarse, crabbed, cragged, lower, rugged, gloominess, grating, hard, hardy, harsh, **2.** lour; **synonyms** (*v*) scowl, frown, glower, decline, depress, disdain, refuse, reject, scorn, spurn.

încurcătură 1. maze; **synonyms** (*n*) labyrinth, tangle, snarl, web, complication, jungle, muddle, (*adj*) awkwardness, delicacy, knot, (*v*) eel, **2.** labyrinth; **synonyms** (*n*) maze, confusion, network, **3.** embarrassment; **synonyms** (*n*) difficulty, dilemma, discomfiture, quandary, bewilderment, humiliation, mortification, shame, uneasiness, chagrin, anxiety, disgrace, entanglement, trouble, discomfort, (*v*) distress, embarrass, (*adj*) perplexity.

îndârjire perseverance; **synonyms** (*n*) endurance, patience, constancy, fortitude, resolution, tenacity,

assiduity, industry, determination, diligence, doggedness, firmness, persistence, pertinacity, continuation, continuance, persistency, application, continuity, decision, drive; *antonym* (n) feebleness.

îndeletnicire 1. business; *synonyms* (n) employment, matter, subject, affair, calling, concern, corporation, deal, event, job, occupation, profession, trade, vocation, work, action, affairs, commerce, dealings, finance, firm, house, line, office, organization, task, theme, topic, traffic, issue; *antonyms* (adj) charitable, housing, 2. job; *synonyms* (n) chore, position, assignment, business, career, duty, post, function, labor, mission, stint, appointment, berth, skill, spot, project, activity, livelihood, problem, responsibility, role, agenda, caper, (v) speculate, (adj) corruption, professional, 3. profession; *synonyms* (n) confession, declaration, affirmation, assertion, assurance, avowal, craft, testimony, avocation, allegation, admission, walk, acknowledgment, art, claim, statement, community, professing, 4. occupation; *synonyms* (n) occupancy, place, conquest, capture, invasion, pursuit, game, dealing, engagement, field, hold, interest, possession, seizure, specialty, tenure, area, course, hobby, toil; *antonym* (n) surrender.

îndemânare skill; *synonyms* (n) artifice, ability, capability, capacity, knack, faculty, finesse, accomplishment, address, adroitness, aptitude, cleverness, competence, cunning, expertise, facility, handicraft, proficiency, science, mastery, efficiency, hand, diplomacy, acquirement, attainment, experience, expertness, (adj) dexterity, craft, art; *antonyms* (n) clumsiness, inability, incompetence.

îndemânatic skillful; *synonyms* (adj) dexterous, cunning, expert, practised, adept, good, practiced, proficient, handy, artful, skillful.

îndeparta remove; *synonyms* (v) oust, take, pull, eject, expel, deduct, discharge, strip, delete, erase, evacuate, extract, abolish, get, dislodge, draw, empty, eliminate, eradicate, exclude, move, transport, withdraw, banish, carry, doff, dismantle, (n) displace, (adj) clear, free; *antonyms* (v) insert, install, place.

îndeplini 1. fulfil; *synonyms* (v) achieve, complete, accomplish, do, execute, fill, perform, satisfy, fulfill, meet, 2. execute; *synonyms* (v) act, effect, enforce, carry, consummate, discharge, dispatch, make, practice, administer, commit, conduct, apply, effectuate, hang, kill, manage, murder, play, run, slay, transact, behead, dispense, direct, conclude, exercise, exterminate, finish, fulfil; a **îndeplini** perform.

îndeplinire accomplishment; *synonyms* (n) achievement, attainment, completion, deed, exploit, feat, fulfillment, performance, skill, acquisition, act, action, execution, success, doing, effort, record, finish, ability, acquirement, discharge, fruition,

proficiency, qualification, triumph; *antonym* (n) failure.

îndoielnic undecided; *synonyms* (adj) unsettled, doubtful, dubious, indecisive, irresolute, pending, uncertain, unresolved, hesitant, undetermined, debatable, indefinite, indeterminate, ambivalent, borderline, moot, open, tentative, unsure;

antonyms (adj) decided, certain, determined.

îndulcire softening; *synonyms* (n) easement, mollification, appeasement, encouragement, inteneration, rapprochement, relief, (adj) demulcent, emollient, soothing, salving, assuasive, clement, comforting, emulsive, extenuating, lenient, merciful, mild, milklike, mollifying, relaxing, remollient.

îndurător merciful; *synonyms* (adj) compassionate, gracious, humane, lenient, clement, kind, benign, kindly, gentle, beneficent, forgiving, tender, good, sparing, benignant, charitable, indulgent, mild, pitiful, propitious, forbearing, tolerant; *antonyms* (adj) cruel, pitiless, merciless.

îndurerare affliction; *synonyms* (n) adversity, distress, curse, martyrdom, regret, torment, agony, anguish, bane, calamity, grief, misery, pain, sorrow, trial, tribulation, trouble, complaint, blow, ailment, catastrophe, concern, disaster, disease, evil, hardship, ill, illness, malady, (v) grievance.

îndurerat 1. sorry; *synonyms* (adj) pathetic, contrite, paltry, penitent, piteous, pitiable, pitiful, remorseful, sorrowful, base, apologetic, bad, deplorable, mean, miserable, regretful, repentant, sad, low, abject, dingy, dismal, distressing, drab, dreary, gloomy, lamentable, melancholy, poor, rueful; *antonym* (adj) unrepentant, 2. sorrowful; *synonyms* (adj) doleful, lugubrious, grievous, mournful, unhappy, dolorous, plaintive, dark, dejected, depressed, despondent, disconsolate, forlorn, painful, cheerless, downhearted, funereal, heavy, poignant, desolate, distressed, sorry, tearful, tragic, woebegone, woeful, wretched, hopeless, (v) sorrowing; *antonyms* (adj) happy, cheerful, content, joyful, successful.

înfăptuire accomplishment; *synonyms* (n) achievement, attainment, completion, deed, exploit, feat, fulfillment, performance, skill, acquisition, act, action, execution, success, doing, effort, record, finish, ability, acquirement, discharge, fruition, proficiency, qualification, triumph; *antonym* (n) failure.

înfasura wrap up; *synonyms* (v) finish, envelop, wrap, cover, complete, finalize, enfold, terminate, close, conclude, consummate, determine, embrace, enclose, end, shroud, stop; *antonyms* (v) unwrap, start.

înfiorător monstrous; *synonyms* (adj) enormous, atrocious, grotesque, heinous, huge, monster, immense, dreadful, flagitious, gigantic, grievous, preposterous, ugly, fantastic, inordinate,

exorbitant, abnormal, big, colossal, evil, horrible, mammoth, outrageous, prodigious, vast, excessive, frightful, horrifying, tremendous, whopping;
antonym (adj) tiny.

înfălăcărare excitement; *synonyms (n)* commotion, emotion, agitation, animation, disturbance, eagerness, elation, enthusiasm, taking, effervescence, excitation, exhilaration, kick, thrill, tumult, passion, disorder, fire, ardor, interest, shock, bustle, ecstasy, feeling, flurry, fuss, happiness, heat, irritation, joy; *antonyms (n)* tedium, dullness, boredom, tediousness.

înfălăcărât heated; *synonyms (adj)* burning, fierce, ardent, excited, furious, hot, passionate, fiery, fervent, angry, impassioned, intense, raging, vehement, warm, emotional, (*v*) heat; *antonym (adj)* calm.

înfometat hungry; *synonyms (adj)* avid, eager, esurient, famished, greedy, ravenous, starving, desirous, meager, starveling, barren, keen, peckish, thirsty, voracious, carnivorous, longing, predatory, (*v*) craving, (*adv*) empty; *antonyms (adj)* full, sated, satiated.

înfumurare 1. presumption; *synonyms (n)* assumption, effrontery, confidence, assurance, arrogance, conjecture, guess, premise, surmise, insolence, impertinence, belief, likelihood, audacity, given, hypothesis, precondition, supposition, theory, preconception, forwardness, cheek, impudence, nerve, gall, haughtiness, boldness, conclusion, inference, presupposition, **2.** vanity; *synonyms (n)* conceit, egotism, emptiness, pride, futility, inanity, conceitedness, pretension, pomposity, egoism, uselessness; *antonyms (n)* modesty, selflessness.

înfundat backed up; *synonym (adj)* backed.

înfundătură cul-de-sac; *synonym (n)* impasse.

îngâmfare 1. presumption; *synonyms (n)* assumption, effrontery, confidence, assurance, arrogance, conjecture, guess, premise, surmise, insolence, impertinence, belief, likelihood, audacity, given, hypothesis, precondition, supposition, theory, preconception, forwardness, cheek, impudence, nerve, gall, haughtiness, boldness, conclusion, inference, presupposition, **2.** vanity; *synonyms (n)* conceit, egotism, emptiness, pride, futility, inanity, conceitedness, pretension, pomposity, egoism, uselessness; *antonyms (n)* modesty, selflessness.

îngândurat 1. wistful; *synonyms (adj)* pensive, meditative, reflective, contemplative, sad, longing, melancholy, plaintive, yearning, brooding, introspective, nostalgic, (*v*) thoughtful, anxious, museful, wakeful, watchful, (*n*) earnest, **2.** pensive; *synonyms (adj)* musing, wistful, dreamy, abstracted, broody, moody, speculative; *antonym (adj)* alert.

înger angel; *synonyms (n)* seraph, backer, benefactor, messenger, patron, saint, darling, (*v*) sponsor, support; *antonym (n)* fiend.

înghetat freezing; *synonyms (adj)* cold, icy, arctic, chilly, frosty, bitter, frigid, chill, cool, frozen, gelid, wintry, polar, (*v*) glacial, (*n*) freeze, congelation; *antonyms (adj)* boiling, hot, sweltering, red-hot, warm.

înghionti elbow; *synonyms (n)* bend, cubitus, angle, joint, (*v*) poke, jostle, nudge, push, shove, jolt, crowd, hustle.

îngrijire health care; *synonym (n)* healthcare.

îngrijit 1. precise; *synonyms (adj)* exact, accurate, correct, definite, minute, careful, certain, delicate, neat, particular, ceremonious, clear, distinct, faithful, fastidious, formal, meticulous, punctilious, specific, methodical, fixed, detailed, explicit, fine, just, orderly, perfect, prim, (*v*) close, narrow; *antonyms (adj)* imprecise, inaccurate, vague, rough, **2.** accurately; *synonyms (adv)* truly, correctly, exactly, precisely, closely, faithfully, (*adj*) justly; *antonym (adv)* inaccurately, falsely.

îngrijorare worry; *synonyms (v)* torment, trouble, bother, distress, tease, annoy, care, disturb, fear, molest, vex, agitate, fret, harry, mind, nag, pester, (*n*) concern, burden, harass, pain, fuss, annoyance, sorrow, anxiety, apprehension, disquiet, hassle, misgiving, (*adj*) irritate; *antonyms (v)* soothe, reassure, (*n*) calmness, reassurance.

îngrijorat 1. worried; *synonyms (adj)* apprehensive, distressed, nervous, uneasy, upset, anxious, afraid, bothered, concerned, disturbed, troubled, fearful, restless, unhappy, alarmed, disquieted, distraught, fretful, stressed, tense, (*v*) afflicted, agitated, frightened, pained; *antonyms (adj)* calm, carefree, reassured, relaxed, untroubled, **2.** anxious; *synonyms (adj)* keen, thoughtful, thirsty, insecure, jealous, careful, desirous, eager, edgy, enthusiastic, impatient, nervy, uncomfortable, unquiet, unsettled, uptight, worried, scared, (*v*) jumpy, solicitous, excited; *antonyms (adj)* confident, rational, unconcerned, undisturbed.

îngrozitor 1. terrible; *synonyms (adj)* atrocious, dreadful, horrible, horrid, monstrous, abominable, appalling, awful, dire, fearful, frightful, ghastly, hideous, alarming, bad, direful, formidable, grisly, horrendous, horrific, horrifying, severe, shocking, painful, awesome, desperate, great, heinous, detestable, deplorable; *antonyms (adj)* wonderful, lovely, pleasant, **2.** horrifying; *synonyms (adj)* frightening, gruesome, terrible, lurid, scary, terrifying, **3.** horrendous; *synonyms (adj)* dread, fearsome, **4.** brush; *synonyms (n)* brushwood, clash, collision, conflict, copse, encounter, undergrowth, beard, argument, brushing, coppice, fight, skirmish, (*v*) broom, graze, sweep, touch, clean, kiss, rub, scour, glance, race, rencontre,

- scrub, shave, shine, (*adj*) rake, comb, pick, **5.** horrible; *synonyms* (*adj*) cruel, dismal, forbidding, fierce, hateful, grim, loathsome, nasty, odious, offensive, revolting, ugly, unspeakable, vile, creepy, disagreeable, disgusting, foul, macabre, nauseating, obnoxious, outrageous, repellent, repulsive, sickening, terrific, tremendous, unpleasant, wretched, black; *antonym* (*adj*) nice.
- înlesnire** facilitation; *synonyms* (*n*) assistance, enhancement.
- înmuiaț** soaked; *synonyms* (*adj*) saturated, wet, drenched, sodden, soaking, soggy, sopping, drunk, damp, plastered, sloshed, soppy, besotted; *antonym* (*adj*) dry.
- înnegrir** blackening; *synonyms* (*n*) darkening, density.
- înnoire** innovation; *synonyms* (*n*) change, alteration, invention, mutation, novelty, variation, creation, reform, improvement, vicissitude, conception, conversion, design, excogitation, feature, originality.
- înnorat** overcast; *synonyms* (*adj*) cloudy, dark, dim, dull, gloomy, heavy, clouded, dismal, muddy, murky, dusky, depressing, gray, hazy, sunless, foggy, leaden, misty, obnubilated, (*n*) cloud, nebulous, overcasting, cloudiness, (*v*) obscure, darken, fog, becloud, overshadow, befog, mist; *antonyms* (*adj*) bright, sunny.
- înotator** swimmer; *synonyms* (*n*) bather, natator.
- înregistra** register; *synonyms* (*n*) record, list, inventory, note, catalogue, book, account, roll, annals, index, listing, registry, table, enrollment, (*v*) file, enroll, chronicle, enter, indicate, read, show, mark, enlist, catalog, display, inscribe, schedule, date, express, point.
- înregistrare** registration; *synonyms* (*n*) enrollment, registering, enrolment, entering, entry, register, record, registry, adjustment, readjustment; **sala de înregistrare** recording room; **formular de înregistrare** registration form.
- înregistrat** registered; *synonyms* (*adj*) enrolled, booked, conscript, denoted, destined, indicated, measured.
- însăilătură 1.** basting; *synonyms* (*n*) baste, tacking, darning, embroidery, hemming, needlepoint, needlework, stitching, tapestry, **2.** tacking; *synonyms* (*n*) basting, tack, mainsheet, saddlery, sheet, shroud.
- însărcinare** mission; *synonyms* (*n*) commission, delegation, deputation, job, assignment, charge, duty, goal, legation, chore, delegacy, errand, task, function, business, calling, expedition, purpose, vocation, agenda, care, work.
- însărcinată** pregnant; *synonyms* (*adj*) pithy, significant, fraught, enceinte, expectant, gravid, heavy, big, meaning, teeming, important, (*v*) telling, emphatic.
- însemna 1.** signify; *synonyms* (*v*) imply, intend, mark, denote, indicate, point, express, intimate, matter, be, betoken, connote, manifest, portend, presage, purport, represent, show, suggest, typify, count, evince, exhibit, hint, sign, augur, display, notify, (*n*) mean, import, **2.** mean; *synonyms* (*v*) design, involve, signify, aim, entail, (*adj*) middle, base, common, hateful, ignoble, medium, miserly, abject, beggarly, close, despicable, dirty, humble, parsimonious, pitiful, poor, stingy, bad, deprived, illiberal, intermediate, (*n*) average, contemptible, low, cheap; *antonyms* (*adj*) generous, kind.
- însemnat** memorable; *synonyms* (*adj*) extraordinary, notable, signal, unforgettable, eventful, momentous, monumental, noteworthy, striking; *antonym* (*adj*) forgettable.
- instărit 1.** wealthy; *synonyms* (*adj*) rich, moneyed, affluent, flush, opulent, prosperous, loaded, substantial, generous, abounding, abundant, ample, monied, successful, thriving; *antonyms* (*adj*) poor, impoverished, **2.** rich; *synonyms* (*adj*) copious, fertile, productive, fruitful, full, deep, fat, luxurious, plentiful, prolific, bright, liberal, heavy, fecund, grand, lush, luxuriant, magnificent, mellow, plenteous, wealthy, well-off, exuberant, delicate, elegant, extensive, resonant, bountiful, (*v*) ornate, florid; *antonyms* (*adj*) broke, destitute, light, **3.** moneyed.
- înstelat** starry; *synonyms* (*adj*) astral, sidereal, starlike, showy, gleaming, dazzling, flashing, glitzy, impressive, magnificent, scintillating, shimmering, sparkling, splendid, stellar.
- însuși** self; *synonyms* (*n*) ego, person, being, individual, someone, character, essence, individuality, personality, selfness, soul, spirit, (*adj*) same.
- întâi** first; *synonyms* (*adv*) foremost, before, rather, early, originally, firstly, (*adj*) best, beginning, chief, primitive, former, forward, head, initial, leading, maiden, opening, preliminary, premier, primary, principal, top, front, paramount, capital, introductory, aboriginal, dominant, fundamental, (*n*) commencement; *antonyms* (*adj*) last, final, (*n*) end; **felul întâi** main course.
- întâlnire** blind date; *synonyms* (*n*) appointment, engagement, introduction, meeting, rendezvous.
- întâmpina 1.** welcome; *synonyms* (*adj*) acceptable, pleasant, agreeable, pleasing, enjoyable, grateful, gratifying, delightful, desirable, nice, (*v*) accept, greet, invite, receive, hail, entertain, take, meet, accost, have, hug, undergo, (*n*) salute, hospitality, reception, embrace, greeting, salutation; *antonyms* (*adj*) unwelcome, unwanted, (*v*) reject, **2.** greet; *synonyms* (*v*) address, acknowledge, cry, welcome, bid, weep, approach, recognize.
- întâmplare 1.** fact; *synonyms* (*n*) event, incident, detail, deed, particular, truth, actuality, circumstance, experience, occurrence, point, reality,

thing, contingency, affair, case, condition, episode, accident, aspect, feature, happening, matter, phenomenon, situation, veracity, eventuality, (v) act; **antonyms** (n) guesswork, rumor, conjecture, fallacy, falsehood, report, **2.** event; **synonyms** (n) consequence, effect, fact, issue, result, aftermath, time, chance, adventure, conclusion, outcome, competition, contest, cause, proceeding, development, egress, sequel, business, instance, juncture, match, milestone, occasion, opportunity, upshot, casing, change, (v) bout.

întârzia delay; **synonyms** (n) pause, arrest, deferment, wait, stay, deferral, extension, holdup, interruption, postponement, cunctation, adjournment, (v) defer, check, postpone, reserve, adjourn, break, detain, hesitate, hinder, loiter, procrastinate, retard, stop, suspend, tarry, remit, block, (adj) linger; **antonyms** (n) punctuality, decisiveness, (v) rush, advance.

înțelege understanding; **synonyms** (n) intellect, mind, reason, appreciation, comprehension, agreement, apprehension, bargain, deal, judgment, sense, sympathy, arrangement, contract, grasp, insight, knowledge, meaning, accord, covenant, head, acquaintance, discrimination, conception, feeling, (v) intelligence, discernment, notion, recognition, (adj) tolerant; **antonyms** (n) ignorance, bewilderment, disbelief; **memorandum de înțelege** memorandum of understanding.

înțelept 1. sagacious; **synonyms** (adj) wise, astute, judicious, prudent, rational, acute, discerning, keen, discreet, knowing, perspicacious, politic, sapient, shrewd, clever, perceptive, reasonable, sage, deep, farsighted, provident, sane, penetrating, canny, profound, knowledgeable, sensible, sharp, (v) crafty, learned; **antonym** (adj) foolish, **2.** sage; **synonyms** (n) philosopher, scholar, salvia, guru, master, rosemary, (adj) sagacious, intelligent, grave, **3.** wise; **synonyms** (adj) sound, thoughtful, cunning, skillful, smart, diplomatic, logical, tactful, considered, erudite, experienced, philosophical, sensitive, (n) method, manner, way; **antonyms** (adj) unwise, stupid.

înțepător 1. keen; **synonyms** (adj) acute, eager, sharp, intense, intelligent, biting, brisk, enthusiastic, exquisite, piercing, discriminating, clever, astute, desirous, ardent, bright, cutting, fervent, hungry, impatient, incisive, perceptive, smart, fine, caustic, earnest, discerning, (v) fresh, avid, active; **antonyms** (adj) dull, apathetic, indifferent, unenthusiastic, blunt, **2.** cutting; **synonyms** (v) dry, (adj) keen, bitter, acrimonious, acid, acrid, raw, sarcastic, satirical, severe, acerbic, cruel, hurtful, pointed, scathing, bleak, wounding, ironic, barbed, harsh, (n) cut, clipping, slip, clip, carving, excavation, excerpt, abscission, decrease, intersection; **antonyms** (adj) mild, (n) extension, freedom, **3.** sharp; **synonyms** (adj) penetrating,

pungent, quick, alert, piquant, prompt, hot, distinct, high, lively, painful, poignant, precipitous, sagacious, shrewd, shrill, sour, tart, agile, crafty, curt, neat, ready, alive, abrupt, astringent, austere, cunning, excruciating, hasty; **antonyms** (adj) gentle, rounded, sweet, bland, blurred, naive, round, smooth.

întîlni meet; **synonyms** (v) converge, find, assemble, congregate, encounter, fulfill, gather, answer, cross, confront, intersect, abut, concur, adjoin, collect, convene, face, join, satisfy, catch, correspond, discharge, fill, fulfil, get, perform, (n) match, meeting, (adj) fit, fitting; **antonyms** (v) avoid, disperse, diverge.

întîlnire appointment; **synonyms** (n) assignment, date, designation, engagement, fitting, post, rendezvous, berth, conference, election, assignation, commission, encounter, job, meeting, naming, office, position, selection, allotment, appointee.

întindere size; **synonyms** (n) measure, bulk, capacity, dimension, dimensions, extent, largeness, quantity, glue, amount, breadth, degree, magnitude, mass, measurement, sizing, proportion, content, bigness, compass, enormity, fatness, format, greatness, length, number, paste, (v) gauge, scale, (adj) gum; **antonym** (n) slenderness.

întotdeauna 1. always; **synonyms** (adv) forever, continuously, whenever, eternally, ever, unceasingly, consistently, constantly, continually, e'er, everlastingly, evermore, hourly, incessantly, (adj) still, eternal; **antonyms** (adv) never, erratically, **2.** ever; **synonyms** (adv) always, perpetually.

într-adevar really; **synonyms** (adv) actually, honestly, absolutely, genuinely, certainly, real, truly, very, simply, authentically, practically, essentially, extremely, forsooth, highly, positively, quite, right, just, exactly, completely, legitimately, substantially, surely, faithfully, rattling, (adj) indeed, sincerely, verily, earnestly.

într-o stare interstate; **synonyms** (n) expressway, freeway, highway, parkway, thruway, throughway, thruway, (adj) national.

întreg entirely; **synonyms** (adv) absolutely, all, altogether, totally, wholly, clean, fully, solely, bodily, alone, exclusively, only, quite, right, thoroughly, utterly, dead, really, extremely, just, perfectly, simply, very, whole, (adj) completely; **antonyms** (adv) partly, partially.

întrerupere termination; **synonyms** (n) ending, close, end, conclusion, result, cessation, dissolution, expiration, finale, finish, completion, abolition, issue, stop, extinction, closure, extremity, discontinuance, event, bound, cancellation, expiry, abortion, breakup, last, limit, consummation, death, terminal, boundary; **antonym** (n) start.

întrevedere gossip; **synonyms** (n) rumor, chitchat, gab, chatterbox, conversation, babble, comment,

talk, blabbermouth, chatterer, hearsay, scandal, talebearer, tattletale, telltale, busybody, blether, gossip, news, newsmonger, (v) chat, chatter, natter, tattle, blab, chaffer, confabulate, converse, whisper, jaw; *antonym* (n) fact.

întristare affliction; *synonyms* (n) adversity, distress, curse, martyrdom, regret, torment, agony, anguish, bane, calamity, grief, misery, pain, sorrow, trial, tribulation, trouble, complaint, blow, ailment, catastrophe, concern, disaster, disease, evil, hardship, ill, illness, malady, (v) grievance.

întrunire 1. meeting; *synonyms* (n) confluence, convention, gathering, concourse, assembly, conference, congress, council, appointment, caucus, encounter, junction, meet, convocation, conclave, forum, confrontation, assignation, congregation, consultation, discussion, interview, rendezvous, session, talk, club, joint, conjunction, contact, game; *antonym* (n) divergence. 2. gathering; *synonyms* (n) accumulation, collection, assemblage, crowd, compilation, crew, gather, meeting, throng, bunch, bevy, function, audience, cluster, group, multitude, party, gang, harvest, huddle, company, flock, band, circle, host, aggregation, collecting, do, (v) muster, (adj) carbuncle. 3. assembly; *synonyms* (n) fabrication, assembling, body, chamber, construction, legislature, agora, concentration, building, pack, mass, mob, rally, swarm, troop, production.

învățător teacher; *synonyms* (n) instructor, master, coach, preceptor, educator, mentor, tutor, guide, missionary, trainer, adviser, counselor, guru; *antonym* (n) student.

învățătură moral; *synonyms* (adj) ethical, decent, good, honest, right, chaste, proper, righteous, upright, virtuous, honorable, noble, pure, religious, fair, just, honourable, worthy, (n) lesson, meaning, significance, example, byword; *antonyms* (adj) immoral, bad, unwholesome.

învechit obsolete; *synonyms* (adj) antiquated, dead, ancient, antique, archaic, outdated, extinct, old-fashioned, dated, disused, old, outmoded, musty, antediluvian, defunct, rococo, superannuated; *antonyms* (adj) current, contemporary, modern.

înveli roll up; *synonyms* (v) roll, furl, wrap, bundle, pack, cluster, appear, arrive, bunch, cast, clump, compact, cover, drift, flap, garner, hustle, pluck, ramble, range, revolve, roam, show, store, amass, compile, hoard, rove, seethe, stray; *antonym* (v) open.

înviere 1. revival; *synonyms* (n) recovery, renewal, restoration, resurgence, resurrection, rally, regeneration, renaissance, revitalization, rebirth, reinstatement, reprint, reproduction, return, revivification, improvement, revitalisation; *antonyms* (n) decline, disappearance, 2. resurrection; *synonyms* (n) revival, reanimation,

resuscitation, translation, reincarnation, 3. resurgence.

învingător 1. victorious; *synonyms* (adj) triumphant, successful, winning, jubilant, (v) triumphal, exultant, triumphing; *antonyms* (adj) beaten, unsuccessful, 2. winning; *synonyms* (v) seductive, (adj) attractive, victorious, charming, engaging, pleasing, enchanting, lovely, captivating, fetching, taking, appealing, inviting, amiable, sweet, delightful, disarming, ingratiating, persuasive; *antonym* (adv) losing, 3. victor; *synonyms* (n) conqueror, champion, winner, master, champ, superior; *antonym* (n) loser.

învolverare 1. swirl; *synonyms* (n) spin, twist, convolution, vortex, (v) curl, eddy, whirl, purl, revolve, rotate, twirl, turn, churn, reel, roll, twiddle, whirlpool, blow, flow, gyrate, 2. whirl; *synonyms* (n) wheel, crack, fling, go, commotion, pass, revolution, turmoil, stir, round, shot, try, coil, maelstrom, offer, tumult, twisting, verticity, (v) swirl, pivot, swing, gyre, circle, run, birl, bowl, bustle, skirl, tumble, wave, 3. eddy; *synonyms* (n) gurge, whirl, undercurrent.

îsi aminti remember; *synonyms* (v) commemorate, recognize, recall, recollect, consider, record, remind, retain, think, review, ponder, mark, imagine, refresh, cite, memorialize, mention, reminisce, believe, commend, conceive, esteem, honor, intend, judge, mean, observe, retrospect; *antonym* (v) forget.

îsi permite afford; *synonyms* (v) lend, offer, yield, provide, furnish, give, impart, supply, deliver, sustain, bear, bring, contribute, cost, fetch, present, produce, spare, open, show.

J

jais jet; *synonyms* (n) squirt, fountain, flow, spout, spray, airplane, current, outpouring, nozzle, spirt, plane, (v) gush, spurt, fly, pour, flood, emit, erupt, stream, surge, (adj) raven, black.

jalnic lousy; *synonyms* (adj) dirty, bad, rotten, crappy, filthy, mean, nasty, cheap, lamentable, atrocious, despicable, shitty, stinking, fetid, icky.

jambon ham; *synonyms* (n) gammon, village, actor, dorp, hamfatter, kraal, amateur, beef, chicken, hamlet, hand, jambon, lamb, mutton, player, pork, thorp, home, veal, venison, (adj) affected, conceited, mannered, melodramatic, theatrical, (v) act, overact, overplay, perform, play.

jazz jazz; *synonyms* (n) talk, wind, bunk, nonsense, absurdity, ardor, ballet, breath, (v) bop, bang, fuck, hump, screw, cheat, lie, do, stimulate, acknowledge, bash, bed, bonk, chicane, chouse,

cognise, cognize, come, complete, comprehend, contend, cope.

jenă embarrassment; *synonyms* (n) confusion, difficulty, dilemma, discomfiture, quandary, bewilderment, humiliation, mortification, shame, uneasiness, chagrin, anxiety, disgrace, entanglement, trouble, complication, discomfort, (v) distress, embarrass, (adj) perplexity.

jgheab shower; *synonyms* (n) rain, drizzle, barrage, rainfall, torrent, volley, burst, cascade, deluge, downpour, flood, storm, stream, cloud, exhibitor, (v) pour, bathe, hail, sprinkle, wash, shed, bath, scatter, spray, lavish, overwhelm, pelt, assail, splash, swamp.

jigni 1. injure; *synonyms* (v) hurt, damage, harm, contuse, blemish, bruise, disfigure, impair, maim, deface, insult, wound, vitiate, disable, sting, break, grieve, mutilate, offend, prejudice, spoil, strain, torture, wrong, asperse, debilitate, cripple, mangle, deteriorate, (adj) abuse, **2.** affront; *synonyms* (n) outrage, slight, disgrace, indignity, offense, slur, snub, discourtesy, contumely, dishonor, humiliation, injury, (v) face, taunt, confront, displease, flout, injure, anger, sneer; *antonym* (v) compliment, **3.** offend; *synonyms* (v) irritate, affront, contravene, disgust, infringe, annoy, err, breach, infract, pique, revolt, shock, violate, appall, nauseate, repel, infuriate, jar, disturb, pain, chafe, commit, exasperate, provoke, sin, slander, transgress, upset, vex, appal; *antonym* (v) please, **4.** wound; *synonyms* (n) scratch, sore, lacerate, lesion, abrasion, graze, laceration, scar, trauma, wounding, blow, buffet, mark, stroke, (v) cut, stab, bite, pierce, slash, scotch, spear, afflict, distress, knife, scrape, spite, torment, **5.** outrage; *synonyms* (n) atrocity, enormity, force, crime, assault, indignation, rape, scandal, violation, ravage, impairment, misdeed, abomination, evil, resentment, violence, delaceration, detriment, iniquation, (v) desecrate, horrify, dishonour, ravish, scandalize, profane, corrupt, despoil, incense, (adj) oppression, annoyance, **6.** insult; *synonyms* (n) contempt, derision, jeer, mockery, reproach, revilement, vilification, rebuff, (v) mock, insolence, deride, vituperate, defy; *antonym* (v) praise, **7.** pique; *synonyms* (n) grudge, irritation, umbrage, temper, exasperation, soreness, virulence, displeasure, rancor, animosity, bitterness, hatred, (v) nettle, fret, huff, miff, whet, rouse, peeve, quicken, rile, ruffle, stimulate, discompose, (adj) corded.

jignire 1. slight; *synonyms* (adj) flimsy, slender, thin, fragile, delicate, faint, feeble, fine, lean, little, meager, petty, remote, tenuous, easy, paltry, shallow, few, (n) scorn, disdain, rebuff, contempt, (v) disregard, insult, neglect, ignore, affront, cut, offend, (adv) light; *antonyms* (adj) considerable, major, fat, heavy, intense, obvious, severe, thickset,

wide, **2.** affront; *synonyms* (n) abuse, outrage, slight, disgrace, indignity, offense, slur, snub, discourtesy, contumely, dishonor, humiliation, injury, (v) face, taunt, confront, displease, flout, injure, anger, sneer; *antonym* (v) compliment, **3.** insult; *synonyms* (n) wound, derision, harm, jeer, mockery, reproach, revilement, vilification, wrong, crime, (v) mock, insolence, damage, deride, vituperate, defy; *antonym* (v) praise.

jiletcă 1. waistcoat; *synonyms* (n) vest, barbe, garment, jerkin, jubbah, oilskins, pajamas, singlet, dress, robe, undershirt, vestment, vesture, **2.** vest; *synonyms* (n) waistcoat, (v) clothe, invest, enthrone, endow, put, commit, empower, throne.

joc 1. play; *synonyms* (v) act, pastime, enact, exercise, perform, joke, execute, fiddle, flirt, wager, cavort, dally, disport, do, gamble, meet, (n) frolic, game, sport, bet, diversion, gambol, romp, jest, amusement, caper, drama, fun, gambling, gaming; *antonym* (v) work, **2.** playing; *synonyms* (adj) loose, (n) acting, enactment, performing, playacting, dalliance, (adv) live, singing; **Schema de joc** set play.

jogging jogging; *synonyms* (n) inching, joggling, training.

jos down; *synonyms* (adv) below, under, (adj) cut, dejected, depressed, downward, despondent, dispirited, downcast, downhearted, gloomy, low, nap, pile, sad, descending, desolate, (n) feather, fur, fuzz, hair, finish, descent, (v) consume, devour, drink, swallow, tumble, eat, defeat; *antonyms* (adv) up, (adj) cheerful, happy, upward; **sta jos** sit down.

josnic lousy; *synonyms* (adj) dirty, bad, rotten, crappy, filthy, mean, nasty, cheap, lamentable, atrocious, despicable, shitty, stinking, fetid, icky.

joule joule; *synonym* (n) j.

jovial jovial; *synonyms* (adj) convivial, jolly, genial, glad, cheerful, festive, gleeful, jocund, joyful, merry, blithe, happy, cordial, cheery, joyous, pleasant, buoyant, hearty, frolicsome, hilarious, lighthearted, mellow, mirthful, funny, (n) gay; *antonym* (adj) sad.

jucărie plaything; *synonyms* (n) toy, trifle, amusement, knickknack, sport, play, derision, device, dexterity, facility, gambler, knack, miniature, mock, mockery, pastime, pawn, trinket, model, skill, sportsman, (adj) peculiarity, trick, prank, trait, turn; **jucărie cu sfoară** yo-yo.

jucator sweeper; *synonyms* (n) broom, sweep, janitor, brush, mop, slam.

judecată 1. reasoning; *synonyms* (n) inference, argumentation, deduction, argument, logic, sense, judgment, reason, thought, analysis, philosophy, (adj) rational, conscious, mental, **2.** reason; *synonyms* (n) mind, account, intellect, occasion, object, purpose, rationality, understanding, basis,

explanation, grounds, incentive, motive, pretext, case, intelligence, talk, inducement, end, head, aim, (v) cause, argue, debate, conclude, deduce, discuss, ground, infer, expostulate, **3. intellect**; *synonyms* (n) brain, brains, apprehension, psyche, acumen, intellectual, mentality, nous, wits, mastermind, thinker, (v) wit, **4. argumentation**; *synonyms* (n) discussion, disputation, dispute, reasoning, altercation, air, ancestry, arguing, dialectic, discursus, dissertation, line, blood, bloodline, business, cable, channel, contrast, course, crease, crinkle, demarcation, descent, equanimity, evidence, fortitude, furrow, job, lineage, melody, **5. understanding**; *synonyms* (n) appreciation, comprehension, agreement, bargain, deal, sympathy, arrangement, contract, grasp, insight, knowledge, meaning, accord, covenant, acquaintance, discrimination, conception, feeling, perception, savvy, wisdom, awareness, familiarity, taste, (v) discernment, notion, recognition, (adj) tolerant, intelligent, kind; *antonyms* (n) ignorance, bewilderment, disbelief.

judecător judge; *synonyms* (n) arbiter, arbitrator, referee, connoisseur, critic, (v) consider, estimate, evaluate, think, believe, condemn, assess, adjudicate, calculate, decide, guess, umpire, examine, conceive, adjudge, conclude, deem, esteem, gauge, hold, review, suppose, try, measure, assume.

judicios 1. wise; *synonyms* (adj) judicious, reasonable, sensible, intelligent, knowing, prudent, rational, sagacious, sound, discreet, shrewd, sane, discerning, thoughtful, cunning, knowledgeable, sage, sapient, sharp, skillful, smart, diplomatic, logical, perceptive, provident, politic, (n) method, clever, manner, way; *antonyms* (adj) foolish, unwise, stupid, **2. sage**; *synonyms* (n) philosopher, scholar, salvía, guru, master, rosemary, (adj) wise, grave, learned, profound, **3. sagacious**; *synonyms* (adj) astute, acute, keen, perspicacious, deep, farsighted, penetrating, canny, wily, farseeing, (v) crafty.

jumătate 1. moiety; *synonyms* (n) half, mediety, portion, parcel, part, section, bit, class, cut, division, piece, **2. half**; *synonyms* (n) halve, bisection, hemisphere, (adv) halfendeal, imperfectly, (adj) moiety, short, behalf, bisected, divided, even-steven, halved, lacking, limited, moderate, shared; *antonyms* (n) whole, all.

juntă militară military junta; *synonym* (n) junta.

jupă skirt; *synonyms* (n) border, edge, brim, flap, kilt, apron, margin, brink, dame, rim, side, crinoline, female, woman, brow, (v) fringe, circumvent, evade, hem, elude, sidestep, verge, dodge, avoid, duck, hedge, parry, surround, round, bypass.

jupon 1. petticoat; *synonyms* (n) skirt, underskirt, she, woman, her, (adj) female, **2. underskirt**; *synonyms* (n) petticoat, shift, **3. half-slip**.

jurământ 1. oath; *synonyms* (n) curse, expletive, malediction, affidavit, cuss, pledge, promise, swearing, assurance, adjuration, asseveration, blasphemy, agreement, sacrament, swearword, vow, word, affirmation, declaration, guarantee, **2. adjuration**; *synonyms* (n) appeal, conjuration, oath, command, denial, conspiracy, enchantment; **declarație sub jurământ affidavit**.

justificare 1. reason; *synonyms* (n) mind, account, intellect, occasion, argument, object, purpose, rationality, understanding, basis, explanation, grounds, incentive, motive, pretext, case, intelligence, logic, talk, inducement, end, (v) cause, argue, debate, conclude, deduce, discuss, ground, infer, expostulate, **2. intellect**; *synonyms* (n) brain, brains, head, reason, apprehension, psyche, acumen, intellectual, mentality, nous, sense, wits, mastermind, thinker, (v) wit, **3. understanding**; *synonyms* (n) appreciation, comprehension, agreement, bargain, deal, judgment, sympathy, arrangement, contract, grasp, insight, knowledge, meaning, accord, covenant, acquaintance, discrimination, conception, feeling, perception, savvy, wisdom, awareness, familiarity, (v) discernment, notion, recognition, (adj) tolerant, intelligent, kind; *antonyms* (n) ignorance, bewilderment, disbelief.

K

kilogram kilo; *synonyms* (n) key, kg, kilogram, cay, paint, tonality, winder.

kilometraj mileage; *synonyms* (n) milage, use, length, wear.

kitsch kitsch; *synonyms* (n) brashness, tastelessness, (adj) tasteless, brash, brassy, common, ostentatious, pretentious, outlandish.

L

la 1. at; *synonyms* (prep) in, a, (n) astatine, (adv) on, along, (prf) all, completely, wholly, (adj) entertainment, levee, party, reception, conversazione, home, soiree, **2. in**; *synonyms* (prep) during, between, by, through, at, inside, (adv) indoors, inward, (v) press, (n) inch, (adj) stylish, fashionable, inwards, trendy, within, modish, popular; *antonyms* (prep) out, outside; **la timpul respectiv in due course**; **la timp on time**; **la revedere goodbye**; **la gratar grilled**; **iețire la suprafață surfacing**; **ațățator la război warmonger**; **aducere la zi update**; **scară la șa**

stirrup; **REZISTENTA LA DESPICARE**
splitting resistance; **reduce la zero** zero.

la gratar grilled; *synonyms* (*adj*) barbecued, broiled, baked.

la revedere 1. so long; *synonyms* (*n*) goodbye, adieu, bye, cheerio, farewell, adios, goodby, arrivederci, pass, sayonara, (*int*) ciao, hello, hi, 2. goodbye; *synonyms* (*n*) valediction, departure, exit, (*adj*) parting.

la timp 1. on time; *synonyms* (*adj*) punctual, prompt, expeditious, immediate, quick, straightaway, timesaving, (*adv*) punctually, promptly, duly, soon; *antonym* (*adv*) late, 2. punctually; *synonyms* (*adv*) exactly, precisely, sharp.

labirint 1. maze; *synonyms* (*n*) labyrinth, tangle, snarl, web, complication, jungle, muddle, (*adj*) awkwardness, delicacy, knot, (*v*) eel, 2. labyrinth; *synonyms* (*n*) maze, confusion, network.

laborator 1. lab; *synonyms* (*n*) laboratory, blabber, telltale, (*v*) babble, blab, gossip, prate, 2. laboratory; *synonyms* (*n*) lab, factory, course, elaboratory, operator, (*adj*) experimental, alembic, stillatory.

lac lake; *synonyms* (*n*) loch, pond, pool, puddle, carmine, crimson, lin, maroon, splash, slab, tank, basin, pink, red, scarlet, vermilion, creek, lakelet, lincture, millpond, mouth, sluice, spring, (*v*) play, sport; **lac de acumulare** reservoir; **lac de vopsit** shellac.

lacăt padlock; *synonyms* (*n*) bolt, lock, bar, holdfast, rail, rivet, wall, closure, deadbolt, catch, restraint, (*v*) secure, stop.

lacatus locksmith; *synonyms* (*n*) blacksmith, sailmaker, wheelwright.

lacom greedy; *synonyms* (*adj*) eager, avid, gluttonous, covetous, desirous, acquisitive, glutton, grasping, piggish, esurient, grabby, hungry, insatiable, ravenous, selfish, voracious, envious, keen, predatory, rapacious, stingy, thirsty, devouring, extortionate, (*v*) avaricious, mercenary, sordid, churlish; *antonym* (*adj*) generous.

lacrimă tear; *synonyms* (*n*) split, rupture, rent, hole, bust, laceration, rage, drop, (*v*) break, rip, crack, pull, rend, lacerate, race, run, rush, slit, rive, cleave, dash, fly, pluck, shred, snap, mangle, strain, agitate, burst, dart.

lacusta locust; *synonyms* (*v*) losel, squanderer.

ladină ladino; *synonyms* (*n*) burro, cuddy, marabou, mestee, quintroon, griffe, mestizo; **limba ladină** ladino.

ladino ladino; *synonyms* (*n*) burro, cuddy, marabou, mestee, quintroon, griffe, mestizo.

lagar bearing; *synonyms* (*n*) carriage, demeanor, appearance, approach, aspect, attitude, conduct, deportment, direction, manner, respect, air, aim, behavior, comportment, mien, pose, position,

posture, presence, regard, run, way, tack, walk, concern, connection, countenance, course, drift.

laguna lagoon; *synonyms* (*n*) lagune, lake, bay, mere, pond, basin, cove, sea, tarn, water.

laic lay; *synonyms* (*v*) place, put, fix, set, deposit, install, lie, rest, invest, bear, allay, arrange, bet, impose, impute, position, repose, settle, wager, assign, (*adj*) secular, calm, laic, worldly, (*n*) ballad, pitch, song, canticle, canzonet, ditty.

lamă saw blade; *synonym* (*n*) blade.

lămâi lemon; *synonyms* (*n*) automobile, gamboge, auto, buff, bum, car, clunker, corn, criticism, crumb, disappointment, dud, etc, failure, flop, jalopy, limousine, loser, maize, stinker, yellow, coupe, flivver, lowlife, (*adj*) cheap, faulty, imperfect, inadequate, inferior, unacceptable.

lamé lam; *synonyms* (*n*) flight, getaway, (*v*) escape, flee, run, thrash, bunk, flail, go.

lampă lamp; *synonyms* (*n*) light, look, beacon, view, glance, alfalfa, glimpse, lucern, generator, (*v*) behold, regard, perceive, gape, gaze, inspect, observe, recognize.

lampagiu lighter; *synonyms* (*n*) barge, flatboat, igniter, light, coaster, collier, hoy, ignitor, pontoon, brightness, illumination, slaver, whaler, lighting, lightness, luminance, luminosity, luminousness, spark, sparkle.

lână wool; *synonyms* (*n*) fleece, fur, coat, hair, woolen, woollen, yarn, fiber, pelt, sheepskin, strand, string, thread, hide, mane, skin.

landsaft 1. panorama; *synonyms* (*n*) aspect, outlook, prospect, view, countryside, landscape, scene, vista, background, perspective, scenery, sight, cyclorama, diorama, picture, 2. landscape; *synonyms* (*n*) ground, lookout, panorama.

lânga nearby; *synonyms* (*adj*) near, close, contiguous, adjacent, adjoining, nearest, immediate, neighboring, next, (*adv*) beside, around, closely, (*prep*) about, by, alongside; *antonyms* (*adj*) distant, remote, (*adv*) faraway; **trece pe lângă** pass.

lant mountain range; *synonyms* (*n*) range, chain, ambit, chains, compass, concatenation, grasp, iron, irons, massif, orbit, reach, scope, stove, strand, string.

lapovita sleet; *synonyms* (*n*) precipitation, rain, hail, glaze, moment, snift, hailstones.

lapte milk; *synonyms* (*v*) exploit, squeeze, drain, tap, anodyne, balm, bleed, (*adj*) albumen, chalk, glair, gluten.

lăptucă lettuce; *synonyms* (*n*) cabbage, dough, boodle, bread, clams, currency, dinero, gelt, kale, lolly, loot, lucre, moolah, pelf, (*v*) chowder, chupatty, clam, compote, damper, fish, frumenty, grapes, mango, mangosteen, oatmeal, oyster, pineapple, porridge, salmis, sauerkraut.

larghețe open-mindedness; *synonyms* (*n*)

enlightenment, fairness; *antonym* (*n*) narrow-mindedness.

larmă 1. racket; *synonyms* (*n*) noise, hubbub, commotion, din, disturbance, uproar, clamor, clatter, pandemonium, racket, sound, swindle, tumult, fraud, wile, deception, con, bedlam, to-do, boom, hoax, (*v*) bustle, fuss, riot, brawl, clutter, charivari, row, broil, revel, **2.** noise; *synonyms* (*n*) racket, echo, buzz, clang, crack, crash, interference, cry, disorder, outcry, rumor, turmoil, dissonance, (*v*) fame, report; *antonyms* (*n*) silence, quiet, **3.** disturbance; *synonyms* (*n*) agitation, derangement, dislocation, disruption, upset, affray, annoyance, bother, confusion, perturbation, rumpus, stir, upheaval, dispute, convulsion, disquiet, distraction, excitement, fray, hullabaloo, inconvenience, interruption, quarrel, shock, tempest, delirium, (*adj*) trouble, (*v*) discomposure, fracas, ruffle.

laș coward; *synonyms* (*n*) craven, cur, sneak, weakling, cocktail, coistril, niding, alarmist, baby, deserter, invertebrate, jellyfish, lily-liver, malingerer, nerd, pessimist, punk, quitter, scaredy-cat, shirk, shirker, yellow-belly, (*adj*) gutless, (*v*) frighten.

Lasagne lasagne; *synonym* (*n*) lasagna.

lateral lateral; *synonyms* (*adj*) side, sidelong, collateral, accidental, incidental, indirect, peripheral, parallel, accompanying, askance, askant, askint, exterior, external, foreign, crabbed, divergent, edgeways, outward, skirting, squint, squinty, superficial, visible.

lăudabil laudable; *synonyms* (*adj*) commendable, creditable, admirable, praiseworthy, worthy, deserving, good, meritorious, applaudable, estimable, exemplary.

lăudăros 1. boaster; *synonyms* (*n*) blowhard, braggart, bragger, vaunter, bouncer, swaggerer, braggadocio, huff, pretension, rage, **2.** braggart; *synonyms* (*n*) boaster, talker, babbler, rodomont, vaporer, conversationist, prattler, (*v*) magniloquent, pretentious, flaming, gasconading, stilted, (*adj*) braggy, crowing, swaggering, **3.** bragger; *synonym* (*n*) bighead.

laureat graduate; *synonyms* (*n*) alum, alumna, alumnus, grad, grade, connoisseur, file, licentiate, organize, sort, wrangler, expert, professor, pundit, savant, scholar, student, thread, (*v*) calibrate, catalogue, pass, divide, scale, distribute, down, index, measure, promote, tabulate, (*adj*) gradual.

lăută fiddle; *synonyms* (*n*) violin, kit, fraud, scam, sting, swindle, (*v*) con, cheat, tamper, diddle, play, trick, defraud, meddle, tinker, toy, fidget.

lavabou 1. basin; *synonyms* (*n*) bowl, pot, depression, dock, hollow, tank, washbasin, washbowl, basinful, cavity, cup, lavatory, pool, sink, washstand, dip, **2.**

washbowl; *synonyms* (*n*) basin, handbasin, lavabo, bathroom, can, lav, privy, toilet, washdish.

lavoar 1. basin; *synonyms* (*n*) bowl, pot, depression, dock, hollow, tank, washbasin, washbowl, basinful, cavity, cup, lavatory, pool, sink, washstand, dip, **2.** washbowl; *synonyms* (*n*) basin, handbasin, lavabo, bathroom, can, lav, privy, toilet, washdish.

leac remedy; *synonyms* (*n*) cure, redress, medicine, drug, relief, antidote, curative, medication, physic, remediation, salve, therapy, treatment, amendment, amends, restorative, prescription, assistance, correction, (*v*) heal, help, amend, rectify, correct, relieve, aid, doctor, reform, fix, mend.

leafă 1. salary; *synonyms* (*n*) wage, pay, allowance, earnings, fee, income, remuneration, payment, emolument, compensation, gain, profit, revenue, hire, reward, stipend, wages, **2.** pay; *synonyms* (*v*) compensate, liquidate, yield, afford, clear, expend, give, remunerate, indemnify, contribute, bear, repay, requite, return, settle, grant, remit, tolerate, furnish, be, bestow, dedicate, (*n*) recompense, salary, devote, make, charge, allow, employ, money; *antonym* (*v*) owe.

leagăn swing; *synonyms* (*n*) sweep, range, lilt, motion, play, (*v*) sway, fluctuate, oscillate, dangle, hang, rock, beat, brandish, change, move, shake, turn, vibrate, dance, drop, lurch, suspend, swerve, vacillate, wave, waver, roll, flourish, flutter, reel.

lealitate loyalty; *synonyms* (*n*) allegiance, faith, devotion, honesty, dedication, faithfulness, fealty, fidelity, commitment, integrity, attachment, constancy, homage, belief, reality, reliability, support; *antonym* (*n*) disloyalty.

lectura reading; *synonyms* (*n*) recital, learning, construction, interpretation, lection, study, version, erudition, lore, explanation, presentation, recitation, scholarship, translation, light, narration, (*v*) read.

lefter penniless; *synonyms* (*adj*) impecunious, destitute, indigent, needy, poor, moneyless, broke, miserable, impoverished, insolvent, penurious, dowless, fortuneless; *antonyms* (*adj*) rich, solvent.

legal legal; *synonyms* (*adj*) lawful, sound, valid, juridical, constitutional, judicial, permissible, rightful, true, correct, sanctioned, official, right, authentic, effectual, healthy, heavy, (*v*) allowable, legitimate, licit, chartered; *antonyms* (*adj*) illegal, unlawful, bogus.

legământ 1. oath; *synonyms* (*n*) curse, expletive, malediction, affidavit, cuss, pledge, promise, swearing, assurance, adjuration, asseveration, blasphemy, agreement, sacrament, swearword, vow, word, affirmation, declaration, guarantee, **2.** parole; *synonyms* (*n*) countersign, password, plight, watchword, locution, parlance, (*v*) free, **3.** word; *synonyms* (*n*) news, tidings, advice, expression, intelligence, parole, report, statement,

term, vocable, undertaking, command, communication, discussion, information, language, message, order, logos, mot, bidding, engagement, commitment, motto, (v) formulate, phrase, put, sentence, couch, say, **4.** adjuration; *synonyms* (n) appeal, conjuration, oath, denial, conspiracy, enchantment, **5.** promise; *synonyms* (n) bargain, engage, hope, betrothal, expectation, bond, convention, obligation, prospect, security, treaty, (v) covenant, contract, augur, assure, undertake, swear, call, portend, commit, ensure, secure, bode, forecast, affirm, betoken, stipulate, warrant, address, agree.

legătură nexus; *synonyms* (n) link, bond, connection, concatenation, connexion, liaison, knot, tie.

lege law; *synonyms* (n) rule, canon, decree, act, edict, regulation, enactment, jurisprudence, justice, order, police, principle, ruling, axiom, directive, liberty, measure, prescription, tenet, command, constabulary, government.

legitim legitimate; *synonyms* (adj) legal, authentic, lawful, genuine, just, orthodox, valid, justifiable, licit, logical, real, true, correct, fair, actual, admissible, allowed, proper, reasonable, regular, right, sanctioned, authoritative, authorized, (v) legalize, legitimize, legitimize, permissible, allowable, chartered; *antonyms* (adj) banned, illegal, informal, unlawful, bogus, illegitimate, invalid.

lejer loose; *synonyms* (adj) lax, liberal, dissolute, licentious, light, vague, detached, immoral, lewd, incoherent, clear, equivocal, flaccid, indefinite, informal, slack, wanton, disjointed, careless, desultory, inexact, (v) disengage, liberate, relax, release, detach, discharge, disentangle, (n) free, limp; *antonyms* (adj) tight, close, compressed, dense, taut, strict, compact, wedged.

lemă lemma; *synonyms* (n) proposition, premises, principle, terms, glumella, hypothesis.

lemn **1.** secondary xylem, **2.** wood; *synonyms* (n) forest, timber, woods, tree, lumber, coppice, jungle; **surub pentru lemn** screw; **gard de lemn** fence.

leneș **1.** slack; *synonyms* (adj) loose, lax, idle, indolent, negligent, baggy, flaccid, limp, flabby, neglectful, dilatory, inattentive, lazy, backward, careless, flat, heavy, inactive, inert, laggard, quench, relaxed, slake, (v) remiss, dull, slow, relax, abate, easy, quiet; *antonyms* (adj) tight, strict, taut, thorough, **2.** lazy; *synonyms* (adj) drowsy, shiftless, faineant, slothful, sluggish, leisurely, sluggish, tardy, apathetic, easygoing, languid, listless, otiose, slack, sedentary, (n) sleepy; *antonyms* (adj) energetic, diligent, active, **3.** sluggish; *synonyms* (adj) torpid, lethargic, obtuse, dormant, lifeless, blunt, leaden, stupid, weak, gradual, dim, phlegmatic, dense, deliberate,

passive, stagnant, supine, glacial, irksome, maudlin; *antonyms* (adj) brisk, fast.

lenevie idleness; *synonyms* (n) ease, laziness, lethargy, torpor, idling, inaction, inactivity, inertia, sloth, unemployment, faineance; *antonyms* (n) employment, energy.

lenjerie linen; *synonyms* (n) flax, lingerie, boundary, clothesline, contour, direction, doctrine, feature, figure, hawser, instruction, line, lineament, note, outline, pale, railroad, rope, tapeline, towline, white, (v) cloth, muslin; **lenjerie intimă** underwear; **lenjerie intimă** lingerie; **lenjerie de pat** bed sheet.

lenjerie intimă lingerie; *synonyms* (n) underwear, nightgown.

lenjerie intimă underwear; *synonyms* (n) underclothes, underclothing, shorts, bikini, bra, briefs, corset, jockeys, panties, smallclothes, undershirt, unmentionables, woolies.

leșin **1.** unconsciousness; *synonyms* (n) stupor, blackout, insensibility, trance, faint, ignorance, anesthesia, dullness, forgetfulness, oblivion, stupidity, torpor; *antonym* (n) consciousness, **2.** faint; *synonyms* (adj) collapse, dim, dizzy, feeble, indistinct, weak, dull, gentle, soft, vague, delicate, distant, drop, fuzzy, hazy, languid, light, low, mild, obscure, sickly, subtle, groggy, confused, (v) languish, swoon, droop, conk, exhausted, pale; *antonyms* (adj) distinct, strong, clear, obvious, considerable, loud, pungent.

letal lethal; *synonyms* (adj) fatal, deadly, deathly, mortal, murderous, noxious, pernicious, pestilent, virulent, poisonous, toxic, venomous; *antonym* (adj) harmless.

liberal liberal; *synonyms* (adj) generous, bountiful, free, handsome, abundant, benevolent, big, large, kind, ample, bounteous, broad, charitable, giving, tolerant, lavish, copious, easy, bighearted, enlightened, freehanded, munificent, noble, open, permissive, plentiful, wide, left, frank, (n) progressive; *antonyms* (adj) strict, oppressive, totalitarian, intolerant, (n) conservative.

liberalizare liberalization; *synonyms* (n) liberalisation, ease, easiness, relaxation, loosening, repose, rest, slackening.

liber-arbitru free will; *synonyms* (n) discretion, choice, power, volition, autonomy, circumspection, delicacy, discreetness, independence, liberty, option, assent, conation, consent, desire, determination, freedom, inclination, intent, intention, mind, pleasure, prudence, purpose, sovereignty, tact, velleity, (adj) discernment, election, selection.

libertate freedom; *synonyms* (n) exemption, autonomy, deliverance, discharge, emancipation, immunity, release, escape, ease, liberty, relief, right, scope, familiarity, enfranchisement, sovereignty,

- latitude, leeway, liberation, license, privilege, riddance, (*adj*) franchise, frankness; **antonyms** (*n*) imprisonment, restriction, captivity, dependence, restraint, suppression.
- librarie** bookstore; **synonyms** (*n*) bookshop, bookstall, tobacconists, drugstore, florist, stationer.
- Lichide** beverage; **synonyms** (*n*) drink, potable, alcohol, drinkable, potation, draft, draught, libation, brew, boozing, cocktail, crapulence, deglutition, drunkenness, inebriant, infusion, red-eye, sip, snap, soda, swallow, swig, swill, (*v*) broth, soup.
- lichior 1.** kir, **2.** liquor; **synonyms** (*n*) beverage, fluid, drink, liquid, alcohol, booze, broth, brew, juice, spirits.
- licit** legal; **synonyms** (*adj*) lawful, sound, valid, juridical, constitutional, judicial, permissible, rightful, true, correct, sanctioned, official, right, authentic, effectual, healthy, heavy, (*v*) allowable, legitimate, licit, chartered; **antonyms** (*adj*) illegal, unlawful, bogus.
- lighean** basin; **synonyms** (*n*) bowl, pot, depression, dock, hollow, tank, washbasin, washbowl, basinful, cavity, cup, lavatory, pool, sink, washstand, dip.
- lilic** bat; **synonyms** (*n*) club, rapidity, blow, cudgel, flittermouse, punch, stick, (*v*) hit, beat, blink, lick, slam, thrash, flutter.
- limbă** language; **synonyms** (*n*) dialect, expression, speech, diction, idiom, lingo, tongue, conversation, jargon, terminology, vernacular, voice, word, words, address, discourse, nomenclature, phrasing, terms, argot, cant, communication.
- limba galeză** welsh; **synonyms** (*adj*) scotch, (*v*) default, disavow, recant, retract.
- limba latină** ladino; **synonyms** (*n*) burro, cuddy, marabou, mestee, quintroon, griffe, mestizo.
- limba poloneză** polish; **synonyms** (*adj*) breeding, (*n*) finish, gloss, burnish, gentility, cultivation, elegance, refinement, shine, civilization, culture, glossiness, (*v*) furbish, glaze, rub, civilize, clean, cultivate, grind, improve, perfect, refine, scour, scrub, smooth, brighten, file, graze, mop, cleanse.
- limbric** worm; **synonyms** (*n*) bird, fish, louse, mammal, mollusk, reptile, rust, shellfish, (*v*) squirm, wriggle, twist, helix, spiral, writhe, buckle, corkscrew, (*adj*) insect, animalcule, emmet, fly, gnat, midge, minnow, mite, monad, shrimp.
- limita** border; **synonyms** (*n*) margin, brink, extremity, fringe, bed, boundary, brim, limit, skirt, limits, barrier, rand, confine, edging, lace, line, perimeter, periphery, (*v*) edge, verge, abut, adjoin, hem, surround, approach, bound, butt, enclose, flank, frame; **antonyms** (*n*) middle, (*v*) center; **limita de viteza** speed limit.
- limuzina** limousine; **synonyms** (*n*) limo, automobile, car, clunker, coupe, flivver, jalopy, lemon.
- lingușire** adulation; **synonyms** (*n*) adoration, blarney, compliment, worship, gloze, obsequiousness, sycophancy, acclamation, admiration, idolization, love, (*v*) flattery.
- lingușitor 1.** adulator; **synonyms** (*n*) flatterer, sycophant, **2.** flatterer; **synonyms** (*n*) cajoler, adulator, toady, assentator, complimenter, cozener, deceiver, glozer, losenger, palaverer, toadeater, creep.
- lingvistic** linguistic; **synonym** (*adj*) lingual.
- lingvistică** linguistics; **synonyms** (*n*) glossology, philology, glossary, glottology.
- liniște 1.** silence; **synonyms** (*n*) quiet, calm, lull, mum, muteness, quietness, secrecy, stillness, calmness, peace, reserve, uncommunicativeness, placidity, privacy, concealment, serenity, (*v*) still, allay, mute, pacify, gag, muffle, muzzle, quieten, stifle, suppress, confute, restrain, (*int*) hush, (*adj*) appease; **antonyms** (*n*) noise, sound, **2.** quietness; **synonyms** (*n*) peacefulness, repose, composure, quietude, silence, tranquility, tranquillity, ease, coolness, modesty, rest; **antonyms** (*n*) harshness, volume.
- liniștit 1.** mum; **synonyms** (*n*) mama, mamma, mammy, mater, mom, momma, mommy, mother, secrecy, mummy, (*adj*) silent, dumb, mute, quiet, taciturn, **2.** silent; **synonyms** (*adj*) motionless, tacit, hush, inarticulate, inaudible, incommunicative, mum, noiseless, placid, reserved, reticent, still, calm, implicit, soundless, speechless, dormant, unpronounced, close, desolate, lonely, inactive, muted, quiescent, secret, secretive, soft, tranquil, (*adv*) gentle, low; **antonyms** (*adj*) noisy, spoken, loud, talkative, explicit, open, **3.** speechless; **synonyms** (*adj*) dumbfounded, tongueless, voiceless, amazed, wordless.
- liniștitor** reassuring; **synonyms** (*adj*) hopeful, promising, heartening, comforting, favorable, rosy, uplifting, cheering, consoling, kind, kindly, (*n*) encouragement; **antonyms** (*adj*) frightening, upsetting, worrying, disconcerting, perturbing, threatening.
- lipi 1.** stick; **synonyms** (*n*) bar, club, rod, bat, cane, cudgel, (*v*) adhere, stab, attach, cling, fix, paste, staff, cohere, affix, bind, cleave, fasten, hold, impale, persist, pink, spear, spike, cement, join, put, poke, gore, spit, **2.** glue; **synonyms** (*n*) adhesive, gum, mucilage, (*v*) bond, plaster, stick, **3.** paste; **synonyms** (*n*) glue, dough, cream, batter, pulp, spread, clinquant, finery, frippery, gewgaw, gimcrack, (*v*) hit, lute; **a lipi** stick.
- lipicios** sticky; **synonyms** (*adj*) adhesive, awkward, clammy, muggy, embarrassing, glutinous, gummy, humid, difficult, slimy, gluey, gooey, hard, mucilaginous, pasty, sultry, sweltering, tacky, troublesome, viscid, persistent, oppressive, tricky,

damp, close, heavy, dank, moist, stifling, thick;
antonyms (*adj*) dry, fresh, easy.

lipsa 1. want; *synonyms* (*v*) need, desire, require, like, hope, crave, covet, (*n*) lack, poverty, wish, deficiency, deprivation, famine, absence, dearth, demand, destitution, indigence, necessity, penury, privation, shortage, pauperism, defect, requirement, distress, ambition, fancy, essential, hardship; *antonyms* (*v*) dislike, hate, **2.** shortage; *synonyms* (*n*) paucity, deficit, insufficiency, scantiness, scarcity, shortfall, want; *antonyms* (*n*) abundance, excess, overabundance, surplus, affluence, glut, **3.** lack; *synonyms* (*n*) default, shortcoming, inadequacy, drought, vacancy, failing, void, weakness, scarceness, (*v*) fail, fault, failure; *antonyms* (*n*) provision, (*v*) have.

lira 1. pound sterling; *synonyms* (*n*) pound, punt, chaw, chew, cud, hammer, hammering, lb, lbf, plug, quid, pounding, wad, **2.** pound; *synonyms* (*n*) cage, fold, enclosure, (*v*) beat, pen, bang, crush, flap, grind, maul, palpitate, thump, mash, buffet, grate, baste, bruise, pulsate, pulse, ram, thrash, throb, batter, bray, drive, hit, knock, poke, squash, stamp.

listat scheduled; *synonyms* (*adj*) set, expected, customary, destined, due, everyday, future, habitual, listed, nominated, normal, regular, usual, anticipated, appointed, awaited, tabled, timetabled, (*adv*) happening, arranged, proceeding.

literă letter; *synonyms* (*n*) epistle, mail, character, communication, dispatch, memorandum, message, note, type, inscription, learning, memo, missive, ticket, writing, billet, label, (*v*) print.

literatura literature; *synonyms* (*n*) learning, letters, science, writing, novel, writings, knowledge, advertisement, art, circular, erudition, fiction, letterure, pamphlet, text, abstract, biography, copy, critique, discourse, discussion, disquisition, dissertation, drama, essay, findings, history, information, journalism, narrative.

livadă lawn; *synonyms* (*n*) grass, grassplot, field, green, park, meadow, grassplat, plot, backyard, esplanade, mead, pasturage, heather, neighborhood, plat, terrace, territory.

livra pound; *synonyms* (*n*) cage, fold, enclosure, hammering, lb, (*v*) beat, pen, bang, crush, flap, grind, hammer, maul, palpitate, thump, mash, buffet, grate, baste, bruise, pulsate, pulse, ram, thrash, throb, batter, bray, drive, hit, knock.

loc 1. window seat, **2.** place; *synonyms* (*n*) position, domicile, office, order, spot, attitude, base, job, location, situation, circumstance, center, abode, berth, dwelling, (*v*) post, arrange, fix, lay, locate, rank, station, deposit, install, pitch, put, set, lie, commit, dispose; *antonym* (*v*) remove, **3.** smoking area, **4.** ride; *synonyms* (*n*) outing, run, lift, jaunt, voyage, driving, travel, trip, turn, (*v*) drive, bait, float, mount, rag, tease, harass, annoy, drift, climb,

continue, sit, take, taunt, vex, badger, bother, cod, (*adj*) bestride, beetle, impend; **a avea loc** happen; **loc de parcare** parking lot; **pune la loc** put back.

locomotiva tender tank engine; *synonyms* (*n*) engine, locomotive, train.

locuibil habitable; *synonyms* (*adj*) inhabitable, livable; *antonym* (*adj*) uninhabitable.

logodnic boyfriend; *synonyms* (*n*) beau, love, fellow, lover, swain, sweetheart, date, associate, beloved, darling, flame, admirer, blighter, escort, man, buster, chap, clotheshorse, colleague, confrere, crush, cuss, daddy, dandy, dude, familiar, fella, feller, fiancé, fop.

logoree logorrhea; *synonyms* (*n*) logomania, verbomania.

lopățiță spade; *synonyms* (*n*) coon, nigger, jigaboo, nigra, spit, belch, eject, ringtail, saliva, sputum, (*v*) dig, grub, delve, scoop, excavate, spay.

lovi knock; *synonyms* (*v*) hit, blow, bump, cuff, punch, strike, boot, clip, beat, condemn, criticize, knap, smack, thud, thump, wallop, carp, pelt, (*n*) rap, bang, tap, bash, crash, whack, clap, belt, clout, criticism, stroke, dint; *antonym* (*v*) praise; **a lovi** wound.

lovitura 1. header; *synonyms* (*n*) caption, heading, lintel, title, head, plunge, brick, cope, coping, dip, (*v*) dive, **2.** shootout; *synonyms* (*n*) gunfight, gunplay.

lozincă sign; *synonyms* (*n*) signal, indication, mark, motion, portent, brand, emblem, imprint, manifestation, omen, poster, presage, wave, forerunner, attribute, augury, badge, banner, ensign, evidence, hint, indicator, label, notice, premonition, prognostic, (*v*) gesture, indicate, autograph, bless.

lucarnă attic; *synonyms* (*n*) garret, loft, clerestory, bean, bonce, dome, floor, head, noggin, noodle, eaves, turret, watchtower, (*adj*) chaste, elegant, pure, classical, artistic, correct, disconcerted, polished, unaffected, witty.

lucid aware; *synonyms* (*adj*) awake, attentive, conscious, heedful, mindful, vigilant, sentient, alert, enlightened, knowing, knowledgeable, observant, sensible, wary, watchful, appreciative, apprised, familiar, perceptive, responsive; *antonyms* (*adj*) unaware, unconscious.

lucios shiny; *synonyms* (*adj*) bright, lustrous, glossy, brilliant, clear, glistening, sheeny, shining, sleek, slick, smooth, sunny, glassy, resplendent, silken, burnished, glazed, (*v*) nitid, splendid, vivid; *antonyms* (*adj*) dull, rough.

lucrativ 1. rich; *synonyms* (*adj*) abundant, copious, fertile, productive, fruitful, full, affluent, ample, deep, fat, luxurious, opulent, plentiful, prolific, bright, liberal, heavy, fecund, grand, lush, luxuriant, magnificent, mellow, plenteous, wealthy,

well-off, exuberant, delicate, (*v*) ornate, florid;
antonyms (*adj*) poor, broke, destitute,
 impoverished, light, **2.** wealthy; **synonyms** (*adj*)
 rich, moneyed, flush, prosperous, loaded,
 substantial, generous, abounding, monied,
 successful, thriving, **3.** moneyed.

lucrător working; **synonyms** (*adj*) operative,
 practical, active, busy, acting, occupied, effective,
 engaged, operating, operational, brisk, diligent,
 energetic, functional, lively, nimble, transitive, (*n*)
 operation, running, functioning, play, agency,
 movement, performance, go, workings, force;
antonyms (*adj*) passive, unemployed.

lucru work; **synonyms** (*n*) exercise, business,
 employment, function, task, action, act, book,
 composition, occupation, service, writing, office,
 deed, (*v*) labor, operate, toil, cultivate, exploit,
 ferment, form, manipulate, operation, run, serve,
 use, produce, do, (*adj*) job, trade; **antonyms** (*v*) idle,
 malfunctioning; **mâna de lucru** labour; **de lucru**
 working.

ludic recreational; **synonyms** (*adj*) amateur, unpaid,
 amateurish, athletic, inexperienced, proletarian,
 unskilled, (*v*) lususy.

lumina sunshine; **synonyms** (*n*) joy, sun, sunlight,
 day, light, gladness, glee, shine, delight, brightness,
 daylight, cheer.

lumină light; **synonyms** (*adj*) fair, clear, facile, easy,
 faint, flimsy, airy, bright, clean, dizzy, fine,
 frivolous, gentle, (*n*) flame, brightness, daylight,
 illumination, dawn, (*v*) fire, kindle, inflame, glow,
 ignite, dismount, illuminate, enkindle, alight,
 brighten, descend, fall; **antonyms** (*adj*) fattening,
 nauseating, (*n*) dark, darkness, gloom, shade, night,
 (*v*) extinguish, darken, (*alt sp*) heavy.

lună moon; **synonyms** (*n*) lunation, moonlight,
 moonshine, satellite, epoch, bootleg, posterior,
 rump, (*v*) daydream, dream, fantasize, bemuse,
 gaze, glare, meditate, mope, mull, muse, ponder,
 sulk, desire, languish, stargaze, woolgather, (*adj*)
 quicksilver, weathercock.

lunar monthly; **synonyms** (*adj*) menstrual, mensal,
 periodic, (*n*) magazine, periodical, journal, bulletin,
 paper, publication, review, weekly, quarterly.

lustra lamp; **synonyms** (*n*) light, look, beacon, view,
 glance, alfalfa, glimpse, lucern, generator, (*v*)
 behold, regard, perceive, gape, gaze, inspect,
 observe, recognize.

lustruit shiny; **synonyms** (*adj*) bright, lustrous, glossy,
 brilliant, clear, glistening, sheeny, shining, sleek,
 slick, smooth, sunny, glassy, resplendent, silken,
 burnished, glazed, (*v*) nitid, splendid, vivid;
antonyms (*adj*) dull, rough.

Lut earthenware; **synonyms** (*n*) crockery, (*adj*)
 ceramic, earthen, terracotta, (*v*) porcelain, pottery.

lux luxury; **synonyms** (*adj*) delicacy, luxurious,
 deluxe, gratification, indulgence, sumptuous,

dainty, delight, plush, posh, (*n*) comfort,
 extravagance, lavishness, luxuriousness, elegance,
 luxe, opulence, wealth, ease, excess, grandeur,
 magnificence, pleasure, plenty, sumptuousness,
 sumptuousness, treat, lushness; **antonyms** (*n*)
 essential, paucity.

luxos 1. plush; **synonyms** (*adj*) lavish, lush, luxuriant,
 opulent, splendid, sumptuous, luxurious,
 gorgeous, rich, deluxe, expensive, magnificent,
 plushy, swish, velvet, **2.** luxurious; **synonyms** (*adj*)
 voluptuous, costly, epicurean, grand, luscious,
 comfortable, palatial, princely, sensual, sensuous,
 swanky, elegant, gilded, hedonistic, impressive,
 voluptuary; **antonym** (*adj*) cheap.

M

mac poppy; **synonyms** (*n*) poop, poppyhead, (*v*) balm.

macara crane; **synonyms** (*n*) hoist, pulley, winch,
 ankle, elevator, fluke, kimbo, scythe, sickle, zigzag,
 crank, crotch, crutch, elbow, groin, knee, knuckle,
 windlass, lifter, (*v*) extend, stretch, unfold.

macaroane macaroni; **synonyms** (*n*) coxcomb, fop,
 beau, exquisite, dude, medley.

macaz 1. switch; **synonyms** (*n*) cane, replacement,
 whip, cut, permutation, substitution, alternate, rod,
 break, conversion, stick, alteration, changeover, (*v*)
 exchange, change, shift, substitute, convert, swap,
 flip, interchange, move, replace, swop, trade, jump,
 lash, birch, commute, alter, **2.** points; **synonyms**
 (*n*) score, commendation, credit, handicap, interest,
 percentage, share, terms.

măcel 1. massacre; **synonyms** (*n*) slaughter, carnage,
 butchery, bloodshed, killing, defeat, destruction, (*v*)
 murder, exterminate, kill, annihilate, butcher, slay,
 assassinate, decimate, havoc, **2.** butchery;
synonyms (*n*) bloodbath, abattoir, butchering,
 massacre, shambles, slaughterhouse, **3.**
 bloodshed; **synonyms** (*n*) blood, bloodletting,
 gore, homicide, battue, fighting, **4.** slaughter;
synonyms (*n*) drubbing, thrashing, beating,
 annihilation, slaying, walloping, whipping,
 debate, trouncing, (*v*) destroy, execute, thrash,
 trounce, **5.** bloodbath.

machetă model; **synonyms** (*n*) form, fashion,
 example, image, dummy, figure, prototype, frame,
 lesson, archetype, design, epitome, exemplar,
 manikin, mannequin, original, paradigm, template,
 case, construct, (*adj*) ideal, miniature, classic,
 exemplary, (*v*) copy, pattern, imitate, shape, carve,
 build; **antonym** (*adj*) atypical.

macroscopic macroscopic; **synonyms** (*adj*)
 macroscopical, large, big, bombastic, declamatory,
 enceinte, expectant, gravid, influential, visible,
 magnanimous, orotund, prominent, tumid, turgid.

măfiot 1. mobster; *synonyms* (n) gangster, criminal, thug, bandit, hooligan, outlaw, 2. gangster; *synonyms* (n) crook, felon, mobster, tough, desperado.

mag wizard; *synonyms* (n) magician, necromancer, sorcerer, conjuror, conjurer, expert, genius, ace, whiz, warlock, illusionist, prodigy, hotshot, seer, star, virtuoso, whizz, wiz, (adj) adept.

măgar ass; *synonyms* (n) donkey, arse, anus, bottom, bum, fool, idiot, arsehole, backside, behind, butt, buttocks, dolt, dunce, fundament, hindquarters, posterior, prat, rear, rump, seat, simpleton, tail, tomfool.

magic magic; *synonyms* (adj) magical, charming, supernatural, occult, sorcerous, witching, wizard, wizardly, mystic, (n) conjuration, incantation, charm, enchantment, legerdemain, sorcery, glamour, fascination, illusion, theurgy, trick, deception, attraction, artifice, magnetism, spell, thaumaturgy, wizardry.

magnet loadstone; *synonyms* (n) lodestone, lodestar.

magneziu magnesium; *synonyms* (n) mg, chalk, milligram.

magnific 1. magnificent; *synonyms* (adj) fine, imposing, brilliant, excellent, grand, splendid, gorgeous, illustrious, grandiose, elegant, glorious, superb, beautiful, divine, exquisite, fabulous, luxurious, majestic, rich, royal, stately, brave, impressive, lovely, awesome, great, marvelous, mighty, noble, outstanding, 2. grand; *synonyms* (adj) dignified, elevated, eminent, exalted, important, high, massive, big, chief, famous, heroic, huge, immense, lordly, magnificent, proud, vast, spectacular, enormous, distinguished, large, showy, solemn, sublime, sumptuous, monumental, lavish, classy, admirable, (n) earnest; *antonyms* (adj) unimpressive, humble, modest, 3. splendid; *synonyms* (adj) gallant, good, resplendent, shining, lustrous, costly, regal, bright, capital, palatial, princely, relucant, sparkling, dazzling, glittering, radiant, shiny, splendiferous, effulgent, flamboyant, lofty, amazing, fantastic, imperial, opulent, (n) ostentatious, renowned, haughty, praiseworthy, celebrated; *antonym* (adj) poor.

magulitor obsequious; *synonyms* (adj) fawning, servile, flattering, cringing, submissive, sycophantic, ingratiating, humble, toadying, compliant, obedient, oily, subservient, supple, yielding, bootlicking, polite, respectful, (v) deferential, decorous; *antonym* (adj) uncomplimentary.

măhnire grief; *synonyms* (n) affliction, dolor, anguish, distress, agony, pain, regret, wound, chagrin, concern, pity, bitterness, dejection, desolation, gloom, heartbreak, melancholy, misery, remorse, sadness, sorrow, woe, disappointment, dole, compassion, ache, depression, hardship, heartache, (adj) sore; *antonyms* (n) joy, happiness.

măhnit sorry; *synonyms* (adj) pathetic, contrite, paltry, penitent, piteous, pitiable, pitiful, remorseful, sorrowful, base, apologetic, bad, deplorable, mean, miserable, regretful, repentant, sad, low, abject, dingy, dismal, distressing, drab, dreary, gloomy, lamentable, melancholy, poor, rueful; *antonym* (adj) unrepentant.

mai may; *synonyms* (v) can, could, get, might, acquire, aim, amaze, arrest, arrive, baffle, beat, become, beget, begin, bewilder, bring, capture, catch, cause, come, commence, contract, convey, develop, dismiss, draw, drive, dumbfound, engender, experience; **mai mult** more; **cel mai puțin** least; **mai bătrân** older; **mai bine** better; **mai bun** better; **mai cald** warmer; **mai departe** further; **cel mai bun** best; **mai încet** slower; **mai mult decât** more than.

mai bătrân older; *synonyms* (adj) elder, old, aged, elderly, senior, adult, ancient, big, earlier.

mai bine better; *synonyms* (adj) superior, major, healthier, greater, higher, (adv) more, (n) bettor, punter, (v) amend, improve, best, mend, recover, advance, ameliorate, emend, reform, enhance, exceed, excel, refine, surpass, top, benefit, beat, cure, cap, correct, meliorate, outdo; *antonyms* (adj) lesser, (adv) worse, (n) inferior, (v) worsen.

mai bun better; *synonyms* (adj) superior, major, healthier, greater, higher, (adv) more, (n) bettor, punter, (v) amend, improve, best, mend, recover, advance, ameliorate, emend, reform, enhance, exceed, excel, refine, surpass, top, benefit, beat, cure, cap, correct, meliorate, outdo; *antonyms* (adj) lesser, (adv) worse, (n) inferior, (v) worsen; **cel mai bun** best.

mai cald warmer; *synonyms* (n) heater, bullet, fastball, hummer, smoke, furnace.

mai departe further; *synonyms* (adv) farther, again, also, moreover, furthermore, too, besides, (adj) extra, additional, more, another, likewise, other, second, (v) advance, encourage, forward, foster, accelerate, elevate, help, benefit, boost, cultivate, increase, enhance, better, (n) promote, quicken, (phr) expedite; *antonym* (adj) less.

mai devreme 1. earlier; *synonyms* (adv) before, formerly, beforehand, ahead, anterior, sooner, already, (adj) former, past, antecedent, previous, advance, ancient, preceding, prior, earliest, elder; *antonym* (adv) later, 2. sooner; *synonyms* (adv) rather, earlier, preferably, instead.

mai mult more; *synonyms* (adv) also, further, besides, beyond, over, (adj) additional, better, extra, larger, exceed, greater, other, (pron) another, (prep) above; *antonyms* (adv) fewer, less, (adj) inferior; **mai mult decât** more than.

mai puțin under; *synonyms* (adv) below, beneath, underneath, downstairs, infra, (adj) lower, down,

nether, bottom, inferior, low, subject, subordinate, lowest; *antonym* (*prep*) over; **cel mai puțin** least.

mai rău worse; *synonyms* (*adj*) inferior, worse, impaired, junior, lesser, minor, poorer, subordinate, warre, waur, worsened, (*n*) disadvantage, loss, defeat, (*v*) discomfit; *antonyms* (*adj*) better, improved, healthier.

mai tânăr younger; *synonyms* (*adj*) junior, little, petty, juvenile, brief, fiddling, footling, inferior, lowercase, minor, minuscule, niggling, picayune, piddling, piffing, puisne, puisny, small, trivial, unskilled.

mai târziu 1. after; *synonyms* (*prep*) following, since, (*adv*) later, beyond, next, subsequently, then, when, afterward, afterwards, behind, (*adj*) back, posterior, rear, subsequent, 2. later; *synonyms* (*adv*) after, (*adj*) last, ensuing, future, latter, final, succeeding; *antonyms* (*adv*) earlier, immediately, before, prior.

maiestuos majestic; *synonyms* (*adj*) grand, lofty, imposing, awesome, imperial, royal, stately, exalted, glorious, kingly, dignified, magnificent, solemn, grandiose, impressive, lordly, distinguished, elevated, gallant, heroic, noble, proud, sublime, palatial, high, elegant, eminent, luxurious, majestic, (*adv*) regal.

măimută monkey; *synonyms* (*n*) ape, imp, primate, rascal, scamp, (*v*) tinker, meddle, tamper, trifle, cuckoo, echo, imitator.

măimuță-păianjen spider monkey; *synonyms* (*n*) douroucoul, marmoset, saki, tamarin, titi, uakari.

malț malt; *synonyms* (*n*) malted, beer.

mamă mum; *synonyms* (*n*) mama, mamma, mammy, mater, mom, mamma, mommy, mother, secrecy, mummy, (*adj*) silent, dumb, mute, quiet, taciturn.

mamelă udder; *synonyms* (*n*) bag, pericarp, bagful, base, dish, grip, handbag, pocketbook, purse, suitcase.

mămesc maternal; *synonyms* (*adj*) motherly, parental, paternal, agnate, agnatic, ancestral, protective, affectionate, caring, sympathetic, tender.

mană manna; *synonyms* (*n*) honey, godsend, bonanza, boom, molasses, sugar, syrup, treacle.

mână hand; *synonyms* (*n*) deal, aid, applause, employee, paw, worker, support, assist, assistance, handwriting, help, indicator, mitt, needle, (*v*) deliver, give, pass, commit, bestow, afford, communicate, reach, grant, provide, devolve, line, gift, supply, feed, distribute.

manager manager; *synonyms* (*n*) director, administrator, coach, executive, head, leader, boss, chief, controller, governor, handler, superintendent, superior, supervisor, ruler, conductor, entrepreneur, guide, inspector, master, officer, owner, trainer; *antonym* (*n*) underling.

mănăstiresc abbatial; *synonym* (*adj*) abbatial.

mâncăcios greedy; *synonyms* (*adj*) eager, avid, gluttonous, covetous, desirous, acquisitive, glutton,

grasping, piggish, esurient, grabby, hungry, insatiable, ravenous, selfish, voracious, envious, keen, predatory, rapacious, stingy, thirsty, devouring, extortionate, (*v*) avaricious, mercenary, sordid, churlish; *antonym* (*adj*) generous.

mandarină tangerine; *synonym* (*n*) orange.

mândrie pride; *synonyms* (*n*) arrogance, boast, conceit, haughtiness, egotism, lordliness, vanity, assumption, insolence, disdain, hauteur, triumph, presumption, glory, pomp, pridefulness, gaud, joy, (*v*) plume, congratulate, pluck, preen; *antonyms* (*n*) humility, modesty.

mândru proud; *synonyms* (*adj*) arrogant, dignified, disdainful, haughty, lofty, exalted, conceited, egotistical, gallant, lordly, majestic, overbearing, pompous, imperious, elated, grand, magnificent, noble, presumptuous, sublime, supercilious, superior, high, fine, eminent, big, bigheaded, boastful, egotistic, (*v*) great; *antonyms* (*adj*) humble, modest, ashamed, embarrassed.

manechin 1. model; *synonyms* (*n*) form, fashion, example, image, dummy, figure, prototype, frame, lesson, archetype, design, epitome, exemplar, manikin, mannequin, original, paradigm, template, case, construct, (*adj*) ideal, miniature, classic, exemplary, (*v*) copy, pattern, imitate, shape, carve, build; *antonym* (*adj*) atypical, 2. mannequin; *synonyms* (*n*) model, mannikin, manakin, anatomy, bod, cast, chassis, class, configuration, contour, descriptor, flesh, framework, grade, homunculus, kind, modeling, modelling, phase, physique, poser, signifier, simulation, soma, sort, strain, var, variant, variety.

manevra 1. falsify; *synonyms* (*v*) adulterate, counterfeit, garble, misrepresent, cook, distort, fake, forge, fudge, juggle, manipulate, twist, alter, doctor, contort, fabricate, interpolate, lie, pervert, pretend, wangle, warp, change, color, (*adv*) belie, (*adj*) deceive, misstate; *antonym* (*v*) correct, 2. pull strings; *synonyms* (*v*) control, engineer, falsify, favor, finesse, fix, influence, lobby, manage, maneuver, order, sway, rig, 3. manipulate; *synonyms* (*v*) handle, fiddle, operate, wield, work, touch, direct, tamper, treat, feel, massage, exploit, employ, rule, use, affect, contrive, finger, ply, (*n*) misuse.

mangan manganese; *synonym* (*n*) manganium.

maniac maniac; *synonyms* (*n*) lunatic, madman, madcap, freak, fanatic, nut, bigot, (*adj*) maniacal.

mânie 1. lightning; *synonyms* (*n*) bolt, levin, bolter, dart, fetter, enlightenment, quarrel, shackle, (*v*) lightning, luminary, (*adj*) wind, 2. anger; *synonyms* (*n*) displeasure, fury, rage, indignation, resentment, annoyance, cholera, exasperation, ire, irritation, offence, temper, umbrage, vexation, irritability, peevishness, (*v*) enrage, incense, aggravate, displease, exasperate, irritate, offend, wrath, fume, chafe, infuriate, irk, provoke,

madden; *antonyms* (n) pleasure, composure, (v) please, placate, pacify, calm.

manieră manner; *synonyms* (n) bearing, appearance, demeanor, form, method, air, carriage, custom, look, style, way, course, approach, aspect, attitude, conduct, deportment, expression, guise, practice, category, behavior, class, gait, means, (v) fashion, habit, (adj) kind, description, character.

mânios 1. enraged; *synonyms* (adj) angry, angered, furious, infuriated, irate, incensed, livid, mad, exasperated, irritated, raging, boiling; *antonym* (adj) calm, 2. wild; *synonyms* (adj) desert, waste, fierce, boisterous, violent, reckless, desolate, ferocious, rude, stormy, untamed, giddy, barbarous, rough, vehement, vicious, wanton, barbarian, barbaric, barren, crazy, delirious, disorderly, excited, feral, frantic, frenzied, licentious, passionate, rabid; *antonyms* (adj) orderly, domestic, manageable, sane, cultivated, restrained, tame.

manipula 1. falsify; *synonyms* (v) adulterate, counterfeit, garble, misrepresent, cook, distort, fake, forge, fudge, juggle, manipulate, twist, alter, doctor, contort, fabricate, interpolate, lie, pervert, pretend, wangle, warp, change, color, (adv) belie, (adj) deceive, misstate; *antonym* (v) correct, 2. pull strings; *synonyms* (v) control, engineer, falsify, favor, finesse, fix, influence, lobby, manage, maneuver, order, sway, rig, 3. manipulate; *synonyms* (v) handle, fiddle, operate, wield, work, touch, direct, tamper, treat, feel, massage, exploit, employ, rule, use, affect, contrive, finger, ply, (n) misuse.

mansardă garret; *synonyms* (n) attic, cockloft, loft, dome, bean, bonce, noodle, turret, watchtower.

manșetă cuff; *synonyms* (n) smack, hit, manacle, cuffs, handcuffs, turnup, blow, (v) knock, beat, box, buffet, clout, punch, slap, whack, handcuff, strike, thump, bang, clip, scuffle, spank, crack.

mântuire salvation; *synonyms* (n) aid, redemption, delivery, rescue, justification, preservation, savior, (adj) conversion, adoption, beatification, regeneration; *antonym* (n) downfall.

manual 1. handbook; *synonyms* (n) enchiridion, guide, bible, brochure, book, compendium, text, hornbook, libretto, encyclopedia, fundamentals, information, instructions, pamphlet, primer, (v) guidebook, (adj) manual, 2. manual; *synonyms* (n) handbook, textbook, grammar, abecedary, codex; *antonyms* (adj) automatic, mechanized.

mânu 1. handle; *synonyms* (v) administer, conduct, feel, wield, control, deal, direct, finger, manage, manipulate, touch, treat, govern, cope, grope, ply, process, stock, work, apply, exercise, administer, (n) grip, clutch, grasp, haft, handgrip, hold, knob, ear, 2. pull strings; *synonyms* (v) cook, engineer, fake, falsify, favor, finesse, fix, fudge, influence, lobby, maneuver, misrepresent, order, sway, rig,

wangle, 3. falsify; *synonyms* (v) adulterate, counterfeit, garble, distort, forge, juggle, twist, alter, doctor, contort, fabricate, interpolate, lie, pervert, pretend, warp, change, color, (adv) belie, (adj) deceive, misstate; *antonym* (v) correct, 4. manipulate; *synonyms* (v) handle, fiddle, operate, tamper, massage, exploit, employ, rule, use, affect, contrive, (n) misuse.

mănușă glove; *synonyms* (n) gloves, mitt, sleeve, wristband, hand, manus, paw, (v) catch.

marca 1. mark; *synonyms* (n) brand, evidence, score, character, heed, impression, imprint, sign, feature, badge, check, emblem, indication, line, point, scar, scratch, stain, trace, (v) blemish, characterize, distinguish, grade, label, differentiate, mind, note, stamp, describe, (adj) notice, 2. brand; *synonyms* (n) blade, class, kind, type, falchion, make, nature, slur, sort, sword, variety, description, marking, breed, category, firebrand, flambeau, form, impress, link, marque, name, (v) mark, denounce, burn, sear, (adj) stigma, blot, reproach, blur, 3. make; *synonyms* (v) build, cause, construct, do, create, fashion, force, get, give, produce, let, compel, constitute, design, drive, erect, execute, fabricate, fetch, gain, generate, prepare, cast, accomplish, achieve, arrange, attain, bring, clear, (n) shape; *antonyms* (v) destroy, lose; **marca postala** postage stamp; **a marca** score.

marca postala 1. stamp; *synonyms* (n) mark, seal, brand, impression, cachet, emblem, die, earmark, form, hallmark, mold, mould, pestle, postage, type, (v) imprint, print, cast, impress, trample, punch, characterize, shape, note, emboss, mint, stomp, stump, tramp, inscribe, 2. postage stamp; *synonym* (n) stamp.

marcaj marking; *synonyms* (v) signation, (n) mark, earmark, brand, crisscross, marker, grading, stamping, cross, labeling, distinction, grade, labelling, blazing, chump, fool, gull, leveling, look, outlining, scoring, guarding, mug, patsy, scaling, schlemiel, score, scrape, scratch, shlemiel.

marcat 1. marked; *synonyms* (adj) distinct, conspicuous, noticeable, pronounced, remarkable, distinguished, apparent, definite, notable, obvious, signal, striking, strong, clear, appreciable, palpable, visible, considerable, emphatic, outstanding, decided, evident, manifest, particular, patent, plain, prominent, sharp, extraordinary, (v) pointed; *antonym* (adj) unblemished, 2. labelled; *synonyms* (adj) labeled, tagged.

măreț sublime; *synonyms* (adj) dignified, grand, lofty, majestic, magnificent, elevated, exalted, noble, glorious, empyreal, empyrean, heroic, proud, superb, transcendent, chivalrous, great, fine, illustrious, pure, regal, eminent, haughty, stately, (v) sacred, solemn, sublimate, distill, imposing, exalt.

- marfa** merchandise; *synonyms* (n) cargo, freight, commodity, goods, product, produce, wares, (v) market, deal, sell, trade, (adj) commodities, ware.
- marime** size; *synonyms* (n) measure, bulk, capacity, dimension, dimensions, extent, largeness, quantity, glue, amount, breadth, degree, magnitude, mass, measurement, sizing, proportion, content, bigness, compass, enormity, fatness, format, greatness, length, number, paste, (v) gauge, scale, (adj) gum; *antonym* (n) slenderness.
- marină militară 1.** navy; *synonyms* (n) fleet, armada, flotilla, blue, army, military, services, convoy, (adj) azure, cobalt, cerulean, indigo, sapphire, **2.** naval forces; *synonyms* (n) navy, squadron.
- marinar 1.** seaman; *synonyms* (n) mariner, seafarer, gob, sailor, tar, jack, tarpaulin, hole, maw, pitch, merman, trap, yap, **2.** sailor; *synonyms* (n) seaman, bluejacket, boatman, boater, crewman, leghorn, antiseptic, bitter, corrective, flavor, leap, lecherous, lustful, private, pungent, recruit, sailer, salt, skimmer, traveler, salacious, saltcellar, salted, savor, seasoning, sense, sharp, smack, taste, waterman, **3.** mariner.
- mărinimie 1.** generosity; *synonyms* (n) charity, benevolence, bounty, liberality, bounteousness, favor, generousness, goodness, grace, hospitality, munificence, nobility, compassion, frankness, (adj) kindness, beneficence, largesse, consideration, freedom, (v) almsgiving; *antonyms* (n) stinginess, greed, meanness, thrift, **2.** unselfishness; *synonyms* (n) altruism, generosity, care, courtesy, kindheartedness, martyrdom, pity, attention, humanity, philanthropy, solicitude, sympathy; *antonym* (n) selfishness.
- marionetă 1.** puppet; *synonyms* (n) doll, pawn, creature, instrument, marionette, tool, hireling, mammet, mercenary, protege, **2.** marionette; *synonyms* (n) puppet, figurine, aglet, manikin, waxwork, model; **guvern marionetă** puppet government.
- marire 1.** augmentation; *synonyms* (n) addition, enlargement, aggrandizement, extension, accession, development, expansion, growth, increment, improvement, addendum, intensification, magnification, multiplication, rise, (v) increase, augment; *antonym* (n) contraction, **2.** rise; *synonyms* (n) elevation, lift, ascent, progress, raise, swell, raising, advancement, advance, incline, slope, revolt, dawn, beginning, ascending, ascension, boost, (v) climb, mount, ascend, heave, arise, jump, grow, originate, rear, surge, loom, bristle, acclivity; *antonyms* (n) reduction, (v) fall, decrease, drop, sink, descend, plummet, retire, **3.** increase; *synonyms* (n) gain, augmentation, boom, accretion, growing, spread, accumulation, amplification, (v) accrue, extend, aggrandize, expand, enhance, enlarge, deepen, accumulate, amplify, benefit, elevate, improve, propagate, flourish, aggravate, broaden, gather, heighten, hike, intensify, magnify, prosper; *antonyms* (n) decline, (v) reduce, diminish, deteriorate.
- marketing** marketing; *synonyms* (n) sale, commerce, merchandising, selling, distribution, advertising, campaign, nundination, promotion, publicity, staging, supplies.
- marmotă 1.** whistler; *synonyms* (n) goldeneye, thickhead, tattletale, **2.** marmot; *synonyms* (v) dormouse, slumberer.
- marmura 1.** marble; *synonyms* (n) cheetah, granite, leopard, limestone, mineral, nacre, ocelot, opal, ophite, sandstone, (v) foolscap, pillar, table, paper, papyrus, parchment, slate, (adj) rock, flint, stone, quartz, pellet, bullet, globule, spherule, bulb, clew, drop, pebble, pill, **2.** marbles; *synonyms* (n) cods, jacks, jackstones, mind, reason, sanity, wit, wits.
- maro** brown; *synonyms* (adj) chocolate, swarthy, tanned, (n) brunette, brownness, tan, (v) sear, cook, fry; *antonym* (adj) pale.
- maron galbui** yellowish brown; *synonyms* (n) buff, aficionado, buffer, caramel, devotee, fan, lover.
- martie** march; *synonyms* (n) walk, hike, parade, demonstration, ramble, trek, course, protest, gait, advancement, going, mar, marching, procession, progress, (v) journey, tramp, advance, border, pace, process, stride, stroll, demo, demonstrate, bound, strut, trudge, move, stalk.
- martor nupțial** best man; *synonyms* (v) bridesman, bridesmaid.
- maruntis** peanuts; *synonyms* (n) bit, currency, stipend, trivia.
- maruntisuri** gewgaw; *synonyms* (n) bauble, gaud, trinket, trifle, bangle, fallal, knickknack, novelty, (adj) frippery, finery, gimcrack, plaything, tinsel, toy.
- masă** table; *synonyms* (n) board, chart, schedule, stand, list, plateau, console, platen, panel, header, mesa, (v) defer, postpone, shelve, slate, tablet, delay, foolscap, marble, paper, papyrus, parchment, pillar, remit, submit, syntagma, (adj) plate, platter; **masă de scris** bureau.
- masacru 1.** slaughter; *synonyms* (n) massacre, carnage, bloodshed, butchery, drubbing, homicide, killing, thrashing, destruction, beating, butchering, annihilation, slaying, walloping, whipping, debacle, trouncing, (v) murder, butcher, defeat, assassinate, kill, slay, exterminate, gore, destroy, execute, annihilate, thrash, trounce, **2.** butchery; *synonyms* (n) slaughter, bloodbath, abattoir, shambles, slaughterhouse, **3.** massacre; *synonyms* (v) decimate, havoc, **4.** bloodbath; *synonyms* (n) battue, blood, bloodletting, **5.** bloodshed; *synonym* (n) fighting.
- mască** mask; *synonyms* (n) cover, conceal, veil, camouflage, screen, blind, guise, curtain, pretense,

blanket, masque, facade, mantle, covering, pretext, shroud, appearance, color, gauze, semblance, (v) cloak, disguise, hide, dissemble, masquerade, obscure, shield, dissimulate, feign, secrete;

antonym (v) disclose.

masina 1. subcompact; **synonyms** (n) automobile, car, 2. rental car.

mașinist 1. engine driver; **synonyms** (n) engineer, technologist, 2. engineer; **synonyms** (n) architect, mastermind, machinist, mechanic, chauffeur, conductor, (v) devise, conduct, contrive, direct, organize, plan, construct, finagle, fix, guide, hatch, manage, manipulate, 3. mechanic; **synonyms** (adj) base, common, rude, vulgar, (n) craftsman, artificer, artisan, journeyman, mechanical, artist, worker, fraud, manufacturer.

măslină olive; **synonyms** (adj) glaucous, green, emerald, jade, fallow, lime, (n) cherry, drupe, elderberry, jujube, tan, peach, plum.

masura 1. size; **synonyms** (n) measure, bulk, capacity, dimension, dimensions, extent, largeness, quantity, glue, amount, breadth, degree, magnitude, mass, measurement, sizing, proportion, content, bigness, compass, enormity, fatness, format, greatness, length, number, paste, (v) gauge, scale, (adj) gum; **antonym** (n) slenderness, 2. rate; **synonyms** (n) price, worth, pace, value, percentage, charge, frequency, gait, tax, assessment, cost, duty, (v) assess, estimate, evaluate, appreciate, appraise, compute, count, calculate, merit, put, rank, esteem, prize, deserve, order, place, scold, class.

matasos silken; **synonyms** (adj) glossy, silky, sleek, satiny, soft, satin, shiny, slick, smooth.

material 1. synthetic material; **synonym** (n) plastics, 2. material; **synonyms** (n) body, cloth, matter, stuff, fabric, substance, information, copy, element, equipment, (adj) bodily, corporal, corporeal, substantial, concrete, important, physical, real, essential, momentous, solid, tangible, actual, worldly, consequential, gross, earthly, relevant, secular, (adv) fleshly; **material reciclabil** recyclable material; **material plastic** plastic.

material plastic plastic; **synonyms** (n) neoprene, (adj) flexible, ductile, elastic, malleable, pliant, lithe, fictile, pliable, soft, supple, impressionable, artificial, lissom, tractable, moldable, (v) limber, alterable.

material reciclabil recyclable material; **synonym** (n) recyclable.

matern maternal; **synonyms** (adj) motherly, parental, paternal, agnate, agnatic, ancestral, protective, affectionate, caring, sympathetic, tender.

maternitate maternity; **synonyms** (n) motherhood, motherliness, parenthood, gestation, pregnancy, fatherhood, fatherliness, maternalism, origin, paternity, maternology, mothership.

matinal morning; **synonyms** (n) dawn, daybreak, sunrise, daylight, forenoon, morn, aurora, cockcrow, dawning, dayspring, sunup; **antonym** (n) dusk.

mătreață scurf; **synonyms** (n) dandruff, scale, scruff, darte, exfoliation, furfur, plate, scurfiness, shell.

matrimonial matrimonial; **synonyms** (adj) conjugal, connubial, marital, married, bridal, nuptial, spousal, wedded.

matur adult; **synonyms** (adj) big, full-grown, mature, elder, developed, grown, older, ripe, responsible, (n) grownup; **antonyms** (adj) immature, teenage, (n) adolescent, child, juvenile, teenager, infant.

mătură broom; **synonyms** (n) besom, brush, heather, ling, burbot, cusk, eelpout, swab, (v) sweep, filter, rake, riddle, screen, shovel, sieve, bream, cross, drag, embroil, sail, span, swing, tangle, traverse.

matusa aunt; **synonyms** (n) auntie, aunty, uncle, nephew, niece.

mausoleu 1. burial chamber; **synonyms** (n) sepulcher, mausoleum, burial, catacomb, crypt, sepulchre, sepulture, tomb, vault, basement, cellar, entombment, inhumation, interment, 2. sepulchre, 3. mausoleum; **synonyms** (n) grave, monument.

maximizare 1. maximization; **synonyms** (n) maximisation, increase, maximation, 2. maximisation; **synonym** (n) maximization.

maximum maximum; **synonyms** (adj) extreme, maximal, top, greatest, highest, supreme, ultimate, topmost, uppermost, (n) limit, utmost, height, most, culmination, record, climax, peak, pinnacle, uttermost; **antonyms** (adj) least, (n) minimum.

mâzgali scratch; **synonyms** (n) score, mark, nick, scabble, dent, abrasion, cut, groove, scar, furrow, excoriation, gash, line, rip, scraping, scribe, (v) graze, notch, rub, scrape, chafe, rake, grate, scrawl, tear, engrave, fray, itch, slash, (adj) bruise.

mecanic 1. repairman; **synonyms** (n) repairer, fixer, 2. mechanic; **synonyms** (adj) base, common, rude, vulgar, (n) craftsman, artificer, artisan, journeyman, machinist, mechanical, artist, worker, fraud, manufacturer, 3. mechanical; **synonyms** (adj) automatic, instinctive, unthinking, automated, habitual, mechanic, mechanized, perfunctory, routine, industrial, (v) involuntary, blind; **antonym** (adj) manual.

mecena patron; **synonyms** (n) backer, champion, advocate, friend, benefactor, client, customer, defender, helper, sponsor, frequenter, supporter, abettor, buyer, fautor, favorer, guarantor, booster, partisan, consumer, guardian, guest, protector, purchaser, seconder, shopper, upholder, admirer, assistant, employer.

mecenat patron; **synonyms** (n) backer, champion, advocate, friend, benefactor, client, customer,

defender, helper, sponsor, frequentur, supporter, abettor, buyer, fautor, favorer, guarantor, booster, partisan, consumer, guardian, guest, protector, purchaser, seconder, shopper, upholder, admirer, assistant, employer.

medalie medal; *synonyms* (n) decoration, award, prize, medallion, title, honor, laurels, palm.

medical medical; *synonyms* (adj) aesculapian, medicinal, medic, therapeutic, scientific, experimental, irrefutable, proven, quantifiable, (n) checkup, examination.

medicament 1. medicament; *synonyms* (n) medicine, remedy, cure, drug, medication, music, (v) doctor, treat, **2.** medicine; *synonyms* (n) medicament, physic, therapy, treatment, cathartic, potion, preparation, antidote, (v) medicate, **3.** remedy; *synonyms* (n) redress, relief, curative, remediation, salve, amendment, amends, restorative, prescription, assistance, correction, balm, (v) heal, help, amend, rectify, correct, relieve, aid, reform, fix, mend, repair, resolve, restore, right, solve, alleviate, assuage, ease.

medicatie medication; *synonyms* (n) cure, medicine, drug, medicament, treatment, therapy, sedative.

medicina medicine; *synonyms* (n) cure, drug, medicament, medication, physic, remedy, therapy, treatment, cathartic, potion, preparation, antidote, (v) medicate.

medicină medicament; *synonyms* (n) medicine, remedy, cure, drug, medication, music, (v) doctor, treat.

medicinal medicinal; *synonyms* (adj) curative, medical, medicative, healing, remedial, therapeutic.

mediocru mediocre; *synonyms* (adj) average, middling, ordinary, commonplace, fair, indifferent, passable, common, inferior, intermediate, medium, tolerable, normal, everyday, moderate, unexceptional, bad, impartial, inadequate, poor, (n) mean; *antonyms* (adj) exceptional, first-rate, excellent, impressive.

mediu 1. average; *synonyms* (adj) mean, median, fair, common, medium, middle, middling, normal, ordinary, intermediate, mediocre, mid, moderate, tolerable, usual, commonplace, customary, everyday, medial, mesial, plain, regular, passable, reasonable, typical, (n) norm, midpoint; *antonyms* (adj) exceptional, extraordinary, abnormal, unusual, (v) maximum, minimum, **2.** medium; *synonyms* (n) average, atmosphere, go-between, instrument, means, vehicle, agency, channel, environment, mediocrity, spiritualist, clairvoyant, instrumentality, mediator, midst, mediation, element, agent, center, intermediary, mechanism, organ, psychic, tool, balance, forte, intervention.

melancolie 1. sadness; *synonyms* (n) depression, grief, melancholy, desolation, misery, sorrow,

despondency, gloom, regret, mourning, affliction, dejection, gloominess, unhappiness, bereavement, mournfulness, anguish, heaviness, pity, woe, pessimism, ruefulness, (adj) distress; *antonyms* (n) happiness, amusement, cheerfulness, joy, laughter, **2.** melancholy; *synonyms* (adj) dreary, depressed, dejected, dismal, doleful, gloomy, blue, bleak, cheerless, disconsolate, funereal, sad, depressing, desolate, dispirited, downcast, heavy, lugubrious, moody, pensive, somber, sorry, unhappy, wistful, dusky, (n) melancholic, despair, blues, longing, sadness; *antonyms* (adj) cheerful, happy, **3.** gloom; *synonyms* (n) blackness, dark, darkness, dimness, dusk, cloud, dreariness, shadow, night, duskiness, glumness, murkiness, shade, glome, (v) scowl, obscure, (adj) obscurity; *antonyms* (n) light, brightness.

melasă molasses; *synonyms* (n) treacle, syrup, cure, melasses, molosses, sugar, theriaca.

melc slug; *synonyms* (n) bullet, shot, sluggard, loafer, projectile, scale, serif, shank, shoulder, signature, swig, (v) smash, wallop, slog, beat, strike, punch, whack, hit, idle, laze, (adv) crawl, creep, lag.

membru 1. membership; *synonyms* (n) association, alliance, attachment, connection, contribution, input, involvement, partaking, rank, relationship, sharing, associates, bias, brotherhood, club, company, devotion, enrollment, group, link, participation, society, sponsorship, **2.** member; *synonyms* (n) limb, part, supporter, extremity, phallus, portion, appendage, employee, fellow, section, constituent, division, element, follower, associate, branch, organ, participant, partner, penis, piece, arm.

memorabil memorable; *synonyms* (adj) extraordinary, notable, signal, unforgettable, eventful, momentous, monumental, noteworthy, striking; *antonym* (adj) forgettable.

memorie memory; *synonyms* (n) memento, recall, recollection, remembrance, reminiscence, commemoration, memorial, remembering, retention, retrospect, storage, store, recognition, retrospection, (v) mind.

menajera maid; *synonyms* (n) amah, domestic, girl, housemaid, maiden, virgin, maidservant, servant, woman.

mengină 1. vice; *synonyms* (adj) defect, fault, imperfection, failing, acting, foible, (n) blemish, corruption, depravity, evil, immorality, iniquity, sin, frailty, crime, weakness, deputy, substitute, wickedness, wrong, degeneracy, dissoluteness, transgression, (v) forceps, pincers, pliers, tongs, clutches, nippers; *antonym* (n) asset, **2.** vise; *synonyms* (n) vice, grip, (v) visa, hold.

menire mission; *synonyms* (n) commission, delegation, deputation, job, assignment, charge, duty, goal, legation, chore, delegacy, errand, task,

function, business, calling, expedition, purpose, vocation, agenda, care, work.

meniu menu; *synonyms* (n) fare, bill, card, carte, list, table, food, (v) cuisine.

menstruație menstruation; *synonyms* (n) menses, catamenia, flow, period, current, flowing, menstruum, point, stop, stream.

mentalitate mentality; *synonyms* (n) brain, intelligence, intellect, wit, brainpower, head, mind, mindset, psyche.

mentine corner; *synonyms* (n) bend, angle, turn, coign, dilemma, hole, niche, nook, predicament, quandary, recess, jam, fork, plight, fix, spot, edge, monopoly, quarter, quoin, box, place, (v) monopolize.

mereu 1. always; *synonyms* (adv) forever, continuously, whenever, eternally, ever, unceasingly, consistently, constantly, continually, e'er, everlastingly, evermore, hourly, incessantly, (adj) still, eternal; *antonyms* (adv) never, erratically, 2. ever; *synonyms* (adv) always, perpetually.

merge cu go with; *synonyms* (v) accompany, escort, attend, accede, accept, accord, coincide, concur, consent, follow; *antonym* (v) clash.

merge înainte go ahead; *synonyms* (v) proceed, advance, progress, begin, dare, direct, escort, guide, pilot, start, evolve, front, head, (n) confirmation.

merge la go to; *synonyms* (v) attend, frequent, reach, accumulate, add, advert, amass, assist, ensue, grow, increase, join, resort, support, utilize, hang, look, see, serve, stay.

mers-înainte 1. advancement; *synonyms* (n) advance, promotion, furtherance, upgrade, growth, cultivation, development, elevation, improvement, progress, progression, profit, betterment, exaltation, gain, headway, movement, raise, rise, upgrading, 2. progress; *synonyms* (n) course, advancement, increase, passage, process, evolution, journey, career, breakthrough, pace, proceeding, enhancement, (v) proceed, continue, develop, go, move, grow, improve, pass, prosper, way, thrive, approach, evolve, spread, travel, mature, do, make; *antonyms* (n) decline, deterioration, (v) regress.

mesaj message; *synonyms* (n) communication, meaning, information, errand, letter, mission, dispatch, lesson, note, significance, statement, word, direction, memorandum, advice, epistle, import, aviso, declaration, wire, announcement, moral, news, report, tidings, content, dedication.

meserie 1. craft; *synonyms* (n) boat, ability, art, cunning, trade, artfulness, guile, fraud, shift, artifice, business, deceit, job, occupation, profession, skill, vessel, work, calling, chicanery, craftiness, craftsmanship, deception, device, dexterity, finesse, foxiness, handicraft, (v) construct, (adj) competence, 2. job; *synonyms* (n) chore,

employment, position, assignment, career, duty, matter, post, task, concern, function, labor, line, mission, office, stint, vocation, appointment, berth, spot, project, activity, affair, livelihood, problem, responsibility, role, agenda, caper, (v) speculate,

3. business; *synonyms* (n) subject, corporation, deal, event, action, affairs, commerce, dealings, finance, firm, house, organization, theme, topic, traffic, issue, question, game, custom, obligation, company, engagement, enterprise, industry, performance, pursuit, service, (adj) commercial, economic, mercantile; *antonyms* (adj) charitable, housing, 4. occupation; *synonyms* (n) occupancy, craft, place, conquest, avocation, capture, invasion, dealing, field, hold, interest, possession, seizure, specialty, tenure, area, course, hobby, toil; *antonym* (n) surrender, 5. profession; *synonyms* (n) confession, declaration, affirmation, assertion, assurance, avowal, testimony, allegation, admission, walk, acknowledgment, claim, statement, community, professing.

metamorfoza metamorphosis; *synonyms* (n) alteration, metabolism, change, conversion, transformation, metamorphism, translation, transmutation.

metan natural gas; *synonyms* (n) gas, accelerator, flatulence, flatulency, gasolene, gasoline, gun, butane, hydrogen, petrol, propane, throttle.

meticulos pernickety; *synonyms* (adj) fastidious, fussy, choosy, persnickety, picky, anal, bigheaded, snooty, snotty, uppish.

metoda method; *synonyms* (n) course, fashion, form, approach, arrangement, custom, formula, manner, order, plan, system, way, device, means, mode, organization, practice, procedure, routine, style, technique, disposition, direction, measure, resource, channel, design, kind, mechanism, path; *antonym* (n) disorder.

metrou 1. urban railway, 2. metro; *synonyms* (n) subway, tube, underground, pipe, resistance, tubing, underpass, 3. underground; *synonyms* (adj) clandestine, secret, covert, hidden, undercover, surreptitious, furtive, stealthy, belowground, guerilla, guerrilla, irregular, (n) metro, (v) buried, underhand, 4. subway; *synonyms* (n) tunnel, channel, gratuity, passage, passageway, reward, road, tip, burrow, duct, warren, (v) airplane, autobus, automobile, bus, omnibus, plane, train, locomotive, minivan, motorbike, trolley, van.

mic 1. little; *synonyms* (adj) small, diminutive, insignificant, brief, minute, petty, short, some, tiny, exiguous, light, baby, bantam, contemptible, fiddling, fine, humble, inconsiderable, inferior, miniature, minuscule, piddling, trivial, wee, infinitesimal, (adv) somewhat, hardly, (v) dash, bit, (n) modicum; *antonyms* (adj) big, enormous, large, important, 2. small; *synonyms* (adj) little, narrow, inadequate, low, minor, slight, remote, cramped,

young, limited, faint, modest, paltry, slender, scanty, ungenerous, outside, poor, feeble, inconsequential, insufficient, lowly, meager, mean, miserable, petit, stingy, thin, (v) frail, weak; **antonyms** (adj) bulky, colossal, considerable, extra-large, great, huge, sizeable, giant, major.

microb microbe; **synonyms** (n) bug, germ, virus, pathogen, amphibian, arthropod, bird, crustacean, fish, glitch, hemipteran, hemipteron, insect, mammal, mollusk, reptile, shellfish, worm, aerobe, anaerobe, archaeobacteria, crud, halophile, infection, methanogen, microaerophile, plague, source.

microbiologie microbiology; **synonyms** (n) bacteriology, mycology, virology.

microbuz minivan; **synonyms** (n) microbus, minibus, (v) van, airplane, autobus, automobile, bus, motorbike, omnibus, plane, subway, train, locomotive, trolley.

microfon mike; **synonym** (n) microphone.

microunde microwave; **synonyms** (v) cook, atomise, atomize, fix, nuke, warm, zap, vaporize; **Putere**

microunde microwave power; **cuptor cu microunde** microwave.

micul dejun breakfast; **synonyms** (n) banquet, dejeuner, feast, meal, mealtime, brunch, dinner, supper, (v) lunch, sup, dine, eat.

midie mussel; **synonym** (n) muscle.

mie me; **synonym** (n) myself.

miel lamb; **synonyms** (n) dear, kid, beef, beloved, child, darling, dearest, flocking, honey, pork, twagger, ham, love, veal, venison, (adj) innocent, naive; **Friptură de miel** roast lamb.

miere honey; **synonyms** (n) darling, dear, beloved, love, sweetheart, dearest, duck, baby, molasses, sugar, flame, (v) sweeten; **luna de miere** honeymoon.

miezul nopții midnight; **synonyms** (n) night, dark.

mijloc 1. middle; **synonyms** (adj) intermediate, central, halfway, median, mediate, mid, inner, inside, medium, mesial, internal, intervening, (n) average, heart, hub, mean, center, core, centre, midst, deep, essence, eye; **antonyms** (adj) extreme, outer, (n) edge, outside, **2.** half; **synonyms** (n) mediety, halve, piece, bisection, hemisphere, (adv) halfdeaf, imperfectly, (adj) moiety, part, short, behalf, bisected, divided, even-steven, halved, lacking, limited, moderate, shared; **antonyms** (n) whole, all, **3.** moiety; **synonyms** (n) half, portion, parcel, section, bit, class, cut, division, **4.** measuring tool.

mileniu millennium; **synonyms** (n) century, future, utopia, millenary, grand.

milion million; **synonyms** (n) meg, myriad, heap, mint.

millionar millionaire; **synonyms** (n) capitalist, millionnaire.

militant militant; **synonyms** (adj) aggressive, belligerent, fighting, warlike, military, radical, pugnacious, combative, warring, competitive, (n) activist, fighter, campaigner, extremist.

milostiv merciful; **synonyms** (adj) compassionate, gracious, humane, lenient, clement, kind, benign, kindly, gentle, beneficent, forgiving, tender, good, sparing, benignant, charitable, indulgent, mild, pitiful, propitious, forbearing, tolerant; **antonyms** (adj) cruel, pitiless, merciless.

mim mime; **synonyms** (n) buffoon, clown, pantomime, mimer, mummer, acting, actor, gesture, (v) mimic, ape, act, imitate, mock, echo, impersonate, monkey, simulate, cuckoo, imitator, parody.

mina mine; **synonyms** (n) dig, excavation, pit, fund, vein, shaft, well, bomb, ditch, explosive, (v) excavate, sap, burrow, exploit, bore, tunnel, undermine, devour, invest, (adj) delve, gouge, dent, dint.

mincinos 1. hypocritical; **synonyms** (adj) deceitful, false, insincere, dishonest, disingenuous, pharisaical, sanctimonious, hollow, (adv) counterfeit; **antonyms** (adj) genuine, sincere, **2.** false; **synonyms** (adj) bastard, untrue, erroneous, artificial, assumed, deceptive, disloyal, faithless, fake, fictitious, sham, ersatz, apocryphal, bad, bogus, delusive, incorrect, mendacious, mistaken, mock, pretended, spurious, treacherous, unreal, wrong, dummy, feigned, forced, fraudulent, groundless; **antonyms** (adj) true, real, correct, factual, faithful, natural, truthful, honest, valid, **3.** insincere; **synonyms** (adj) hypocritical, affected, empty, devious, canting, phony, untruthful, glib, indirect.

minciună 1. lie; **synonyms** (v) consist, repose, falsify, belong, couch, dwell, perjure, recline, sprawl, trick, bask, (n) fabrication, falsehood, falsity, fib, fiction, rest, untruth, bluff, counterfeit, deceit, deception, fable, fake, invention, sham, tale, con, mendacity, hoax; **antonyms** (v) stand, (n) truth, **2.** fib; **synonyms** (n) lie, story, prevarication, whopper, taradiddle, (v) fabricate, prevaricate.

minge ball; **synonyms** (n) bulb, globe, shot, shell, bead, baseball, bullet, dance, football, lump, orb, party, pellet, projectile, sphere, blob, chunk, clod, clump, egg, missile, roll, round, testicle, glob; **minge de baschet** basketball.

Mingea furată overturn; **synonyms** (v) overthrow, capsiz, upset, overset, annul, destroy, overrule, reverse, subvert, topple, invert, nullify, cancel, defeat, demolish, invalidate, lift, overpower, ruin, upend, spill, avoid, throw, change, conquer, crush, overwhelm, prostrate, raze, (n) turnover; **antonym** (v) validate.

mingea recuperată steal; **synonyms** (v) abstract, lift, purloin, creep, filch, misappropriate, pilfer, pinch,

plunder, rob, snatch, sneak, plagiarize, slip, thief, hook, poach, prowl, appropriate, nim, pocket, slink, swipe, take, cabbage, pussyfoot, noble, (n) bargain, theft, buy.

minibar minibar; *synonym* (n) cellaret.

minijupă miniskirt; *synonyms* (n) kilt, sarong, skirt.

ministru minister; *synonyms* (n) pastor, envoy, priest, deputy, divine, ambassador, churchman, clergyman, cleric, curate, ecclesiastic, agent, messenger, delegate, official, parson, preacher, presbyter, rector, shepherd, functionary, hierophant, (v) supply, administer, provide, subserve, manage.

minoritate minority; *synonyms* (n) nonage, infancy, adolescence, inferiority, subordination, teens, childhood, faction, youth, (adj) few.

minte 1. mind; *synonyms* (n) intellect, brain, head, inclination, intelligence, psyche, regard, mentality, conscience, belief, brains, heart, idea, judgement, judgment, memory, opinion, pleasure, sense, (v) care, look, attend, beware, keep, listen, notice, guard, mark, remember, (adj) heed; *antonym* (v) forget, 2. understanding; *synonyms* (n) mind, reason, appreciation, comprehension, agreement, apprehension, bargain, deal, sympathy, arrangement, contract, grasp, insight, knowledge, meaning, accord, covenant, acquaintance, discrimination, conception, feeling, perception, savvy, wisdom, (v) discernment, notion, recognition, wit, (adj) tolerant, intelligent; *antonyms* (n) ignorance, bewilderment, disbelief, 3. reason; *synonyms* (n) account, occasion, argument, object, purpose, rationality, understanding, basis, explanation, grounds, incentive, motive, pretext, case, logic, talk, inducement, end, aim, call, (v) cause, argue, debate, conclude, deduce, discuss, ground, infer, expostulate, cogitate, 4. intellect; *synonyms* (n) acumen, intellectual, nous, wits, mastermind, thinker; **măsea de minte** wisdom tooth.

mintî 1. lie; *synonyms* (v) consist, repose, falsify, belong, couch, dwell, perjure, recline, sprawl, trick, bask, (n) fabrication, falsehood, falsity, fib, fiction, rest, untruth, bluff, counterfeit, deceit, deception, fable, fake, invention, sham, tale, con, mendacity, hoax; *antonyms* (v) stand, (n) truth, 2. fib; *synonyms* (n) lie, story, prevarication, whopper, taradiddle, (v) fabricate, prevaricate.

minunat 1. extraordinary; *synonyms* (adj) distinguished, curious, exceptional, odd, abnormal, amazing, astonishing, bizarre, extra, phenomenal, rare, special, strange, unusual, famous, incredible, marvelous, memorable, notable, noteworthy, peculiar, preternatural, prodigious, remarkable, singular, tremendous, uncommon, unfamiliar, unique, unprecedented; *antonyms* (adj) ordinary, normal, everyday, 2. marvelous; *synonyms* (adj) fantastic, wonderful, extraordinary, fabulous,

grand, great, terrific, glorious, brilliant, cool, excellent, magnificent, marvellous, miraculous, splendid, stupendous, super, superb, wondrous, stunning, unlikely, extravagant, beautiful, breathtaking, delightful, rattling, sensational, enormous, howling, improbable; *antonym* (adj) awful, 3. wonderful; *synonyms* (adj) astounding, awesome, magical, striking, admirable, heavenly, charming, fine, good, lovely, outstanding, unexpected, (n) surprising, wonder; *antonyms* (adj) terrible, unpleasant, dreadful, 4. terrific; *synonyms* (adj) shocking, formidable, appalling, frightful, dire, fearful, horrible, terrifying, alarming, 5. sublime; *synonyms* (adj) dignified, lofty, majestic, elevated, exalted, noble, empyreal, empyrean, heroic, proud, transcendent, chivalrous, illustrious, pure, regal, eminent, haughty, stately, refined, revered, revered, reverend, rich, (v) sacred, solemn, sublimate, distill, imposing, exalt, 6. magnificent; *synonyms* (adj) gorgeous, grandiose, elegant, divine, exquisite, luxurious, royal, brave, impressive, mighty, palatial, pompous, showy, spectacular, sumptuous, towering, gallant, lordly, imperial, bright, huge, dazzling, plush, princely, resplendent, sublime, superlative, celebrated, thrilling, 7. amazing; *synonyms* (adj) overwhelming, startling, unbelievable; *antonym* (adj) mundane.

minuțios pernicky; *synonyms* (adj) fastidious, fussy, choosy, persnickety, picky, anal, bigheaded, snooty, snotty, uppish.

mînz foal; *synonyms* (n) colt, filly, pony, calf, horse, beast, cattle, charger, courser, foetus, hunter, jument, nag, palfrey, pup, racer, thoroughbred, barb, bidet, cob, goer, hack, jade, pad, punch, roadster, roan, tit.

miop 1. shortsighted; *synonyms* (adj) improvident, myopic, nearsighted, purblind, short, blind, ametropic, astigmatic, brusque, brusque, choleric, curt, hotheaded, inadequate, irascible, light, poor, presbyopic, shortest, unforesightful, heedless, unforbearing, 2. myopic; *synonyms* (adj) shortsighted, short-sighted, half-sighted, 3. nearsighted; *antonym* (adj) farsighted.

mireasa bride; *synonyms* (n) wife, mate, woman, helpmate.

miros smell; *synonyms* (n) odor, fragrance, savor, aroma, bouquet, odour, savour, stench, flavor, smack, feel, flavour, olfaction, relish, sense, breath, smelling, tang, trace, feeling, look, (v) reek, nose, perfume, scent, stink, sniff, snuff; **miros urât** stench.

miros urât stench; *synonyms* (n) stink, fetor, odor, malodor, malodour, mephitic, foetor, (v) reek, smell.

mişca move; *synonyms* (v) act, affect, carry, excite, go, impel, instigate, maneuver, touch, travel, flow,

bear, disturb, actuate, agitate, arouse, convey, dislocate, give, impress, incite, induce, journey, motivate, run, (n) motion, drive, transfer, advance, change; *antonym* (v) stay.

misiune mission; *synonyms* (n) commission, delegation, deputation, job, assignment, charge, duty, goal, legation, chore, delegacy, errand, task, function, business, calling, expedition, purpose, vocation, agenda, care, work.

misterios 1. horrifying; *synonyms* (adj) awful, horrible, frightful, appalling, dreadful, frightening, gruesome, terrible, atrocious, fearful, lurid, monstrous, scary, shocking, terrifying, heinous, (v) horrific, horrid, 2. mysterious; *synonyms* (adj) hidden, inscrutable, deep, eerie, incomprehensible, inexplicable, abstruse, arcane, cryptic, dark, obscure, secret, clandestine, concealed, covert, cryptical, enigmatic, impenetrable, mystic, mystical, occult, profound, unknown, weird, difficult, magical, queer, unusual, bizarre, curious; *antonyms* (adj) known, straightforward, apparent, normal.

misticare 1. falsification; *synonyms* (n) fake, falsehood, distortion, deceit, deception, disproof, forgery, misrepresentation, sham, falsifying, falsity, perversion, lie, (v) burlesque, 2. mystification; *synonyms* (n) bafflement, bewilderment, confusion, befuddlement, bemusement, puzzlement, 3. obfuscation; *synonyms* (n) mystification, darkening, obscurity.

misticare 1. obfuscation; *synonyms* (n) puzzlement, bafflement, befuddlement, bemusement, bewilderment, mystification, darkening, obscurity, 2. mystification; *synonym* (n) confusion, 3. falsification; *synonyms* (n) fake, falsehood, distortion, deceit, deception, disproof, forgery, misrepresentation, sham, falsifying, falsity, perversion, lie, (v) burlesque.

mizantrop misanthrope; *synonyms* (n) misanthropist, cynic, pessimist, hermit, misanthropos, skeptic, doubter, egoist, hater, isolate, loner, recluse, snarler.

mizicordios merciful; *synonyms* (adj) compassionate, gracious, humane, lenient, clement, kind, benign, kindly, gentle, beneficent, forgiving, tender, good, sparing, benignant, charitable, indulgent, mild, pitiful, propitious, forbearing, tolerant; *antonyms* (adj) cruel, pitiless, merciless.

mizerie misery; *synonyms* (n) adversity, distress, affliction, agony, anguish, woe, hardship, evil, ill, infelicity, poverty, suffering, calamity, depression, desolation, difficulty, gloom, melancholy, misfortune, pain, sadness, sorrow, torture, trial, trouble, unhappiness, despair, disaster, catastrophe, (adj) grief; *antonyms* (n) cheerfulness, ecstasy, happiness, joy, fun, hopefulness.

mlatina 1. marsh; *synonyms* (n) bog, fen, quagmire, marish, morass, swamp, marshland, mire,

swampland, wash, 2. bog; *synonyms* (n) marsh, moss, sludge, everglade; *antonym* (n) desert.

moara mill; *synonyms* (n) grind, factory, grinder, manufactory, machine, plant, engine, gin, notch, shop, implement, instrument, lathe, (v) crush, pulverize, spar, (adj) cent.

mobila interior decoration; *synonyms* (n) decor, decoration, furnishings, furnishing; **a mobila** furnish.

mobilat furnished; *synonyms* (v) begone, beset, surrounded, (adj) equipped, fitted, arranged, clothed, enlightened, equipt, instruct, privileged, instructed, taught, weaponed.

mobilier furniture; *synonyms* (n) equipment, appointments, goods, fitting, movable, thing, movables, upholstery, apparatus, apparel, commodity, appurtenances, attire, clothes, deed, event, furniment, furnishment, graith, possession, rack, tire, headdress, (v) stuff, garniture, dress, embellishment, essence, greith, nonsense.

mod 1. way; *synonyms* (n) course, method, path, passage, road, route, track, custom, direction, form, manner, means, style, fashion, habit, mode, pathway, approach, bearing, channel, headway, lane, progress, sort, street, system, trail, run, trend, (v) practice, 2. manner; *synonyms* (n) appearance, demeanor, air, carriage, look, way, aspect, attitude, conduct, deportment, expression, guise, category, behavior, class, gait, mien, process, strain, type, figure, touch, cast, disposition, mood, nature, (adj) kind, description, character, (v) wise; **in mod grav** gravely; **in mod adorabil** adorably; **in mod academic** academically.

modalitate modality; *synonyms* (n) mode, mood, manner, schesis, fashion, climate, humor, humour, temper.

model 1. mannequin; *synonyms* (n) manikin, model, mannikin, form, manakin, anatomy, bod, build, cast, chassis, class, configuration, contour, descriptor, example, exemplar, figure, flesh, frame, framework, grade, homunculus, kind, modeling, modelling, pattern, phase, physique, poser, shape, 2. example; *synonyms* (n) case, illustration, instance, lead, sample, design, guide, paradigm, precedent, prototype, archetype, piece, quotation, exemplification, exercise, ideal, lesson, representative, warning, citation, ensample, 3. kind; *synonyms* (n) helpful, sort, benign, brand, breed, gentle, type, variety, benevolent, description, manner, beneficent, category, character, (adj) friendly, generous, good, humane, affectionate, charitable, considerate, genial, hospitable, kindly, affable, amiable, attentive, calm, clement, compassionate; *antonyms* (adj) unkind, callous, cruel, hardhearted, mean, merciless, nasty, spiteful, uncaring, upsetting, disagreeable, unfeeling, 4. model; *synonyms* (n) fashion, image, dummy, epitome, mannequin, original, template,

construct, idea, imitation, paragon, doll, figurine, master, rule, blueprint, (*adj*) miniature, classic, exemplary, norm, perfect, typical, (*v*) copy, imitate, carve, mold, mould, pose, sculpture, cut; **antonym** (*adj*) atypical, **5. type**; **synonyms** (*n*) nature, stamp, emblem, font, print, style, mark, device, genus, group, order, quality, sign, species, reference, race, letter, make, set, symbol, token, classification, custom, eccentric, scantling, (*v*) typewrite, (*adj*) constitution, metalepsis, principle.

modera mitigate; **synonyms** (*v*) alleviate, assuage, abate, lessen, moderate, palliate, relieve, appease, diminish, extenuate, lighten, help, mollify, relax, temper, modify, attenuate, comfort, loosen, commute, pacify, qualify, quell, (*n*) ease, calm, tranquilize, (*adj*) allay, soften, compose, soothe; **antonym** (*v*) exacerbate.

moderație moderation; **synonyms** (*n*) temperance, abstinence, abstemiousness, moderateness, alleviation, measure, patience, restraint, sobriety, easing, soberness, sedateness, composure, degree, relief, caution, temper, (*adj*) mediocrity, (*v*) calmness; **antonyms** (*n*) gluttony, intemperance, overindulgence.

modern **1.** hip; **synonyms** (*n*) haunch, coxa, loin, pelvis, (*adj*) hep, stylish, chic, in, popular, **2.** fashionable; **synonyms** (*adj*) elegant, classy, current, trendy, dressy, dashing, genteel, modern, modish, newfangled, posh, rakish, smart, swanky, swell, accepted, conventional, exclusive; **antonyms** (*adj*) unfashionable, unpopular, old-fashioned, **3.** modern; **synonyms** (*adj*) fresh, new, fashionable, late, advanced, latest, recent, contemporary, novel, present, innovative, latter, up-to-date, existing, modernistic, young, groundbreaking, later, mod, progressive, topical, (*n*) neoteric; **antonyms** (*adj*) ancient, antiquated, old, prehistoric, traditional, conservative, neurotic, old-time, primordial.

modest humble; **synonyms** (*adj*) base, docile, low, lowly, modest, unassuming, baseborn, ignoble, mean, meek, menial, obscure, ordinary, poor, reverent, simple, small, submissive, (*v*) degrade, demean, disgrace, abase, debase, humiliate, mortify, conquer, depress, lower, shame, (*n*) dishonor; **antonyms** (*adj*) grand, arrogant, conceited, haughty, imposing, impressive, pompous, snooty.

modestie modesty; **synonyms** (*n*) chastity, decency, reserve, bashfulness, humility, diffidence, humbleness, coyness, gentleness, continence, reservation, honor, simplicity, propriety, shyness, virtue, (*adj*) honesty; **antonyms** (*n*) arrogance, pretentiousness, self-importance, immodesty, spectacle.

modificare amendment; **synonyms** (*n*) alteration, betterment, correction, redress, improvement, revision, transformation, adjustment, change,

conversion, mend, modification, rectification, reform, variation.

moment moment; **synonyms** (*n*) importance, consequence, flash, instant, jiffy, minute, import, bit, second, time, weight, hour, matter, juncture, magnitude, occasion, point, significance, trice, twinkling, wink, interest, meaning, substance, concern, opportunity, tick, value, stage, (*v*) influence.

momentan momentarily; **synonyms** (*adv*) momentarily, fleetingly, awhile, provisionally, temporarily, now, quickly, briefly, cursorily, rapidly, transiently; **antonym** (*adv*) permanently.

mondial **1.** universal; **synonyms** (*adj*) general, ecumenical, global, common, international, worldwide, public, ubiquitous, comprehensive, oecumenical, widespread, cosmopolitan, generic, ordinary, pervasive, popular, prevalent, omnipresent, extensive, customary, frequent; **antonyms** (*adj*) local, specific, **2.** worldwide; **synonyms** (*adj*) universal, world, intercontinental, planetary.

moneda nickel; **synonyms** (*n*) moss, pile, quarter, rock, dime, disme, dollar, (*v*) plate.

monitor monitor; **synonyms** (*v*) check, regulate, control, eavesdrop, observe, supervise, (*n*) admonisher, dame, ironclad, moderator.

monogamie **1.** monogyny; **synonyms** (*n*) monogamousness, monogamy, **2.** monogamy; **synonyms** (*n*) marriage, chastity, monogyny, (*v*) polygamy, trigamy.

monolog soliloquy; **synonym** (*n*) monologue.

monstruos monstrous; **synonyms** (*adj*) enormous, atrocious, grotesque, heinous, huge, monster, immense, dreadful, flagitious, gigantic, grievous, preposterous, ugly, fantastic, inordinate, exorbitant, abnormal, big, colossal, evil, horrible, mammoth, outrageous, prodigious, vast, excessive, frightful, horrifying, tremendous, whopping; **antonym** (*adj*) tiny.

montare preparation; **synonyms** (*n*) arrangement, concoction, provision, readiness, training, practice, formulation, homework, planning, prep, discipline, drill, instruction, background, prelude, groundwork, dressing, rehearsal, treatment, education, exercise, grooming, modulation, (*v*) qualification.

montură housing; **synonyms** (*n*) habitation, casing, dwelling, lodging, abode, accommodation, caparison, apartment, domicile, accommodations, household, housings, place, quarters, residence, roof, shelter, trappings; **antonym** (*adj*) business.

monument monument; **synonyms** (*n*) memorial, headstone, column, record, tombstone, shrine, slab, tablet, landmark, statue, (*adj*) obelisk, pillar.

moral **1.** moral; **synonyms** (*adj*) ethical, decent, good, honest, right, chaste, proper, righteous, upright,

- virtuous, honorable, noble, pure, religious, fair, just, honourable, worthy, (*n*) lesson, meaning, significance, example, byword; **antonyms** (*adj*) immoral, bad, unwholesome, **2. morale**; **synonyms** (*n*) spirit, confidence, temperament, character, feelings, mood, self-esteem, attitude, drive, esprit, humor, outlook, resolve, self-confidence, self-possession, temper, turn, vigor.
- morală 1.** morality; **synonyms** (*n*) ethics, goodness, honesty, virtue, decency, integrity, righteousness, chastity, rectitude, morals, probity, propriety; **antonyms** (*n*) immorality, decadence, **2. morals**; **synonyms** (*n*) morality, behavior, honor, principles, standards, beliefs, **3. moral**; **synonyms** (*adj*) ethical, decent, good, honest, right, chaste, proper, righteous, upright, virtuous, honorable, noble, pure, religious, fair, just, honourable, worthy, (*n*) lesson, meaning, significance, example, byword; **antonyms** (*adj*) immoral, bad, unwholesome.
- mormoloc** tadpole; **synonyms** (*n*) polliwog, larva, pollywog, chicken, chrysalis, nestling, whelp, boy, child, tendril.
- mort** kaput; **synonyms** (*adj*) broken, ruined, busted, damaged, defunct, disrepair, finished, impaired, obsolete, useless, worn, wrecked.
- mortal** lethal; **synonyms** (*adj*) fatal, deadly, deathly, mortal, murderous, noxious, pernicious, pestilent, virulent, poisonous, toxic, venomous; **antonym** (*adj*) harmless.
- moş** old man; **synonyms** (*n*) father, elder, absinthe, dad, daddy, graybeard, greybeard, husband, pa, papa, pop, seer, absinth, bellarmine, beloved, boyfriend, bridegroom, captain, coach, darling, fiancée, longbeard, lover, man, manager, master, mate, official, parent, patriarch.
- mostenire** inheritance; **synonyms** (*n*) heritage, heredity, heirloom, legacy, dowry, estate, appanage, acquisition, dower, genetics, (*v*) descent.
- motiv** why; **synonyms** (*adv*) so, (*n*) wherefore, reason, grounds, conundrum, enigma, mystery, proof, riddle, (*adj*) indeed; **din acest motiv** for that matter.
- mucegai** mildew; **synonyms** (*n*) mold, blight, fungus, mushroom, decay, helminth, (*v*) rust, must, cast.
- muie** fellatio; **synonym** (*n*) fellation.
- mult 1.** much; **synonyms** (*adv*) greatly, frequently, almost, awfully, considerably, far, most, often, pretty, highly, nearly, significantly, substantially, molto, (*n*) lot, heap, multitude, plenty, (*adj*) great, considerable, practically, muckle, rag; **antonym** (*adv*) slightly, **2. quite**; **synonyms** (*adv*) altogether, absolutely, all, completely, entirely, fully, sheer, exactly, enough, even, fairly, rather, right, stark, totally, well, wholly, perfectly, somewhat, clean, full, purely, clear, comparatively, extremely, reasonably, sufficiently, thoroughly, (*adj*) just, outright; **mai mult decât** more than; **mai mult** more; **foarte mult** very much; **asa de mult** so much.
- multime** crowded; **synonyms** (*adj*) close, compact, congested, busy, dense, full, packed, populous, jammed, cramped, teeming, thick, tight, (*n*) thronged; **antonyms** (*adj*) empty, sparse.
- multumesc 1.** thanks; **synonyms** (*n*) acknowledgment, appreciation, gratitude, blessing, grace, praise, benediction, credit, recognition, **2. thank you**; **synonym** (*n*) letter.
- multumire** liking; **synonyms** (*n*) inclination, fancy, appetite, fondness, taste, affection, partiality, predilection, admiration, approval, appreciation, palate, attachment, desire, leaning, love, penchant, pleasure, preference, regard, relish, gusto, wish, delight, mind, proclivity, tendency, weakness, (*v*) choice, (*adj*) loving; **antonyms** (*n*) dislike, aversion.
- multumire** happiness; **synonyms** (*n*) delight, enjoyment, blessedness, bliss, cheerfulness, contentment, ecstasy, felicity, gladness, luck, merriment, welfare, beatitude, joy, rapture, satisfaction, success, exultation, festivity, amusement, comfort, ease, elation, excitement, exuberance, gratification, hilarity, liveliness, mirth, pleasure; **antonyms** (*n*) unhappiness, sadness, despair, grief, misery, dissatisfaction.
- multumit** satisfied; **synonyms** (*v*) convinced, (*adj*) contented, happy, content, full, pleased, certain, confident, sure, complacent, persuaded, fulfilled, sated, satiated, easy, positive, quenched; **antonyms** (*adj*) unhappy, frustrated.
- munca** labour; **synonyms** (*n*) effort, exertion, childbed, confinement, toil, proletariat, (*v*) grind, labor, travail, drive, drudge, fag, fatigue, moil, push, tug, dig; **de munca** working.
- muncă** work; **synonyms** (*n*) exercise, business, employment, function, task, action, act, book, composition, occupation, service, writing, office, deed, (*v*) labor, operate, toil, cultivate, exploit, ferment, form, manipulate, operation, run, serve, use, produce, do, (*adj*) job, trade; **antonyms** (*v*) idle, malfunction.
- muncă 1.** employment; **synonyms** (*n*) business, occupation, trade, use, career, duty, engagement, service, exploitation, avocation, berth, exercise, function, labor, task, utilization, appointment, consumption, act, action, exertion, (*v*) application, employ, calling, profession, affair, dealing, (*adj*) work, job, occupational; **antonym** (*n*) unemployment, **2. work**; **synonyms** (*n*) employment, book, composition, writing, office, deed, activity, effort, opus, performance, practice, production, (*v*) operate, toil, cultivate, exploit, ferment, form, manipulate, operation, run, serve, produce, do, forge, go, knead, perform, play, solve; **antonyms** (*v*) idle, malfunction, **3. job**; **synonyms** (*n*) chore, position, assignment, matter, post, concern, line, mission, stint, vocation, skill, spot,

project, livelihood, problem, responsibility, role, agenda, caper, (v) speculate, (adj) corruption, professional.

muncitor worker; *synonyms* (n) employee, hand, proletarian, workman, actor, doer, drudge, help, operator, practitioner, prole.

munte mountain; *synonyms* (n) mount, heap, height, mass, peak, pile, stack, bundle, elevation, (v) mound, (adj) lead, millstone; *antonym* (n) dip.

murdărire pollution; *synonyms* (n) contamination, filth, infection, befoulment, corruption, dirtiness, impurity, infamy, foulness, soiling, contagion, disgrace, filthiness, violation, dirt, stain, (adj) defilement, taint, depravity, backsliding, demoralization, obliquity.

musca fly; *synonyms* (v) escape, dash, drive, flee, glide, elope, aviate, dart, flutter, hop, hover, hurry, jet, race, run, rush, shoot, soar, speed, tear, wave, balloon, desert, bolt, (n) flap, (adj) break, flit, burst, insect, bounce.

muşchi antagonici 1. antagonistic muscle, 2. antagonist; *synonyms* (n) opponent, adversary, enemy, foe, rival, match, opposer, opposition, assailant, competitor, contestant, opposite; *antonym* (n) friend.

mustață moustache; *synonyms* (n) hair, mustache, (adj) beard, whisker, brush, mane, ringlet, tress, shag.

muzica music; *synonyms* (n) harmony, melody, chorus, musical, composition, sound, euphony, medicine, refrain, din, entertainment, gayety, glee, joy, medicament, medication, medium, merriment, meter, minstrelsy, mirth, bebop, bop, classical, folk, hymn, jazz, measure, (adj) decreasing, increasing.

N

nailon nylon; *synonym* (n) polyamide.

naiv credulous; *synonyms* (adj) naive, gullible, unsuspecting, simple, unquestioning, unsuspecting, green, trusting, innocent, unwary; *antonyms* (adj) incredulous, disbelieving, suspicious, wary.

namol mud; *synonyms* (n) dirt, filth, grime, ooze, sludge, soil, swamp, (adj) clay, (v) mire, muck.

nas nose; *synonyms* (n) beak, hooter, nozzle, proboscis, honker, bow, (v) pry, scent, sniff, wind, nuzzle, search, smell, snoop, poke.

naș best man; *synonyms* (v) bridesman, bridesmaid.

născocire 1. imaginativeness; *synonyms* (n) fancy, imagination, fantasy, imagery, originality, vision, imaging, resource, resourcefulness, sight, 2. phantasy; *synonyms* (n) daydream, illusion, reverie, phantasm, delusion, deception, fondness,

legerdemain, magic, partiality, semblance, trick, 3. imagination; *synonyms* (n) dream, conceit, invention, caprice, conception, idea, imaginativeness, inventiveness, notion, reflection, thought, pretense; *antonym* (n) reality, 4. imaging; *synonym* (n) tomography, 5. fantasy; *synonyms* (n) mirage, desire, fad, fiction, hallucination, chimera, phantasy, romance, whim, wish, (adj) make-believe; *antonym* (adj) real, 6. fancy; *synonyms* (v) imagine, consider, crotchet, envision, like, assume, conjecture, covet, love, relish, see, visualize, want, believe, favor, affect, (adj) conceive, elaborate, extravagant, ween, elegant, ornate, decorative, (n) guess, pleasure, hope, humor, megrim, belief, pleasantry; *antonyms* (adj) plain, unadorned.

năstere birth; *synonyms* (n) beginning, ancestry, descent, extraction, genesis, parturition, blood, labor, lineage, nascency, nativity, onset, origin, parentage, start, birthing, commencement, dawn, family, genealogy, inception, nascence, opening, rank, (v) delivery, bear, deliver, issue; *antonym* (n) death; **da năstere** father.

năsture button; *synonyms* (n) knob, buckle, bud, clasp, fastening, key, push, (v) knob, fasten, (adj) pin, tie.

național nationwide; *synonyms* (adj) countrywide, national, state, (adv) nationally, generally.

național-socialism national socialism; *synonyms* (n) catnap, nazism, niobium.

națiune 1. country; *synonyms* (n) state, nation, home, land, area, commonwealth, kingdom, place, realm, region, soil, territory, district, nationality, province, terrain, arena, (adj) rural, rustic, public, provincial, arable, pastoral; *antonyms* (n) city, (adj) urban, 2. people; *synonyms* (n) community, family, folk, multitude, populace, clan, mob, flock, citizenry, crowd, inhabitants, kin, man, mass, masses, population, race, laity, commonalty, humanity, mankind, country, congregation, (v) inhabit, occupy, reside, dwell, live, populate, settle, 3. state; *synonyms* (n) position, say, show, circumstances, condition, estate, pomp, predicament, standing, status, case, government, plight, (v) declare, expound, express, mention, affirm, allege, announce, articulate, assert, enunciate, tell, remark, maintain, observe, order, (adj) national, official; *antonyms* (v) deny, (adj) private, 4. nation; *synonyms* (n) people, tribe, republic, breed, federation, society.

natura nature; *synonyms* (n) character, disposition, class, essence, creation, quality, breed, attribute, constitution, humor, manner, mettle, temperament, type, genus, characteristic, complexion, cosmos, habit, personality, sort, variety, world, mood, heart, individuality, tenor, behavior, (adj) kind, description.

navă ship; *synonyms* (n) boat, ferry, craft, bottom, (v) dispatch, send, forward, transport, consign, carry, embark, move, transfer, post, charge, mail, convey, transmit.

naveta shuttle; *synonyms* (n) shuttlecock, bird, birdie, rabbit, boo, chick, dame, doll, fowl, hiss, hoot, raspberry, razzing, shuttle, airlift, run, skirt, snort, wench, (v) ferry, exchange.

navigator navigator; *synonyms* (n) pilot, mariner, sailor, aviator, aeroplanist, airman, aviatrix, birdman, flier, traveler, crew, steward, stewardess.

nazism national socialism; *synonyms* (n) catnap, nazism, niobium.

neabătut 1. firmly; *synonyms* (adv) firm, hard, resolutely, securely, solidly, steadfastly, strongly, unwaveringly, decidedly, closely, decisively, persistently, positively, rigidly, stably, surely, tenaciously, tight, determinedly, severely, (adj) fast; *antonyms* (adv) loosely, weakly, halfheartedly, leniently, uncertainly, 2. enthusiastically; *synonyms* (adv) eagerly, vigorously, ardently, energetically, fanatically, fervently, heartily, passionately, zealously, busily, gladly, (v) happily; *antonyms* (adv) unenthusiastically, apathetically.

neacceptare 1. refusal; *synonyms* (n) declination, denial, negative, no, rebuff, rejection, ban, prohibition, repulse, negation, exclusion, preemption, disobedience, repudiation, resistance; *antonym* (n) permission, 2. rejection; *synonyms* (n) dismissal, refusal, abandonment, renunciation, exception, disavowal, censure, defection, desertion, effusion, ejection, abjuration, disclaimer, rebuttal, snub, check, emission, nonadmission, omission, slight; *antonyms* (n) acceptance, approval.

neajuns evil; *synonyms* (adj) bad, corrupt, criminal, ill, wicked, depraved, destructive, harmful, malign, sinister, vicious, baneful, infamous, detrimental, atrocious, cruel, devilish, injurious, (n) damage, adversity, detriment, disaster, depravity, malice, mischief, wickedness, atrocity, evilness, immorality, (v) curse; *antonyms* (adj) kindhearted, (n) good, goodness, righteousness.

neant 1. obliviousness; *synonyms* (n) oblivion, forgetfulness, limbo, 2. oblivion; *synonyms* (n) amnesty, void, absolution, forgiveness, obliviousness, pardon, remission, silence, condonation, death, grace, (adj) nonbeing, nothingness, 3. forgetfulness; *synonyms* (n) neglect, amnesia, inattention, omission, carelessness, abandon, casualness, disregard, irritation, laxity, slackness, unremembrance, abstraction, blank, blow, dreaminess, fugue, hypnesia, laxness, nirvana, paramnesia, repression, stupor, suppression, unconsciousness, vagueness, woolgathering.

neantție 1. amusement; *synonyms* (n) distraction, diversion, entertainment, pastime, pleasure, recreation, sport, enjoyment, hobby, joy, laughter,

play, dissipation, delight, festivity, game, glee, happiness, hilarity, leisure, merriment, mirth, relaxation, satisfaction; *antonyms* (n) sadness, boredom, 2. entertainment; *synonyms* (n) amusement, party, feast, fun, reception, regalement, show, cheer, banquet, carousal, festival, treat, treatment, activity.

nebum 1. boob; *synonyms* (n) tit, dolt, fool, oaf, idiot, booby, bosom, breast, dope, dummy, knocker, nipple, pinhead, titty, (v) blunder, transgress, goof, 2. crazy; *synonyms* (adj) deranged, mad, madcap, wild, absurd, brainsick, cracked, crazed, demented, eccentric, foolish, ludicrous, preposterous, silly, wacky, balmy, bonkers, outrageous, barmy, batty, crackers, daft, delirious, distracted, distraught, dotted, extravagant, frantic, gaga, harebrained; *antonyms* (adj) sane, sensible, 3. simpleton; *synonyms* (n) blockhead, dunce, numskull, ninny, sap, imbecile, saphead, moron, noodle, ass, coot, gawk, noddy, simple, tomfool, changeling, dumbbell, zany, dupe, half-wit, ignoramus, innocent.

nebună madwoman; *synonyms* (n) madperson, maniac.

nebuție madness; *synonyms* (n) frenzy, furor, insanity, lunacy, delirium, folly, idiocy, insaneness, aberration, anger, craziness, derangement, distraction, foolishness, hydrophobia, mania, wrath, hysteria, craze, fierceness, alienation, monomania, passion, rabies, stupidity, (adj) fury, rage, desperation, furore, raving; *antonyms* (n) sanity, sense.

necasătorit 1. single; *synonyms* (adj) only, celibate, one, odd, particular, distinct, individual, isolated, lone, lonely, separate, simple, sole, solitary, exclusive, several, common, discrete, alone, different, free, sincere, singular, unmarried, detached, sporadic, uncompounded, unmixed, mere, (n) bachelor; *antonyms* (adj) married, double, multiple, 2. spinster; *synonyms* (n) spinner, periwinkle, virgin, woman, zinnia, (adj) single, unattached.

necaz evil; *synonyms* (adj) bad, corrupt, criminal, ill, wicked, depraved, destructive, harmful, malign, sinister, vicious, baneful, infamous, detrimental, atrocious, cruel, devilish, injurious, (n) damage, adversity, detriment, disaster, depravity, malice, mischief, wickedness, atrocity, evilness, immorality, (v) curse; *antonyms* (adj) kindhearted, (n) good, goodness, righteousness.

necesar necessary; *synonyms* (adj) essential, compulsory, important, inevitable, basic, mandatory, fundamental, imperative, indispensable, main, obligatory, unavoidable, vital, urgent, principal, required, crucial, (n) requisite, necessity, demand, need, requirement, want, must, (v) needful; *antonyms* (adj) unnecessary, optional, surplus, needless, unjustified.

- nechibzuință** incontinence; *synonyms* (n) incontinency, dissoluteness, debauchery, unchastity, lewdness, (adj) intrigue.
- necioplit 1.** uncouth; *synonyms* (adj) coarse, rough, rude, barbarous, awkward, crude, vulgar, clumsy, gross, common, ungainly, unrefined, crass, gawky, rustic, indelicate, inelegant, outlandish, discourteous, boorish, foul, loutish, odd, strange, ungraceful, unpolished, barbarian, uncivilized, uncombed; *antonyms* (adj) refined, couth, **2.** crude; *synonyms* (adj) raw, immature, primitive, uncouth, abrupt, churlish, earthy, impolite, indecent, natural, unprocessed, gaudy, tasteless, basic, green, harsh, loud, low, poor, rugged, sketchy, uncultured, unfinished, unripe, unsophisticated, (n) petroleum; *antonym* (adj) sophisticated.
- neclear 1.** unclear; *synonyms* (adj) ambiguous, dim, fuzzy, hazy, indefinite, indistinct, obscure, uncertain, doubtful, dubious, equivocal, opaque, shadowy, unsure, vague, faint, indeterminate, blurry, murky, nebulous, blurred, borderline, foggy, illegible, incomprehensible, indecipherable, indecisive, misty, puzzling, unsettled; *antonyms* (adj) clear, definite, distinct, obvious, **2.** vague; *synonyms* (adj) undefined, undetermined, feeble, lax, general, intangible, imprecise, indefinable, unclear, flimsy, rough, dull, shady, dark, formless, poor, confused, distracted, inexplicit, noncommittal, unfixed, approximate, evasive, impalpable, imperceptible, inattentive, inconclusive, indistinguishable, inexact, (v) loose; *antonyms* (adj) exact, particular, precise, specific, sure.
- necopt 1.** unripe; *synonyms* (adj) immature, green, raw, crude, premature, young, juvenile; *antonym* (adj) mature, **2.** green; *synonyms* (adj) fresh, callow, emerald, jealous, youthful, envious, grassy, gullible, inexperienced, naive, sick, simple, unripe, verdant, childish, crisp, adolescent, credulous, inexperienced, ingenuous, innocent, leafy, lush, (n) lawn, park, field, meadow, greenness, greens, hale; *antonym* (adj) experienced, **3.** immature; *synonyms* (adj) tender, childlike, early, unfledged, babyish, boyish, little, new, delicate, imperfect, infantile, jejune, puerile, small, unfinished, unformed, unripened, baby, dependent, formative, girlish, impuberal, rash, silly; *antonyms* (adj) adult, developed, full-grown, grown-up, ripe.
- necredință** irreligion; *synonyms* (n) impiety, irreligiousness, atheism, godlessness, indevotion, profaneness, sinfulness, ungodliness, unrighteousness, wickedness.
- necumpănire** incontinence; *synonyms* (n) incontinency, dissoluteness, debauchery, unchastity, lewdness, (adj) intrigue.
- necumpătare** incontinence; *synonyms* (n) incontinency, dissoluteness, debauchery, unchastity, lewdness, (adj) intrigue.
- nedreptate** injustice; *synonyms* (n) inequity, iniquity, evil, unfairness, wrong, bigotry, crime, grievance, inequality, oppression, prejudice, wickedness, discrimination, disservice, (adj) injury, harm, damage; *antonyms* (n) justice, evenhandedness, fairness.
- necchitate** injustice; *synonyms* (n) inequity, iniquity, evil, unfairness, wrong, bigotry, crime, grievance, inequality, oppression, prejudice, wickedness, discrimination, disservice, (adj) injury, harm, damage; *antonyms* (n) justice, evenhandedness, fairness.
- nefalsificat** genuine; *synonyms* (adj) actual, authentic, sincere, true, unsophisticated, candid, faithful, artless, factual, hearty, real, unaffected, unfeigned, very, absolute, accurate, certain, earnest, honest, intrinsic, legitimate, literal, native, natural, original, pure, solid, veritable, clean, chaste; *antonyms* (adj) bogus, fake, insincere, affected, artificial, dishonest, false, pretend, hypocritical, replica.
- nefericire 1.** unhappiness; *synonyms* (n) misery, sadness, sorrow, melancholy, distress, grief, infelicity, regret, woe, depression, sorrowfulness, displeasure, gloom, misfortune, dejection, discontent; *antonyms* (n) happiness, cheerfulness, **2.** sadness; *synonyms* (n) desolation, despondency, mourning, affliction, gloominess, unhappiness, bereavement, mournfulness, anguish, heaviness, pity, pessimism, ruefulness; *antonyms* (n) amusement, joy, laughter; **din nefericire** unfortunately.
- nefericit** unhappy; *synonyms* (adj) unfortunate, depressed, dismal, gloomy, melancholy, sad, disconsolate, distressed, infelicitous, low, miserable, sorrowful, disappointed, downcast, mournful, poor, sorry, unlucky, unpleasant, dejected, hapless, pitiful, adverse, cheerless, discontented, joyless, bad, calamitous, depressing, displeased; *antonyms* (adj) happy, cheerful, pleased, satisfied.
- neființă 1.** forgetfulness; *synonyms* (n) oblivion, neglect, amnesia, inattention, omission, carelessness, abandon, casualness, death, disregard, irretention, laxity, slackness, unremembrance, abstraction, blank, blow, dreaminess, fugue, hypnomnesia, laxness, nirvana, paramnesia, repression, stupor, suppression, unconsciousness, vagueness, woolgathering, (v) amnesty, **2.** obliviousness; *synonyms* (n) forgetfulness, limbo, **3.** oblivion; *synonyms* (n) void, absoluton, forgiveness, obliviousness, pardon, remission, silence, condonation, grace, (adj) nonbeing, nothingness.

negativ negative; *synonyms* (*adj*) minus, adverse, denying, damaging, destructive, contrary, unfavorable, negatory, privative, detrimental, disadvantageous, disconfirming, electronegative, harmful, invalidating, less, (*n*) denial, intaglio, (*v*) gainsay, veto, deny, disavow, kill, negate, controvert, counteract, disprove, rebut, traverse, blackball; *antonyms* (*adj*) positive, optimistic, assenting, (*n*) affirmative.

neglijare 1. forgetfulness; *synonyms* (*n*) oblivion, neglect, amnesia, inattention, omission, carelessness, abandon, casualness, death, disregard, irretention, laxity, slackness, unremembrance, abstraction, blank, blow, dreaminess, fugue, hypomania, laxness, nirvana, paramnesia, repression, stupor, suppression, unconsciousness, vagueness, woolgathering, (*v*) amnesty, **2.** oblivion; *synonyms* (*n*) forgetfulness, limbo, void, absolute, forgiveness, obliviousness, pardon, remission, silence, condonation, grace, (*adj*) nonbeing, nothingness, **3.** obliviousness.

negru black; *synonyms* (*adj*) dark, sable, blackamoor, bleak, darkie, dirty, ebony, evil, nigger, unclean, cheerless, squalid, desolate, dim, disconsolate, disgraceful, dismal, dull, fateful, gloomy, grim, ignominious, inglorious, inky, (*n*) blackness, darkness, mourning, (*v*) sinister, villainous, blacken; *antonym* (*n*) white.

neintentionat 1. unintentional; *synonyms* (*adj*) involuntary, unconscious, inadvertent, undesigned, unwitting, accidental, chance, coincidental, spontaneous, unthinking; *antonyms* (*adj*) deliberate, intentional, **2.** involuntary; *synonyms* (*adj*) automatic, instinctive, forced, mechanical, unintentional, reluctant, unwilling, intuitive, perfunctory, involuntary; *antonym* (*adj*) voluntary, **3.** inadvertent; *synonyms* (*adj*) careless, heedless, casual, inattentive, unintended, imprudent, inconsiderate, unplanned, adventitious, negligent, regardless, thoughtless.

neîntrerupt unbroken; *synonyms* (*adj*) continuous, entire, complete, constant, continual, endless, incessant, intact, integral, solid, undivided, uninterrupted, whole, total, perpetual, steady, continued, unhurt, nonstop, round, sound, unceasing, direct, even, immediate, kept, relentless, unrelenting, wild, (*v*) uninjured; *antonyms* (*adj*) broken, intermittent.

nejustiție injustice; *synonyms* (*n*) inequity, iniquity, evil, unfairness, wrong, bigotry, crime, grievance, inequality, oppression, prejudice, wickedness, discrimination, disservice, (*adj*) injury, harm, damage; *antonyms* (*n*) justice, evenhandedness, fairness.

nelimitat unlimited; *synonyms* (*adj*) boundless, unbounded, endless, immeasurable, limitless, unconditional, absolute, indefinite, infinite, total, measureless, illimitable, interminable, unqualified,

unrestricted, immense, prodigious, unconfined, unending, immeasured, vast, broad, clear, complete, excessive, extensive, general, inexhaustible, outright, universal; *antonyms* (*adj*) limited, restricted, partial.

neliniște solicitude; *synonyms* (*n*) care, concern, anxiety, consideration, apprehension, regard, thought, attention, fear, disquietude, care, kindness, solicitousness.

neliniștit worried; *synonyms* (*adj*) apprehensive, distressed, nervous, uneasy, upset, anxious, afraid, bothered, concerned, disturbed, troubled, fearful, restless, unhappy, alarmed, disquieted, distraught, fretful, stressed, tense, (*v*) afflicted, agitated, frightened, pained; *antonyms* (*adj*) calm, carefree, reassured, relaxed, untroubled.

nemobilat unfurnished; *synonyms* (*adj*) empty, unarranged, unbegun, unequipped, unoccupied, untrimmed, bare, blank, clean, clear, cleared, devoid, unorganized, unready, vacant, void, wanting, (*v*) unprovided, unsupplied; *antonym* (*adj*) furnished.

nemurire eternity; *synonyms* (*n*) infinity, aeon, forever, perpetuity, timelessness, everlastingness, everness, age, boundlessness, everternity, future, glory, heaven, holiness, immutability, majesty, sovereignty, time, unity, immensity, infiniteness, upstairs.

nemuritor immortal; *synonyms* (*adj*) deathless, eternal, everlasting, enduring, imperishable, undying, celebrated, endless, monumental, indestructible, perennial, permanent, perpetual, timeless, unending, (*n*) deity, divinity, celebrity, (*v*) commemorative; *antonym* (*adj*) mortal.

nenoroc 1. unhappiness; *synonyms* (*n*) misery, sadness, sorrow, melancholy, distress, grief, infelicity, regret, woe, depression, sorrowfulness, displeasure, gloom, misfortune, dejection, discontent; *antonyms* (*n*) happiness, cheerfulness,

2. sadness; *synonyms* (*n*) desolation, despondency, mourning, affliction, gloominess, unhappiness, bereavement, mournfulness, anguish, heaviness, pity, pessimism, ruefulness; *antonyms* (*n*) amusement, joy, laughter.

nenorocire 1. unhappiness; *synonyms* (*n*) misery, sadness, sorrow, melancholy, distress, grief, infelicity, regret, woe, depression, sorrowfulness, displeasure, gloom, misfortune, dejection, discontent; *antonyms* (*n*) happiness, cheerfulness,

2. sadness; *synonyms* (*n*) desolation, despondency, mourning, affliction, gloominess, unhappiness, bereavement, mournfulness, anguish, heaviness, pity, pessimism, ruefulness; *antonyms* (*n*) amusement, joy, laughter.

neobișnuit 1. unusual; *synonyms* (*adj*) strange, peculiar, odd, quaint, uncommon, curious, eccentric, exceptional, exotic, extraordinary, irregular, rare, remarkable, special, unprecedented,

abnormal, anomalous, bizarre, different, fantastic, funny, infrequent, notable, queer, scarce, singular, unaccustomed, unconventional, unnatural, unorthodox; *antonyms (adj)* usual, normal, common, customary, ordinary, typical, familiar, conventional, routine, **2.** extraordinary; *synonyms (adj)* distinguished, amazing, astonishing, extra, phenomenal, unusual, famous, incredible, marvelous, memorable, noteworthy, preternatural, prodigious, tremendous, unfamiliar, unique, wonderful, outlandish, eminent, supernatural, mighty, uncanny, formidable, magnificent, unaccountable, absurd, atypical, distinctive, exceeding, extreme; *antonym (adj)* everyday.

neobservat unseen; *synonyms (adj)* unknown, unnoticed, invisible, concealed, hidden, unobserved, secret, veiled, latent, obscure, (v) unapparent, unheeded, unperceived; *antonyms (adj)* evident, seen.

neologism neologism; *synonyms (n)* neology, coinage, jargon, mintage, neologianism, slang, specie.

neon neon; *synonym (n)* northeast.

neoriginal unoriginal; *synonyms (adj)* derivative, banal, hackneyed, imitative, old, stale, trite, unimaginative, uninspired; *antonym (adj)* original.

nepărtinire open-mindedness; *synonyms (n)* enlightenment, fairness; *antonym (n)* narrow-mindedness.

nepăsător 1. indifferent; *synonyms (adj)* apathetic, callous, cold, cool, fair, impassive, insensible, unconcerned, careless, dull, average, aloof, casual, detached, disinterested, dispassionate, frigid, mediocre, neutral, nonchalant, ordinary, uninterested, incurious, equitable, heedless, immaterial, impartial, impersonal, inattentive, listless; *antonyms (adj)* caring, enthusiastic, fervent, keen, obsessive, eager, energetic, involved, surprised, **2.** uninterested; *synonyms (adj)* indifferent, blasé, languid, lukewarm, unbiased, unenthusiastic; *antonym (adj)* interested.

nepedeșit unpunished; *synonyms (adj)* impune, (v) uncondemned; *antonym (adj)* punished.

nepieritor immortal; *synonyms (adj)* deathless, eternal, everlasting, enduring, imperishable, undying, celebrated, endless, monumental, indestructible, perennial, permanent, perpetual, timeless, unending, (n) deity, divinity, celebrity, (v) commemorative; *antonym (adj)* mortal.

neplăcere evil; *synonyms (adj)* bad, corrupt, criminal, ill, wicked, depraved, destructive, harmful, malign, sinister, vicious, baneful, infamous, detrimental, atrocious, cruel, devilish, injurious, (n) damage, adversity, detriment, disaster, depravity, malice, mischief, wickedness, atrocity, evilness, immorality, (v) curse; *antonyms (adj)* kindhearted, (n) good, goodness, righteousness.

neplacut unpleasant; *synonyms (adj)* disagreeable, harsh, nasty, obnoxious, offensive, ugly, sour, awkward, bad, forbidding, repulsive, hard, rude, abhorrent, bitter, horrible, objectionable, odious, painful, rough, awful, annoying, uncomfortable, disgusting, displeasing, embarrassing, foul, (n) difficult, unlikable, (adv) beastly; *antonyms (adj)* pleasant, agreeable, delightful, attractive, comfortable, enjoyable, nice, wonderful, charming.

neplăcut 1. unpleasant; *synonyms (adj)* disagreeable, harsh, nasty, obnoxious, offensive, ugly, sour, awkward, bad, forbidding, repulsive, hard, rude, abhorrent, bitter, horrible, objectionable, odious, painful, rough, awful, annoying, uncomfortable, disgusting, displeasing, embarrassing, foul, (n) difficult, unlikable, (adv) beastly; *antonyms (adj)* pleasant, agreeable, delightful, attractive, comfortable, enjoyable, nice, wonderful, charming,

2. sorry; *synonyms (adj)* pathetic, contrite, paltry, penitent, piteous, pitiable, pitiful, remorseful, sorrowful, base, apologetic, deplorable, mean, miserable, regretful, repentant, sad, low, abject, dingy, dismal, distressing, drab, dreary, gloomy, lamentable, melancholy, poor, rueful, unhappy; *antonym (adj)* unrepentant; **a fi neplăcut** annoy.

neprecis vague; *synonyms (adj)* indeterminate, indistinct, obscure, ambiguous, faint, indefinite, uncertain, undefined, undetermined, feeble, dim, fuzzy, hazy, nebulous, shadowy, lax, general, intangible, blurred, doubtful, imprecise, indefinable, misty, unclear, flimsy, rough, foggy, dull, (v) loose, equivocal; *antonyms (adj)* clear, definite, distinct, exact, particular, precise, specific, sure.

neprevazut unforeseen; *synonyms (adj)* unexpected, unanticipated, sudden, accidental, contingent, casual, surprising, chance, incidental; *antonym (adj)* foreseen.

neprofesionist amateur; *synonyms (adj)* amateurish, inexpert, unskilled, inexperienced, untrained, unqualified, (n) novice, beginner, fan, apprentice, aspirant, devotee, lover, greenhorn; *antonyms (adj)* practiced, (n) professional, expert.

neputicios 1. impotent; *synonyms (adj)* powerless, helpless, feeble, barren, inadequate, incapable, ineffective, unable, weak, frigid; *antonym (adj)* potent, **2.** powerless; *synonyms (adj)* impotent, ineffectual, nerveless, prostrate; *antonyms (adj)* powerful, strong.

nerăbdare impatience; *synonyms (n)* annoyance, eagerness, anger, fidget, fidgetiness, nervousness, restlessness, enthusiasm, edginess, restiveness, haste, temper, agitation, anticipation, excitement, frustration, impatience, keenness, stress, suspense, impatience, zeal, ants, disquietude, exasperation, expectancy, fervor, heat, irritableness, (adj) nonendurance; *antonyms (n)* patience, calmness.

nerecunoștință ingratitude; *synonyms* (*n*) unthankfulness, ungratefulness.

nesățul greedy; *synonyms* (*adj*) eager, avid, gluttonous, covetous, desirous, acquisitive, glutton, grasping, piggy, esurient, grabby, hungry, insatiable, ravenous, selfish, voracious, envious, keen, predatory, rapacious, stingy, thirsty, devouring, extortionate, (*v*) avaricious, mercenary, sordid, churlish; *antonym* (*adj*) generous.

neserios frivolous; *synonyms* (*adj*) empty, foolish, dizzy, idle, petty, childish, facetious, flighty, flippant, light, shallow, silly, superficial, trifling, trivial, unimportant, fickle, small, airy, inane, stupid, vacuous, giddy, inconsequential, insignificant, negligible, paltry, playful, scatterbrained, slight; *antonyms* (*adj*) serious, important.

nesigur 1. undecided; *synonyms* (*adj*) unsettled, doubtful, dubious, indecisive, irresolute, pending, uncertain, unresolved, hesitant, undetermined, debatable, indefinite, indeterminate, ambivalent, borderline, moot, open, tentative, unsure; *antonyms* (*adj*) decided, certain, determined, 2. unsure; *synonyms* (*adj*) insecure, vague, diffident, precarious, unclear, incertain, shy, suspicious, timid, undecided; *antonyms* (*adj*) sure, decisive; **fi nesigur** unsure.

nesigurantă uncertainty; *synonyms* (*n*) doubt, doubtfulness, distrust, indecision, suspicion, suspense, hesitation, irresolution, dubiety, incertitude, question, dubiousness, indecisiveness, ambiguity, hesitancy, qualm, skepticism, uncertainty, confusion, disbelief, mistrust, quandary, insecurity, query, vacillation, vagueness, volatility, anxiety, chance, (*adj*) instability; *antonyms* (*n*) certainty, confidence, decisiveness, clarity.

nesimțitor 1. indifferent; *synonyms* (*adj*) apathetic, callous, cold, cool, fair, impassive, insensible, unconcerned, careless, dull, average, aloof, casual, detached, disinterested, dispassionate, frigid, mediocre, neutral, nonchalant, ordinary, uninterested, incurious, equitable, heedless, immaterial, impartial, impersonal, inattentive, listless; *antonyms* (*adj*) caring, enthusiastic, fervent, keen, obsessive, eager, energetic, involved, surprised, 2. uninterested; *synonyms* (*adj*) indifferent, blasé, languid, lukewarm, unbiased, unenthusiastic; *antonym* (*adj*) interested.

nesocotință incontinence; *synonyms* (*n*) incontinency, dissoluteness, debauchery, unchastity, lewdness, (*adj*) intrigue.

nesuferit unbearable; *synonyms* (*adj*) intolerable, insufferable, excruciating, insupportable, unendurable, hateful; *antonyms* (*adj*) bearable, manageable, imperceptible.

neuitat immortal; *synonyms* (*adj*) deathless, eternal, everlasting, enduring, imperishable, undying, celebrated, endless, monumental, indestructible, perennial, permanent, perpetual, timeless, unending, (*n*) deity, divinity, celebrity, (*v*) commemorative; *antonym* (*adj*) mortal.

neutron neutron; *synonym* (*n*) electricity.

neutru neutral; *synonyms* (*adj*) disinterested, impartial, indifferent, dispassionate, impersonal, noncommittal, colorless, detached, fair, inert, objective, unbiased, apathetic, independent, nonpartisan, unconcerned, unprejudiced, electroneutral, (*n*) neuter; *antonyms* (*adj*) biased, aromatic, colorful.

nevaloros worthless; *synonyms* (*adj*) futile, vile, idle, cheap, empty, trifling, trivial, void, miserable, fruitless, ineffective, mean, null, trashy, valueless, abject, base, contemptible, despicable, meaningless, pointless, poor, sorry, unimportant, wretched, unworthy, feckless, ineffectual, (*v*) useless, vain; *antonyms* (*adj*) valuable, precious, useful, helpful, meaningful, priceless, worthwhile.

nevăstuică weasel; *synonyms* (*n*) informer, sneak, troublemaker, vare, whittret, (*v*) equivocate, evade, hedge, confess, dodge, pussyfoot.

nevoiaș 1. poor; *synonyms* (*adj*) bad, low, miserable, paltry, deplorable, destitute, evil, inadequate, insufficient, needy, pathetic, penniless, piteous, pitiful, meagre, deficient, feeble, impecunious, indigent, lean, nasty, pitiable, poverty-stricken, shabby, sordid, unfortunate, wretched, bare, (*v*) meager, (*n*) mean; *antonyms* (*adj*) rich, wealthy, excellent, first-rate, privileged, well-off, admirable, good, 2. impoverished; *synonyms* (*adj*) broke, poor, bankrupt, barren, broken, strapped, 3. indigent; *synonyms* (*adj*) impoverished, necessitous, underprivileged, (*n*) pauper.

nevoie 1. need; *synonyms* (*v*) lack, claim, require, destitution, indigence, involve, exact, have, take, crave, ask, necessitate, (*n*) demand, want, desire, deficiency, must, necessity, deprivation, requirement, absence, beggary, distress, exigency, motive, hardship, dearth, essential, impoverishment, obligation; *antonym* (*n*) wealth, 2. needs; *synonyms* (*n*) desires, requests, requirements, (*adv*) inevitably, necessarily, needfully, ineluctably, inescapably, unavoidably; **a avea nevoie** need.

nichel nickel; *synonyms* (*n*) moss, pile, quarter, rock, dime, disme, dollar, (*v*) plate.

nicicând nevermore; *synonym* (*adv*) never.

nimic nothing; *synonyms* (*n*) zero, cipher, nobody, nihil, nonentity, aught, cypher, nix, null, trifle, nada, zilch, zip, oblivion, (*adv*) naught, (*adj*) nil, worthless; *antonym* (*pron*) something.

niobiu niobium; *synonyms* (*n*) catnap, nazism.

nisp sand; *synonyms* (n) grit, guts, dust, beach, coast, seaside, backbone, dirt, gumption, shore, (v) sandpaper, rub, smooth, (adj) powder.

nitrogen 1. nitrogen; *synonyms* (n) n, newton, normality, north, 2. azote; *synonyms* (n) blacksnake, bullwhack, chicote, kurbash, quilt, rawhide, sjambok, malaria, mephitis, miasm, miasma, 3. n; *synonyms* (n) esteem, estimate, nitrogen, secretary, wages, en, normalcy, northland, septentrion, union.

nivel 1. level; *synonyms* (n) grade, degree, category, class, point, quality, tier, flooring, extent, gradation, (adj) even, equal, horizontal, plane, smooth, straight, (v) flat, flatten, floor, aim, demolish, destroy, dismantle, raze, bulldoze, balance, direct, equalize, fell, flush; *antonyms* (adj) inclined, slanting, angled, unequal, (v) uneven, build, raise, 2. platform; *synonyms* (n) dais, rostrum, stage, stand, plan, pulpit, ambo, arena, dock, base, pedestal, platforms, amphitheater, chopine, chopines, field, forum, (v) program, (adj) plain, 3. surface; *synonyms* (n) level, face, outside, superficies, facet, grain, side, finish, veneer, skin, facing, sheet, top, wall, aerofoil, airfoil, (v) appear, emerge, coat, rise, cover, develop, varnish, (adj) exterior, external, shallow, superficial, outward, outer, seeming; *antonyms* (n) core, inside, interior, middle, 4. level surface.

nivelul apei water level; *synonyms* (n) waterline, watermark.

NO no; *synonyms* (n) refusal, rejection, denial, number, nix, rebuff, nobelium, ordinal, (adv) nay, (adj) zero, naught, none, non, nul.

nobil 1. stately; *synonyms* (adj) dignified, noble, solemn, lordly, grand, imposing, regal, proud, elegant, formal, great, royal, elevated, palatial, ceremonious, courtly, gallant, impressive, lofty, distinguished, exalted, imperial, magnificent, statuesque, sublime, ceremonial, grave, commanding, (adv) majestic, (v) honorable, 2. noble; *synonyms* (adj) glorious, generous, high, patrician, famous, aristocratic, eminent, gentle, heroic, illustrious, liberal, magnanimous, stately, handsome, fine, genteel, baronial, big, highborn, upright, virtuous, worthy, moral, decent, brilliant, respectable, (n) excellent, aristocrat, nobleman, divine; *antonyms* (adj) lower-class, selfish, shameful, humble, dishonorable, lowly, 3. nobleman; *synonyms* (n) peer, master, almighty, associate, companion, comrade, creator, equal, fellow, godhead, maker, match, mate, nob, overlord.

nod knot; *synonyms* (n) bow, cluster, tie, loop, bunch, gang, joint, lump, tangle, band, burl, crowd, gnarl, group, knob, node, set, twist, snag, crew, entanglement, bend, troop, (v) entangle, knit, bind, fasten, entwine, mass, chain.

noduros gnarled; *synonyms* (adj) crooked, gnarly, knotted, knotty, asperous, crisp, deformed, roughhewn, unpolished, unsmooth, wrinkled, baffling, battered, convoluted, knarred, knarry, knobbed, knurled, salebrous, weathered, windswept, wizened, worn, craggy, crossgrained, eroded, intricate, labyrinthine, leathery, lined.

noi us; *synonyms* (n) aurochs, demigod, superman.

normal naturally; *synonyms* (adv) course, innately, obviously, spontaneously, unaffectedly, openly, (int) certainly; *antonyms* (adv) unnaturally, artificially.

noroc 1. hello; *synonyms* (n) greeting, hi, howdy, hullo, welcome, (v) hail, 2. good luck; *synonyms* (n) fluke, chance, blessing, luck, break, opportunity, happiness, success, (adj) lucky; *antonym* (n) misfortune.

noroi mud; *synonyms* (n) dirt, filth, grime, ooze, sludge, soil, swamp, (adj) clay, (v) mire, muck.

nostalgic nostalgic; *synonyms* (adj) homesick, regretful, wistful, reminiscent, retrospective, melancholic, mournful, plaintive, romantic, sad, sentimental, conservative, cornball, drippy, evocative, gushing, lamenting, lonely, lonesome, melancholy, mushy, reflective, retrograde, rhino, sappy, schmaltz, sloppy, soppy, sticky, syrupy.

nostalgie nostalgia; *synonyms* (n) homesickness, longing, wistfulness, craving, hunger, ache, desire, regret, romance, thirst, yen, goo, loneliness, melancholy, memories, mush, musing, pining, recollection, regretfulness, remorse, schmaltz, sentimentality, slop, slush, tear-jerker.

notă 1. bill; *synonyms* (n) account, beak, advertisement, card, invoice, poster, receipt, act, banknote, check, measure, notice, program, reckoning, score, statement, ax, schedule, circular, cost, declaration, draft, flier, flyer, greenback, handbill, (v) placard, advertise, charge, list, 2. invoice; *synonyms* (n) bill, tab, 3. remark; *synonyms* (n) observation, regard, mind, commentary, heed, observance, reflection, word, quip, annotate, reference, designate, expression, denote, reflexion, (v) comment, note, observe, mention, perceive, mark, discern, see, detect, criticise, keep, animadvert, discover, (adj) look, attend, 4. note; *synonyms* (n) remark, annotation, indication, attention, distinction, epistle, letter, memorandum, report, importance, line, minute, ticket, eminence, gloss, correspondence, citation, air, billet, communication, entry, memo, message, (v) record, label, name, enter, feel, behold, brand; *antonym* (v) ignore.

notiuni 1. guidelines; *synonyms* (n) direction, formula, information, instructions, plan, rule, strategy, commands, guideposts, method, orders, procedure, process, steps, technique, tips, way, 2. basics; *synonyms* (n) fundamentals, rudiments,

bedrock, foundation, resources, structure, training, composition, constitution, details, framework, makeup, practicalities, prerequisites, requisites.

nou 1. novel; *synonyms* (*n*) fiction, romance, book, narrative, story, tale, literature, (*adj*) new, curious, fresh, modern, different, unprecedented, original, newfangled, recent, strange, unfamiliar, unique, extraordinary, abnormal, foreign, innovative, unaccustomed, uncommon, inexperienced; *antonym* (*adj*) old, **2.** new; *synonyms* (*adj*) green, novel, additional, raw, young, contemporary, current, unknown, virgin, extra, immature, modernistic, advanced, clean, hot, other, sweet, youthful, baby, early, further, inventive, (*adv*) lately, freshly, recently, late, newly, (*pron*) another; *antonyms* (*adj*) familiar, outgoing, second-hand, traditional, used, less, old-fashioned, stale, (*adv*) past; **din nou** again.

nou-nascut neonate; *synonyms* (*n*) newborn, infant, child.

nou-născut baby; *synonyms* (*n*) babe, child, darling, young, honey, kid, minor, offspring, sweetheart, sweetie, toddler, (*v*) coddle, indulge, pamper, cosset, mollycoddle, spoil, pet, (*adj*) infanter, miniature, small, babyish, dear, dwarf, little, tiny; *antonym* (*adj*) giant.

noutate innovation; *synonyms* (*n*) change, alteration, invention, mutation, novelty, variation, creation, reform, improvement, vicissitude, conception, conversion, design, excogitation, feature, originality.

nu no; *synonyms* (*n*) refusal, rejection, denial, number, nix, rebuff, nobelium, ordinal, (*adv*) nay, (*adj*) zero, naught, none, non, nul; **daca nu** if not; **inca nu** not yet; **a nu agreea** annoy; **a nu reuși** fail; **a nu uita** remember; **nu reuși** fail; **nu este aplicabil** not applicable.

nu reuși fail; *synonyms* (*v*) abort, collapse, fade, cease, abandon, break, bust, default, deteriorate, die, disappoint, flag, want, droop, backfire, bomb, decay, desert, diminish, founder, go, miscarry, neglect, pass, spoil, (*adj*) decline, drop, abate, end, languish; *antonyms* (*v*) succeed, triumph.

nucă walnut; *synonyms* (*v*) chowder, chupatty, clam, compote, damper, fish, frumenty, grapes, lettuce, mango, mangosteen, oatmeal, oyster, pineapple, porridge, salmis, sauerkraut, succotash, supawn, trepang, vanilla, waffle.

nuclear nuclear; *synonyms* (*adj*) atomic, central, atomlike, inner, minute, nucleal, organic.

numar 1. account number, **2.** number; *synonyms* (*n*) count, amount, score, act, issue, volume, character, company, digit, multitude, numeral, quota, copy, troop, matter, work, (*v*) calculate, aggregate, enumerate, figure, total, come, add, account, compute, list, reckon, tally, tell, include, **3.** wrong number; *synonyms* (*adj*) erroneous,

inappropriate, incorrect, mistaken, undependable, unethical, (*n*) outlaw, psychopath.

număra 1. numerate; *synonyms* (*v*) count, number, calculate, enumerate, tally, tell, bet, consider, depend, list, look, matter, weigh, **2.** count; *synonyms* (*n*) calculation, computation, total, amount, reckoning, counting, enumeration, mark, numeration, point, score, chapter, clause, poll, (*v*) compute, account, cipher, estimate, reckon, add, appreciate, include, figure, rely, value, **3.** enumerate; *synonyms* (*v*) detail, recount, recapitulate, cite, quantify, recite, specify, determine, itemize, state, **4.** number; *synonyms* (*n*) act, issue, volume, character, company, digit, multitude, numeral, quota, copy, troop, work, lot, mass, quantity, size, song, sort, turn, bit, collection, (*v*) aggregate, come, classify, name.

nume 1. first name; *synonyms* (*n*) forename, handle, moniker, nickname, **2.** given name; *synonym* (*n*) surname.

numeros numerous; *synonyms* (*adj*) manifold, many, abundant, frequent, multiple, multitudinous, copious, innumerable, plentiful, populous, great, myriad, rife, several, various, common, numberless, countless, incalculable, thick, different; *antonym* (*adj*) few.

nunta wedding; *synonyms* (*n*) marriage, matrimony, nuptial, nuptials, wedlock, (*adj*) bridal, matrimonial; *antonym* (*n*) divorce.

nutri nourish; *synonyms* (*v*) breed, foster, keep, cradle, aliment, cherish, cultivate, feed, maintain, nurture, sustain, supply, entertain, encourage, help, nurse, support, comfort, hold, bear, promote, assist, educate, instruct, raise, defend.

O

oaie sheep; *synonyms* (*n*) mutton, goat, cattle, follower, stock, antelopes, bison, bleater, camels, chevrotains, cloud, deer, giraffes, goats, livestock, oxen, prostitute, traditionalist, horses, pigs.

oaspete guest; *synonyms* (*n*) stranger, caller, alien, customer, visitor, foreigner, client, visitant.

obârșie 1. source; *synonyms* (*n*) origin, root, cause, commencement, beginning, reason, head, parent, basis, derivation, germ, headspring, original, origination, reference, seed, spring, birth, base, reservoir, foundation, fount, fountain, generator, genesis, informant, principle, resource, rise, well, **2.** origin; *synonyms* (*n*) lineage, descent, ancestry, extraction, inception, source, cradle, fountainhead, mother, breed, generation, blood, dawn, family, filiation, parentage, pedigree, start, wellspring, background, initiation, creation, bloodline, line,

outset, roorage, stock, threshold, etymon, (*v*)
motive; *antonym* (*n*) end.

obicei 1. custom; *synonyms* (*n*) tradition, habit, convention, practice, usage, use, fashion, impost, method, observance, order, rite, ritual, rule, tax, usance, wont, business, pattern, traffic, fad, excise, ceremony, customs, duty, form, manner, (*v*) accustom, trade, (*adj*) bespoke, 2. usage; *synonyms* (*n*) employment, consuetude, exercise, treatment, system, routine, employ, management, manipulation, utilization, prescription, (*v*) application, treat, (*adj*) custom, 3. use; *synonyms* (*n*) benefit, function, avail, consumption, enjoyment, help, purpose, point, handling, occupation, expenditure, good, (*v*) expend, profit, advantage, exploit, occupy, operate, spend, exert, need, enjoy, apply, take, utilize, handle, engage, consume, interest, (*adj*) service; *antonym* (*v*) conserve, 4. habit; *synonyms* (*n*) clothing, attire, character, dress, garb, addiction, clothes, disposition, apparel, constitution, costume, garment, rut, dependence, behavior, institution, kind, procedure, style, tendency, trick, way, idiosyncrasy, (*v*) clothe; **de obicei** usually.

obisnuință 1. use; *synonyms* (*n*) custom, practice, benefit, habit, application, function, avail, consumption, enjoyment, help, purpose, (*v*) exercise, employ, employment, expend, profit, advantage, exploit, occupy, operate, spend, exert, need, enjoy, apply, take, treat, utilize, (*adj*) usage, service; *antonym* (*v*) conserve, 2. custom; *synonyms* (*n*) tradition, convention, use, fashion, impost, method, observance, order, rite, ritual, rule, tax, usance, wont, business, pattern, traffic, fad, excise, ceremony, customs, duty, form, manner, manners, mode, patronage, (*v*) accustom, trade, (*adj*) bespoke, 3. habit; *synonyms* (*n*) clothing, attire, character, dress, garb, addiction, clothes, disposition, apparel, constitution, costume, garment, routine, rut, dependence, behavior, institution, kind, procedure, style, tendency, trick, way, idiosyncrasy, (*v*) clothe, 4. usage; *synonyms* (*n*) consuetude, treatment, system, management, manipulation, utilization, prescription.

obisnuit 1. ordinary; *synonyms* (*adj*) middling, average, familiar, mediocre, usual, commonplace, everyday, habitual, normal, mean, banal, conventional, frequent, indifferent, inferior, medium, dull, fair, household, humble, mundane, pedestrian, prosaic, regular, routine, (*n*) common, customary, accustomed, (*v*) general, inconspicuous; *antonyms* (*adj*) extraordinary, unusual, incredible, outstanding, peculiar, strange, special, distinguished, famous, 2. normal; *synonyms* (*adj*) ordinary, natural, typical, just, formal, perpendicular, right, sane, true, legitimate, characteristic, innate, vertical, sound, stock, traditional, unexceptional, upright, fundamental, lucid, rational, (*v*) healthy, (*n*) practice, rule,

convention, formula; *antonyms* (*adj*) abnormal, creepy, eccentric, irregular, odd, supernatural, unconventional, weird, irrational, phenomenal, 3. usual; *synonyms* (*adj*) public, prevalent, prevailing, accepted, chronic, expected, set, universal, (*v*) wanted, plebeian, 4. regular; *synonyms* (*adj*) orderly, steady, methodical, accurate, correct, even, proper, consistent, established, symmetrical, invariable, continual, periodic, punctual, systematic, uniform, recurrent, undeviating, precise, continuous, shapely, equable, good, gradual, (*n*) fixed, constant, firm, certain, habitue, (*v*) permanent; *antonyms* (*adj*) erratic, inconsistent, variable, asymmetrical, straight.

obisnuit accustomed; *synonyms* (*adj*) customary, habitual, familiar, normal, usual, wonted, natural, common, everyday, habituated, ordinary, traditional, hardened; *antonyms* (*adj*) unaccustomed, unusual.

obliga oblige; *synonyms* (*v*) coerce, compel, force, bind, constrain, drive, make, accommodate, enforce, necessitate, obligate, impel, impose, require, hold, exact, indulge, pledge, assist, bond, favor, put, gratify, have, induce, please, push, serve, tie, (*n*) assign.

obligativitate imperativeness; *synonyms* (*n*) instancy, pressure, exigency, closet, crush, immediacy, immediateness, insistence, insistency, press, insisting, instantaneousness, jam, pressing, wardrobe.

oboseală weariness; *synonyms* (*n*) exhaustion, fatigue, tiredness, lassitude, languor, defatigation, listlessness; *antonym* (*n*) get-up-and-go.

obosit weary; *synonyms* (*adj*) tired, exhausted, fatigued, weary, beat, languid, irksome, wearisome, spent, jaded, weak, sick, gloomy, (*v*) fatigue, tire, exhaust, bore, dull, irk, wear, depress, drain, harass, pall, cloy, fag, annoy, enervate, flag, (*n*) jade; *antonyms* (*adj*) energetic, fresh.

obraznic sassy; *synonyms* (*adj*) impertinent, insolent, impudent, bold, cheeky, disrespectful, flippant, fresh, pert, saucy, smart, forward, defiant, dapper.

obsesie 1. obsession; *synonyms* (*n*) compulsion, fixation, complex, mania, neurosis, rage, fad, passion, addiction, habit, investment, phobia, 2. fixation; *synonyms* (*n*) obsession, fetish, fixing, thing, fix, altering, anxiety, concern, fascination, regression, worry, case, crush, engrossment, hang-up, inclination, infatuation, mending, neutering, psychosis, regress, repair, reparation, retrogression, retroversion, reversion.

obstacol 1. fence; *synonyms* (*n*) enclosure, barrier, hurdle, pale, bar, boundary, barricade, fencing, (*v*) hedge, wall, contend, enclose, parry, quibble, evade, palisade, surround, argue, box, compete, debate, envelop, equivocate, 2. obstacle; *synonyms* (*n*) difficulty, drawback, check, hitch,

obstruction, interruption, deterrent, let, blockage, disadvantage, handicap, problem, rub, snag, clog, discouragement, setback, blockade, entanglement, holdback, holdup, restraint, stop, catch, impedimenta, (v) impediment, hindrance, block, delay, **3.** obstruction; *synonyms* (n) obstacle, blocking, stoppage, closure, retardation, interference, prevention, incumbrance, congestion, obstruct, arrest, limitation, obstructer, obstructor, opposition, preclusion, resistance, **4.**

impediment; *synonyms* (n) encumbrance, nuisance, embargo, prohibition, baulk, objection, restriction, constriction, millstone, **5.** snag; *synonyms* (n) trap, stub, pitfall, rip, glitch, knot, snare, stud, button, jutting, peg, rib, ridge, (v) obtain, stick, **6.** pole; *synonyms* (n) perch, picket, post, rod, support, terminal, axle, beam, axis, extremity, pin, baton, column, pillar, shaft, stake, hinge, (v) punt, back, rood.

obținerea licenței graduation; *synonyms* (n) commencement, gradation, classification, ablaut, beginning, debut, division, first, sequence, kickoff, offset, outset, start, step, (adj) adaption, adjustment, (v) allotment, apportionment, assortment, organization, syntaxis, taxis, taxonomy.

ocară **1.** insult; *synonyms* (n) dishonor, abuse, affront, contumely, disgrace, indignity, outrage, contempt, wound, derision, harm, injury, jeer, mockery, offense, reproach, revilement, slur, snub, vilification, (v) flout, taunt, cut, mock, offend, slight, insolence, damage, deride, injure; *antonyms* (v) compliment, praise, **2.** affront; *synonyms* (n) discourtesy, humiliation, (v) insult, face, confront, displeasure, anger, sneer, **3.** slight; *synonyms* (adj) flimsy, slender, thin, fragile, delicate, faint, feeble, fine, lean, little, meager, petty, remote, tenuous, easy, paltry, shallow, few, frail, inconsiderable, insignificant, slim, (n) scorn, disdain, rebuff, (v) disregard, neglect, ignore, overlook, (adv) light; *antonyms* (adj) considerable, major, fat, heavy, intense, obvious, severe, thickset, wide.

ocazie **1.** occurrence; *synonyms* (n) case, event, occasion, accident, instance, affair, circumstance, contingency, episode, experience, fact, happening, adventure, eventuality, incidence, matter, thing, juncture, development, chance, situation, act, circumstances, conclusion, deed, example, outburst, (v) incident, **2.** occasion; *synonyms* (n) motive, opportunity, convenience, moment, occurrence, opening, possibility, milestone, call, root, grounds, turn, break, instant, need, (v) cause, create, beget, breed, induce, make, raise, generate, inspire, engender, entail, effect, force, give, produce.

ocelan **1.** telescope; *synonyms* (n) scope, ambit, background, compass, orbit, oscilloscope, perspicil, pipe, range, reach, setting, tube, refractor, (v) condense, contract, disappear, fold, shrivel,

minimize, **2.** field glass; *synonyms* (n) binoculars, glass, binocular, spyglass, glassful.

ochelari **1.** glasses; *synonyms* (n) spectacles, eyeglasses, specs, bifocals, monocle, **2.** spectacles; *synonyms* (n) glasses, eyewear, visor, barnacle.

ochi eye; *synonyms* (n) optic, opinion, peeper, ring, sight, center, centre, oculus, (v) behold, see, view, gaze, stare, look, watch, glance, glimpse, examine, eyeball, regard; **a ochi** eye.

ochire look; *synonyms* (v) seem, appear, expect, figure, attend, eye, peek, stare, gape, inspection, peer, confront, (n) face, gaze, appearance, aspect, air, countenance, expression, glance, guise, view, cast, feel, front, glimpse, manner, shape, fashion, (int) behold.

ocroti **1.** safeguard; *synonyms* (v) preserve, ensure, cover, defend, protect, shelter, keep, convoy, save, screen, conserve, secure, (n) guard, protection, shield, care, defense, escort, precaution, security, safety, cushion, barrier, buffer, bulwark, fortification, **2.** protect; *synonyms* (v) hide, conceal, maintain, safeguard, vindicate, insure, hold, patronize, shade, fence, guarantee, insulate, bless, assist, cherish, mask, nurse, rescue, support, tend, uphold, watch, envelop, nurture, pad, (n) ward, darken; *antonyms* (v) attack, expose, neglect, risk; **a ocroti** guard.

ocular ocular; *synonyms* (adj) visual, optical, ophthalmic, visible, optic, (n) eyepiece.

ocupat busy; *synonyms* (adj) active, brisk, assiduous, engaged, occupied, agile, crowded, industrious, meddlesome, officious, live, diligent, earnest, employed, energetic, eventful, full, fussy, lively, working, acting, affianced, betrothed, (v) occupy, employ, engage, engross; *antonyms* (adj) idle, free, inactive.

ocupatie **1.** profession; *synonyms* (n) confession, declaration, employment, occupation, affirmation, calling, career, job, vocation, position, assertion, assurance, avowal, business, craft, testimony, trade, work, avocation, allegation, skill, admission, walk, office, acknowledgment, art, claim, line, mission, statement, **2.** business; *synonyms* (n) matter, subject, affair, concern, corporation, deal, event, profession, action, affairs, commerce, dealings, finance, firm, house, organization, task, theme, topic, traffic, issue, question, game, custom, obligation, company, duty, engagement, (adj) commercial, economic; *antonyms* (adj) charitable, housing, **3.** occupation; *synonyms* (n) occupancy, place, conquest, function, activity, capture, invasion, pursuit, labor, dealing, field, hold, interest, possession, seizure, specialty, tenure, area, course, hobby, toil; *antonym* (n) surrender, **4.** job; *synonyms* (n) chore, assignment, post, stint, appointment, berth, spot, project, livelihood, problem, responsibility, role, agenda, caper, (v) speculate, (adj) corruption, professional.

odalisică odalisque; *synonyms* (n) concubine, courtesan, doxy, ryot, paramour.

odata once; *synonyms* (adv) formerly, before, erstwhile, previously, already, erst, sometime, when, (n) whilom, (adj) former.

odihna rest; *synonyms* (n) remnant, repose, balance, pause, recess, relaxation, residue, leisure, break, quiet, respite, halt, intermission, interval, (v) nap, remain, sleep, ease, lie, perch, abide, recline, relief, stay, dwell, lean, depend, breathe, (adj) remainder, remains; *antonym* (v) work.

odios 1. hateful; *synonyms* (adj) detestable, disgusting, abominable, execrable, nasty, obnoxious, odious, hideous, despicable, distasteful, foul, heinous, repugnant, repulsive, cursed, damnable, disagreeable, evil, invidious, loathsome, mean, shocking, spiteful, vile, base; *antonyms* (adj) lovable, delightful, **2.** odious; *synonyms* (adj) hateful, abhorrent, forbidding, atrocious, offensive, frightful, infamous, monstrous, objectionable, dreadful, horrible, revolting, terrible, ugly, unpleasant; *antonym* (adj) pleasant.

ofensa 1. outrage; *synonyms* (n) affront, atrocity, indignity, anger, enormity, injury, contumely, force, crime, damage, offense, assault, indignation, rape, scandal, (v) insult, dishonor, offend, violate, desecrate, horrify, disgrace, disgust, dishonour, exasperate, infuriate, ravish, scandalize, (adj) abuse, oppression, **2.** pique; *synonyms* (n) annoyance, grudge, irritation, spite, umbrage, resentment, temper, exasperation, soreness, virulence, displeasure, rancor, (v) nettle, outrage, fret, irritate, displease, huff, miff, provoke, sting, injure, whet, rouse, peeve, quicken, rile, ruffle, stimulate, vex, **3.** insult; *synonyms* (n) contempt, wound, derision, harm, jeer, mockery, reproach, revilement, slur, snub, vilification, wrong, rebuff, (v) flout, taunt, cut, mock, slight, insolence, deride, vituperate, defy; *antonyms* (v) compliment, praise, **4.** injure; *synonyms* (v) hurt, contuse, blemish, bruise, disfigure, impair, maim, deface, vitiate, disable, break, grieve, mutilate, prejudice, spoil, strain, torture, asperse, debilitate, cripple, mangle, deteriorate, traduce, blight, deform, endamage, infringe, destroy, kill, (n) detriment, **5.** wound; *synonyms* (n) pain, scratch, sore, lacerate, lesion, abrasion, graze, laceration, scar, trauma, wounding, blow, breach, buffet, mark, stroke, (v) stab, bite, pierce, slash, pique, shock, scotch, spear, afflict, distress, knife, scrape, torment, **6.** offend; *synonyms* (v) contravene, annoy, err, infract, revolt, appal, nauseate, repel, jar, disturb, chafe, commit, sin, slander, transgress, upset, appal, disenchant, sicken, (adj) fall, lapse; *antonym* (v) please, **7.** affront; *synonyms* (n) discourtesy, humiliation, (v) face, confront, sneer.

oferi 1. give; *synonyms* (v) allow, bestow, extend, accord, commit, donate, contribute, convey,

deliver, dispense, endow, grant, present, yield, administer, apply, bequeath, bring, cast, communicate, concede, dedicate, devote, distribute, do, exhibit, gift, leave, supply, serve; *antonyms* (v) withdraw, take, withhold, **2.** send; *synonyms* (v) despatch, pass, dispatch, forward, give, mail, post, carry, divert, project, beam, channel, consign, direct, place, put, throw, transmit, transport, discharge, fling, conduct, propel, air, broadcast, charge, delegate, hurl, issue, push.

ofiter boss; *synonyms* (n) chief, governor, head, overseer, superior, ruler, administrator, captain, director, executive, foreman, leader, manager, principal, stud, superintendent, supervisor, commander, elder, employer, gaffer, honcho, (v) administer, govern, direct, manage, run, command, control, emboss.

oftalmolog ophthalmologist; *synonyms* (n) oculist, optometrist.

oglinďă mirror; *synonyms* (n) echo, model, exemplar, (v) glass, imitate, copy, reflect, represent, reproduce, lens, mimic, (adj) pattern, cynosure.

Oh 1. oh, **2.** wow; *synonyms* (n) riot, hit, smash, howler, scream, sidesplitter, approval, bacchanal, debauch, debauchery, guffaw, orgy, rioting, screaming, screech, screeching, sensation, shriek, shrieking, (v) amuse, attract, beguile, bewitch, charm, delight, divert, enchant, enrapture, intrigue, please.

olivă olive; *synonyms* (adj) glaucous, green, emerald, jade, sallow, lime, (n) cherry, drupe, elderberry, jujube, tan, peach, plum.

om 1. rich person; *synonym* (n) have, **2.** men; *synonyms* (n) hands, manpower, army, custody, public, sex, troop, workforce, world, **3.** man; *synonyms* (n) fellow, gentleman, guy, person, husband, homo, human, humanity, humankind, humans, individual, mankind, mortal, hand, servant, body, creature, being, somebody, garrison, piece, serviceman, soul, valet, ban, (v) equip, arm, (obj) he, male, (pron) men; *antonym* (n) woman; **om de afaceri** businessman; **om de serviciu** janitor; **om de știință** scientist.

ombilic navel; *synonyms* (n) bellybutton, center, umbilicus, nave, omphalos, omphalus.

omenesc human; *synonyms* (adj) humane, corporeal, earthly, worldly, carnal, (n) mortal, man, person, homo, gay, party, body, life, being, individual, someone, soul, homosexual, (adv) fleshly.

omenire mankind; *synonyms* (n) man, humanity, humankind, world, humans, flesh, mortality, people.

omitere 1. oblivion; *synonyms* (n) forgetfulness, limbo, amnesty, void, absolution, forgiveness, oblivionness, pardon, remission, silence, condonation, death, grace, (adj) nonbeing, nothingness, **2.** obliviousness; *synonym* (n)

- oblivion, **3.** forgetfulness; *synonyms* (*n*) neglect, amnesia, inattention, omission, carelessness, abandon, casualness, disregard, irreverence, laxity, slackness, unremembrance, abstraction, blank, blow, dreaminess, fugue, hypomania, laxness, nirvana, paramnesia, repression, stupor, suppression, unconsciousness, vagueness, woolgathering.
- omnipresent** ubiquitous; *synonyms* (*adj*) omnipresent, universal, pervasive, prevalent, rife, ubiquitous, (*adv*) everywhere.
- omologie** homology; *synonyms* (*n*) affinity, equality, analogy, relation.
- ondulator** curling iron; *synonyms* (*n*) crimper, curler.
- onest** honest; *synonyms* (*adj*) fair, genuine, equitable, good, sincere, artless, candid, clean, decent, dependable, faithful, forthright, frank, guileless, heartfelt, just, reliable, righteous, straightforward, true, trustworthy, upright, virtuous, ethical, hearty, aboveboard, chaste, conscientious, direct, downright; *antonyms* (*adj*) dishonest, corrupt, guarded, lying, misleading, disloyal, unwholesome.
- onestitate** honesty; *synonyms* (*n*) candor, fairness, integrity, justice, candidness, equity, frankness, probity, chastity, decency, faith, honesty, morality, rectitude, righteousness, truth, goodness, genuineness, honorableness, continence, bluntness, directness, earnestness, faithfulness, honor, impartiality, loyalty, openness, (*adj*) fidelity, sincerity; *antonyms* (*n*) dishonesty, deceit, deception, deviousness, treachery, wickedness.
- onoare 1.** honor; *synonyms* (*n*) award, fame, glory, reputation, accolade, compliment, reverence, reward, deference, celebrity, credit, estimation, homage, favor, name, honesty, honour, (*v*) esteem, respect, celebrate, grace, worship, glorify, dignify, adore, distinguish, praise, (*adj*) chastity, dignity, renown; *antonyms* (*n*) shame, humiliation, (*v*) dishonor, disgrace, break, ignore, **2.** honour; *synonyms* (*n*) innocence, awarding, laurels, purity, pureness, sinlessness, (*v*) honor, observe, comply, detect, discover, find, follow, maintain, prize, reinforce, remark, remember, repay, watch.
- onorabil** respectable; *synonyms* (*adj*) reputable, considerable, decorous, decent, estimable, fair, good, honorable, proper, creditable, passable, becoming, honest, goodish, goodly, hefty, modest, sizable, straight, tidy, worthy, moral, appropriate, honourable, acceptable, fit, just, reliable, fine, genteel; *antonym* (*adj*) disreputable.
- onorariu 1.** honorarium; *synonyms* (*n*) fee, bonus, allowance, compensation, pay, agreeableness, douceur, gift, income, present, (*v*) bounty, alms, dole, donative, help, largess, oblation, offertory, bakshish, pourboire, sportula, (*adj*) honorary, **2.** honorary; *synonyms* (*adj*) complimentary, unpaid, voluntary, unbought, honorarium, nominal, (*adv*) amateur, **3.** fee; *synonyms* (*n*) commission, charge, premium, consideration, due, expense, payment, price, salary, toll, wage, cost, duty, excise, fees, fief, figure, recompense, remuneration, stipend, tariff, tax, (*v*) tip, contract.
- opera** opera; *synonyms* (*n*) play, drama, operetta, comedy, performance, piece, song, tragedy, afterpiece, ballet, burlesque, burlesque, comedietta, divertissement, exode, extravaganza, farce, harlequinade, interlude, masque, pantomime, spectacle, vaudeville.
- operă 1.** production; *synonyms* (*n*) output, generation, product, manufacturing, performance, creation, formation, produce, staging, fabrication, fruit, manufacture, origination, presentation, work, yield, piece, growth, extension, accomplishment, direction, execution, genesis, outturn, act, composition, increase, productivity, (*v*) exhibition, protraction, **2.** work; *synonyms* (*n*) exercise, business, employment, function, task, action, book, occupation, service, writing, office, deed, activity, career, duty, (*v*) labor, operate, toil, cultivate, exploit, ferment, form, manipulate, operation, run, serve, use, do, (*adj*) job, trade; *antonyms* (*v*) idle, malfunction.
- opiu** opium; *synonyms* (*n*) meconium, (*v*) opiate, poppy, anodyne, balm, milk, (*adj*) heroin, morphine.
- oponent** opposer; *synonyms* (*n*) opponent, antagonist, foe, adversary, enemy, foeman.
- oportun 1.** befitting; *synonyms* (*v*) correct, meet, (*adj*) appropriate, apt, becoming, proper, suitable, apropos, decent, fit, fitting, right, seemly, decorous; *antonym* (*adj*) inappropriate, **2.** suitably; *synonyms* (*adv*) adequately, appropriately, befittingly, fitly, fittingly, properly, conveniently, becomingly, accordingly, decently, aptly, correctly, opportunely, justly, agreeably, amply, expediently, pleasingly, satisfactorily, (*v*) well, rightly; *antonyms* (*adv*) inappropriately, unsuitably, inconveniently, **3.** pertinent; *synonyms* (*adj*) apposite, relevant, applicable, germane, pat, related, felicitous; *antonyms* (*adj*) irrelevant, unrelated, **4.** apt; *synonyms* (*adj*) adroit, intelligent, good, able, adequate, convenient, dexterous, efficient, ready, smart, clever, deft, disposed, expert, happy, just, liable, likely, opportune, pertinent, prompt, quick, skillful, quick-witted, subject, sharp, befitting, capable, congruous, given, **5.** suitable; *synonyms* (*adj*) eligible, desirable, due, respectable, fitted, compatible, competent, expedient, comfortable, qualified, satisfactory, congenial, harmonious, pleasing, timely, sortable, advantageous, equal, conformable, presentable, fair, favorable, perfect, acceptable, accordant, advisable, agreeable, consonant, (*n*) seasonable, (*v*) comely; *antonyms* (*adj*) unsuitable, wrong, improper, **6.** appropriate;

synonyms (*adj*) true, particular, peculiar, special, congruent, relative, characteristic, (*v*) annex, allocate, adopt, seize, apply, allot, allow, assign, assume, capture, commandeer, confiscate, embezzle, misappropriate, steal, take, usurp, designate, borrow, convert, arrogate, devolve, earmark; **antonyms** (*adj*) untimely, (*v*) surrender.

oportunitate opportunity; **synonyms** (*n*) chance, opening, luck, occasion, crack, event, room, time, alternative, break, option, possibility, scope, shot, fortune, choice, leisure, likelihood, instance, convenience, period, probability, prospect, season, space, freedom, gap, liberty, outlook.

opozant opposer; **synonyms** (*n*) opponent, antagonist, foe, adversary, enemy, foeman.

oprește stop; **synonyms** (*v*) stand, block, close, delay, interrupt, obstruct, plug, catch, disrupt, dwell, finish, hinder, impede, intercept, pause, break, desist, (*n*) halt, hold, stay, check, end, arrest, bar, cease, curb, recess, cessation, closure, (*adj*) quit; **antonyms** (*v*) continue, start, begin, encourage, permit, prolong.

oprire termination; **synonyms** (*n*) ending, close, end, conclusion, result, cessation, dissolution, expiration, finale, finish, completion, abolition, issue, stop, extinction, closure, extremity, discontinuance, event, bound, cancellation, expiry, abortion, breakup, last, limit, consummation, death, terminal, boundary; **antonym** (*n*) start.

oprit 1. off; **synonyms** (*adv*) by, forth, beyond, over, aside, gone, abreast, (*adj*) away, bad, putrid, remote, down, rotten, wide, cancelled, decayed, sour, (*n*) murder, (*int*) out, begone; **antonyms** (*adj*) fresh, on, **2. forbidden**; **synonyms** (*adj*) unlawful, banned, illegal, prohibited, taboo, contraband, illicit, proscribed, verboten; **antonym** (*adj*) acceptable; **fumatul oprit** no smoking.

optic optical; **synonyms** (*adj*) optic, visual, ocular, ophthalmic, eye, eyeglass, (*n*) perspective.

optimism optimism; **synonyms** (*n*) hopefulness, hope, buoyancy, cheer, cheerfulness, expectation, happiness; **antonym** (*n*) pessimism.

optimist optimist; **synonyms** (*n*) idealist, utopist, whitewasher, enthusiast, romantic, utopian, utopianist, visionary.

opțiune option; **synonyms** (*n*) choice, election, alternative, preference, possibility, selection, volition, refusal, opening, will, likelihood, opportunity, pick, wish, call, decision, pleasure, put; **antonyms** (*n*) essential, necessity, obligation.

opus opposite; **synonyms** (*adj*) adverse, contradictory, diametric, different, hostile, opposing, opposed, antagonistic, conflicting, diametrical, inconsistent, repugnant, reverse, unlike, across, discordant, contra, polar, (*adv*) counter, (*n*) contrary, opponent, adversary, contradiction, antonym, inverse,

negation, counterpart, antagonist, opposition, (*pron*) other; **antonym** (*adj*) similar.

oră 1. hours, 2. hour; **synonyms** (*n*) epoch, time, hr, moment, nonce, crisis, day, minute, lifetime, month, quarter, quinquennium, week, year, opportunity, alarm, amazement, arcminute, astonishment, bit, convenience, second, stound, conjuncture, peril.

oranj orange; **synonyms** (*adj*) amber, ocher, orangey, orangish, tawny, ginger, red, yellow, (*n*) orangeness, lemon, etc, lime, apricot, bittersweet, coral, peach, red-yellow, salmon.

orașenesc urban; **synonyms** (*adj*) city, civic, metropolitan, municipal, public, citified, community, urbanized, urbi-colous, oppidan, burghal, central, cultivated, developed, downtown, industrial, inner-city, nonrural, polite, popular, residential, village; **antonyms** (*adj*) rural, country, rustic.

orb blind; **synonyms** (*adj*) sightless, undiscerning, dark, eyeless, thoughtless, unreasoning, involuntary, (*v*) bedazzle, daze, dazzle, obscure, dim, automatic, (*n*) screen, curtain, shutter, awning, drape, trick, veil, camouflage, cheat, cloak, concealment, cover, deceit, front, mask, subterfuge, sunshade; **antonym** (*adj*) sighted.

orbire blinding; **synonyms** (*adj*) glaring, dazzling, blazing, blatant, fulgent, glary, burning, conspicuous, egregious, flagrant, flaming, fulgurant, fulgurous, gross, obscuring, open, purblind, rank, (*n*) clogging, calking.

orbită orbit; **synonyms** (*n*) circle, cycle, field, orb, area, compass, domain, turn, expanse, course, ambit, circuit, range, reach, realm, scope, sphere, track, trajectory, arena, colures, confines, ecliptic, equator, land, province, (*v*) revolve, rotate, wheel, spin.

orbitor blinding; **synonyms** (*adj*) glaring, dazzling, blazing, blatant, fulgent, glary, burning, conspicuous, egregious, flagrant, flaming, fulgurant, fulgurous, gross, obscuring, open, purblind, rank, (*n*) clogging, calking.

orchestră orchestra; **synonyms** (*n*) band, minstrelsy, ensemble, group, orchester, orchestre.

ordin order; **synonyms** (*n*) command, decree, dictate, array, rank, sort, charge, class, condition, disposition, edict, injunction, instruction, kind, form, genus, category, grade, group, law, (*v*) direct, commission, arrange, call, ordain, conduct, demand, govern, instruct, line; **antonyms** (*n*) anarchy, chaos, confusion, mayhem, mess, (*v*) disorder, request; **ordin de plată** order to pay.

oreion mumps; **synonyms** (*n*) melancholy, (*adj*) blues, dismals, dudgeon, lachrymals, measles, melancholia, polio, scowl, sulks.

orez rice; *synonyms* (n) cereal, grain, buckwheat, maize, millet, oats, rye, (adj) meal, bran, farina, flour, spore, sporule.

orgă organ; *synonyms* (n) instrument, member, limb, agency, harmonium, medium, part, means, journal, channel.

organdi 1. organdie; *synonym* (n) organdy, 2. organza.

orgolios proud; *synonyms* (adj) arrogant, dignified, disdainful, haughty, lofty, exalted, conceited, egotistical, gallant, lordly, majestic, overbearing, pompous, imperious, elated, grand, magnificent, noble, presumptuous, sublime, supercilious, superior, high, fine, eminent, big, bigheaded, boastful, egotistic, (v) great; *antonyms* (adj) humble, modest, ashamed, embarrassed.

orgoliu 1. pride; *synonyms* (n) arrogance, boast, conceit, haughtiness, egotism, lordliness, vanity, assumption, insolence, disdain, hauteur, triumph, presumption, glory, pomp, pridefulness, gaud, joy, (v) plume, congratulate, pluck, preen; *antonyms* (n) humility, modesty, 2. self-esteem; *synonyms* (n) confidence, dignity, morale, narcissism, self-content, worth, 3. vanity; *synonyms* (n) emptiness, pride, futility, inanity, conceitedness, pretension, pomposity, egoism, uselessness; *antonym* (n) selflessness.

orhidee orchid; *synonyms* (n) orchis, compliment.

oribil 1. horrendous; *synonyms* (adj) awful, fearful, dreadful, frightful, hideous, terrible, awesome, lurid, atrocious, dire, ghastly, horrible, horrific, monstrous, dread, appalling, direful, fearsome, gruesome, horrid, shocking, terrifying, frightening; *antonym* (adj) wonderful, 2. horrible; *synonyms* (adj) abominable, formidable, grisly, cruel, dismal, forbidding, fierce, hateful, alarming, grim, horrifying, loathsome, nasty, odious, offensive, revolting, ugly, unspeakable, vile, creepy, heinous, disagreeable, disgusting, foul, horrendous, macabre, nauseating, obnoxious, outrageous, (adv) detestable; *antonyms* (adj) pleasant, lovely, nice.

orice 1. anything; *synonyms* (pron) whatever, suchlike, (n) aught, thing, aucht, (adv) anyway, 2. nothing; *synonyms* (n) zero, cipher, nobody, nihil, nonentity, cypher, nix, null, trifle, nada, zilch, zip, oblivion, (adv) naught, (adj) nil, worthless; *antonym* (pron) something, 3. whatever; *synonyms* (adj) any, whatsoever, (pron) what, partly, somewhat, whatso, whatsoever, (adv) anyway, regardless; **in orice caz** at any rate.

orificiu 1. bore; *synonyms* (v) dig, bother, tire, annoy, drill, perforate, pierce, plague, tap, irk, pall, penetrate, pester, punch, puncture, vex, weary, (n) caliber, diameter, nuisance, well, annoyance, calibre, fatigue, gauge, pest, tunnel, aegir, pain, (adj) pother; *antonyms* (v) interest, excite, fascinate, 2. hole; *synonyms* (n) cavity, aperture, crack, den,

pocket, breach, break, burrow, cave, corner, depression, fix, hollow, lair, pit, vent, cavern, cranny, cell, crevice, excavation, jam, leak, opening, outlet, slit, tear, eye, nook, (adj) gap.

original 1. genuine; *synonyms* (adj) actual, authentic, sincere, true, unsophisticated, candid, faithful, artless, factual, hearty, real, unaffected, unfeigned, very, absolute, accurate, certain, earnest, honest, intrinsic, legitimate, literal, native, natural, original, pure, solid, veritable, clean, chaste; *antonyms* (adj) bogus, fake, insincere, affected, artificial, dishonest, false, pretend, hypocritical, replica, 2. unique; *synonyms* (adj) singular, only, odd, extraordinary, individual, solitary, alone, peculiar, distinct, distinctive, exceptional, incomparable, inimitable, matchless, rare, sole, special, unequalled, unparalleled, unusual, exclusive, single, different, curious, uncommon, particular, peerless, remarkable, unequalled, unrepeatable; *antonyms* (adj) common, ordinary, recurring.

origine 1. origin; *synonyms* (n) cause, lineage, base, beginning, birth, descent, ancestry, commencement, derivation, extraction, foundation, fountain, inception, root, source, well, head, cradle, fountainhead, genesis, mother, original, breed, generation, germ, basis, blood, dawn, (v) spring, motive; *antonym* (n) end, 2. source; *synonyms* (n) origin, reason, parent, headspring, origination, reference, seed, reservoir, fount, generator, informant, principle, resource, rise, author, citation, originator, supply, outset, rootage, start, stock, etymon, informer, semen, solution.

oriunde everywhere; *synonyms* (adv) everywhere, overall, somewhere, where, (pron) anywhere, (n) anyplace.

orizont horizon; *synonyms* (n) perspective, prospect, purview, reach, skyline, view, vista, amphitheater, arena, boundary, circle, eyeshot, aspect, distance, panorama, setting, theater, opinion, persuasion, position, purpose, scene, sentiment, survey, thought.

ornat adorned; *synonyms* (adj) decorated, ornate, bedecked, fancy, adorn, emblazoned, festooned, inscribed, bejeweled, celebrated, extolled, garlanded.

ortopedie orthopedics; *synonyms* (n) orthopaedics, orthopedy, orthopraxy.

os 1. fishbone; *synonym* (n) herringbone, 2. bone; *synonyms* (n) os, ivory, mouth, osmium, argument, bead, block, brick, debate, discord, dispute, dissent, dollar, element, pearl, pupil, (v) cartilage, swot, gristle, prepare, arise, attire, beat, bill, cram, debone, drum, imparture, study, (adj) grit; **os de pește** fishbone.

osie spindle; *synonyms* (n) axle, mandrel, pivot, arbor, axis, mandril, bolt, arbour, bower, pergola, shive, shiver.

ospitalitate hospitality; *synonyms* (n) generosity, friendliness, welcome, kindness, amiability, warmth, flexibility, hospitableness, hospitage, housekeeping, xenodochy, accommodation, affability, companionship, comradeship, consideration, obligingness, sociability; *antonym* (n) unfriendliness.

ostilitate 1. antagonism; *synonyms* (n) animosity, enmity, resistance, aggression, antithesis, aversion, conflict, hate, hatred, hostility, opposition, contrariety, interference, antipathy, disagreement, discord, resentment, rivalry, unfriendliness, anger, rancor, tension; *antonym* (n) friendliness, 2. hostility; *synonyms* (n) antagonism, feud, bitterness, war, belligerence, disaffection, dislike, belligerency, battle, malice, repugnance, warfare, alienation, contention, estrangement, fighting, friction, gall, violence; *antonyms* (n) closeness, goodwill, 3. enmity; *synonyms* (n) grudge, loathing, odium, spite; *antonym* (n) friendship.

oțel steel; *synonyms* (n) harden, blade, brand, brace, foil, fortify, sword, invigorate, strengthen, (adj) iron, adamant, (v) nerve, temper, gird; **oțel pentru arcuiri** spring steel.

oțet vinegar; *synonyms* (n) verjuice, acetum, brine.

oțios idle; *synonyms* (adj) inactive, indolent, lazy, free, baseless, frivolous, fruitless, groundless, unfounded, empty, disengaged, flimsy, barren, dead, futile, jobless, light, slothful, unemployed, vacant, vain, careless, dormant, frothy, abortive, (v) loaf, moon, slack, dawdle, dally; *antonyms* (adj) busy, active, employed, (v) change.

otrăvă 1. venom; *synonyms* (n) poison, bane, malice, spite, gall, malevolence, maliciousness, malignity, rancor, bitterness, hate, contagion, spitefulness, 2. poison; *synonyms* (n) toxin, venom, pest, infection, (v) infect, contaminate, envenom, defile, drug, empoison, taint, intoxicate, canker, corrupt, pollute, disease, embitter, ruin, spoil, (adj) poisonous, toxic, venomous; *antonym* (n) antidote.

ou egg; *synonyms* (n) ball, rudiment, eggs, nut, testicle, testis, ballock, bollock, stock, bud, embryo, nucleus, addict, baseball, beginning, cell, chunk, clod, clump, crackpot, crank, germ, missile, orchis, origin, zygote, cackle, en, etymon, (v) nag.

Ouă jumări scrambled eggs; *synonyms* (n) decoration, insignia.

oxigen 1. oxygen; *synonym* (n) o, 2. o; *synonyms* (n) oxygen, cipher, zero, (adj) one.

P

pa bye; *synonyms* (n) adieu, adios, cheerio, arrivederci, pass, sayonara, crack, dwelling, fling,

flip, go, head, indirectly, notch, offer, passing, passport, qualifying, strait, straits, toss, walk, whirl, (adj) deliquescent, private, retired, secluded, sequestered.

păcat sin; *synonyms* (n) evil, fault, iniquity, crime, blunder, error, guilt, misdeed, offense, wickedness, mistake, immorality, peccancy, transgression, vice, infraction, unrighteousness, infringement, felony, misdemeanor, sine, sinning, (v) offend, blame, err, trespass, misbehave, lapse, fall, commit; *antonyms* (n) virtue, piety.

păcatul originar original sin; *synonyms* (n) disobedience, sinfulness, wickedness.

pachet 1. parcel; *synonyms* (n) lot, bale, pack, bundle, division, package, packet, section, batch, plot, patch, allotment, group, share, bunch, dole, area, detachment, part, piece, (v) portion, distribute, apportion, divide, cluster, separate, split, 2.

package; *synonyms* (n) packaging, parcel, carton, container, collection, (v) box, wrap; *antonym* (v) unwrap, 3. pack; *synonyms* (n) mob, bevy, company, herd, backpack, gang, horde, knapsack, bag, flock, knot, multitude, drove, swarm, crew, (v) crowd, compress, heap, cram, fill, jam, load, carry, compact, crush, pile, ram, squeeze, stuff, throng; *antonym* (v) unpack.

pachetel small package; *synonyms* (n) box, carton, container, envelope, pack, package, sachet.

pacifist 1. pacifistic; *synonyms* (n) pacifist, disarmer, (adj) civilian, 2. pacifist; *synonyms* (n) pacifist, peacemaker, radical, (adj) peaceable, antiwar, nonviolent, antiviolence.

pacoste evil; *synonyms* (adj) bad, corrupt, criminal, ill, wicked, depraved, destructive, harmful, malign, sinister, vicious, baneful, infamous, detrimental, atrocious, cruel, devilish, injurious, (n) damage, adversity, detriment, disaster, depravity, malice, mischief, wickedness, atrocity, evilness, immorality, (v) curse; *antonyms* (adj) kindhearted, (n) good, goodness, righteousness.

păduche lat crab louse; *synonyms* (n) crab, crabmeat.

pădurar 1. woodsman; *synonyms* (n) woodman, woodworker, 2. woodcutter; *synonyms* (n) cultivator, farmer, forester, hunter, sportsman, yeoman, 3. logger; *synonym* (n) recorder.

padure 1. wood; *synonyms* (n) forest, timber, woods, tree, lumber, coppice, jungle, 2. forest; *synonyms* (n) woodland, timberland, wood, (v) afforest; **sitarul de padure** woodcock.

pădure 1. wood; *synonyms* (n) forest, timber, woods, tree, lumber, coppice, jungle, 2. forest; *synonyms* (n) woodland, timberland, wood, (v) afforest.

păgân heathen; *synonyms* (adj) pagan, heathenish, gíaur, godless, (n) gentile, ethnic, infidel.

pager pager; *synonym* (n) beeper.

pagubă 1. privation; *synonyms* (n) lack, deprivation, hardship, need, loss, deficiency, necessity, poverty, dearth, destitution, distress, impoverishment, misery, want, bereavement, penury, neediness, absence, indigence, suffering, (v) failure, 2. loss; *synonyms* (n) hurt, damage, defeat, detriment, injury, deficit, destruction, forfeit, forfeiture, decrease, cost, fall, decrement, impairment, casualty, death, decline, disadvantage, disappearance, waste, expense, havoc, defect, fatality, decay, devastation, diminution, leak, misfortune, (adj) harm; *antonyms* (n) appearance, retrieval, victory, gaining, income, recovery.

pahar 1. glass; *synonyms* (n) pane, bottle, drink, bowl, cup, goblet, chalice, glassful, spyglass, telescope, tumbler, window, (v) glaze, (adj) ice, 2. glasses; *synonyms* (n) spectacles, eyeglasses, specs, bifocals, monocle.

pai straw; *synonyms* (n) chaff, rush, stalk, husk, shuck, (v) cover, strew, (adj) feather, cobweb, down, dust, flue, gossamer, mote; **pălărie de pai** straw hat.

paietă sequin; *synonyms* (n) spangle, decoration, zechin, zequin, bauble, bead, star.

pâine 1. country bread, 2. baguette; *synonyms* (n) baguet, jewel, baton, bead.

pajiște lawn; *synonyms* (n) grass, grassplot, field, green, park, meadow, grassplat, plot, backyard, esplanade, mead, pasturage, heather, neighborhood, plat, terrace, territory.

paladiu palladium; *synonym* (n) safeguard.

palat palace; *synonyms* (n) court, castle, mansion, hall, chateau.

palestră gymnasium; *synonyms* (n) gym, ring, stadium, circus, cockpit, class, lists, palestra, seminar, arena, calistheneum, hall, hippodrome, lycee, lyceum, palaestra, playground, turf, amphitheater, center, coliseum, course, floor, pit, rink, spa, sweatshop, theater.

palier landing; *synonyms* (n) land, dock, touchdown, floor, platform, arrival, brow, approach, coming, dais, decking, harbor, model, plan, plat, sketch, soil.

palmier palm; *synonyms* (n) decoration, medal, prize, thenar, victory, medallion, (v) hand, filch, bag, cabbage, crib, handle, nim, pilfer, rob.

pâlnie funnel; *synonyms* (n) chimney, flue, shaft, tunnel, cone, (v) channel, move, pipe.

palpabil tangible; *synonyms* (adj) material, substantial, actual, concrete, real, palpable, perceptible, physical, evident, corporeal, definite, sensible, genuine, adequate, bodily, commensurate, competent, discernible, enough, satisfactory, solid, sufficient, touchable, (n) applicable, available, handy, ready; *antonym* (adj) intangible.

pământ 1. state; *synonyms* (n) nation, position, say, country, kingdom, show, place, circumstances,

commonwealth, condition, estate, pomp, predicament, realm, standing, status, case, (v) declare, expound, express, mention, affirm, allege, announce, articulate, assert, enunciate, tell, remark, (adj) national; *antonyms* (v) deny, (adj) private, 2. nation; *synonyms* (n) state, community, land, people, nationality, public, tribe, clan, folk, republic, race, territory, breed, federation, society, 3. earth; *synonyms* (n) dirt, world, dust, ground, clay, lair, creation, ball, den, globe, hole, nature, orb, soil, sphere, terra, ashes, cosmos, defunct, 4. country; *synonyms* (n) home, area, region, district, province, terrain, arena, (adj) rural, rustic, provincial, arable, pastoral; *antonyms* (n) city, (adj) urban; **alunecare de pământ** landslide.

pământ natal homeland; *synonyms* (n) country, fatherland, home, land, motherland, kingdom, nation, place, property, realm, reservation, soil, state, territory, birthplace.

pană feather; *synonyms* (n) pen, pinion, plume, feathering, kind, plumage, spline, (v) fringe, cover, fledge, (adj) bulrush; **pană de curent** blackout.

pancardă sign; *synonyms* (n) signal, indication, mark, motion, portent, brand, emblem, imprint, manifestation, omen, poster, presage, wave, forerunner, attribute, augury, badge, banner, ensign, evidence, hint, indicator, label, notice, premonition, prognostic, (v) gesture, indicate, autograph, bless.

pandemie pandemic; *synonyms* (adj) epidemic, rife, global, worldwide, catching, communicable, rampant, widespread, (n) endemic, plague, pandemic, contagion, outbreak, scourge, virus.

panegiric panegyric; *synonyms* (adj) encomiastic, panegyric, eulogistic, (n) eulogy, encomium, elege, paeon, (v) laud, praise, laudation, commendation, applause.

panglia tape; *synonyms* (n) band, ribbon, strip, rope, cassette, seal, (v) record, videotape, video.

panglie ribbon; *synonyms* (n) band, riband, shred, strip, tape, decoration, medal, ribband, belt, fascia, thread, palm, fillet, string, stripe, laurels, medallion.

panou lining; *synonyms* (n) facing, liner, inside, cladding, padding, support, cribbing, doubling, face, flesher, interior, wad, wainscotting.

panta pediment; *synonyms* (n) architrave, capital, cornice, epistyle, frieze, bottom, glaxis, rest, sconce, zoophorus.

pantaloni pescărești knickerbockers; *synonyms* (n) breeches, knickers, pants, bloomers, drawers, smallclothes.

pânțec 1. belly; *synonyms* (n) abdomen, stomach, inside, bowels, intestines, waist, entrails, gut, paunch, venter, (v) balloon, swell, billow, bloat, bulge, 2. abdomen; *synonyms* (n) belly,

breadbasket, guts, corporation, middle, midsection, pot, potbelly.

panteism pantheism; *synonyms* (n) polytheism, cosmotheism.

pânză saw blade; *synonym* (n) blade.

papagal parrot; *synonyms* (n) poll, popinjay, (v) echo, mimic, ape, cuckoo, imitator, jay, magpie.

păpirus papyrus; *synonyms* (n) bulrush, chufa, (v) foolscap, paper, pillar, slate, table, tablet, parchment, vellum.

papură rush; *synonyms* (n) hurry, charge, flood, flow, attack, haste, surge, press, scramble, (v) dash, gush, race, run, speed, dart, hasten, stream, quicken, jet, accelerate, flush, fly, hurtle, plunge, scurry, tear, hustle, bolt, (adj) burst, spurt.

păpușă 1. puppet; *synonyms* (n) doll, pawn, creature, instrument, marionette, tool, hireling, mammet, mercenary, protege, 2. marionette; *synonyms* (n) puppet, figurine, aglet, manikin, waxwork, model.

par 1. hair; *synonyms* (n) fuzz, coat, down, fleece, fur, hairbreadth, haircloth, locks, pile, coiffure, (adj) brush, clipping, driblet, 2. curly hair, 3. straight hair; **par avion** air mail.

păr hair; *synonyms* (n) fuzz, coat, down, fleece, fur, hairbreadth, haircloth, locks, pile, coiffure, (adj) brush, clipping, driblet; **uscător de păr** hairdryer.

par avion air mail; *synonym* (n) mail.

paradigmă paradigm; *synonyms* (n) example, exemplar, epitome, model, archetype, pattern, prototype, ideal, paragon, type, criterion, ensample, image, module.

paralel parallel; *synonyms* (adj) equivalent, even, comparable, level, like, alike, matching, analogous, corresponding, similar, (n) equal, analogy, likeness, analog, analogue, counterpart, latitude, resemblance, similarity, (adv) straight, (v) compare, match, duplicate, agree, balance, collimate, fit, twin, echo, equate; *antonyms* (adj) conflicting, dissimilar, (n) perpendicular, skew.

paraplegic paraplegic; *synonyms* (adj) disabled, paralytic.

paraplegie paraplegia; *synonym* (n) paraplegy.

părăsit abandoned; *synonyms* (adj) forlorn, immoral, deserted, empty, profligate, shameless, stranded, wicked, lonely, corrupt, debauched, depraved, derelict, desolate, discarded, dissipated, dissolute, licentious, loose, neglected, reprobate, unprincipled, vicious, vile, wanton, wild, alone, friendless, vacant; *antonyms* (adj) restrained, inhabited, orderly, overcrowded.

parasutist parachutist; *synonym* (n) parachuter.

pârâu brook; *synonyms* (n) creek, stream, arroyo, river, rivulet, run, tributary, (v) bear, abide, endure, digest, stand, stomach, suffer, tolerate, allow, support, undergo, take, bide, withstand, accept,

beck, burn, comport, go, lump, resist, runnel, sustain.

parc 1. park; *synonyms* (n) garden, common, green, parkland, arena, field, lawn, ballpark, commons, (v) deposit, locate, place, put, set, position, 2.

national park; *synonyms* (n) sanctuary, preserve, reservation, reserve.

parca park; *synonyms* (n) garden, common, green, parkland, arena, field, lawn, ballpark, commons, (v) deposit, locate, place, put, set, position.

parcare parking lot; *synonyms* (n) highway, road, traffic, garage, stable; **loc de parcare** parking lot.

pardesiu overcoat; *synonyms* (n) greatcoat, coat, surcoat, topcoat, overcoating, paletot, surtout.

păreră 1. impression; *synonyms* (n) belief, conception, feeling, idea, imprint, depression, image, mark, notion, dent, appearance, effect, feel, impress, influence, opinion, printing, concept, copy, fancy, impact, perception, print, sense, stamp, suspicion, thought, view, dimple, (adj) sensation, 2. notion; *synonyms* (n) impression, caprice, imagination, guess, hunch, conjecture, apprehension, consideration, inkling, whim, impulse, fantasy, hint, design, supposition, understanding, dream, conceit, intent, viewpoint, suggestion, estimation, judgement, stand, vision, sensibility, presumption, attitude, (v) judgment, freak, 3. opinion; *synonyms* (n) advice, meaning, mind, counsel, comment, estimate, decision, conviction, hypothesis, look, position, sentiment, verdict, appraisal, eye, contention, criticism, assessment, conclusion, esteem, evaluation, persuasion, speculation, surmise, determination, discernment, observation, report, aspect, doctrine, 4. feeling; *synonyms* (n) affection, passion, emotion, atmosphere, intuition, mood, sensitivity, enthusiasm, excitement, agitation, air, heart, premonition, presentiment, spirit, sympathy, tenderness, touch, affect, semblance, susceptibility, tact, quality, aura, climate, flavour, tinge, (v) appreciation, (adj) emotional, sensitive; *antonyms* (n) numbness, indifference, 5. belief; *synonyms* (n) faith, assumption, confidence, trust, credence, credit, dogma, expectation, hope, reliance, tenet, theory, certainty, credo, creed, dependence, gospel, philosophy, principle; *antonyms* (n) disbelief, unbelief.

parfum perfume; *synonyms* (n) fragrance, aroma, essence, odor, bouquet, smell, cologne, incense, odour, fragranc, redolence, (v) scent, embalm, aromatize, smoke, odorize.

pârghie lever; *synonyms* (n) knob, key, bar, pivot, hinge, (v) pry, raise, jimmy, prize, prise, wrench.

părinte 1. parent; *synonyms* (n) mother, origin, source, forefather, prototype, precursor, (v) father, foster, rear, nurture, generate, advance, advert,

- arouse, boot, cite, conjure, create, elevate, elicit, enhance, enkindle, erect, evoke, farm, fire, grow, hatch, heighten, increase; **antonym** (*n*) child, **2.** father; **synonyms** (*n*) begetter, dad, sire, creator, abba, beginner, founder, padre, patriarch, author, parent, priest, clergyman, (*v*) beget, engender, begin, breed, establish, found, get, initiate, make, procreate, produce, start, (*adj*) doyen, **3.** parents; **synonym** (*n*) ancestors.
- parior** better; **synonyms** (*adj*) superior, major, healthier, greater, higher, (*adv*) more, (*n*) bettor, punter, (*v*) amend, improve, best, mend, recover, advance, ameliorate, emend, reform, enhance, exceed, excel, refine, surpass, top, benefit, beat, cure, cap, correct, meliorate, outdo; **antonyms** (*adj*) lesser, (*adv*) worse, (*n*) inferior, (*v*) worsen.
- paroh** parson; **synonyms** (*n*) minister, cleric, clergyman, rector, curate, pastor, preacher, priest, vicar, father.
- parte 1.** piece; **synonyms** (*n*) cut, division, fragment, part, article, component, composition, hunk, lump, patch, bit, block, chunk, coin, constituent, cutting, fraction, gun, item, lot, opus, portion, bite, parcel, act, passage, sample, chip, (*v*) picture, assemble, **2.** share; **synonyms** (*n*) piece, deal, dole, allotment, interest, proportion, ration, section, participation, allowance, contingent, dividend, helping, percentage, quota, dispensation, apportionment, (*v*) participate, allot, apportion, distribute, partake, dispense, divide, partition, assign, allocate, join, communicate, contribute; **antonym** (*v*) control, **3.** upper body; **synonyms** (*n*) chest, trunk, torso.
- parter** ground floor; **synonyms** (*n*) ground, floor, carped, flag, grade, pavement, paving, substratum, substructure.
- participa 1.** participate; **synonyms** (*v*) partake, engage, enter, join, share, figure, appear, collaborate, common, confer, cooperate, deal, discourse, embark, enrol, enroll, feature, infix, inscribe, insert, intercommon, introduce, play, race, aid, concur, contest, perform, record, recruit, **2.** attend; **synonyms** (*v*) accompany, assist, escort, serve, advert, conduct, follow, hear, help, listen, look, minister, see, keep, remain, view, consort, await, care, chaperon, convoy, ensue, frequent, guard, hearken, heed, mind, (*n*) tend, doctor, nurse, **3.** share; **synonyms** (*n*) piece, portion, dole, lot, allotment, division, interest, proportion, ration, section, participation, allowance, contingent, cut, dividend, helping, parcel, percentage, quota, dispensation, (*v*) participate, allot, apportion, distribute, part, dispense, divide, partition, assign, allocate; **antonym** (*v*) control.
- participare** participation; **synonyms** (*n*) involvement, interest, contribution, attendance, complicity, communion, association, connection, affair, concert, concurrence, engagement, voice.
- participație** participation; **synonyms** (*n*) involvement, interest, contribution, attendance, complicity, communion, association, connection, affair, concert, concurrence, engagement, voice.
- particularitate** peculiarity; **synonyms** (*n*) distinction, idiosyncrasy, oddity, abnormality, attribute, characteristic, distinctiveness, eccentricity, oddness, particularity, difference, curio, curiosity, feature, individuality, quality, anomaly, exception, foible, mannerism, trick, irregularity, mark, quirk, rarity, singularity, speciality, specialty, strangeness, (*v*) trait; **antonym** (*n*) normality.
- partid laburist 1.** labour; **synonyms** (*n*) effort, exertion, childbed, confinement, toil, proletariat, (*v*) grind, labor, travail, drive, drudge, fag, fatigue, moil, push, tug, dig, **2.** labour party; **synonyms** (*n*) labour, parturiency, project, task, undertaking.
- parvenit 1.** upstart; **synonyms** (*n*) parvenu, mushroom, skipjack, elater, kip, minion, nobody, nonentity, sleep, snob, unknown, upskip, upspring, (*adj*) cockhorse, exultant, proud, **2.** parvenu; **synonyms** (*n*) upstart, arriviste, (*adj*) parvenue.
- pasager** passenger; **synonyms** (*n*) traveler, wayfarer, itinerant, rider, voyager, passer, arrival, passenger, client, drop, excursionist, load, patron, wanderer.
- pasaj subteran** subway; **synonyms** (*n*) metro, underground, tube, tunnel, underpass, channel, gratuity, passage, passageway, pipe, resistance, reward, road, tip, burrow, duct, tubing, warren, (*v*) airplane, autobus, automobile, bus, omnibus, plane, train, locomotive, minivan, motorbike, trolley, van.
- pașaport** passport; **synonyms** (*n*) pass, permit, protection, identification, safeguard, warrant.
- pasari** crow; **synonyms** (*n*) crop, stomach, throat, gizzard, esophagus, paunch, venter, ventricle, harvest.
- pasiv 1.** indifferent; **synonyms** (*adj*) apathetic, callous, cold, cool, fair, impassive, insensible, unconcerned, careless, dull, average, aloof, casual, detached, disinterested, dispassionate, frigid, mediocre, neutral, nonchalant, ordinary, uninterested, incurious, equitable, heedless, immaterial, impartial, impersonal, inattentive, listless; **antonyms** (*adj*) caring, enthusiastic, fervent, keen, obsessive, eager, energetic, involved, surprised, **2.** uninterested; **synonyms** (*adj*) indifferent, blasé, languid, lukewarm, unbiased, unenthusiastic; **antonym** (*adj*) interested; **fumatul pasiv** passive smoking.
- pâsla** felt; **synonyms** (*v*) mat, snarl, tangle, braid, entangle, (*adj*) perceived, sensed, conscious.
- pastila** lozenge; **synonyms** (*n*) diamond, pastille, pill, capsule, rhombus, tablet, dose, rectangle.
- păstor** shepherdess; **synonym** (*n*) herdess.
- păstra** safeguard; **synonyms** (*v*) preserve, ensure, cover, defend, protect, shelter, keep, convoy, save,

screen, conserve, secure, (*n*) guard, protection, shield, care, defense, escort, precaution, security, safety, cushion, barrier, buffer, bulwark, fortification.

pat bed; *synonyms* (*n*) couch, layer, base, basis, berth, bottom, flowerbed, foundation, crib, sack, rest, support, pallet, understructure, setting, course, seam, seat, strata, stratum, underside, (*v*) embed, hump; **lenjerie de pat bed sheet.**

pata 1. spot; *synonyms* (*n*) blot, place, speck, stain, dot, dapple, dirty, location, mark, position, space, defect, site, smudge, splotch, fix, berth, bit, (*v*) blemish, soil, fleck, speckle, daub, flaw, mottle, freckle, blur, locate, tarnish, discover, **2. macula;** *synonyms* (*n*) mole, sunspot, macule, **3. stain;** *synonyms* (*n*) spot, smear, dirt, brand, damage, discoloration, foul, pollute, slur, tint, blotch, filth, patch, pigment, reproach, staining, (*v*) color, dye, disgrace, defile, contaminate, paint, taint, tinge, discolor, maculate, shame, corrupt, blacken, (*adj*) splash, **4. blob;** *synonyms* (*n*) drip, bubble, drop, globule, bulge, dab, droplet, papule, verruca, accumulation, bunch, clump, cluster, hulk, lump, mass, blister, glob, gobbet, spoon, spoonful, squirt, (*v*) describ, espy, spy, (*adj*) shapeless.

patetic pathetic; *synonyms* (*adj*) deplorable, miserable, touching, affecting, pitiful, sad, wretched, forlorn, lamentable, tragic, distressing, piteous, poor, woeful, grievous, moving, abject, poignant, measly, pitiable, plaintive, sorry, bad, contemptible, execrable, hapless, laughable, misfortunate, ridiculous, tender; *antonym* (*adj*) brave.

pateu pt; *synonym* (*n*) platinum.

patrie 1. fatherland; *synonyms* (*n*) country, home, homeland, land, motherland, birthplace, kingdom, nation, realm, soil, state, **2. motherland;** *synonym* (*n*) fatherland, **3. homeland;** *synonyms* (*n*) place, property, reservation, territory.

patriot patriot; *synonyms* (*n*) nationalist, flag-waver, partisan, patrioteer, scoutmaster, statesman, ultranationalist, volunteer; *antonym* (*n*) traitor.

patriotism patriotism; *synonyms* (*n*) nationalism, nationality, loyalty, nation, xenophobia.

patron patron saint; *synonyms* (*n*) patron, saint.

patrula patrol; *synonyms* (*n*) beat, protection, patrolman, scout, sentinel, spy, detachment, force, (*v*) watch, guard, prowl.

patrunjel parsley; *synonyms* (*n*) herb, basil, rosemary, sage, thyme, marjoram.

pătrunzător 1. cutting; *synonyms* (*v*) dry, (*adj*) sharp, biting, keen, acute, bitter, caustic, acrimonious, acid, acrid, incisive, raw, sarcastic, satirical, severe, acerbic, cruel, hurtful, piercing, pointed, scathing, bleak, wounding, (*n*) cut, clipping, slip, clip, carving, excavation, excerpt; *antonyms* (*adj*) blunt, mild, (*n*) extension, freedom, **2. keen;** *synonyms*

(*adj*) eager, intense, intelligent, brisk, enthusiastic, exquisite, discriminating, clever, astute, desirous, ardent, bright, cutting, fervent, hungry, impatient, perceptive, smart, fine, earnest, discerning, alive, anxious, (*v*) fresh, avid, active, howl, moan, (*n*) cry, dirge; *antonyms* (*adj*) dull, apathetic, indifferent, unenthusiastic, **3. sharp;** *synonyms* (*adj*) harsh, penetrating, pungent, quick, alert, piquant, prompt, hot, distinct, high, lively, painful, poignant, precipitous, sagacious, shrewd, shrill, sour, tart, agile, crafty, curt, neat, ready, abrupt, astringent, austere, cunning, excruciating, hasty; *antonyms* (*adj*) gentle, rounded, sweet, bland, blurred, naive, round, smooth.

păun peacock; *synonyms* (*n*) iris, fop, pajock, rainbow, spectrum, tulip, (*v*) strut, swagger, pose, (*adj*) green.

păzi 1. safeguard; *synonyms* (*v*) preserve, ensure, cover, defend, protect, shelter, keep, convoy, save, screen, conserve, secure, (*n*) guard, protection, shield, care, defense, escort, precaution, security, safety, cushion, barrier, buffer, bulwark, fortification, **2. protect;** *synonyms* (*v*) hide, conceal, maintain, safeguard, vindicate, insure, hold, patronize, shade, fence, guarantee, insulate, bless, assist, cherish, mask, nurse, rescue, support, tend, uphold, watch, envelop, nurture, pad, (*n*) ward, darken; *antonyms* (*v*) attack, expose, neglect, risk; **a păzi guard.**

pe on; *synonyms* (*prep*) at, about, concerning, in, by, into, upon, for, above, over, regarding, (*adv*) forth, ahead, onward, (*adj*) forward, aboard, (*prf*) along, against; *antonym* (*adv*) off; **pe termen scurt short-term;** **pe gât high-necked;** **pe drum on the road;** **asigurarea pe viață life assurance;** **polo pe apă water polo;** **trece pe lângă pass;** **trage pe dreapta pull over.**

pedala 1. wheel; *synonyms* (*n*) circle, cycle, bicycle, gear, handwheel, rack, round, loop, orb, boot, eye, motorcycle, thumbscrew, (*v*) roll, revolve, turn, bike, spin, trundle, gyrate, rotate, twirl, reel, pivot, gyre, swing, drive, bend, double, pedal, **2. bicycle;** *synonyms* (*n*) machine, vehicle, coach, (*v*) wheel, **3. cycle;** *synonyms* (*n*) ring, sequence, circuit, period, bout, beat, run, age, interval, orbit, revolution, rhythm, rotation, series, hertz, **4. pedal;** *synonyms* (*n*) treadle, bar, handle, knob, switch, (*adj*) pedalian, pedial.

pedant pernickety; *synonyms* (*adj*) fastidious, fussy, choosy, persnickety, picky, anal, bigheaded, snooty, snotty, uppish.

pedeapsă punishment; *synonyms* (*n*) discipline, correction, penalty, penance, chastisement, fine, rebuke, retribution, reward, execution, judgment, retaliation, payment, reprimand, revenge, scourge, sentence, compensation, penalization.

peisaj 1. landscape; *synonyms* (*n*) outlook, scene, scenery, sight, view, vista, ground, lookout, panorama, perspective, picture, (*v*) prospect, **2.** panorama; *synonyms* (*n*) aspect, countryside, landscape, background, cyclorama, diorama.

pelerin pilgrim; *synonyms* (*n*) hadji, nomad, passenger, traveler, wanderer, abbot, beadsman, bohemian, cenobite, conventual, friar, mendicant, monk.

pelerinaj pilgrimage; *synonyms* (*n*) journey, expedition, excursion, career, life, quest, (*v*) tour, trip, peregrination, ramble, circuit, discursion, ambulation, constitutional, course, perambulation, promenade, saunter, stalk, stroll, tramp, turn, walk.

pelvis hip; *synonyms* (*n*) haunch, coxa, loin, pelvis, (*adj*) hep, stylish, chic, in, popular.

penalti 1. penalty; *synonyms* (*n*) mulct, fine, forfeit, forfeiture, amercement, judgment, handicap, penalization, penance, sentence, pain, conviction, punishment, sanction, (*v*) condemnation, **2.** penalty kick; *synonym* (*n*) penalty.

penel brush; *synonyms* (*n*) brushwood, clash, collision, conflict, copse, encounter, undergrowth, beard, argument, brushing, coppice, fight, skirmish, (*v*) broom, graze, sweep, touch, clean, kiss, rub, scour, glance, race, rencontre, scrub, shave, shine, (*adj*) rake, comb, pick.

penibil unpleasant; *synonyms* (*adj*) disagreeable, harsh, nasty, obnoxious, offensive, ugly, sour, awkward, bad, forbidding, repulsive, hard, rude, abhorrent, bitter, horrible, objectionable, odious, painful, rough, awful, annoying, uncomfortable, disgusting, displeasing, embarrassing, foul, (*n*) difficult, unlikable, (*adv*) beastly; *antonyms* (*adj*) pleasant, agreeable, delightful, attractive, comfortable, enjoyable, nice, wonderful, charming.

penis 1. phallus; *synonyms* (*n*) member, penis, appendage, extremity, **2.** penis; *synonym* (*n*) phallus, **3.** prick; *synonyms* (*n*) cock, pricking, spur, pang, asshole, pecker, point, (*v*) goad, puncture, impale, pierce, stab, needle, bite, twinge, nip, fret, pinch, bore, hurt, perforate, prickle, smart, spike, sting, lance, gore, nettle, pink, pain.

pensie pension; *synonyms* (*n*) allowance, annuity, payment, stipend, endowment, inn, subsistence, hostel, tribute, (*v*) dismiss.

pensionat retired; *synonyms* (*v*) covert, (*adj*) private, obscure, emeritus, secluded, secret, sequestered, solitary, lonely, withdrawn, close, superannuated, isolated, old, out.

pensulă brush; *synonyms* (*n*) brushwood, clash, collision, conflict, copse, encounter, undergrowth, beard, argument, brushing, coppice, fight, skirmish, (*v*) broom, graze, sweep, touch, clean, kiss, rub, scour, glance, race, rencontre, scrub, shave, shine, (*adj*) rake, comb, pick.

pentru for; *synonyms* (*prep*) because, behind, by, per, during, on, toward, (*conj*) considering, since, (*adv*) against, as, therefore, hence; **tablă** pentru **coacere** hot plate; **șurub** pentru **lemn** screw; **sertar** pentru **fructe** fruit drawer; **sertar** pentru **carne** meat drawer; **Raft** pentru **sticle** bottle rack; **pentru** **totdeauna** forever; **pentru** **ca** as; **oțel** pentru **arcuri** spring steel; **Înterupător** pentru **lumină** light switch; **cărucior** pentru **copii** perambulator.

pentru **ca** as; *synonyms* (*conj*) qua, because, since, considering, while, whilst, (*prep*) during, like, (*adv*) equally, from, (*n*) arsenic.

pentru **totdeauna** forever; *synonyms* (*adv*) ever, always, eternally, everlastingly, evermore, continually, interminably, ceaselessly, permanently, (*adj*) eternal, permanent, (*n*) eternity; *antonym* (*adv*) temporarily.

penumbra penumbra; *synonyms* (*n*) shade, shadow, eclipse, (*adj*) umbra.

pepene galben melon; *synonyms* (*n*) dividend, cantaloupes, cucumbers, earnings, income, profit, receipts, revenue, share, watermelons.

percepe perceive; *synonyms* (*v*) apprehend, comprehend, discern, feel, discover, grasp, see, find, appreciate, know, notice, observe, sense, catch, behold, detect, distinguish, note, recognize, understand, apperceive, penetrate, hear, divine, get, descry, espy, experience, receive, taste; **a** **percepe** feel.

perche 1. married couple; *synonyms* (*n*) marriage, matrimony, union, wedding, wedlock, **2.** couple; *synonyms* (*n*) brace, yoke, duo, dyad, twosome, couplet, deuce, duad, duet, span, (*v*) pair, connect, associate, combine, attach, copulate, join, tie, link, match, mate, fasten, wed, bridge, annex, add, hitch, marry, twin, (*adj*) hook; *antonym* (*v*) uncouple.

peregrin pilgrim; *synonyms* (*n*) hadji, nomad, passenger, traveler, wanderer, abbot, beadsman, bohemian, cenobite, conventual, friar, mendicant, monk.

perete wall; *synonyms* (*n*) partition, bar, barrier, bulwark, rampart, cliff, earthwork, fortification, screen, rail, barricade, block, blockade, bolt, breakwater, divider, embankment, groyne, hurdle, impediment, lock, obstruction, padlock, paries, parietes, wainscot, (*v*) fence, palisade, surround.

perfect 1. ideal; *synonyms* (*adj*) fanciful, perfect, consummate, abstract, classic, imaginary, typical, unreal, complete, supreme, faultless, flawless, theoretical, visionary, exalted, favorite, utopian, (*n*) model, paragon, example, apotheosis, archetype, epitome, perfection, prototype, pattern, angel, **2.** alright; *synonyms* (*adv*) fine, okay, admittedly, delicately, exquisitely, finely, (*adj*) boorish, clod, gawk, goon, klutz, lout, loutish, lubber, lummoxx, lump, neandertal, stumblebum, swinish, **3.**

irreproachable; *synonyms* (adj) blameless, guiltless, spotless, innocent, unimpeachable, inculpable, impeccable, immaculate, unblemished,

4. perfect; *synonyms* (adj) exact, utter, entire, thorough, exquisite, integral, clean, correct, ideal, pure, irreproachable, great, infallible, completed, excellent, finished, good, intact, outright, (v) achieve, accomplish, finish, fulfill, mature, crown, better, enhance, improve, (n) absolute, full; *antonyms* (adj) imperfect, faulty, flawed, **5.** positive; *synonyms* (adj) certain, affirmative, confident, decisive, definite, direct, explicit, favorable, incontrovertible, peremptory, plus, sure, advantageous, arbitrary, assured, categorical, clear, constructive, decided, indisputable, plain, total, dogmatic, emphatic, assertive, genuine, express, flat, incontestable, (n) actual; *antonyms* (adj) negative, derogatory, uncertain, unsure, pessimistic, sad.

perfectiune perfection; *synonyms* (n) excellence, consummation, ideal, maturity, paragon, completeness, completion, finish, crown, development, flawlessness, ripeness, integrity, complete, perfect, idol, prime; *antonym* (n) imperfection.

perfid **1.** false; *synonyms* (adj) bastard, counterfeit, untrue, deceitful, dishonest, erroneous, artificial, assumed, deceptive, disloyal, faithless, fake, fictitious, sham, ersatz, apocryphal, bad, bogus, delusive, incorrect, insincere, mendacious, mistaken, mock, pretended, spurious, treacherous, unreal, wrong, disingenuous; *antonyms* (adj) true, real, correct, factual, faithful, genuine, natural, truthful, honest, valid, **2.** insincere; *synonyms* (adj) false, feigned, hollow, hypocritical, affected, empty, devious, canting, fraudulent, phony, untruthful, forced, glib, indirect; *antonym* (adj) sincere, **3.** hypocritical; *synonyms* (adj) pharisaical, sanctimonious.

pergament parchment; *synonyms* (n) sheepskin, lambskin, diploma, settlement, testament, will, fleece, pad, skin, (v) paper, foolscap, pillar, slate, table, tablet.

pericol peril; *synonyms* (n) hazard, danger, jeopardy, menace, risk, chance, exposure, insecurity, threat, jeopard, riskiness, venture, (v) endanger, adventure, expose, imperil, compromise, jeopardize, jeopardise, queer, scupper, threaten; *antonym* (n) safety.

perie brush; *synonyms* (n) brushwood, clash, collision, conflict, copse, encounter, undergrowth, beard, argument, brushing, coppice, fight, skirmish, (v) broom, graze, sweep, touch, clean, kiss, rub, scour, glance, race, rencontre, scrub, shave, shine, (adj) rake, comb, pick.

permanent **1.** perm; *synonym* (n) permanent, **2.** permanent; *synonyms* (adj) durable, lasting, fixed,

eternal, everlasting, fast, perennial, enduring, immutable, indelible, abiding, continual, continuing, immortal, standing, stationary, unchangeable, undying, ineffaceable, incessant, irrevocable, perpetual, persistent, remaining, (v) constant, continuous, firm, consistent, immovable, (n) perm; *antonyms* (adj) fleeting, temporary, brief, impermanent, provisional, transitory, fragile, superficial.

permis **1.** license; *synonyms* (n) permit, allowance, freedom, liberty, permission, authority, authorization, certificate, licence, dispensation, grant, leave, pass, privilege, warrant, immunity, approval, exemption, furlough, patent, power, right, (v) charter, allow, certify, empower, authorize, accredit, approve, let, **2.** permit; *synonyms* (v) give, license, admit, bear, endure, have, agree, assent, legalize, enable, sanction, suffer, tolerate, countenance, yield, accede, entitle, make, pay, acquiesce, concede, receive, assign, decriminalize, (n) consent, concession, cause, commission, (adj) bestow, accord; *antonyms* (v) forbid, ban, prevent, prohibit, stop, **3.** permission; *synonyms* (n) agreement, approbation, acquiescence, endorsement, dismissal, admission, blessing, concurrence, sufferance, entry, impunity, tolerance; *antonym* (n) refusal, **4.** licence; *synonyms* (v) endorse, evidence, attest, demonstrate, indorse, manifest; **permis de reședință** green card.

permisiune permission; *synonyms* (n) consent, license, permit, approval, authority, leave, liberty, licence, agreement, assent, authorization, dispensation, pass, sanction, approbation, concession, acquiescence, endorsement, dismissal, admission, accord, blessing, concurrence, right, sufferance, warrant, entry, (v) allowance, allow, grant; *antonym* (n) refusal.

permite **1.** allow; *synonyms* (v) acknowledge, accord, agree, give, grant, permit, accede, acquiesce, accept, afford, authorize, bear, consent, enable, endure, own, recognize, stand, suffer, abide, appropriate, assent, brook, concede, confess, leave, legalize, sanction, (adj) admit, (n) let; *antonyms* (v) forbid, prohibit, deny, reject, **2.** let; *synonyms* (v) allow, hire, lease, charter, have, rent, cause, countenance, demise, get, entitle, trust, engage, induce, license, slacken, go, (n) check, hindrance, impediment, obstacle, obstruction; *antonym* (v) prevent, **3.** permit; *synonyms* (v) tolerate, warrant, approve, empower, yield, make, pay, receive, assign, decriminalize, furnish, lend, (n) licence, pass, permission, authority, authorization, certificate, concession, commission, diploma, ticket, (adj) bestow; *antonyms* (v) ban, stop; **își permite** afford.

- perna** pillow; *synonyms* (n) brass, (v) cushion, rest, breathe, lie, perch, remain, reside, roost, stay, (adj) wadding.
- peron** platform; *synonyms* (n) dais, floor, rostrum, stage, stand, plan, pulpit, ambo, arena, dock, base, pedestal, platforms, amphitheater, chopine, chopines, field, forum, (v) program, (adj) plain.
- perpetuitate** eternity; *synonyms* (n) infinity, aeon, forever, perpetuity, timelessness, everlastingness, everness, age, boundlessness, eviternity, future, glory, heaven, holiness, immutability, majesty, sovereignty, time, unity, immensity, infiniteness, upstairs.
- perpetuu** 1. immortal; *synonyms* (adj) deathless, eternal, everlasting, enduring, imperishable, undying, celebrated, endless, monumental, indestructible, perennial, permanent, perpetual, timeless, unending, (n) deity, divinity, celebrity, (v) commemorative; *antonym* (adj) mortal, 2. perpetual; *synonyms* (adj) incessant, ceaseless, constant, continual, lasting, immortal, continuous, interminable, frequent, immutable, infinite, ageless, persistent, unceasing, uninterrupted, unremitting, durable, fixed, nonstop, relentless, unbroken, incorruptible, unchanging, unrelenting; *antonyms* (adj) temporary, intermittent.
- persoană** person; *synonyms* (n) fellow, human, individual, man, being, body, character, creature, mortal, soul, life, homo, form, organism, personality, somebody, someone, substance, thing, partner, (v) party; *antonym* (n) automaton.
- personal** private; *synonyms* (adj) clandestine, confidential, personal, covert, hidden, individual, secret, inner, esoteric, exclusive, intimate, particular, domestic, interior, lonely, own, privy, retired, secluded, special, informal, inside, mysterious, proper, inward, characteristic, especial, furtive, peculiar, (v) close; *antonyms* (adj) public, communal, community, nationalized, official, state-owned, civic, shared, state.
- perspicacitate** acumen; *synonyms* (n) insight, intelligence, perception, intellect, understanding, acuteness, astuteness, cleverness, discernment, discrimination, wisdom, judgment, tact, taste.
- pertinent** relevant; *synonyms* (adj) appropriate, pertinent, apt, important, apposite, material, crucial, related, suitable, pat, apropos, relative, significant, admissible, (n) germane, applicable, felicitous, happy; *antonyms* (adj) irrelevant, unrelated.
- peruca** wig; *synonyms* (n) periwig, peruke, toupee, wiggling, chignon, pelt, rebuke, reprimand, reproach, hair, head, intellectual, jasey, judge, justice, musician, player, rap, scholar, extension, horsehair, (v) aggravate, tease, scold.
- pervaz** 1. sill; *synonyms* (n) doorsill, ledge, threshold, rung, step, round, sole, beam, cell, cheat, hoax, house, imposition, projection, self, sell, bookshelf, entrance, entry, mantelpiece, porch, shelf, 2. window sill; *synonyms* (n) sill, ridge.
- pesar** pessary; *synonyms* (n) diaphragm, glans, goiter, midriff, stop.
- pecăruș** 1. herring gull, 2. gull; *synonyms* (n) dupe, fool, chump, cully, chouse, patsy, pigeon, sap, seagull, sucker, victim, (v) cheat, deceive, beguile, bamboozle, befool, cod, kid, cozen, defraud, delude, hoax, mislead, outwit, swindle, take, trick, don.
- pesimism** pessimism; *synonyms* (n) gloom, dejection, depression, despair, despondency, melancholy, (adj) horrors, hypochondriasis, megrims, (v) optimism; *antonym* (n) resilience.
- peso** peso; *synonym* (n) dollar.
- peste** 1. on; *synonyms* (prep) at, about, concerning, in, by, into, upon, for, above, over, regarding, (adv) forth, ahead, onward, (adj) forward, aboard, (prf) along, against; *antonym* (adv) off, 2. whitefish; *synonyms* (n) anchovies, herring, sardines, shad, smelts, tarpon, trout; **peste tot** everywhere; **a trece peste** surmount.
- pește** fish; *synonyms* (n) bird, insect, mollusk, shellfish, worm, amphibian, beginner, blacktail, cob, cobnut, corkwing, dart, defense, dollar, dracunculus, dupe, excuse, (v) angle, seek, hunt, pursue, grope, rummage, beg, chowder, chupatty, clam, compote, damper, (adj) frail; **os de pește** fishbone.
- peste tot** everywhere; *synonyms* (adv) everywhere, overall, somewhere, where, (pron) anywhere, (n) anyplace.
- pești** 1. seafood, 2. shellfish; *synonyms* (n) mollusc, mollusk, bird, fish, mammal, reptile, worm, crustacean, amphibian, arthropod, microbe.
- petic** patch; *synonyms* (n) darn, fleck, mend, plot, bed, blot, freckle, bit, blotch, dapple, field, maculation, clout, lot, bandage, macula, speckle, spot, area, bodge, eyepatch, garden, (v) piece, botch, fix, repair, cobble, vamp, smear, (adj) inch.
- petrece timpul** 1. spend; *synonyms* (v) consume, exhaust, expend, squander, blow, deplete, pass, wear, lead, invest, dissipate, draw, drop, employ, lavish, use, destroy, hand, scatter, give, pay, utilize, effuse, exceed, go, (adj) waste; *antonyms* (v) save, conserve, 2. pass; *synonyms* (v) flow, deliver, happen, move, offer, overtake, live, advance, die, elapse, extend, lapse, leave, proceed, surpass, make, approve, befall, authorize, clear, convey, decease, depart, disappear, excel, expire, (n) fare, crack, cut, (adj) run; *antonym* (v) fail.
- petrecere** 1. amusement; *synonyms* (n) distraction, diversion, entertainment, pastime, pleasure, recreation, sport, enjoyment, hobby, joy, laughter, play, dissipation, delight, festivity, game, glee, happiness, hilarity, leisure, merriment, mirth, relaxation, satisfaction; *antonyms* (n) sadness,

boredom, **2.** house-warming party, **3.** entertainment; *synonyms* (n) amusement, party, feast, fun, reception, regalement, show, cheer, banquet, carousal, festival, treat, treatment, activity.

pian piano; *synonyms* (n) pianoforte, pianissimo, (adj) soft, gentle, cushy, delicate, easy, faint, indulgent, lax, lenient, nonalcoholic, (adv) gently, lightly, softly; *antonym* (adv) forte.

piată **1.** square; *synonyms* (adj) right, even, rectangular, fair, quadrate, straight, equal, equitable, exact, level, sincere, conventional, (n) area, foursquare, rectangle, quadrilateral, block, court, diamond, courtyard, (v) settle, agree, correspond, adjust, balance, check, conform, suit, dovetail, (adv) just, **2.** squares; *synonym* (n) square.

piatra kidney stone; *synonyms* (n) nephrite, nephrolith.

piatră stone; *synonyms* (n) jewel, rock, calculus, gem, pebble, concretion, gemstone, kernel, bullet, granite, hatchment, pitfall, plate, slug, (v) pit, lapidate, pelt, cake, clot.

picioar **1.** feet; *synonyms* (n) fete, meter, rescue, arm, fact, performance, (v) legs, pegs, pins, trotters, **2.** foot; *synonyms* (n) bottom, base, feet, foundation, basis, footing, measure, paw, pes, bed, butt, floor, ft, groundwork, infantry, substructure, assonance, crambo, (v) hoof, pay, hand; *antonym* (n) top; **Fault de picioar** foot fault.

picnic picnic; *synonyms* (n) excursion, junket, cinch, outing, pushover, snap, jaunt, coportion, expedition, feast, jollification, meal, (v) collation.

picoteala siesta; *synonyms* (n) nap, doze, rest, sleep, slumber, catnap, (v) snooze, coma, dream, hibernation.

pictor painter; *synonyms* (n) artist, limner, cable, catamount, cougar, guy, halser, hawser, line; **paletă de pictor** palette.

pierde lose; *synonyms* (v) drop, forfeit, mislay, sacrifice, fail, clear, hurt, regress, retrogress, destroy, misplace, recede, suffer, waste, escape; *antonyms* (v) gain, find, acquire, earn, get, obtain, recover, secure, win, beat, defeat, keep, succeed.

pierdere **1.** loss; *synonyms* (n) hurt, damage, defeat, detriment, injury, deficit, deprivation, destruction, forfeit, forfeiture, bereavement, decrease, cost, fall, decrement, impairment, casualty, death, decline, disadvantage, disappearance, failure, waste, expense, havoc, defect, fatality, decay, devastation, (adj) harm; *antonym* (n) appearance, retrieval, victory, gaining, income, recovery, **2.** privation; *synonyms* (n) lack, hardship, need, loss, deficiency, necessity, poverty, dearth, destitution, distress, impoverishment, misery, want, penury, neediness, absence, indigence, suffering.

pietros rocky; *synonyms* (adj) hard, unstable, rough, shaky, craggy, flinty, stony, wobbly, unsteady,

harsh, insecure, obdurate, rugged, bouldered, bouldery, pebbly.

pieziș bias; *synonyms* (n) penchant, drift, influence, turn, twist, favor, slope, angle, bigotry, disposition, inclination, preconception, predilection, proclivity, propensity, tendency, affection, liking, direction, favoritism, (v) prejudice, bent, slant, dispose, incline, sway, prepossess, (adj) partiality, diagonal, leaning; *antonyms* (n) impartiality, neutrality, fairness.

pijama pyjamas; *synonyms* (n) pajamas, jammies.

pilă hammer; *synonyms* (n) pound, gavel, hammering, malleus, (v) strike, bang, beat, knock, tap, club, forge, hit, thrash, drive, drum, rap, batter, defeat, overwhelm, ram, thump, trounce, battologize, echo, falter, slam, thud.

pilastru pillar; *synonyms* (n) column, brace, mainstay, obelisk, post, backbone, foundation, monument, pier, stanchion, tower, buttress, anchor, prop, stake, support, (adj) rock, (v) foolscap, marble, paper, papyrus, parchment.

pilot pilot; *synonyms* (n) guide, leader, aviator, captain, airman, cowcatcher, flier, steersman, usher, archetype, aviatrix, (v) manage, lead, conduct, direct, director, fly, navigate, show, escort, control, steer, conductor, cicerone, operate, regulate, sail, aviate, (adj) experimental, trial.

pilula pill; *synonyms* (n) capsule, lozenge, tablet, medicine, contraceptive, dose, drug, (v) ball, (adj) pellet, bullet.

pin **1.** fir; *synonym* (adj) green, **2.** pine; *synonyms* (n) yearn, sink, (v) languish, long, ache, droop, flag, fade, suffer, decline, yen, die, (adj) peak.

pinten spur; *synonyms* (n) inducement, incentive, impulse, prick, impetus, stimulus, barb, encouragement, gad, incitement, motivation, prickle, spine, (v) goad, incite, prod, prompt, provoke, animate, drive, encourage, impel, inspire, arouse, stir, instigate, motivate, push, rouse, stimulate.

pipăibil **1.** tangible; *synonyms* (adj) material, substantial, actual, concrete, real, palpable, perceptible, physical, evident, corporeal, definite, sensible, genuine, adequate, bodily, commensurate, competent, discernible, enough, satisfactory, solid, sufficient, touchable, (n) applicable, available, handy, ready; *antonym* (adj) intangible, **2.** physical; *synonyms* (adj) tangible, animal, carnal, corporal, earthly, manual, sensual, active, forceful, forcible, (adv) fleshly; *antonyms* (adj) spiritual, mental.

piper pepper; *synonyms* (n) capsicum, peppercorn, (v) pelt, bombard, sprinkle, (adj) salt, season, spice.

pisălog pestle; *synonyms* (n) pounder, muller, stamp, cast, impression, mold, muser, crusher, grinder, implement, ponderer, postage, rod, ruminator, seal, utensil, (v) grind, powder, pound.

pisică 1. pussy; *synonyms* (n) cat, puss, cunt, kitty, pussycat, snatch, twat, (adj) purulent, festering, infected, 2. fib; *synonyms* (n) lie, fable, falsehood, story, tale, fabrication, untruth, fiction, prevarication, whopper, invention, taradiddle, (v) fabricate, prevaricate, falsify; *antonym* (n) truth.

piton python; *synonym* (n) pythoness.

pitoresc 1. picturesque; *synonyms* (adj) graphic, striking, colorful, idyllic, lovely, quaint, scenic, vivid, romantic, (v) pictorial, 2. scenic; *synonyms* (adj) picturesque, pretty, tragic, tragicomic, charming, pleasing, delightful, exquisite, grand, impressive, magnificent, superb, wonderful.

pitulice warbler; *synonyms* (n) singer, canary, quaverer.

pivot bearing; *synonyms* (n) carriage, demeanor, appearance, approach, aspect, attitude, conduct, deportment, direction, manner, respect, air, aim, behavior, comportment, mien, pose, position, posture, presence, regard, run, way, tack, walk, concern, connection, countenance, course, drift.

pix ballpoint pen; *synonyms* (n) ballpoint, ballpen.

pizdă 1. pussy; *synonyms* (n) cat, puss, cunt, kitty, pussycat, snatch, twat, (adj) purulent, festering, infected, 2. snatch; *synonyms* (v) grab, pinch, abduct, clutch, kidnap, seize, snap, jerk, capture, grasp, grip, pluck, pilfer, plunder, clasp, lift, nobble, pull, take, twitch, filch, abstract, (n) catch, seizure, arrest, bit, piece, scrap, bite, (adj) snack.

placa 1. sheets; *synonym* (n) rain, 2. sheet; *synonyms* (n) board, layer, leaf, canvas, film, paper, coat, coating, blanket, cover, coverlet, newspaper, piece, plane, sail, mainsheet, pane, slip, bill, covering, counterpane, form, shroud, tabloid, canvass, rag.

placere liking; *synonyms* (n) inclination, fancy, appetite, fondness, taste, affection, partiality, predilection, admiration, approval, appreciation, palate, attachment, desire, leaning, love, penchant, pleasure, preference, regard, relish, gusto, wish, delight, mind, proclivity, tendency, weakness, (v) choice, (adj) loving; *antonyms* (n) dislike, aversion; **cu placere** happily.

plăcere pleasure; *synonyms* (n) delight, contentment, delectation, enjoyment, fun, gratification, joy, content, comfort, happiness, mirth, inclination, amusement, bliss, entertainment, fruition, gladness, pleasance, satisfaction, desire, festivity, cheerfulness, ecstasy, glee, liking, mind, rapture, thrill, will, (adj) delicacy; *antonyms* (n) anger, irritation, ache, boredom, nuisance.

plăcut 1. agreeable; *synonyms* (adj) acceptable, accordant, pleasant, pleasing, nice, affable, amusing, compatible, conformable, congenial, consistent, enjoyable, genial, grateful, harmonious, kind, likable, lovely, ready, suitable, sweet, welcome, lovable, melodious, musical, gentle, adapted, amiable, attractive, (v) desirable;

antonyms (adj) disagreeable, discordant, nasty, unpleasant, unwilling, aggressive, resistant, 2. pleasant; *synonyms* (adj) bright, agreeable, charming, jolly, kindly, facetious, cheerful, clear, comfortable, delightful, fair, fine, joyful, joyous, mirthful, pretty, delectable, mild, jocular, suave, beautiful, clement, convivial, engaging, friendly, gratifying, humorous, jovial, merry, sunny; *antonyms* (adj) disgusting, foul, gruesome, harsh, horrible, repugnant, shocking, terrible, unwelcome, appalling, frosty, grisly, rough, 3. pleasing; *synonyms* (adj) inviting, artistic, palatable, favorable, enchanting, alluring, delicious, good, prepossessing, quaint, rewarding, satisfying, appreciated, glad, entertaining, exquisite, graceful, gracious, cheering, dainty, handsome, light, captivating, fetching, interesting, fascinating, pleasurable, refreshing, satisfactory, (n) beloved; *antonyms* (adj) annoying, disappointing, hurtful, infuriating, straight, 4. nice; *synonyms* (adj) fastidious, neat, correct, decent, delicate, difficult, exact, particular, precise, right, elegant, minute, discriminating, curious, accurate, comely, courteous, finicky, polite, refined, scrupulous, ticklish, becoming, excellent, careful, choice, happy, respectable, good-natured, critical.

plăcut acceptable; *synonyms* (adj) adequate, passable, satisfactory, good, agreeable, correct, decent, desirable, grateful, palatable, permissible, reasonable, sufficient, suitable, tolerable, welcome, right, accepted, admissible, advisable, allowable, believable, eligible, enjoyable, fair, pleasant, pleasing, presentable, proper, bearable; *antonyms* (adj) unacceptable, inadequate, unsatisfactory, disagreeable, forbidden, unbearable, unwelcome.

plan 1. purpose; *synonyms* (n) aim, plan, design, mind, effect, end, purport, resolve, motive, determination, function, goal, idea, intent, meaning, objective, cause, decision, destination, drift, ambition, aspiration, reason, (v) intention, project, object, intend, propose, decide, mean, 2. goal; *synonyms* (n) butt, purpose, basket, target, limit, point, finish, home, mark, mission, wish, (v) bound, 3. intention; *synonyms* (n) animus, import, conception, motivation, contemplation, scheme, scope, sense, spirit, thought, will, destiny, 4. intent; *synonyms* (adj) attentive, absorbed, engrossed, earnest, bent, fixed, rapt, eager, determined, ambitious, keen, purposeful, serious, set, steadfast, enwrapped, (n) tenor.

plângere cry; *synonyms* (n) shout, bark, scream, yell, clamor, roar, bay, crying, buzz, exclamation, groan, hearsay, noise, report, rumor, sob, (v) call, bellow, shriek, weep, exclaim, howl, moan, outcry, screech, yelp, yowl, holler, hollo, squawk; *antonyms* (v) laugh, whisper; **a se plânge** lament.

plângere lament; *synonyms* (n) cry, dirge, complaint, elegy, plaint, requiem, lamentation, threnody,

coronach, (*v*) bemoan, complain, deplore, grieve, bewail, keen, moan, mourn, regret, wail, howl, weep, whine, groan, plain, repent, rue, sigh, sorrow; *antonyms* (*n*) celebration, (*v*) revel.

planisferă planisphere; *synonyms* (*n*) astrolabe, meteoroscope.

plăsmuire 1. imaginativeness; *synonyms* (*n*) fancy, imagination, fantasy, imagery, originality, vision, imaging, resource, resourcefulness, sight, **2.** imagination; *synonyms* (*n*) dream, conceit, invention, caprice, conception, idea, imaginativeness, inventiveness, notion, reflection, thought, pretense; *antonym* (*n*) reality, **3.** fancy; *synonyms* (*v*) daydream, imagine, wish, consider, crotchet, envision, like, assume, conjecture, covet, love, relish, see, visualize, want, (*adj*) conceive, elaborate, extravagant, ween, elegant, ornate, (*n*) desire, whim, guess, delusion, pleasure, fondness, hope, humor, illusion; *antonyms* (*adj*) plain, unadorned, **4.** phantasy; *synonyms* (*n*) reverie, phantasm, deception, legerdemain, magic, partiality, semblance, trick, **5.** fantasy; *synonyms* (*n*) mirage, fad, fiction, hallucination, chimera, phantasy, romance, (*adj*) make-believe; *antonym* (*adj*) real, **6.** imaging; *synonym* (*n*) tomography.

plaster 1. plaster; *synonyms* (*n*) mortar, cement, paste, gum, glue, bandage, cataplasm, attend, birdlime, doctor, dose, lute, nurse, physic, (*v*) coat, daub, stucco, paint, affix, poultice, face, smear, whitewash, dab, ground, incrust, pay, **2.** sticking plaster; *synonyms* (*n*) plaster, plasterwork.

platforma platform; *synonyms* (*n*) dais, floor, rostrum, stage, stand, plan, pulpit, ambo, arena, dock, base, pedestal, platforms, amphitheater, chopine, chopines, field, forum, (*v*) program, (*adj*) plain.

plătibil payable; *synonyms* (*adj*) due, owing, collectable, outstanding, collectible, owed, unpaid.

platonice platonic; *synonyms* (*adj*) chaste, spiritual, companionable, continent, honest, virtuous, idealistic, intellectual, transcendent, utopian, visionary, (*v*) philosophic, philosophical, staid, stayed, contemplative, deliberative, introspective, meditative, museful, pensive, reflective, sedate, speculative, stoical, studious, thoughtful, wistful.

platou 1. serving plate, **2.** plateau; *synonyms* (*n*) plain, table, tableland, elevation, stage.

plauzibilitate credibility; *synonyms* (*n*) believability, credibility, reliability, fidelity, dependability, responsibility, veracity, weight, probability, verisimilitude, constancy, honesty, acceptance, integrity, prospect, satisfactoriness, solidity, soundness, tenability; *antonym* (*n*) incredibility.

pleacă scam; *synonyms* (*v*) scarper, get, leave, skeddaddle, flee, abscond, acquire, aim, amaze, arrest, arrive, baffle, beat, become, beget, begin, bewilder, bring, can, capture, catch, cause, come,

commence, contract, convey, depart, develop, draw, drive.

pleca 1. go away; *synonyms* (*v*) depart, leave, exit, go, separate, vacate, disappear, vanish, (*int*) away; *antonym* (*v*) stay, **2.** leave; *synonyms* (*v*) forsake, abandon, desert, quit, escape, flee, lead, lay, allow, bequeath, drop, evacuate, let, relinquish, start, rest, abdicate, discharge, afford, (*n*) furlough, holiday, permission, permit, break, consent, liberty, license, part, authorization, (*adj*) empty; *antonyms* (*v*) arrive, enter, remain, approach, change, come, **3.** set off; *synonyms* (*v*) detonate, explode, begin, initiate, originate, activate, incite, offset, produce, shoot, countervail, move, actuate, cancel, commence, divide, grace, inspire, instigate, prompt, trigger, (*adj*) emblazon, flaunt, prink, proner.

plic envelope; *synonyms* (*n*) container, pack, case, jacket, blanket, vesicle, package, box, packet, screen, wrapper, sachet, (*v*) cover, covering, cloak, veil, wrap.

plicticos 1. miserable; *synonyms* (*adj*) mean, poor, meager, abject, bad, deplorable, desolate, downcast, low, measly, unhappy, distressed, lamentable, cheerless, contemptible, dejected, depressed, despondent, disconsolate, dismal, doleful, gloomy, hapless, paltry, piteous, pitiful, shabby, lousy, (*v*) forlorn, wretched; *antonyms* (*adj*) happy, cheerful, generous, **2.** boring; *synonyms* (*adj*) dull, tedious, tiresome, annoying, arid, bland, dreary, monotonous, prosaic, tame, uninteresting, wearisome, vapid, drab, dry, flat, insipid, irksome, lifeless, slow, stodgy, uneventful, unexciting, banal, interminable, lackluster, (*n*) drilling; *antonyms* (*adj*) exciting, fascinating, interesting, gripping, original, thrilling, varied.

plictiseală boredom; *synonyms* (*n*) tedium, monotony, doldrums, dullness, ennui, tediousness, melancholy; *antonyms* (*n*) excitement, enjoyment.

plimbare walk; *synonyms* (*v*) ramble, course, hike, move, roam, travel, trek, go, promenade, track, foot, ambulate, ambulation, journey, tramp, traverse, amble, hoof, mosey, (*n*) step, gait, pace, path, saunter, stroll, excursion, pass, turn, trip, constitutional.

plin full; *synonyms* (*adj*) complete, absolute, abundant, broad, flush, ample, enough, extensive, total, detailed, comprehensive, copious, good, plump, undivided, whole, wide, fat, deep, all, adequate, busy, finished, intense, laden, large, plentiful, (*adv*) crammed, (*n*) entire, crowded; *antonyms* (*adj*) empty, lacking, starving, hungry, sketchy, incomplete; **plin de speranță** hopefully.

ploaie rain; *synonyms* (*n*) precipitation, wet, pelting, flow, rainfall, rainwater, abound, exuberate, mist, teem, (*v*) pour, stream, hail, precipitate, shower, condense, pelt, sprinkle.

plaios 1. rainy; *synonyms* (*adj*) wet, moist, pluvial, damp, pluvius, showery, stormy; *antonym* (*adj*) dry, **2.** wet; *synonyms* (*adj*) humid, drenched, soaked, sodden, dank, rainy, saturated, soggy, watery, clammy, nasty, soppy, sultry, (*v*) moisten, water, dampen, wash, douse, irrigate, drench, bedew, splash, humidify, saturate, soak, sprinkle, bathe, (*n*) moisture, humidity, dampness; *antonyms* (*adj*) dehydrated, parched.

ploua rain; *synonyms* (*n*) precipitation, wet, pelting, flow, rainfall, rainwater, abound, exuberate, mist, teem, (*v*) pour, stream, hail, precipitate, shower, condense, pelt, sprinkle.

plumb lead; *synonyms* (*v*) head, guide, conduct, contribute, direct, chair, conduce, control, go, govern, bring, convey, give, carry, command, dispose, run, show, take, captain, escort, chairman, drive, accompany, (*n*) clue, advantage, hint, leash, usher, (*adj*) front; *antonym* (*v*) follow; **fara plumb** lead-free.

pneu flat tire; *synonyms* (*n*) flat, apartment, blowout, bore, nuisance, pest, puncture, flatcar, (*adj*) obtuse, spiritless, uninspired, vapid.

pneumatic pneumatic; *synonyms* (*adj*) aerial, airy, aeronautic, aerostatical, pneumatical.

pneumic pneumonia; *synonyms* (*n*) pneumonitis, peripneumony, pneumony, (*adj*) necrosis, pertussis, phthisis, psora, pyaemia, pyrosis, quinsy, rachitis, ringworm, rubeola.

poate may; *synonyms* (*v*) can, could, get, might, acquire, aim, amaze, arrest, arrive, baffle, beat, become, beget, begin, bewilder, bring, capture, catch, cause, come, commence, contract, convey, develop, dismiss, draw, drive, dumbfound, engender, experience.

pod bridge; *synonyms* (*n*) span, viaduct, pontoon, tie, crossing, nosepiece, bluff, (*v*) stretch, connect, link, traverse, cross.

podea 1. floor; *synonyms* (*n*) bed, level, base, layer, bottom, flooring, ground, platform, soil, apron, foot, land, pavement, storey, story, (*v*) deck, dump, fell, prostrate, stun, baffle, mystify, bewilder, puzzle, down, knock, perplex, defeat, hit, (*adj*) drub; *antonym* (*n*) top, **2.** sheathing; *synonyms* (*n*) sheath, casing, overlay, overlayer, cover, covering, skin, boarding, insulation, sleeve, (*adj*) vaginant.

pofta wish; *synonyms* (*v*) desire, hope, like, aspiration, choose, please, bid, care, prefer, intend, mean, trust, favor, (*n*) want, need, inclination, longing, aim, pleasure, purpose, ambition, craving, mind, request, urge, dream, plan, thirst, goal, (*adv*) will; *antonyms* (*v*) dislike, hate.

pojar measles; *synonyms* (*n*) morbilli, rubeola, (*adj*) mumps, polio.

poliomielita polio; *synonyms* (*n*) poliomyelitis, (*adj*) measles, mumps.

polipropilen polypropylene; *synonym* (*n*) polypropene.

politic political; *synonyms* (*adj*) politic, national, civil, cunning, following, supporting, ambassadorial, artful, biased, embassy, opinionated, partisan, prudent, sagacious, unscrupulous, wise.

politica 1. policy; *synonyms* (*n*) course, plan, approach, insurance, tactics, game, system, method, politics, polity, principle, **2.** politics; *synonyms* (*n*) government, diplomacy, policy, governance, authorities, governing, backroom, bossism, campaigning, civics, electioneering, jungle, legislature, regime, statecraft, stumping, zoo.

politist 1. peeler; *synonyms* (*n*) stripper, ecdysiast, striptease, stripteaser, pillager, sprigger, stemmer, strip, (*adj*) cop, fuzz, zarp, smokey, **2.** bobby; *synonyms* (*n*) clod, dolt.

polon polish; *synonyms* (*adj*) breeding, (*n*) finish, gloss, burnish, gentility, cultivation, elegance, refinement, shine, civilization, culture, glossiness, (*v*) furbish, glaze, rub, civilize, clean, cultivate, grind, improve, perfect, refine, scour, scrub, smooth, brighten, file, graze, mop, cleanse.

poluare pollution; *synonyms* (*n*) contamination, filth, infection, befoolment, corruption, dirtiness, impurity, infamy, foulness, soiling, contagion, disgrace, filthiness, violation, dirt, stain, (*adj*) defilement, taint, depravity, backsliding, demoralization, obliquity.

pompieri fire department; *synonym* (*adj*) fireman.

poncho poncho; *synonyms* (*n*) cloak, cape, dreadnought, mantle, wrapascal, robe, shawl, wrap.

pop pop; *synonyms* (*n*) dad, daddy, father, pa, papa, bang, shot, click, popping, soda, go, pappa, pater, (*v*) burst, crack, shoot, protrude, pawn, appear, place, snap, bulge, hit, (*adj*) popular, (*adv*) plump.

popic pin; *synonyms* (*n*) needle, nail, clip, peg, axle, brooch, broach, nog, bolt, button, leg, fall, badge, pivot, rowlock, spindle, tenpin, flag, hinge, jewelry, (*v*) tack, clasp, fix, fasten, stick, attach, secure, spike, establish, immobilize.

poponar fag; *synonyms* (*n*) drudge, cigaret, cigarette, faggot, fagot, fairy, pansy, poof, poove, pouf, queen, queer, smoke, butt, (*v*) exhaust, fatigue, weary, labor, moil, tire, toil, grind, jade, labour, sweat, travail, wear, work, dig.

popor people; *synonyms* (*n*) nation, community, family, folk, multitude, populace, clan, mob, flock, citizenry, crowd, inhabitants, kin, man, mass, masses, population, public, race, laity, commonalty, humanity, mankind, (*v*) inhabit, occupy, reside, dwell, live, populate, settle.

popou 1. bottom; *synonyms* (*n*) base, basis, backside, bed, behind, foot, footing, back, arse, ass, bum, butt, buttocks, craft, floor, foundation, posterior,

rear, root, valley, depth, anus, minimum, can, derriere, fanny, (*adj*) underlying, low, (*v*) ground, rest; **antonyms** (*n*) top, pinnacle, (*adj*) highest, **2. behind**; **synonyms** (*prep*) after, abaft, following, (*adv*) backward, backwards, late, later, aback, beyond, trailing, afterward, behindhand, next, subsequently, (*n*) bottom, rump, tail, fundament, hindquarters, seat, stern, (*adj*) overdue, (*v*) slow; **antonyms** (*adv*) ahead, early, fore, **3. backside**; **synonyms** (*n*) reverse, keister, nates, prat; **antonym** (*n*) front.

popular popular; **synonyms** (*adj*) common, general, current, fashionable, democratic, customary, known, plain, pop, celebrated, notorious, prominent, famous, familiar, hot, plebeian, prevailing, prevalent, public, stylish, vulgar, widespread, accepted, mean, ordinary, trendy, (*v*) favorite; **antonyms** (*adj*) unpopular, aristocratic, disliked.

porc mistret wild boar; **synonyms** (*n*) boar, pig, hog, grunter, squealer.

porco 1. hog; **synonyms** (*n*) pig, glutton, boar, porker, swine, grunter, hogget, (*adj*) cormorant, **2. swine**; **synonyms** (*n*) hog, beast, barrow, brute, bully, fiend, monster, thug, ogre, **3. pig**; **synonyms** (*n*) bull, cop, copper, fuzz, (*v*) farrow, devour, gulp, guttle, **4. porker**.

Porridge porridge; **synonyms** (*n*) gruel, broth, loblolly, plash, podge, puddle, (*v*) oatmeal, chowder, chupatty, clam, compote, damper, fish, frumenty, grapes, lettuce, mango, mangosteen, oyster, pineapple, salmis, sauerkraut, succotash, supawn, trepang, vanilla, waffle, walnut.

port 1. harbour; **synonyms** (*n*) haven, seaport, (*v*) harbor, entertain, contain, bear, hold, nurse, shield, **2. port**; **synonyms** (*n*) asylum, carriage, demeanor, pier, mien, bearing, deportment, dock, embrasure, gate, harbour, interface, refuge, wharf, entrance, air, mole, porthole, quay, shelter, basin, breakwater, cast, color, complexion, destination, guise, (*v*) gait, (*adj*) larboard, left; **antonym** (*n*) starboard, **3. harbor**; **synonyms** (*n*) cover, port, bay, cove, sanctuary, retreat, lodging, (*v*) cherish, conceal, lodge, maintain, hide, accommodate, admit, defend, protect.

portar 1. janitor; **synonyms** (*n*) doorkeeper, caretaker, concierge, gatekeeper, porter, warden, attendant, sitter, super, **2. goalkeeper**; **synonyms** (*n*) goalie, goaltender, netkeeper, netminder.

portie portion; **synonyms** (*n*) part, division, piece, constituent, allot, component, fragment, parcel, section, dole, allowance, deal, destiny, fate, fortune, installment, member, segment, share, apportion, article, interest, (*v*) lot, dividend, divide, allotment, assign, dispense, distribute, allocate.

portocală orange; **synonyms** (*adj*) amber, ocher, orangey, orangish, tawny, ginger, red, yellow, (*n*)

orangeness, lemon, etc, lime, apricot, bittersweet, coral, peach, red-yellow, salmon.

portocaliu orange; **synonyms** (*adj*) amber, ocher, orangey, orangish, tawny, ginger, red, yellow, (*n*) orangeness, lemon, etc, lime, apricot, bittersweet, coral, peach, red-yellow, salmon.

porumb maize; **synonyms** (*n*) corn, cereal, gamboge, lemon, grain, buckwheat, clavus, millet, oats, rice, rye, stinker, wheat; **amidon de porumb corn starch**.

poseda possess; **synonyms** (*v*) have, hold, occupy, wield, bear, enjoy, keep, maintain, obsess, retain, consume, feature, (*n*) hazard, (*adj*) own.

posesiune possession; **synonyms** (*n*) occupancy, occupation, ownership, keeping, goods, property, tenure, grasp, estate, asset, seizin, seizure, tenancy, colony, custody, monomania, (*v*) acquisition, purchase, (*adj*) heritage, inheritance.

posesor 1. owner; **synonyms** (*n*) master, proprietor, possessor, holder, landholder, landowner, boss, landlord, employer, occupant, host, manager; **antonym** (*n*) tenant, **2. possessor**; **synonyms** (*n*) owner, beneficiary, carrier, oats, possessioner, controller, vendor, **3. proprietor**.

posibil 1. possibly; **synonyms** (*adv*) maybe, perhaps, probably, peradventure, perchance, conceivably, potentially; **antonyms** (*adv*) definitely, impossibly, unimaginably, **2. maybe**; **synonyms** (*adv*) possibly, debatably, questionably, conceivable, credible, feasible, imaginably, obtainable, (*n*) uncertainty.

posibilitate possibility; **synonyms** (*n*) chance, feasibility, likelihood, opportunity, opening, probability, expectancy, eventuality, expectation, occasion, odds, potential, prospect, ability, danger, option, possibility, conjecture, guess, hazard, hope, hypothesis, outlook, theory.

posta 1. e-mail, **2. priority mail**; **synonym** (*n*) airmail, **3. surface mail**.

poștă 1. mail; **synonyms** (*n*) armor, communication, correspondence, (*v*) post, send, remit, habergeon, shield, place, transmit, direct, dispatch, **2. post**; **synonyms** (*n*) function, office, position, pillar, stake, attitude, berth, column, job, employment, appointment, assignment, beam, prop, situation, spot, support, brand, (*v*) mail, locate, base, enter, lay, seat, station, bill, hasten, express, quarter, set.

poster poster; **synonyms** (*n*) bill, placard, notice, handbill, advertisement, broadside, card, circular, ad, announcement, flyer, posting, sign, (*v*) affiche.

postii fast; **synonyms** (*adj*) dissolute, firm, agile, debauched, fixed, hurried, instant, quick, rapid, staunch, brisk, colorfast, dissipated, durable, expeditious, express, faithful, immovable, licentious, rakish, secure, speedy, steadfast, (*adv*) soon, hard, close, hastily, promptly, rapidly, (*n*) diet; **antonyms** (*adj*) sluggish, loose, (*adv*) slow, slowly, leisurely, (*v*) gorge, (*n*) binge; **a postii fast**.

potârniche partridge; *synonyms* (n) bobwhite, tinamou.

potasiu potassium; *synonyms* (n) kalium, chiliad, g, grand, green, jet, kelvin, kilobyte, m, thou, thousand, yard.

potcovar 1. farrier; *synonyms* (n) horseshoer, (v) cowboy, 2. blacksmith; *synonyms* (n) ironsmith, locksmith, sailmaker, wheelwright.

potecă 1. footpath; *synonyms* (n) pathway, track, path, trail, walk, footway, sidewalk, walkway, trottoir, 2. path; *synonyms* (n) course, direction, way, highway, line, orbit, lane, means, alley, avenue, corridor, itinerary, route, trace, manner, aisle, approach, range, access, footstep, boulevard, conduit, passageway, road, run, street, thoroughfare, tread, (v) passage, trade.

potențialitate potential; *synonyms* (adj) likely, possible, prospective, latent, virtual, dormant, probable, expected, (n) capability, potency, ability, capacity, possibility, prospect, faculty, potentiality, power, voltage.

potoli mitigate; *synonyms* (v) alleviate, assuage, abate, lessen, moderate, palliate, relieve, appease, diminish, extenuate, lighten, help, mollify, relax, temper, modify, attenuate, comfort, loosen, commute, pacify, qualify, quell, (n) ease, calm, tranquilize, (adj) allay, soften, compose, soothe; *antonym* (v) exacerbate.

potolire termination; *synonyms* (n) ending, close, end, conclusion, result, cessation, dissolution, expiration, finale, finish, completion, abolition, issue, stop, extinction, closure, extremity, discontinuance, event, bound, cancellation, expiry, abortion, breakup, last, limit, consummation, death, terminal, boundary; *antonym* (n) start.

potrivit 1. pertinent; *synonyms* (adj) apt, apropos, apposite, appropriate, relevant, applicable, fitting, germane, pat, related, suitable, felicitous; *antonyms* (adj) irrelevant, inappropriate, unrelated, 2. suitable; *synonyms* (adj) fit, good, proper, right, convenient, eligible, correct, desirable, pertinent, due, decorous, respectable, fitted, adequate, befitting, compatible, competent, decent, expedient, opportune, seemly, comfortable, qualified, satisfactory, congenial, harmonious, congruous, pleasing, (n) seasonable, (v) becoming; *antonyms* (adj) unsuitable, wrong, improper, 3. apt; *synonyms* (adj) adroit, intelligent, able, dexterous, efficient, ready, smart, clever, deft, disposed, expert, happy, just, liable, likely, prompt, quick, skillful, quick-witted, subject, sharp, capable, given, meet, neat, prepared, proficient, prone, timely, 4. appropriate; *synonyms* (adj) true, agreeable, particular, peculiar, special, advantageous, congruent, acceptable, relative, advisable, (v) annex, allocate, adopt, seize, apply, allot, allow, assign, assume, capture, commandeer, confiscate, embezzle, misappropriate, steal, take,

usurp, designate, borrow, convert; *antonyms* (adj) untimely, (v) surrender, 5. befitting.

povățitor counsellor; *synonyms* (n) counsel, advocate, counselor, lawyer, mentor, pleader, counselling, advocator, counseling, leader, direction, exponent, guidance, proponent.

poveste story; *synonyms* (n) layer, history, account, narration, narrative, recital, report, tale, fable, falsehood, fib, floor, legend, level, novel, stage, storey, explanation, article, description, fiction, lie, relation, romance, allegory, loft, rumor, anecdote, chronicle, record; *antonym* (n) truth.

povesti tell; *synonyms* (v) relate, declare, divulge, express, impart, recount, reveal, explain, announce, command, communicate, describe, distinguish, enumerate, inform, instruct, notify, order, recite, say, acquaint, advise, ascertain, break, direct, discover, enjoin, (n) disclose, count, number; *antonym* (v) request; **a povesti** narrate.

pozitie position; *synonyms* (n) place, lay, attitude, condition, employment, opinion, placement, post, rank, set, arrangement, bearing, location, posture, situation, stance, stand, status, case, disposition, belief, character, circumstances, (v) grade, fix, locate, arrange, install, point, pose.

poznă joke; *synonyms* (n) jest, banter, hoax, fun, caper, gag, game, quip, antic, farce, humor, jape, jocularity, pleasantry, prank, pun, trick, gibe, frolic, amusement, epigram, laugh, sport, (v) chaff, tease, badinage, kid, mock, play, rally; *antonym* (n) tragedy.

practic practical; *synonyms* (adj) operative, practicable, efficient, feasible, functional, pragmatic, realistic, helpful, active, expedient, handy, positive, sensible, useful, workable, working, constructive, hardheaded, businesslike, energetic, convenient, applicative, applicatory, beneficial, effective, possible, pragmatical, rational, serviceable, usable; *antonyms* (adj) impractical, theoretical, unrealistic, useless, impossible.

praf powder; *synonyms* (n) dust, gunpowder, explosive, (v) grind, crush, pound, pulverise, pulverize, sprinkle, bespangle.

pragmatic pragmatic; *synonyms* (adj) practical, hardheaded, realistic, useful, functional, pragmatical, sensible, empirical, helpful.

pragmatism pragmatism; *synonyms* (n) practicality, convenience, expediency, naturalism, pride, realism, feasibility, reality, realness, usefulness.

pragmatist pragmatist; *synonyms* (n) busybody, snoop.

prajire roasting; *synonyms* (adj) hot, baking, broiling, burning, boiling, airless, blazing, close, humid, muggy, oppressive, sticky, stifling, sweltering, warm, blistering, intense, scalding, searing, sizzling, steaming, torrid, (n) scorching; *antonym* (adj) freezing.

prăjitură tart; *synonyms* (n) pie, pastry, prostitute, cake, trollop, whore, (adj) sharp, acid, pungent, sour, bitter, keen, piquant, acerbic, acrid, astringent, crabbed, harsh, tangy, acute, acrimonious, incisive, shrewd, penetrating, piercing, sarcastic, biting, severe, crisp, lemonlike; *antonym* (adj) sweet.

praz leek; *synonyms* (n) scallion, chive; **praz sălbatic** ramp.

praz sălbatic ramp; *synonyms* (n) incline, inclination, slant, grade, slope, ascent, (v) bound, climb, rage, hop, spring, storm, clamber.

preceda 1. precede; *synonyms* (v) lead, head, antecede, antedate, forego, anticipate, forerun, introduce, pass, preface, direct, go; *antonyms* (v) follow, succeed, 2. forego; *synonyms* (v) abjure, abandon, disclaim, renounce, waive, forgo, precede, relinquish, resign, spare, surrender, drop, 3. forgo; *synonyms* (v) forfeit, abdicate, forsake, forswear, foreswear.

precedent rent; *synonyms* (n) breach, cleft, fissure, lease, let, crevice, break, crack, tear, hole, flaw, fracture, gap, rift, rip, slit, split, chasm, interstice, cut, opening, pay, rental, (v) hire, charter, engage, take, mesh, employ, (adj) torn.

precipitat precipitate; *synonyms* (v) expedite, hurry, hasten, condense, fall, fling, (n) deposit, accelerate, early, (adj) hasty, headlong, impetuous, sudden, immediate, instant, abrupt, hurried, precipitant, precipitous, rash, foolhardy, clot, boisterous, furious, premature, rapid, instantaneous, overhasty, swift, incautious.

precis 1. precise; *synonyms* (adj) exact, accurate, correct, definite, minute, careful, certain, delicate, neat, particular, ceremonious, clear, distinct, faithful, fastidious, formal, meticulous, punctilious, specific, methodical, fixed, detailed, explicit, fine, just, orderly, perfect, prim, (v) close, narrow; *antonyms* (adj) imprecise, inaccurate, vague, rough, 2. exact; *synonyms* (adj) precise, actual, authentic, direct, precision, right, true, express, factual, nice, painstaking, proper, rigid, rigorous, scrupulous, strict, thorough, truthful, very, conscientious, (v) demand, require, claim, command, ask, call, compel, extort, impose, assess; *antonyms* (adj) wrong, approximate, inexact, 3. right; *synonyms* (adj) appropriate, due, decent, good, even, fair, fit, reasonable, becoming, equitable, ethical, fitting, full, moral, straight, suitable, (adv) correctly, exactly, precisely, (n) privilege, law, liberty, authority, freedom, interest, justice, prerogative, title, (v) rectify, repair; *antonyms* (adj) inappropriate, unjustified, immoral, incorrect, (n) left.

precizie exactitude; *synonyms* (n) accuracy, precision, correctness, exactness, fidelity, truth, veracity.

preconcepție 1. bias; *synonyms* (n) penchant, drift, influence, turn, twist, favor, slope, angle, bigotry, disposition, inclination, preconception, predilection, proclivity, propensity, tendency, affection, liking, direction, favoritism, (v) prejudice, bent, slant, dispose, incline, sway, preposess, (adj) partiality, diagonal, leaning; *antonyms* (n) impartiality, neutrality, fairness, 2.

preconception; *synonyms* (n) bias, anticipation, presumption, prenotion, prepossession, foresight,

3. prejudice; *synonyms* (n) disadvantage, discrimination, hurt, detriment, racism, injustice, loss, injury, mischief, unfairness, wrong, insularity, intolerance, prejudgment, prejudication, (v) harm, damage, predispose, injure, spoil, impair, (adj) adulterate, alloy; *antonym* (n) tolerance.

preda taste; *synonyms* (n) bit, flavor, liking, morsel, penchant, appetite, drink, drop, fondness, gusto, mouthful, predilection, preference, refinement, style, bite, discrimination, judgment, elegance, sapidity, sense, palate, (v) relish, savor, sample, smack, discernment, touch, try, gust; *antonyms* (n) dislike, tastelessness.

predilecție preference; *synonyms* (n) choice, inclination, liking, option, predilection, election, alternative, fondness, partiality, penchant, precedence, preferment, pleasure, fancy, advantage, favoritism, pick, priority, taste, volition, delusive, wish, favorite, antecedece, leaning, promotion, selection, tendency, decision, discrimination.

predominare 1. predominance; *synonyms* (n) ascendancy, ascendancy, dominance, dominion, predominancy, preponderance, prevalence, superiority, supremacy, sway, influence, power, predomination, 2. predomination; *synonyms* (n) predominance, control.

prefăcut 1. false; *synonyms* (adj) bastard, counterfeit, untrue, deceitful, dishonest, erroneous, artificial, assumed, deceptive, disloyal, faithless, fake, fictitious, sham, ersatz, apocryphal, bad, bogus, delusive, incorrect, insincere, mendacious, mistaken, mock, pretended, spurious, treacherous, unreal, wrong, disingenuous; *antonyms* (adj) true, real, correct, factual, faithful, genuine, natural, truthful, honest, valid, 2. insincere; *synonyms* (adj) false, feigned, hollow, hypocritical, affected, empty, devious, canting, fraudulent, phony, untruthful, forced, glib, indirect; *antonym* (adj) sincere, 3. hypocritical; *synonyms* (adj) pharisaical, sanctimonious.

prefață prologue; *synonyms* (n) preface, prelude, introduction, preamble, foreword, overture, proem, preliminary, beginning.

prefera prefer; *synonyms* (v) choose, pick, advance, elect, elevate, favor, like, opt, favour, promote,

select, want, dignify, fancy, desire, exalt, love, relish, wish.

preferat favorite; *synonyms* (*adj*) favored, favourite, beloved, dear, (*n*) darling, choice, pet, pick, preference, competitor, dearie, deary, ducky; *antonyms* (*n*) loser, indifference; **de preferat** preferably.

preferință preference; *synonyms* (*n*) choice, inclination, liking, option, predilection, election, alternative, fondness, partiality, penchant, precedence, preferment, pleasure, fancy, advantage, favoritism, pick, priority, taste, volition, desire, wish, favorite, antecedence, leaning, promotion, selection, tendency, decision, discrimination.

prefix 1. prefix; *synonyms* (*n*) preamble, foreword, prelude, proem, proemium, prolegomena, prolepsis, prologue, prolusion, protasis, (*v*) preface, attach, prepose, **2. area code**.

pregați make; *synonyms* (*v*) build, cause, construct, do, create, fashion, force, get, give, produce, let, compel, constitute, design, drive, erect, execute, fabricate, fetch, gain, generate, prepare, cast, accomplish, achieve, arrange, attain, (*n*) form, shape, class; *antonyms* (*v*) destroy, lose.

prejudecată 1. bias; *synonyms* (*n*) penchant, drift, influence, turn, twist, favor, slope, angle, bigotry, disposition, inclination, preconception, predilection, proclivity, propensity, tendency, affection, liking, direction, favoritism, (*v*) prejudice, bent, slant, dispose, incline, sway, prepossess, (*adj*) partiality, diagonal, leaning; *antonyms* (*n*) impartiality, neutrality, fairness, **2. prejudice**; *synonyms* (*n*) bias, disadvantage, discrimination, hurt, detriment, racism, injustice, loss, injury, mischief, unfairness, wrong, insularity, intolerance, prejudice, prejudication, (*v*) harm, damage, predispose, injure, spoil, impair, (*adj*) adulterate, alloy; *antonym* (*n*) tolerance, **3. preconception**; *synonyms* (*n*) anticipation, presumption, prenotion, prepossession, foresight.

prejudeț 1. preconception; *synonyms* (*n*) bias, prejudice, anticipation, presumption, partiality, prenotion, prepossession, foresight; *antonym* (*n*) impartiality, **2. prejudice**; *synonyms* (*n*) disadvantage, discrimination, hurt, preconception, bigotry, detriment, slant, inclination, racism, injustice, loss, favoritism, injury, mischief, unfairness, wrong, insularity, intolerance, prejudice, (*v*) harm, influence, damage, predispose, injure, incline, spoil, impair, prepossess, (*adj*) adulterate, alloy; *antonyms* (*n*) tolerance, fairness, **3. bias**; *synonyms* (*n*) penchant, drift, turn, twist, favor, slope, angle, disposition, predilection, proclivity, propensity, tendency, affection, liking, direction, polarization, predisposition, proneness, tone, trend, inequality,

(*v*) bent, dispose, sway, distort, (*adj*) diagonal, leaning; *antonym* (*n*) neutrality.

prejudiciu 1. preconception; *synonyms* (*n*) bias, prejudice, anticipation, presumption, partiality, prenotion, prepossession, foresight; *antonym* (*n*) impartiality, **2. bias**; *synonyms* (*n*) penchant, drift, influence, turn, twist, favor, slope, angle, bigotry, disposition, inclination, preconception, predilection, proclivity, propensity, tendency, affection, liking, direction, favoritism, polarization, predisposition, (*v*) bent, slant, dispose, incline, sway, prepossess, (*adj*) diagonal, leaning; *antonyms* (*n*) neutrality, fairness, **3. prejudice**; *synonyms* (*n*) disadvantage, discrimination, hurt, detriment, racism, injustice, loss, injury, mischief, unfairness, wrong, insularity, intolerance, prejudice, prejudication, (*v*) harm, damage, predispose, injure, spoil, impair, (*adj*) adulterate, alloy; *antonym* (*n*) tolerance.

prelat prelate; *synonyms* (*n*) bishop, primate, archpriest, hierarch, archbishop, minister, elder, eminence, metropolitan, reverence, archdeacon, beneficiary, canon, chaplain, curate, dean, incumbent, parson, prebendary, rector, residentiary, subdean, suffragan, vicar.

prelua controlul take over; *synonyms* (*v*) assume, appropriate, occupy, seize, adopt, annex, take, absorb, accept, acquire, arrogate, bear, borrow, capture, carry, commandeer, confiscate, conquer, free, have, hold, inherit, relieve, repeat, resume, rule; *antonym* (*v*) surrender.

prelungirile extra time; *synonyms* (*n*) overtime, delay, postponement.

prelungit extended; *synonyms* (*adj*) broad, expanded, ample, extensive, long, wide, elongated, enlarged, lengthened, lengthy, prolonged, protracted, open, comprehensive, continued, outstretched, spacious, stretched, capacious, continuous, copious, great; *antonyms* (*adj*) brief, short, condensed, unextended.

prematuro immaturity; *synonyms* (*adv*) abortively, carelessly, childishly, foolishly, fruitlessly, jejunely, negligently, recklessly, babyishly, rashly; *antonym* (*adv*) maturely.

preot priest; *synonyms* (*n*) clergyman, minister, ecclesiastic, churchman, cleric, parson, pastor, presbyter, chaplain, monk, (*adj*) divine; **preot monden** acolyte.

preot monden acolyte; *synonym* (*n*) acolyth.

preoțesc sacerdotal; *synonyms* (*adj*) hieratic, priestly, clerical, ministerial, hieratical, theocratic, ecclesiastical, official, priestlike, religious, prelatical.

preponderență 1. predominance; *synonyms* (*n*) ascendancy, ascendancy, dominance, dominion, predominancy, preponderance, prevalence, superiority, supremacy, sway, influence, power,

predomination, **2.** predominance; *synonyms* (*n*) predominance, control.

Presare pressing; *synonyms* (*v*) exigent, importunate, important, anxious, (*adj*) imperative, immediate, critical, imperious, instant, insistent, burning, serious, grave, earnest, crucial, (*n*) urgent, dishing, press, pressure, prestretching.

prescrie prescribe; *synonyms* (*v*) ordain, order, enjoin, decree, dictate, assign, command, determine, fix, appoint, direct, establish, impose, recommend, require, set, define, instruct, place, (*n*) legalize.

prescurtare abbreviation; *synonyms* (*n*) abridgement, abridgment, contraction, abstraction, summary, abbreviation, breviature, clipping, cutting, initialism, lessening, outline, précis, sketch, summarizing, syllabus, synopsis; *antonym* (*n*) expansion.

presedinte president; *synonyms* (*n*) chairman, chief, chair, chairperson, chairwoman, leader, boss, head, principal, speaker, emperor, imperator, king, majesty.

preşedinte president; *synonyms* (*n*) chairman, chief, chair, chairperson, chairwoman, leader, boss, head, principal, speaker, emperor, imperator, king, majesty.

presupune 1. suspect; *synonyms* (*v*) doubt, distrust, mistrust, suppose, conjecture, guess, surmise, believe, disbelieve, divine, assume, fear, consider, imagine, query, question, think, expect, presume, deem, gather, (*n*) dread, (*adj*) fishy, questionable, shady, suspicious, dubious, funny, queer, doubtful; *antonyms* (*v*) trust, (*adj*) trustworthy, **2.** assume; *synonyms* (*v*) affect, accept, adopt, appropriate, arrogate, feign, take, sham, simulate, understand, usurp, feel, acquire, conclude, deduce, don, fake, infer, postulate, presuppose, pretend, reckon, seize, admit, conceive, acknowledge, move, bear, borrow, contract; **a** *presupune* assume.

presupunere 1. supposition; *synonyms* (*n*) conjecture, assumption, hypothesis, premise, presumption, guess, speculation, surmise, supposal, thought, imagination, condition, opinion, theory, impression, inference, guesswork, belief, idea, notion, suspicion, conclusion, rumor; *antonym* (*n*) fact, **2.** assumption; *synonyms* (*n*) supposition, adoption, arrogance, acceptance, effrontery, implication, postulation, premiss, pretension, pride, basis, deduction, law, preconception, (*adj*) usurpation.

pretins manqué; *synonyms* (*adj*) aspirant, wishful.

preţios 1. valuable; *synonyms* (*adj*) costly, estimable, precious, beneficial, expensive, helpful, useful, worthy, admirable, important, dear, invaluable, priceless, profitable, rich, choice, pricey, good, rewarding, serviceable, advantageous, worthwhile, constructive, efficient, excellent, (*n*) treasure;

antonyms (*adj*) worthless, useless, **2.** precious; *synonyms* (*adj*) beloved, cherished, valuable, golden, inestimable, exquisite, cute, noble, goodly, adorable, sweet, valued, delicate, gorgeous, opulent, pet, treasured, (*n*) darling, (*adv*) extremely, preciously.

preţuire 1. regard; *synonyms* (*v*) attention, concern, estimate, heed, attend, account, believe, consider, count, hold, observe, reckon, appreciate, gaze, see, view, judge, affect, (*n*) notice, respect, esteem, deference, look, note, value, admiration, consideration, estimation, interest, care; *antonym* (*n*) disrespect, **2.** esteem; *synonyms* (*n*) regard, appreciation, credit, reverence, approval, awe, fame, repute, praise, rank, homage, importance, (*v*) deem, admire, adore, honor, prize, reputation, revere, love, appraise, cherish, think, treasure, worship, approve, calculate, affection, assess, conceive; *antonym* (*v*) scorn, **3.** respect; *synonyms* (*n*) connection, obeisance, courtesy, duty, relation, relationship, politeness, veneration, civility, complaisance, obedience, compliance, detail, favor, reward, tribute, (*v*) keep, reference, venerate, mind, remark, honour, rate, comply, accept, aspect, follow, celebrate, (*adj*) dignity, adoration; *antonyms* (*n*) cheek, insolence, impudence, (*v*) despise, dishonor, disregard, humiliate.

pretutindeni everywhere; *synonyms* (*adv*) everywhere, overall, somewhere, where, (*pron*) anywhere, (*n*) anyplace.

prevedea foresee; *synonyms* (*v*) envision, expect, forecast, anticipate, envisage, foreknow, preview, prophesy, predict, provide, see, counter.

prezent present; *synonyms* (*adj*) grant, confer, current, (*n*) gift, donation, offering, presentation, boon, benefaction, (*v*) bestow, display, give, introduce, prefer, deliver, donate, offer, perform, gratuity, award, exhibit, serve, indicate, cede, largess, advance, bounty, hand, acquaint, appear; *antonyms* (*adj*) missing, (*n*) past, future, history, (*v*) withdraw, (*adv*) absent.

prezenta give; *synonyms* (*v*) allow, bestow, extend, accord, commit, donate, contribute, convey, deliver, dispense, endow, grant, present, yield, administer, apply, bequeath, bring, cast, communicate, concede, dedicate, devote, distribute, do, exhibit, gift, leave, supply, serve; *antonyms* (*v*) withdraw, take, withhold.

prezervativ 1. sheath; *synonyms* (*n*) case, envelope, blanket, scabbard, vagina, casing, skin, covering, jacket, sheathing, sleeve, theca, outside, (*v*) cover, **2.** rubber; *synonyms* (*n*) caoutchouc, condom, eraser, galosh, overshoe, prophylactic, arctic, golosh, gumshoe, (*v*) rubberize.

prezumţie 1. assumption; *synonyms* (*n*) presumption, supposition, hypothesis, premise, adoption, arrogance, acceptance, belief, conclusion, conjecture, guess, idea, surmise, theory, notion,

effrontery, guesswork, implication, inference, opinion, postulation, premiss, pretension, pride, speculation, supposal, thought, basis, deduction, (*adj*) usurpation, **2.** supposition; *synonyms* (*n*) assumption, imagination, condition, impression, suspicion, rumor; *antonym* (*n*) fact, **3.**

presumption; *synonyms* (*n*) confidence, assurance, insolence, impertinence, likelihood, audacity, given, precondition, preconception, forwardness, cheek, impudence, nerve, gall, haughtiness, boldness, presupposition, faith, preapprehension, predilection, prenotion, prepossession, (*adj*) breach, encroachment, overconfidence.

pricepere 1. shrewdness; *synonyms* (*n*) acumen, craftiness, astuteness, perspicacity, gumption, craft, cunning, foxiness, ingenuity, cleverness, sagacity, sharpness, judgment, knowingness, acuteness, discernment, quickness, prudence, slyness, wit, discrimination, insight, perspicaciousness, wisdom; *antonym* (*n*) foolishness, **2.** skill; *synonyms* (*n*) artifice, ability, capability, capacity, knack, faculty, finesse, accomplishment, address, adroitness, aptitude, competence, expertise, facility, handicraft, proficiency, science, mastery, efficiency, hand, diplomacy, acquirement, attainment, experience, expertness, practice, prowess, (*adj*) dexterity, art, knowledge; *antonyms* (*n*) clumsiness, inability, incompetence, **3.** sagacity; *synonyms* (*n*) judiciousness, sense, judgement, sagaciousness, nous, agility, shrewdness, parts, (*v*) intelligence, penetration, (*adj*) discretion, **4.** astuteness; *synonyms* (*n*) wiliness, depth.

priceptu 1. sage; *synonyms* (*n*) philosopher, scholar, salvia, guru, master, rosemary, (*adj*) wise, sagacious, discerning, intelligent, grave, judicious, learned, prudent, profound, knowing, knowledgeable, sapient, sensible, **2.** wise; *synonyms* (*adj*) reasonable, rational, sound, discreet, shrewd, sane, thoughtful, cunning, sage, sharp, skillful, smart, diplomatic, logical, perceptive, provident, politic, farsighted, astute, canny, tactful, considered, erudite, experienced, philosophical, sensitive, (*n*) method, clever, manner, way; *antonyms* (*adj*) foolish, unwise, stupid, **3.** sagacious; *synonyms* (*adj*) acute, keen, perspicacious, deep, penetrating, wily, farseeing, (*v*) crafty.

prieten 1. boyfriend; *synonyms* (*n*) beau, love, fellow, lover, swain, sweetheart, date, associate, beloved, darling, flame, admirer, blighter, escort, man, buster, chap, clotheshorse, colleague, confrere, crush, cuss, daddy, dandy, dude, familiar, fella, feller, fiancé, fop, **2.** friend; *synonyms* (*n*) acquaintance, ally, crony, advocate, assistant, booster, buddy, mate, connection, wellwisher, attendant, cohort, partner, patron, proponent, supporter, champion, (*adj*) companion, comrade; *antonyms* (*n*) enemy, foe, stranger, rival.

prietenie friendship; *synonyms* (*n*) fellowship, association, affection, familiarity, amity, companionship, company, friendliness, intimacy, attachment, concord, comradeship, love, relationship, acquaintance, camaraderie, connection, partnership, peace, society, accord, fondness, harmony; *antonyms* (*n*) enmity, hostility.

prilej 1. occasion; *synonyms* (*n*) case, event, chance, episode, happening, incident, juncture, motive, opportunity, circumstance, matter, affair, convenience, instance, moment, occurrence, opening, possibility, milestone, call, (*v*) cause, create, beget, breed, induce, make, raise, generate, inspire, engender, **2.** occurrence; *synonyms* (*n*) occasion, accident, contingency, experience, fact, adventure, eventuality, incidence, thing, development, situation, act, circumstances, conclusion, deed, example, outburst.

primăvară spring; *synonyms* (*n*) jump, leap, bound, fountain, skip, source, dance, rise, jet, cause, font, fount, ramp, well, run, (*v*) hop, caper, bounce, dive, originate, recoil, proceed, arise, issue, prance, rebound, vault, pounce, stem, (*adj*) elastic.

primavaratec vernal; *synonyms* (*adj*) youthful, young, springlike, juvenile, tender, vernant.

primi 1. receive; *synonyms* (*v*) accept, admit, get, assume, adopt, bear, have, obtain, welcome, make, acknowledge, embrace, gather, greet, take, hear, earn, own, realize, derive, entertain, include, absorb, acquire, capture, catch, collect, comprehend, contain, deliver, **2.** get; *synonyms* (*v*) gain, attain, become, buy, come, fall, fetch, achieve, beget, bring, cause, engage, extract, find, receive, apprehend, conquer, contrive, arrest, carry, contract, convey, draw, enlist, father, fix, follow, procure, reach, suffer; *antonyms* (*v*) lose, give, leave.

prim-ministru 1. premier; *synonyms* (*adj*) chief, first, leading, foremost, head, arch, main, principal, (*n*) chancellor, minister, (*v*) premiere, **2.** prime minister; *synonyms* (*n*) premier, vizier, president, dewan, doge, ruler.

primul nascut oldest; *synonyms* (*adj*) eldest, (*n*) elder.

prin via; *synonyms* (*prep*) by, with, toward, (*adv*) through, using; **trimate prin fax** fax; **chema prin difuzor** page.

principal main; *synonyms* (*adj*) chief, grand, great, head, leading, essential, principal, basic, capital, central, first, key, major, paramount, primary, prominent, vital, uppermost, core, crucial, dominant, fundamental, important, master, necessary, (*n*) cardinal, ocean, sea, conduit, channel; *antonyms* (*adj*) minor, auxiliary, secondary, supplementary.

princesă princess; *synonyms* (*n*) empress, queen, czarina, monarch, lady, darling, moppet, mopsey, noble, ruler, sultana.

prindere grip; *synonyms* (n) clasp, clutch, handle, bag, clench, clinch, clutches, clamp, compass, suitcase, mastery, (v) grasp, hold, catch, cling, apprehend, embrace, fascinate, grab, grapple, gripe, captivate, comprehend, nip, pinch, seize, snatch, squeeze, capture, engage; *antonyms* (v) bore, release; **gaură de prindere** mounting hole; **dispozitiv de prindere** stopping.

prinț prince; *synonyms* (n) monarch, potentate, duke, sovereign, king, chief, ruler, magnate.

prințesă princess; *synonyms* (n) empress, queen, czarina, monarch, lady, darling, moppet, mopsey, noble, ruler, sultana.

prisos surplus; *synonyms* (adj) extra, superfluous, odd, redundant, spare, unnecessary, residual, plus, supernumerary, additional, (n) excess, remainder, balance, overabundance, surfeit, glut, remnant, overflow, plethora, leftover, residue, rest, abundance, nimety, overplus, surplusage, margin, wealth, cornucopia, (adv) over; *antonyms* (n) necessary, lack, shortage, scarcity.

privatiza privatize; *synonym* (v) privatise.

priveliște 1. landscape; *synonyms* (n) outlook, scene, scenery, sight, view, vista, ground, lookout, panorama, perspective, picture, (v) prospect, **2.** panorama; *synonyms* (n) aspect, countryside, landscape, background, cyclorama, diorama.

priza socket; *synonyms* (n) cavity, alveolus, sleeve, hollow, pocket, slot, recess, sheath, compass, employment, fitment, fob, overshot, pouch, province, rank, scabbard, sphere, bag, budget, cardcase, haversack, knapsack, knit, net, poke, reticule, sac, saccule, sack.

priză electrică 1. electric socket, **2.** socket; *synonyms* (n) cavity, alveolus, sleeve, hollow, pocket, slot, recess, sheath, compass, employment, fitment, fob, overshot, pouch, province, rank, scabbard, sphere, bag, budget, cardcase, haversack, knapsack, knit, net, poke, reticule, sac, saccule, sack.

proaspăt fresh; *synonyms* (adj) bracing, brisk, clean, novel, bright, original, recent, airy, bold, alive, chilly, cool, forward, green, pure, smart, sweet, flippant, fair, blank, additional, animate, breezy, caller, clear, crisp, impertinent, impudent, invigorating, (adv) new; *antonyms* (adj) old, stale, decayed, exhausted, hot, humid, muggy, musty, off, oppressive, rotten, tired, worn, dry, sweltering.

probabil 1. probable; *synonyms* (adj) credible, likely, plausible, possible, potential, feasible, hopeful, convincing, believable, specious, conceivable, presumptive, verisimilar, apparent; *antonyms* (adj) unlikely, improbable, **2.** probably; *synonyms* (adv) presumably, maybe, perhaps, belike, believably, credibly, apparently, possibly, plausibly, (adj) doubtless, like, **3.** likely; *synonyms* (adj) probable, expected, apt, prospective, imaginable, disposed,

future, alike, promising, prone, thinkable, predictable, (adv) probably.

probabilitate probability; *synonyms* (n) chance, likelihood, odds, possibility, likeliness, opportunity, expectation, eventuality, prospect, contingency, expectancy, danger, outlook, chances, verisimilitude, fortune, hazard.

procesor processor; *synonyms* (n) mainframe, butcher, computer, laptop, notebook, workstation, machine, supercomputer.

productie production; *synonyms* (n) output, generation, product, manufacturing, performance, creation, formation, produce, staging, fabrication, fruit, manufacture, origination, presentation, work, yield, piece, growth, extension, accomplishment, direction, execution, genesis, outturn, act, composition, increase, productivity, (v) exhibition, protraction.

producție production; *synonyms* (n) output, generation, product, manufacturing, performance, creation, formation, produce, staging, fabrication, fruit, manufacture, origination, presentation, work, yield, piece, growth, extension, accomplishment, direction, execution, genesis, outturn, act, composition, increase, productivity, (v) exhibition, protraction.

produs product; *synonyms* (n) fruit, output, merchandise, proceeds, outgrowth, crop, article, commodity, composition, consequence, manufacture, harvest, development, effect, goods, issue, outcome, production, result, work, yield, gain, ware, creation, event, make, performance, profit, wares, (v) produce; **produs vectorial** cross product.

Produsul products; *synonyms* (n) produce, goods, crop, foodstuffs, harvest, merchandise, food, stock, stuff.

profanare sacrilege; *synonyms* (n) profanity, desecration, profanation, violation, curse, defilement, (adj) blasphemy.

profanator impious; *synonyms* (adj) blasphemous, disrespectful, godless, profane, ungodly, unholy, iniquitous, irreverent, sinful, unhallowed, wicked, atheistic, heretical, (adv) nefarious, atrocious; *antonyms* (adj) pious, reverent.

profesie 1. job; *synonyms* (n) chore, employment, position, work, assignment, business, career, duty, matter, occupation, post, task, concern, function, labor, line, mission, office, profession, stint, trade, vocation, appointment, berth, skill, spot, project, activity, affair, livelihood, **2.** profession; *synonyms* (n) confession, declaration, affirmation, calling, job, assertion, assurance, avowal, craft, testimony, avocation, allegation, admission, walk, acknowledgment, art, claim, statement, community, professing, **3.** occupation; *synonyms* (n) occupancy, place, conquest, capture, invasion, pursuit, action, game, dealing, engagement, field,

hold, interest, possession, seizure, specialty, tenure, area, course, hobby, toil, (v) commerce; **antonym** (n) surrender, **4. business**; **synonyms** (n) subject, corporation, deal, event, affairs, dealings, finance, firm, house, organization, theme, topic, traffic, issue, question, custom, obligation, company, enterprise, industry, performance, service, text, thing, transaction, clientele, (adj) commercial, economic, mercantile, financial; **antonyms** (adj) charitable, housing.

profesionist professional; **synonyms** (adj) specialist, occupational, competent, technical, skillful, proficient, skilled, experienced, practiced, (n) expert, authority, master, pro, maestro, whiz; **antonyms** (adj) unpaid, unprofessional, (n) amateur.

profesiune 1. occupation; **synonyms** (n) employment, occupancy, business, craft, calling, job, place, affair, career, conquest, function, line, profession, vocation, work, concern, activity, avocation, capture, invasion, office, position, pursuit, action, duty, labor, game, dealing, (v) trade, commerce; **antonym** (n) surrender, **2. profession**; **synonyms** (n) confession, declaration, occupation, affirmation, assertion, assurance, avowal, testimony, allegation, skill, admission, walk, acknowledgment, art, claim, mission, statement, community, professing, **3. business**; **synonyms** (n) matter, subject, corporation, deal, event, affairs, dealings, finance, firm, house, organization, task, theme, topic, traffic, issue, question, custom, obligation, company, engagement, enterprise, industry, performance, service, text, thing, (adj) commercial, economic, mercantile; **antonyms** (adj) charitable, housing, **4. job**; **synonyms** (n) chore, assignment, post, stint, appointment, berth, spot, project, livelihood, problem, responsibility, role, agenda, caper, (v) speculate, (adj) corruption, professional.

profesor 1. professor; **synonyms** (n) lecturer, scholar, teacher, instructor, coach, don, trainer, tutor, academic, connoisseur, **2. teacher**; **synonyms** (n) master, preceptor, educator, mentor, guide, missionary, adviser, counselor, guru; **antonym** (n) student.

profet prophet; **synonyms** (n) augur, oracle, diviner, predictor, seer, vaticinator, forecaster, visionary, clairvoyant, priest.

profit 1. profit; **synonyms** (n) gain, benefit, account, good, produce, earnings, increase, dividend, interest, lucre, proceeds, behalf, favor, increment, pay, boot, income, use, usefulness, utility, vantage, acquisition, product, (v) net, advance, avail, earn, help, merit, (adj) advantage; **antonym** (v) lose, **2. revenue**; **synonyms** (n) receipts, profit, return, yield, gate, returns, incomings, resources, takings, taxation, gross, innings, profits, take.

profitabil 1. moneyed; **synonyms** (adj) affluent, rich, wealthy, flush, loaded, monied, opulent,

prosperous; **antonym** (adj) poor, **2. wealthy**; **synonyms** (adj) moneyed, substantial, generous, abounding, abundant, ample, successful, thriving; **antonym** (adj) impoverished, **3. rich**; **synonyms** (adj) copious, fertile, productive, fruitful, full, deep, fat, luxurious, plentiful, prolific, bright, liberal, heavy, fecund, grand, lush, luxuriant, magnificent, mellow, plenteous, well-off, exuberant, delicate, elegant, extensive, resonant, bountiful, costly, (v) ornate, florid; **antonyms** (adj) broke, destitute, light.

profund in; **synonyms** (prep) during, between, by, through, at, inside, (adv) indoors, inward, (v) press, (n) inch, (adj) stylish, fashionable, inwards, trendy, within, modish, popular; **antonyms** (prep) out, outside.

programa program; **synonyms** (n) agenda, plan, broadcast, design, scheme, course, bill, curriculum, platform, routine, show, proposal, calendar, idea, performance, prospectus, syllabus, forecast, list, route, (v) schedule, programme, condition.

programator programmer; **synonym** (n) coder.

Programul programme; **synonyms** (n) design, broadcast, plan, platform, curriculum, class, course, forecast, preface, programma, (v) program.

progres 1. advancement; **synonyms** (n) advance, promotion, furtherance, upgrade, growth, cultivation, development, elevation, improvement, progress, progression, profit, betterment, exaltation, gain, headway, movement, raise, rise, upgrading, **2. progress**; **synonyms** (n) course, advancement, increase, passage, process, evolution, journey, career, breakthrough, pace, proceeding, enhancement, (v) proceed, continue, develop, go, move, grow, improve, pass, prosper, way, thrive, approach, evolve, spread, travel, mature, do, make; **antonyms** (n) decline, deterioration, (v) regress.

proiect 1. goal; **synonyms** (n) aim, butt, design, destination, end, purpose, basket, ambition, intent, intention, object, objective, target, aspiration, limit, meaning, point, finish, home, mark, mission, plan, reason, wish, (v) bound, **2. purpose**; **synonyms** (n) mind, effect, purport, resolve, motive, determination, function, goal, idea, cause, decision, drift, use, occasion, import, pleasure, employment, resolution, sense, view, volition, conclusion, (v) project, intend, propose, decide, mean, determine, will, contemplate, **3. plan**; **synonyms** (n) map, figure, chart, outline, pattern, scheme, invent, form, arrangement, blueprint, method, sketch, agenda, conception, contrivance, device, diagram, draught, (v) devise, plot, arrange, conceive, contrive, draft, engineer, model, hatch, maneuver, concoct, fix, **4. intent**; **synonyms** (adj) attentive, absorbed, engrossed, earnest, bent, fixed, rapt, eager, determined, ambitious, keen, purposeful, serious, set, steadfast, enwrapped, (n) spirit, tenor, **5. project**; **synonyms** (n) enterprise, venture, task, undertaking, job, proposition, (v) hurl, jut,

overhang, protrude, shoot, bulge, cast, extend, forecast, throw, offer, concert, chuck, draw, envision, image, imagine, launch, show, frame, emit, calculate, estimate, discharge, **6.** intention; *synonyms* (n) animus, motivation, contemplation, scope, thought, destiny.

proiectil ballistic rocket; *synonyms* (n) missile, bomb, bullet, projectile, arugula, brickbat, carcass, grenade, (v) soar, rise, skyrocket, zoom; *antonyms* (v) plummet, dawdle.

prolog prologue; *synonyms* (n) preface, prelude, introduction, preamble, foreword, overture, proem, preliminary, beginning.

promisiune 1. word; *synonyms* (n) promise, news, tidings, advice, expression, intelligence, parole, password, report, statement, term, vocable, undertaking, assurance, command, communication, countersign, discussion, information, language, message, order, pledge, vow, watchword, (v) formulate, phrase, put, sentence, couch, **2.** parole; *synonyms* (n) word, plight, locution, parlance, (v) free, **3.** promise; *synonyms* (n) engagement, bargain, engage, hope, betrothal, agreement, commitment, declaration, expectation, oath, bond, convention, obligation, prospect, (v) covenant, guarantee, contract, augur, assure, undertake, swear, call, portend, commit, ensure, secure, bode, forecast, affirm, betoken.

prompt promptly; *synonyms* (adv) immediately, forthwith, directly, exactly, instantly, now, fast, readily, hastily, punctually, quick, quickly, rapidly, soon, swiftly, instantaneously, early, summarily, hurriedly, pronto, right, speedily; *antonyms* (adv) later, slowly, late.

propaga propagate; *synonyms* (v) circulate, disseminate, disperse, procreate, spread, breed, broadcast, diffuse, distribute, beget, generate, multiply, produce, reproduce, sow, grow, bear, engender, extend, open, publicize, raise, circularise, circularize, progenerate.

propan propane; *synonyms* (n) butane, hydrogen.

proprietar landlord; *synonyms* (n) host, proprietor, owner, slumlord, publican, army, freeholder, hotelier, hotelkeeper, saw, throng, vendor; *antonyms* (n) tenant, occupant.

proprietate estate; *synonyms* (n) condition, land, demesne, order, rank, domain, acres, property, state, substance, category, class, fortune, ground, heritage, possession, wealth.

propriu 1. suitable; *synonyms* (adj) appropriate, fit, good, apt, proper, right, convenient, eligible, apposite, correct, desirable, fitting, pertinent, due, decorous, respectable, fitted, adequate, befitting, compatible, competent, decent, expedient, opportune, relevant, seemly, comfortable, qualified, (n) seasonable, (v) becoming; *antonyms* (adj) inappropriate, unsuitable, wrong, improper, **2.**

befitting; *synonyms* (v) meet, (adj) suitable, apropos, **3.** pertinent; *synonyms* (adj) applicable, germane, pat, related, felicitous; *antonyms* (adj) irrelevant, unrelated, **4.** apt; *synonyms* (adj) adroit, intelligent, able, dexterous, efficient, ready, smart, clever, deft, disposed, expert, happy, just, liable, likely, prompt, quick, skillful, quick-witted, subject, sharp, capable, congruous, given, neat, prepared, proficient, prone, timely, **5.** appropriate; *synonyms* (adj) true, agreeable, particular, peculiar, special, advantageous, congruent, acceptable, relative, advisable, (v) annex, allocate, adopt, seize, apply, allot, allow, assign, assume, capture, commandeering, confiscate, embezzle, misappropriate, steal, take, usurp, designate, borrow, convert; *antonyms* (adj) untimely, (v) surrender; **amor propriu** self-esteem.

proptea spur; *synonyms* (n) inducement, incentive, impulse, prick, impetus, stimulus, barb, encouragement, gad, incitement, motivation, prickle, spine, (v) goad, incite, prod, prompt, provoke, animate, drive, encourage, impel, inspire, arouse, stir, instigate, motivate, push, rouse, stimulate.

propune 1. put forward; *synonyms* (v) offer, present, propose, advance, nominate, assert, raise, submit, suggest, produce, introduce, move, advise, arouse, conjure, declare, express, invite, invoke, posit, recommend, state, (adj) display, exhibit; *antonym* (v) withdraw, **2.** propose; *synonyms* (v) bid, design, plan, proffer, aim, intend, mean, advocate, project, broach, contemplate, name, propound, purpose, proposition, give, counsel, devise, appoint, direct, put, vote, purport, tender, place, prompt, urge, (n) allege.

propunere 1. proposal; *synonyms* (n) motion, advice, proposition, suggestion, offer, overture, plan, proffer, hypothesis, presentation, bid, design, idea, view, question, advocacy, contemplation, advance, approach, measure, project, recommendation, scheme, animus, mind, theory, **2.** suggestion; *synonyms* (n) hint, intimation, proposal, allusion, counsel, dash, sign, touch, trace, clue, implication, indication, inkling, insinuation, prompting, cue, guidance, innuendo, overtone, pointer, suspicion, tinge, tip, ghost, lead, shade, shadow, meaning, (v) whisper, infusion.

prost 1. simpleton; *synonyms* (n) fool, idiot, blockhead, dolt, dunce, numskull, ninny, booby, sap, dummy, imbecile, oaf, saphead, moron, noodle, ass, coot, gawk, nobby, simple, tomfool, changeling, dumbbell, zany, dupe, half-wit, ignoramus, innocent, **2.** boob; *synonyms* (n) tit, bosom, breast, dope, knocker, nipple, pinhead, titty, (v) blunder, transgress, goof, **3.** jerk; *synonyms* (n) tug, heave, pull, dork, jog, jerking, (v) jolt, jump, shake, yank, jar, twitch, fling, bump, flip,

bob, bounce, convulse, draw, flick, hitch, recoil, start, buck, cast, chuck, agitate, flinch, haul, pitch.

prostituată 1. harlot; *synonyms* (*n*) prostitute, courtesan, strumpet, tart, whore, drab, bawd, cocotte, trollop, wanton, advoutress, 2. hooker; *synonyms* (*n*) floozie, floozy, hustler, slattern, streetwalker, bilander, dogger, howker, dilemma, teaser, operator, 3. streetwalker; *synonyms* (*n*) hooker, slut, flingdust, 4. prostitute; *synonyms* (*n*) harlot, mistress, punk, (*v*) profane, abuse, desecrate, misuse, (*adj*) pervert, 5. whore; *synonyms* (*n*) verticil, (*v*) debauch, 6. slut; *synonyms* (*n*) hussy, jade, quean, bitch, tramp, wench, adulteress, fornicatress, slammerkin, (*adj*) dowdy.

prostituție prostitution; *synonyms* (*n*) harlotry, abuse, whoredom, profanation, perversion, misuse, adulteration, alloy, canker, contamination, defoedation, discoloration, leaven, oxidation, poisoning, venenation, vitiation, (*adj*) adultery, adultery, concubinage, crim, cuckoldom, stupration.

protagonist protagonist; *synonyms* (*n*) hero, booster, champion, exponent, supporter, admirer, friend, backer, paladin, principal, promoter, acquaintance, adorer, ally, assistant, champ, fighter, garter, help, helper, lead, lifter, master, patron, plugger, spokesman, combatant, exemplar, idol, shoplifter.

proteja 1. protect; *synonyms* (*v*) defend, keep, cover, preserve, hide, conceal, conserve, maintain, safeguard, save, screen, vindicate, insure, hold, cushion, patronize, shade, shelter, shield, ensure, fence, guarantee, insulate, bless, assist, cherish, mask, nurse, (*n*) guard, ward; *antonyms* (*v*) attack, expose, neglect, risk, 2. safeguard; *synonyms* (*v*) protect, convoy, secure, (*n*) protection, care, defense, escort, precaution, security, safety, barrier, buffer, bulwark, fortification, 3. harbour; *synonyms* (*n*) haven, seaport, (*v*) harbor, entertain, contain, bear, 4. harbor; *synonyms* (*n*) dock, asylum, harbour, port, quay, wharf, destination, bay, cove, sanctuary, refuge, retreat, basin, lodging, (*v*) lodge, accommodate, admit.

provizie store; *synonyms* (*n*) hoard, shop, market, business, emporium, heap, reserve, supply, accumulation, fund, place, deposit, depository, depot, entrepot, memory, provision, (*v*) stock, accumulate, garner, amass, bank, cache, keep, preserve, collect, pile, save, pack, conserve.

prudent prudently; *synonyms* (*adv*) carefully, cautiously, wisely, intelligently, judiciously, sparingly, frugally, providentially; *antonyms* (*adv*) foolishly, recklessly, imprudently.

prudentă 1. foresight; *synonyms* (*n*) anticipation, prevision, forecast, caution, prospicience, calculation, foreknowledge, foreseeing, foresightedness, forethought, precaution, prediction, prescience, vision, (*v*) expectation, 2.

precaution; *synonyms* (*n*) foresight, care, discretion, prevention, circumspection, protection, prudence, safeguard, security, 3. prudence; *synonyms* (*n*) economy, frugality, deliberation, judgment, wisdom, carefulness, discernment, discreetness, heed, thrift, discrimination, judiciousness, parsimony, sagacity, sense, shrewdness, tact, vigilance, cautel; *antonyms* (*n*) foolishness, generosity, imprudence, profligacy.

pseudonim pseudonym; *synonyms* (*n*) alias, anonym, name, disguise, title, anonym, handle, incognito.

psiholog psychologist; *synonym* (*n*) psychologue.

psihologie psychology; *synonyms* (*n*) psychics, mentality, animistic, metaphysics, ontology.

publicitate advertising; *synonyms* (*n*) ad, advert, advertisement, advertizement, advertizing, promotion, propaganda, publicity, exposure, buildup, hype, publicizing, puff, ballyhoo, ballyhooing, blasting, broadcasting, build-up, campaign, displaying, exhibiting, exhibition, exposition, hoopla, marketing, pitch, posting, promo, promoting, screamer.

pui fryer; *synonyms* (*n*) frier, pullet; **pui de cerb** fawn.

pula prick; *synonyms* (*n*) cock, pricking, spur, pang, asshole, pecker, point, (*v*) goad, puncture, impale, pierce, stab, needle, bite, twinge, nip, fret, pinch, bore, hurt, perforate, prickle, smart, spike, sting, lance, gore, nettle, pink, pain.

pulover 1. pullover; *synonyms* (*n*) sweater, slipover, turtleneck, 2. jumper; *synonyms* (*n*) blackguard, bounder, cad, dog, heel, horse, hound, pinafore, pinny, sled, sledge, sleigh, staple, toboggan, 3. sweater; *synonym* (*n*) perspirer.

pune 1. lay; *synonyms* (*v*) place, put, fix, set, deposit, install, lie, rest, invest, bear, allay, arrange, bet, impose, impute, position, repose, settle, wager, assign, (*adj*) secular, calm, laic, worldly, (*n*) ballad, pitch, song, canticle, canzonet, ditty, 2. set down; *synonyms* (*v*) drop, record, land, lay, enter, note, write, discharge, alight, chronicle, debark, disembark, light, list, lower, (*n*) correction; **a pune** place; **a pune deoparte** appropriate; **a pune sfârșit** cut; **pune în mișcare** mobilize; **pune la loc** put back.

punga plastic bag; *synonyms* (*n*) bag, container, carrier, sack.

punte jetty; *synonyms* (*n*) groyne, breakwater, dock, pier, bulwark, mole, berth, harbor, jutty, quay, seawall, wharf, groin, (*adj*) atramentous, black, dark, ebon, inky, sable.

purcel 1. piglet; *synonyms* (*n*) piggy, shoat, 2. shoat; *synonyms* (*n*) piglet, pick, rapid, shoot, shot, (*v*) shote.

purceluș 1. piglet; *synonyms* (n) piggy, shoat, **2.** shoat; *synonyms* (n) piglet, pick, rapid, shoot, shot, (v) shote.

purec flea; *synonyms* (n) chamois, frog, goat, grasshopper, lop, (adj) louse, vermin, (v) flay.

purice flea; *synonyms* (n) chamois, frog, goat, grasshopper, lop, (adj) louse, vermin, (v) flay.

putare behaviour; *synonyms* (n) behavior, conduct, demeanor, demeanour, deportment, doings.

puta prick; *synonyms* (n) cock, pricking, spur, pang, asshole, pecker, point, (v) goad, puncture, impale, pierce, stab, needle, bite, twinge, nip, fret, pinch, bore, hurt, perforate, prickle, smart, spike, sting, lance, gore, nettle, pink, pain.

Putere power; *synonyms* (n) force, ability, potency, authority, control, energy, agency, domination, intensity, strength, effectiveness, effect, aptitude, capability, command, gift, jurisdiction, mightiness, rule, vigor, weight, mastery, function, efficiency, (v) influence, might, dominion, faculty, capacity, efficacy; *antonyms* (n) powerlessness, helplessness, weakness; **Treapta de putere power level;** **Putere microunde microwave power;** **putere de viață vitality.**

puternic 1. puissant; *synonyms* (adj) potent, powerful, forcible, mighty, hard, robust, stout, strong, vigorous, adamantine, cogent, efficacious, hardy, **2.** cordial; *synonyms* (adj) hearty, affable, genial, warm, amiable, ardent, friendly, genuine, gracious, hospitable, kind, neighborly, sociable, brotherly, harmonious, open, cardiac, zealous, companionable, amicable, earnest, familiar, fervent, heartfelt, jovial, kindly, (n) liqueur, glowing, tonic, fiery; *antonyms* (adj) hostile, stern, unfriendly, **3.** powerful; *synonyms* (adj) able, brawny, muscular, effective, energetic, influential, intense, lusty, full, big, deep, dominant, formidable, hefty, important, stiff, sturdy, valid, convincing, husky, athletic, fit, dynamic, efficient, forceful, great, herculean, impressive, nervous, (n) fierce; *antonyms* (adj) powerless, weak, mild.

putin 1. some; *synonyms* (adv) nearly, rather, somewhat, about, approximately, around, roughly, round, almost, near, (adj) few, certain, several, sundry, extraordinary, quantitative, (det) any, (n) one, **2.** lightly; *synonyms* (adv) gently, light, airily, softly, flipantly, easily, quietly, readily, slightly, delicately, thinly; *antonyms* (adv) heavily, seriously, thickly; **mai putin under;** **cel putin at least;** **cel mai putin least.**

puțin 1. little; *synonyms* (adj) small, diminutive, insignificant, brief, minute, petty, short, some, tiny, exiguous, light, baby, bantam, contemptible, fiddling, fine, humble, inconsiderable, inferior, miniature, minuscule, piddling, trivial, wee, infinitesimal, (adv) somewhat, hardly, (v) dash, bit, (n) modicum; *antonyms* (adj) big, enormous, large,

important, **2.** scarce; *synonyms* (adj) rare, insufficient, deficient, infrequent, scant, scanty, uncommon, few, inadequate, sparse, slender, lacking, occasional, sporadic, exceptional, meager, poor, thin, unusual, wanting, (adv) just, barely, scarcely; *antonyms* (adj) abundant, plentiful.

putoare stench; *synonyms* (n) stink, fetor, odor, malodor, malodour, mephitic, foetor, (v) reek, smell.

putrezire hang; *synonyms* (v) dangle, depend, drape, float, append, cling, decorate, execute, fall, flow, hover, swing, adhere, hesitate, attach, loll, balance, adorn, grip, remain, rest, stay, stick, strangle, trail, advert, (n) suspend, delay, knack, set.

R

rabat 1. rebate; *synonyms* (n) discount, rabbit, deduction, allowance, (v) refund, abate, **2.** reduction; *synonyms* (n) contraction, decrease, decrement, diminution, rebate, cut, cutback, decline, depreciation, drop, lessening, reducing, degradation, conversion, abatement, abridgement, concession, curtailment, fall, shortening, deflation, abbreviation, economy, depression, devaluation, retrenchment, simplification, bargain, condensation, (v) subtraction; *antonyms* (n) increase, growth, intensification, strengthening, expansion, extension, restoration, rise, **3.** cut; *synonyms* (v) carve, chop, clip, abbreviate, abridge, bite, condense, crop, fashion, reduce, shorten, snub, trim, cleave, curtail, dilute, edit, fell, (n) notch, slice, cutting, nick, blow, gash, shape, slash, wound, clipping, break, crack; *antonyms* (v) lengthen, (n) addition.

răbdare patience; *synonyms* (n) endurance, forbearance, fortitude, longanimity, equanimity, resignation, tolerance, restraint, composure, persistence, solitaire, sufferance, indulgence, (v) moderation, calmness; *antonym* (n) impatience.

raboteză planer; *synonyms* (n) plane, drag, aeroplane, airplane, jogger, sheet.

rac crab; *synonyms* (n) cancer, grouch, crabmeat, freshman, drift, (v) gripe, beef, bellyache, complain, cross, foil, grumble, hinder, loot, nullify, object, obstruct, sabotage, spite, squawk, stymie, thwart, embitter, grouse, (adj) particular, stern, verjuice, vinegar, austere, crabstick.

radacina root; *synonyms* (n) base, foundation, origin, basis, radical, radix, cause, derivation, reason, beginning, bottom, core, essence, etymon, heart, source, stem, groundwork, germ, stub, foot, nub, fountain, parent, (v) establish, dig, fix, grub, rummage, burrow.

radiator radiator; *synonyms* (n) heater, stove, furnace, warmer.

radio 1. wireless; *synonyms* (n) radio, radiocommunication, tuner, (v) radiotelephone, intercom, phone, radiophone, telephone, **2.** radio; *synonyms* (n) wireless, broadcasting, radiotelegram, television, (v) broadcast, transmit, notify, report.

radioreceptor radio; *synonyms* (n) wireless, broadcasting, radiotelegram, radiocommunication, tuner, television, (v) broadcast, transmit, notify, report.

rafala gust; *synonyms* (n) burst, eruption, flurry, blast, blow, puff, whiff, flare, explosion, breath, breeze, gale, storm, wind, outburst, detonation, squall, taste, waft, delicacy, flavor.

rafie raffia; *synonym* (n) raphia.

rafinare refinement; *synonyms* (n) cultivation, culture, gentility, purification, civilization, courtesy, elaboration, finish, grace, nicety, politeness, refining, sophistication, style, subtlety, taste, breeding, discrimination, nuance, education, distillation, cleansing, beauty, development, fineness, urbanity, acumen, (adj) delicacy, elegance, concinnity; *antonyms* (n) rudeness, vulgarity.

rafinat 1. noble; *synonyms* (adj) dignified, imposing, magnificent, glorious, distinguished, elevated, exalted, generous, high, impressive, majestic, patrician, famous, aristocratic, elegant, eminent, gallant, gentle, heroic, honorable, illustrious, imperial, liberal, lofty, lordly, magnanimous, (n) grand, excellent, aristocrat, (v) great; *antonyms* (adj) lower-class, selfish, shameful, humble, dishonorable, lowly, **2.** stately; *synonyms* (adj) noble, solemn, regal, proud, formal, royal, palatial, ceremonious, courtly, statuesque, sublime, ceremonial, grave, commanding, gorgeous, stiff, magisterial, grandiose, splendid, superb, towering, venerable, baronial, manly.

râmă worm; *synonyms* (n) bird, fish, louse, mammal, mollusk, reptile, rust, shellfish, (v) squirm, wriggle, twist, helix, spiral, writhe, buckle, corkscrew, (adj) insect, animalcule, emmet, fly, gnat, midge, minnow, mite, monad, shrimp.

ramas 1. remnant; *synonyms* (n) end, remainder, relic, fragment, leftover, remains, residue, balance, oddment, rest, stub, trace, leavings, scrap, bit, close, conclusion, death, destruction, (adj) remanent, remaining, **2.** remaining; *synonyms* (adj) left, odd, extra, surplus, other, enduring, lasting, permanent, remnant, residual, spare, outstanding, (adv) over; *antonyms* (adj) finished, spent.

rând shift; *synonyms* (n) interchange, turn, move, switch, conversion, spell, device, resource, expedient, movement, evasion, changeover, makeshift, alteration, break, (v) change, exchange, remove, quibble, alter, budge, convert, displace,

transfer, fluctuate, reposition, shuffle, slip, alternate, deviate; **in primul rând** first of all.

rani ache; *synonyms* (n) hunger, pain, twinge, thirst, suffer, prick, aching, anguish, craving, distress, grief, pang, soreness, sorrow, stab, torture, (v) hurt, long, itch, pine, smart, yearn, yen, desire, want, gripe, bleed, languish; *antonym* (n) pleasure.

rap rap; *synonyms* (n) hit, blow, bang, bump, cuff, pat, strike, whack, knocking, belt, conversation, dab, smack, stroke, thump, doit, (v) knock, tap, blame, chat, knap, beat, punch, reprimand, slap, thud, clash, bat, criticize, (adj) farthing.

rapace greedy; *synonyms* (adj) eager, avid, gluttonous, covetous, desirous, acquisitive, glutton, grasping, piggish, esurient, grabby, hungry, insatiable, ravenous, selfish, voracious, envious, keen, predatory, rapacious, stingy, thirsty, devouring, extortionate, (v) avaricious, mercenary, sordid, churlish; *antonym* (adj) generous.

rapid speedily; *synonyms* (adv) quickly, promptly, quick, rapidly, apace, fast, hastily, soon, swiftly, hurriedly, (adj) immediately, forthwith, expeditious, summarily; *antonym* (adv) slowly.

rapiditate rapidity; *synonyms* (n) expedition, celerity, dispatch, promptness, quickness, fleetness, haste, pace, velocity, alacrity, readiness, speed, swiftness, agility, briskness, rapidness, rate; *antonym* (n) slowness.

raport report; *synonyms* (n) description, gossip, notice, name, fame, message, narration, narrative, news, notification, recital, record, story, intelligence, bulletin, announcement, bang, bruit, communication, critique, declaration, explanation, (v) account, describe, communicate, recount, relate, notify, advise, cover; *antonym* (n) fact.

rar rare; *synonyms* (adj) extraordinary, uncommon, exceptional, infrequent, precious, scarce, seldom, thin, unusual, few, choice, curious, fine, odd, peculiar, novel, exquisite, excellent, flimsy, occasional, priceless, raw, remarkable, select, singular, sparse, sporadic, tenuous, unique, phenomenal; *antonyms* (adj) common, frequent, ordinary.

rasism racism; *synonyms* (n) racialism, prejudice, bigotry, chauvinism, fascism, apartheid, illiberality, one-sidedness, partiality, sectarianism, unfairness.

răspândi propagate; *synonyms* (v) circulate, disseminate, disperse, procreate, spread, breed, broadcast, diffuse, distribute, beget, generate, multiply, produce, reproduce, sow, grow, bear, engender, extend, open, publicize, raise, circularise, circularize, progenerate.

răspuns 1. reply; *synonyms* (n) answer, echo, return, rejoinder, response, reaction, repay, replication, defense, repartee, comeback, (v) respond, react, rejoin, retort, counter, say, correspond; *antonym* (v) question, **2.** answer; *synonyms* (n) reply, solution, riposte, key, explanation, resolution, result, solvent,

(*v*) resolve, serve, acknowledge, agree, do, suffice, suit, refute, accord, fill, fit, fulfill, meet, satisfy, settle, solve, (*adj*) pay; **antonym** (*v*) ask.

răstălmăcire 1. falsification; **synonyms** (*n*) fake, falsehood, distortion, deceit, deception, disproof, forgery, misrepresentation, sham, falsifying, falsity, perversion, lie, (*v*) burlesque, 2. mistake; **synonyms** (*n*) blunder, fault, defect, error, failure, misapprehension, misconception, demerit, inaccuracy, misunderstanding, oversight, wrong, delusion, trip, misprint, confusion, foolishness, fallacy, fail, impropriety, disaster, (*v*) err, misapprehend, slip, confuse, misjudge, misunderstand, misconstrue, confound, misinterpret, 3. mystification; **synonyms** (*n*) bafflement, bewilderment, befuddlement, bemusement, puzzlement, 4. misunderstanding; **synonyms** (*n*) mistake, disagreement, dissension, misconstruction, misinterpretation, dispute, discord, mistaking, quarrel, clash, dissent, rift, rupture, break, difficulty, (*v*) difference, variance, bickering, clashing; **antonym** (*n*) comprehension, 5. misinterpretation; **synonym** (*n*) misreading, 6. obfuscation; **synonyms** (*n*) mystification, darkening, obscurity.

raştimp while; **synonyms** (*conj*) as, whereas, although, though, (*n*) spell, time, period, moment, interval, space, bit, piece, (*prep*) during, (*adv*) when, whilst, because.

răsturnare waterfall; **synonyms** (*n*) cascade, cataract, falls, force, coerce, coercion, efficacy, enforce, garrison, man, might, overfall, pertinency, reinforce, torrent, troops, urge, validity, value, vigor, violate, violence, flume, spray.

ratifica ratify; **synonyms** (*v*) approve, confirm, corroborate, acknowledge, authorize, endorse, sanction, affirm, attest, pass, adopt, establish, prove, sign, substantiate, sustain, validate, enact, seal, (*n*) countersign, indorse, support.

raţional 1. rational; **synonyms** (*adj*) intellectual, reasonable, intelligent, judicious, logical, sane, mental, just, practical, sagacious, sensible, sober, sound, wise, lucid, fair, philosophical, clever, coherent, discreet, equitable, justifiable, prudent, reasoned, right, sage, sapient, cerebral, conscious, convincing; **antonyms** (*adj*) irrational, illogical, anxious, 2. sagacious; **synonyms** (*adj*) astute, rational, acute, discerning, keen, knowing, perspicacious, politic, shrewd, perceptive, deep, farsighted, provident, penetrating, canny, profound, knowledgeable, sharp, wily, farseeing, (*v*) crafty, learned; **antonym** (*adj*) foolish, 3. sage; **synonyms** (*n*) philosopher, scholar, salvia, guru, master, rosemary, (*adj*) grave, 4. wise; **synonyms** (*adj*) thoughtful, cunning, skillful, smart, diplomatic, tactful, considered, erudite, experienced, sensitive, (*n*) method, manner, way; **antonyms** (*adj*) unwise, stupid, 5. intelligent;

synonyms (*adj*) alert, bright, quick-witted, brilliant, gifted, quick, witty, ingenious, artful, capable, apt, luminous, talented, thinking, understanding, healthy; **antonyms** (*adj*) unintelligent, dim, dull-witted, thick, slow, 6. sensible; **synonyms** (*adj*) aware, perceptible, appreciable, advisable, careful, cognizant, palpable, realistic, susceptible, feeling, discernible, legitimate, physical, responsible, cautious, impressionable, responsive, substantial, tangible, composed, hardheaded, trustworthy; **antonyms** (*adj*) absurd, crazy, idiotic, imprudent, ludicrous, mad, outrageous, reckless, ridiculous, silly, unreasonable, harebrained, hasty, impractical.

raţionament 1. argumentation; **synonyms** (*n*) argument, debate, discussion, disputation, dispute, reasoning, altercation, logic, air, ancestry, arguing, dialectic, discursus, dissertation, line, philosophy, reason, blood, bloodline, business, cable, channel, contrast, course, crease, crinkle, demarcation, descent, equanimity, evidence, 2. reasoning; **synonyms** (*n*) inference, argumentation, deduction, sense, judgment, thought, analysis, (*adj*) rational, conscious, mental.

raţiune 1. reason; **synonyms** (*n*) mind, account, intellect, occasion, argument, object, purpose, rationality, understanding, basis, explanation, grounds, incentive, motive, pretext, case, intelligence, logic, talk, inducement, end, (*v*) cause, argue, debate, conclude, deduce, discuss, ground, infer, expostulate, 2. understanding; **synonyms** (*n*) reason, appreciation, comprehension, agreement, apprehension, bargain, deal, judgment, sense, sympathy, arrangement, contract, grasp, insight, knowledge, meaning, accord, covenant, head, acquaintance, discrimination, conception, feeling, perception, savvy, (*v*) discernment, notion, recognition, (*adj*) tolerant, intelligent; **antonyms** (*n*) ignorance, bewilderment, disbelief, 3. intellect; **synonyms** (*n*) brain, brains, psyche, acumen, intellectual, mentality, nous, wits, mastermind, thinker, (*v*) wit.

rau 1. ill; **synonyms** (*adj*) bad, sick, ailing, diseased, unhealthy, adverse, harmful, nauseous, disordered, inauspicious, indisposed, infirm, mischievous, miserable, ominous, (*adv*) badly, poorly, sickly, amiss, (*n*) evil, harm, complaint, hurt, ailment, mischief, damage, calamity, detriment, injury, misfortune; **antonyms** (*adj*) healthy, (*adv*) well, 2. badly; **synonyms** (*adv*) awfully, desperately, ill, seriously, severely, terribly, imperfectly, unkindly, grievously, hard, improperly, wrong, wrongly, naughtily, (*adj*) gravely; **antonyms** (*adv*) skillfully, flawlessly, giftedly, obediently, perfectly, 3. bad; **synonyms** (*adj*) immoral, naughty, poisonous, sad, sinister, wicked, malicious, infamous, appalling, awful, damaging, devilish, disagreeable, dreadful, hurtful, nasty, negative, off, putrid, rotten, sinful, sorry, stale, terrible, unsound, vicious, vile, weak,

- (*v*) decayed, rancid; *antonyms* (*adj*) fresh, pleasant, well-behaved, (*n*) good; **mai rau** worse.
- rău** evil; *synonyms* (*adj*) bad, corrupt, criminal, ill, wicked, depraved, destructive, harmful, malign, sinister, vicious, baneful, infamous, detrimental, atrocious, cruel, devilish, injurious, (*n*) damage, adversity, detriment, disaster, depravity, malice, mischief, wickedness, atrocity, evilness, immorality, (*v*) curse; *antonyms* (*adj*) kindhearted, (*n*) good, goodness, righteousness.
- razboi** warfare; *synonyms* (*n*) war, battle, conflict, contest, fighting, combat, action, hostility, struggle, hostilities, opposition.
- răzbunare** revenge; *synonyms* (*n*) reprisal, retaliation, retribution, vengeance, grudge, payback, punishment, revengement, (*v*) avenge, retaliate, repay, requite, vindicate, punish.
- raze Gamma** gamma rays; *synonyms* (*v*) radioactivity, plutonium, radiation, radium, radon, tritium, uranium.
- readuce** bring back; *synonyms* (*v*) restore, recall, return, arouse, awaken, bring, reinstate, resuscitate, evoke, retrieve, carry, fetch, get, obtain, recover, revive, take, cure, deliver, devolve, fall, generate, give, heal, pass, reawaken, reelect, refund, regress, rejoin.
- realitate** reality; *synonyms* (*n*) fact, existence, actuality, certainty, realism, being, realness, truth, entity, genuineness, loyalty, positive, substance, trueness, veracity, verity, effect, experience, performance, (*v*) deed, efficiency, act; *antonyms* (*n*) fantasy, delusion, dream, imagination, vision.
- realiza** realize; *synonyms* (*v*) fulfill, achieve, perform, discover, attain, accomplish, appreciate, complete, execute, know, make, recognize, sense, obtain, effect, discharge, learn, apprehend, clear, comprehend, do, earn, gain, get, reach, see, understand, conceive, materialize, produce.
- realizare** accomplishment; *synonyms* (*n*) achievement, attainment, completion, deed, exploit, feat, fulfillment, performance, skill, acquisition, act, action, execution, success, doing, effort, record, finish, ability, acquirement, discharge, fruition, proficiency, qualification, triumph; *antonym* (*n*) failure.
- rebel 1.** rebellious; *synonyms* (*adj*) insubordinate, defiant, disaffected, mutinous, contrary, contumacious, disobedient, insurgent, malcontent, recalcitrant, stubborn, unruly, perverse, disorderly, factious, naughty, revolutionary, riotous, seditious, wayward, insurrectionary, lawless, noncompliant, pugnacious, radical, rebelling, (*v*) rebel; *antonyms* (*adj*) compliant, docile, conformist, content, conventional, obedient, **2.** rebel; *synonyms* (*n*) nonconformist, anarchist, dissident, insurrectionist, traitor, revolutionist, subverter, dissenter, grayback, johnny, maverick, (*v*) mutiny, renegade, arise, disobey, revolt, rise, oppose, defect, originate, riot, ascend, occur, (*adj*) mutineer, rebellious, **3.** mutineer; *synonym* (*n*) rioter.
- receptie 1.** reception; *synonyms* (*n*) receipt, acceptance, admission, entertainment, greeting, party, receiving, adoption, getting, salutation, acceptance, comprehension, admittance, inclusion, reaction, banquet, response, welcome, catch, function, presentation, (*adj*) soiree, **2.** information; *synonyms* (*n*) advice, communication, data, evidence, note, enlightenment, report, tidings, complaint, counsel, info, instruction, intelligence, material, warning, word, details, account, declaration, indication, light, explanation, fact, message, observation, statement, consideration, description, education, entropy.
- rechin** shark; *synonyms* (*n*) cheat, fraud, swindler, charlatan, crook, harpy, trickster, thug, predator, wizard, expert, master, professional, scavenger, virtuoso, fraudster, (*v*) lend, shirk, trickery, (*adj*) shrewd.
- rechizie** requisition; *synonyms* (*n*) demand, claim, application, requirement, order, exaction, need, imposition, (*v*) request, commander, command, call, require, exact, confiscate, seize.
- reciproc 1.** reciprocal; *synonyms* (*adj*) mutual, common, inverse, complementary, interchangeable, equivalent, joint, bilateral, relative, alternate, reflexive, aliquot, commutative, commutual, divisible, numeral, **2.** mutual; *synonyms* (*adj*) reciprocal, communal, collective, public, concerted, shared, united; *antonyms* (*adj*) individual, unilateral, one-sided, private.
- reciti** reread; *synonyms* (*v*) edit, examine.
- reclamă** advertising; *synonyms* (*n*) ad, advert, advertisement, advertizement, advertizing, promotion, propaganda, publicity, exposure, buildup, hype, publicizing, puff, ballyhoo, ballyhooing, blasting, broadcasting, build-up, campaign, displaying, exhibiting, exhibition, exposition, hoopla, marketing, pitch, posting, promo, promoting, screamer.
- recomanda** recommend; *synonyms* (*v*) advise, advocate, counsel, propose, commend, offer, suggest, move, praise, urge, endorse, promote, introduce, approve, exhort, nominate, persuade, submit, warn, prompt.
- recomandabil 1.** apt; *synonyms* (*adj*) appropriate, adroit, apropos, apposite, intelligent, good, able, adequate, convenient, dexterous, efficient, fit, ready, smart, clever, deft, disposed, expert, fitting, happy, just, liable, likely, opportune, pertinent, prompt, proper, quick, skillful, suitable; *antonym* (*adj*) inappropriate, **2.** pertinent; *synonyms* (*adj*) apt, relevant, applicable, germane, pat, related, felicitous; *antonyms* (*adj*) irrelevant, unrelated, **3.** suitable; *synonyms* (*adj*) right, eligible, correct, desirable, due, decorous, respectable, fitted, befitting, compatible, competent, decent, expedient,

seemly, comfortable, qualified, satisfactory, congenial, harmonious, congruous, pleasing, timely, sortable, meet, advantageous, equal, conformable, (n) seasonable, (v) becoming, comely; **antonyms** (adj) unsuitable, wrong, improper, **4.** appropriate; **synonyms** (adj) true, agreeable, particular, peculiar, special, congruent, acceptable, relative, advisable, (v) annex, allocate, adopt, seize, apply, allot, allow, assign, assume, capture, commandeering, confiscate, embezzle, misappropriate, steal, take, usurp, designate, borrow, convert, arrogate; **antonyms** (adj) untimely, (v) surrender, **5.** befitting.

Recomandări suggestion; **synonyms** (n) hint, advice, intimation, proposal, allusion, counsel, dash, proposition, recommendation, sign, touch, trace, clue, implication, indication, inkling, insinuation, offer, plan, prompting, motion, overture, advance, cue, guidance, innuendo, overtone, pointer, proffer, suspicion.

recompensa reward; **synonyms** (n) pay, return, guerdon, payment, wage, bribe, fee, premium, award, bonus, payoff, price, punishment, requital, retribution, bounty, gratuity, gratification, advantage, consideration, (v) recompense, compensation, meed, prize, repay, requite, compensate, honor, remunerate, merit; **antonym** (v) punish.

recrudescența recrudescence; **synonyms** (n) return, revival, recrudency, recrudescency.

recunoscător grateful; **synonyms** (adj) thankful, agreeable, appreciative, beholden, indebted, obliged, pleasing, (n) welcome; **antonym** (adj) ungrateful.

redingotă frock coat; **synonyms** (n) coat, frock, blouse, gown, habit, paletot, robe, toga, tunic.

redobândi get back; **synonyms** (v) recover, repossess, return, retrieve, locate, replevy, revindicate, revisit, compensate, conciliate, decide, deliver, descend, determine, devolve, ensconce, equalise, equalize, fall, finalise, finalize, generate, recall, recapture, reclaim, recoup, recuperate, redeem, regain, salvage; **antonym** (v) lose.

reducere 1. reduction; **synonyms** (n) contraction, decrease, decrement, diminution, rebate, cut, cutback, decline, depreciation, discount, drop, lessening, reducing, deduction, degradation, conversion, abatement, abridgement, allowance, concession, curtailment, fall, shortening, deflation, abbreviation, economy, depression, devaluation, retrenchment, (v) subtraction; **antonyms** (n) increase, growth, intensification, strengthening, expansion, extension, restoration, rise, **2.** cut; **synonyms** (v) carve, chop, clip, abbreviate, abridge, bite, condense, crop, fashion, reduce, shorten, trim, cleave, curtail, dilute, edit, fell, (n) notch, slice, cutting, nick, blow, gash, shape, slash, wound, clipping, break, crack; **antonyms** (v) lengthen, (n)

addition, **3.** rebate; **synonyms** (n) rabbit, (v) refund, abate.

referendum referendum; **synonyms** (n) vote, ballot, election, poll, initiative, plebiscitum, plumper, recall, suffrage, voice.

reforma reform; **synonyms** (n) amendment, alteration, conversion, renovation, (v) amend, better, change, correct, rectify, modify, transform, ameliorate, emend, improve, mend, reclaim, regenerate, remodel, renovate, redress, rehabilitate, remedy, alter, convert, meliorate, reorganize, repair, restructure.

refrigerent refrigerant; **synonyms** (adj) refrigerating, (n) refrigerative.

refugiati refugee; **synonyms** (n) fugitive, emigrant, exile, migrant, expatriate, outcast.

refuz 1. refusal; **synonyms** (n) declination, denial, negative, no, rebuff, rejection, ban, prohibition, repulse, negation, exclusion, preemption, disobedience, repudiation, resistance; **antonym** (n) permission, **2.** rejection; **synonyms** (n) dismissal, refusal, abandonment, renunciation, exception, disavowal, censure, defection, desertion, effusion, ejection, abjuration, disclaimer, rebuttal, snub, check, emission, nonadmission, omission, slight; **antonyms** (n) acceptance, approval.

regasi get back; **synonyms** (v) recover, repossess, return, retrieve, locate, replevy, revindicate, revisit, compensate, conciliate, decide, deliver, descend, determine, devolve, ensconce, equalise, equalize, fall, finalise, finalize, generate, recall, recapture, reclaim, recoup, recuperate, redeem, regain, salvage; **antonym** (v) lose.

regăsire recovery; **synonyms** (n) rally, convalescence, improvement, reclamation, rescue, resurrection, retrieval, cure, deliverance, healing, recuperation, restoration, revival, yield, regeneration, collection, recompense, redress, renewal, resurgence, return, release; **antonyms** (n) decline, loss.

regat 1. realm; **synonyms** (n) kingdom, area, country, domain, field, region, nation, arena, department, empire, land, ground, commonwealth, province, demesne, district, monarchy, orbit, range, sphere, state, territory, dominion, principality, reign, soil, world, zone, **2.** reign; **synonyms** (n) dominance, control, government, administration, lead, power, regime, sway, ascendancy, raj, realm, sovereignty, (v) rule, command, govern, dominate, predominate, prevail, manage, administer, master, direct, administrate, **3.** kingdom.

rege king; **synonyms** (n) emperor, mogul, sovereign, chief, baron, crown, magnate, ruler, tycoon, majesty, rex, monarch, power, ace.

regim regime; **synonyms** (n) administration, government, dynasty, management, regimen, reign, rule, authorities, plan.

regiment regiment; *synonyms* (n) army, battalion, corps, host, brigade, division, (v) control.

Reglare setting; *synonyms* (n) frame, scene, adjustment, scenery, backdrop, background, mount, position, environment, environs, location, mounting, place, scope, set, atmosphere, context, fit, medium, placing, site, situation, spot, surroundings, backcloth; **sina de reglare** strip.

regulă rule; *synonyms* (n) govern, order, decree, dominion, law, ordinance, principle, regulate, reign, authority, dictate, government, line, precept, regulation, sway, administration, code, constitution, custom, formula, (v) command, control, influence, direct, dominate, measure, conduct, handle, manage.

reîncepe restart; *synonyms* (v) resume, continue, recommence, renew, redevelop, refresh, reinforce, restore, revitalize, revive, revivify, save, stimulate, reawaken, recharge, regenerate, rejuvenate, rekindle, repair, resuscitate, summarise, summarize, (n) reboot.

relație acquaintance; *synonyms* (n) connection, familiarity, friend, acquaintanceship, mate, associate, awareness, buddy, companion, comrade, contact, conversance, conversancy, experience, friendship, information, intercourse, pal, intimacy, (v) knowledge; *antonyms* (n) ignorance, stranger.

relații publice public relations; *synonyms* (n) promotion, advertising, communications, exposure, hype, image, popularity, publication, publicity, facade.

relaxare 1. quietude; *synonyms* (n) quiet, calmness, quietness, peace, composure, placidity, repose, serenity, tranquility, tranquillity, hush, silence, still, rest, peacefulness, **2.** relaxation; *synonyms* (n) ease, diversion, amusement, pastime, entertainment, recreation, leisure, comfort, remission, respite, hobby, relax, abatement, breather, break, laxation, relief, slackening, easiness, liberalisation, liberalization, liberty, loosening, neglect, (adj) atony, debility.

relevant relevant; *synonyms* (adj) appropriate, pertinent, apt, important, apposite, material, crucial, related, suitable, pat, apropos, relative, significant, admissible, (n) germane, applicable, felicitous, happy; *antonyms* (adj) irrelevant, unrelated.

religie religion; *synonyms* (n) piety, creed, faith, cult, denomination, sect, church, devotion, holiness, persuasion.

religios faithful; *synonyms* (adj) authentic, correct, close, constant, exact, dependable, devoted, sound, true, unfailing, devout, dutiful, fast, honest, literal, loyal, reliable, religious, responsible, steadfast, strict, truthful, upright, virtuous, unwavering, conscientious, factual, righteous, tried, (n) accurate; *antonyms* (adj) disloyal, false, inaccurate, unfaithful, unreliable.

religiozitate religiosity; *synonyms* (n) piety, devoutness, religiosity, devotion, godliness, holiness, sanctity.

remarcabil 1. memorable; *synonyms* (adj) extraordinary, notable, signal, unforgettable, eventful, momentous, monumental, noteworthy, striking; *antonym* (adj) forgettable, **2.** admirable; *synonyms* (adj) beautiful, excellent, fine, outstanding, commendable, creditable, good, grand, great, lovely, praiseworthy, worthy, valuable, exquisite, handsome, laudable, meritorious, noble, respectable, splendid, superb, superior, wonderful, estimable; *antonyms* (adj) disgraceful, appalling, poor, unworthy, **3.** outstanding; *synonyms* (adj) eminent, due, conspicuous, owing, famous, distinguished, exceptional, prominent, unpaid, major, brilliant, magnificent, noticeable, obvious, overdue, remarkable, salient, superlative, unusual, important, illustrious, preeminent, ace, capital, dominant, dazzling, leading, marked, phenomenal, renowned; *antonyms* (adj) ordinary, paid, inferior, **4.** wonderful; *synonyms* (adj) marvelous, astonishing, amazing, fantastic, miraculous, strange, super, terrific, tremendous, astounding, awesome, delightful, fabulous, glorious, marvellous, stunning, stupendous, wondrous, magical, admirable, heavenly, prodigious, rattling, curious, charming, howling, (n) incredible, surprising, wonder, improbable; *antonyms* (adj) awful, terrible, unpleasant, dreadful.

remediu 1. remedy; *synonyms* (n) cure, redress, medicine, drug, relief, antidote, curative, medication, physic, remediation, salve, therapy, treatment, amendment, amends, restorative, prescription, assistance, correction, (v) heal, help, amend, rectify, correct, relieve, aid, doctor, reform, fix, mend, **2.** medicament; *synonyms* (n) remedy, music, (v) treat.

ren reindeer; *synonyms* (n) caribou, reindeer.

renunța give up; *synonyms* (v) abandon, abdicate, cede, concede, desert, discontinue, forsake, renounce, give, cease, deliver, relinquish, break, abjure, desist, capitulate, forgo, leave, quit, refrain, resign, stop, surrender, vacate, yield, abstain, allow, end, forswear, drop; *antonyms* (v) resist, continue, accept, keep, persevere, retain.

renunțare waiver; *synonyms* (n) release, discharge, renunciation, dismissal, acquittance, arc, departure, dismission, emission, exit, expelling, expiration, firing, freeing, going, handout, liberation, loss, outlet, outpouring, passing, run, sack, sacking, spark, spill, spillage, vent, venting, refusal.

reparabil repairable; *synonyms* (adj) fixable, exigible.

reparație repair; *synonyms* (n) fix, overhaul, renewal, renovation, fixing, mending, (v) remedy, mend, patch, redress, correct, cure, compensate, doctor, renovate, restore, heal, amend, go, reclaim, recover,

rectify, renew, resort, reform, redeem, refresh, reinstate, bushel, reconstruct; **antonym** (v) break.

repercusiune 1. effect; **synonyms** (n) consequence, product, result, sequel, aftermath, conclusion, impression, outgrowth, sense, core, corollary, execution, force, (v) accomplish, achieve, create, cause, complete, do, bring, carry, execute, induce, perform, use, win, implement, act, attain, effectuate; **antonym** (n) reason, 2. result; **synonyms** (n) fruit, issue, outcome, answer, effect, end, produce, development, event, repercussion, resolution, upshot, decision, purpose, deduction, finale, harvest, offspring, solution, termination, (v) ensue, follow, eventuate, arise, develop, lead, originate, occur, leave, proceed, 3. outcome; **synonyms** (n) impact, fate, ending, implication, payoff, resultant, denouement.

represiune repression; **synonyms** (n) constraint, restraint, coercion, confinement, check, suppression, cohibition, despotism, domination; **antonyms** (n) democracy, expression.

reprimare repression; **synonyms** (n) constraint, restraint, coercion, confinement, check, suppression, cohibition, despotism, domination; **antonyms** (n) democracy, expression.

repugnant unpleasant; **synonyms** (adj) disagreeable, harsh, nasty, obnoxious, offensive, ugly, sour, awkward, bad, forbidding, repulsive, hard, rude, abhorrent, bitter, horrible, objectionable, odious, painful, rough, awful, annoying, uncomfortable, disgusting, displeasing, embarrassing, foul, (n) difficult, unlikable, (adv) beastly; **antonyms** (adj) pleasant, agreeable, delightful, attractive, comfortable, enjoyable, nice, wonderful, charming.

reputație notoriety; **synonyms** (n) celebrity, fame, publicity, reputation, infamy, renown, disrepute, note, notability, distinction, prominence, rumor; **reputație rea** notoriety.

reputație rea notoriety; **synonyms** (n) celebrity, fame, publicity, reputation, infamy, renown, disrepute, note, notability, distinction, prominence, rumor.

resemnare resignation; **synonyms** (n) capitulation, endurance, patience, renunciation, surrender, acquiescence, submission, compliance, cession, quit, fall, passiveness.

respect respect; **synonyms** (n) honor, esteem, homage, worship, heed, notice, account, consideration, deference, connection, obeisance, admiration, appreciation, attention, awe, courtesy, duty, relation, (v) regard, observe, admire, appreciate, estimation, keep, prize, reverence, consider, reference, revere, value; **antonyms** (n) cheek, insolence, impudence, (v) disrespect, scorn, despise, dishonor, disregard, humiliate.

respectabil respectable; **synonyms** (adj) reputable, considerable, decorous, decent, estimable, fair,

good, honorable, proper, creditable, passable, becoming, honest, goodish, goodly, hefty, modest, sizable, straight, tidy, worthy, moral, appropriate, honourable, acceptable, fit, just, reliable, fine, genteel; **antonym** (adj) disreputable.

respectele mele respects; **synonyms** (n) regards, compliment, compliments, greeting, baisemains, courtesies, deference, regards, kowtow, salutations, (adj) abroad, welcome.

respingător 1. monstrous; **synonyms** (adj) enormous, atrocious, grotesque, heinous, huge, monster, immense, dreadful, flagitious, gigantic, grievous, preposterous, ugly, fantastic, inordinate, exorbitant, abnormal, big, colossal, evil, horrible, mammoth, outrageous, prodigious, vast, excessive, frightful, horrifying, tremendous, whopping; **antonym** (adj) tiny, 2. odious; **synonyms** (adj) hateful, detestable, hideous, obnoxious, nasty, abhorrent, abominable, disgusting, execrable, forbidding, loathsome, damnable, invidious, offensive, repugnant, repulsive, foul, cursed, distasteful, infamous, monstrous, objectionable, disagreeable, revolting, shocking, terrible, unpleasant, vile; **antonyms** (adj) delightful, pleasant, 3. hateful; **synonyms** (adj) odious, despicable, mean, spiteful, base; **antonym** (adj) lovable, 4. unpleasant; **synonyms** (adj) harsh, sour, awkward, bad, hard, rude, bitter, painful, rough, awful, annoying, uncomfortable, displeasing, embarrassing, horrid, sickening, sore, undesirable, unhappy, unkind, unlovely, unwelcome, acid, crabbed, ghastly, (n) difficult, unlikable, cross, trying, (adv) beastly; **antonyms** (adj) agreeable, attractive, comfortable, enjoyable, nice, wonderful, charming.

respinge 1. spurn; **synonyms** (v) despise, rebuff, scorn, repulse, disdain, refuse, reject, snub, slight, decline, kick, deny, dismiss, repudiate, contemn, neglect, disapprove, renounce, flout, hate, loathe, (n) sneer, 2. field; **synonyms** (n) arena, area, battlefield, domain, ground, place, battleground, compass, court, department, discipline, range, realm, section, sphere, soil, bailiwick, campaign, expanse, land, meadow, plain, province, region, scope, stadium, subject, terrain, kingdom, close.

respingere 1. rejection; **synonyms** (n) exclusion, dismissal, denial, rebuff, refusal, repulse, abandonment, renunciation, exception, disavowal, negation, repudiation, censure, defection, desertion, effusion, ejection, abjuration, disclaimer, rebuttal, snub, check, emission, nonadmission, omission, slight; **antonyms** (n) acceptance, approval, 2. refusal; **synonyms** (n) declination, negative, no, rejection, ban, prohibition, preemption, disobedience, resistance; **antonym** (n) permission.

rest rest; **synonyms** (n) remnant, repose, balance, pause, recess, relaxation, residue, leisure, break,

- quiet, respite, halt, intermission, interval, (v) nap, remain, sleep, ease, lie, perch, abide, recline, relief, stay, dwell, lean, depend, breathe, (adj) remainder, remains; *antonym* (v) work.
- restaurant** restaurant; *synonyms* (n) cafeteria, canteen, bistro, coffeehouse, buffet, cafe, refectory, café, nightclub.
- reteta** 1. recipe; *synonyms* (n) receipt, method, formula, prescription, secret, nostrum, means, answer, amalgamation, basis, batter, blend, capacity, convention, design, dish, explanation, expression, grouping, mixture, normal, pattern, reception, solution, source, blueprint, mishmash, principle, 2. prescription; *synonyms* (n) medicine, prescript, drug, direction, order, command, medication, recipe, law, ordination, edict, regulation, dose, prerogative, (adj) precept, rule.
- retoromană** ladino; *synonyms* (n) burro, cuddy, marabou, mestee, quintroon, griffe, mestizo.
- retorsiune** retaliation; *synonyms* (n) reprisal, retribution, revenge, requital, vengeance, payment, return, talion, (v) retortion.
- retribuție** 1. pay; *synonyms* (v) compensate, compensation, liquidate, yield, afford, clear, expend, give, remunerate, indemnify, contribute, bear, hire, repay, requite, return, settle, grant, (n) recompense, wage, earnings, fee, salary, allowance, devote, income, remuneration, reward, make, charge; *antonym* (v) owe, 2. salary; *synonyms* (n) pay, payment, emolument, gain, profit, revenue, stipend, wages.
- revenire** back; *synonyms* (adv) before, backward, (n) rear, reverse, spine, (adj) assist, posterior, (v) support, advocate, endorse, recede, second, stake, vouch, guarantee, aid, champion, encourage, finance, fund, gamble, help, promote, sanction, sponsor, sustain, uphold, warrant, approve, defend; *antonyms* (n) face, (v) front, oppose, advance.
- rever** lapel; *synonyms* (n) flap, corrugation, crinkle, crumple, double, doubling, duplicature, elbow, flexion, flexure, flounce, fold, frounce, gather, joint, ruck, ruffle, rumple, wrinkle, neckline.
- revistă** 1. journal; *synonyms* (n) diary, book, magazine, newspaper, periodical, ephemeris, chronicle, log, record, annals, calendar, organ, paper, review, annual, autobiography, history, (adj) daybook, daily, diurnal, 2. magazine; *synonyms* (n) journal, cartridge, clip, entrepot, mag, comic, depository, arsenal, monthly, pamphlet, weekly, repertory, storehouse, warehouse, promptuary, (v) store, 3. review; *synonyms* (n) examination, critique, inspection, retrospect, commentary, comment, parade, criticism, investigation, notice, audit, outline, analysis, article, reappraisal, reconsideration, reexamination, report, (v) check, survey, criticize, reexamine, inspect, judge, reexamine, revise, recapitulate, assess, practice, reconsider, 4. periodical; *synonyms* (n) publication, (adj) periodic, intermittent, recurrent, 5. newspaper; *synonyms* (n) gazette, news, print, publisher, newsprint, press, 6. organ; *synonyms* (n) instrument, member, limb, agency, harmonium, medium, part, means, channel.
- revizie** review; *synonyms* (n) examination, critique, inspection, retrospect, commentary, comment, parade, magazine, criticism, investigation, notice, audit, journal, outline, analysis, article, periodical, reappraisal, (v) check, survey, criticize, examine, inspect, judge, reexamine, revise, recapitulate, assess, practice, reconsider.
- rezerva** reserve; *synonyms* (n) backup, modesty, reservation, substitute, bank, cache, diffidence, hoard, order, provision, bashfulness, backlog, coldness, constraint, fund, resource, (v) keep, save, book, maintain, appropriate, engage, hold, preserve, stock, store, withhold, detain, allow, earmark; *antonyms* (n) openness, friendliness, informality, warmth.
- rezervare** booking; *synonyms* (n) reservation, entry, employment, appointment, battle, betrothal, engagement, order, renting, conflict, date, fight, interlocking, involution, involvement, mesh, meshing, participation, qualification, troth.
- rezervat** reserved; *synonyms* (adj) modest, distant, coy, diffident, reticent, bashful, aloof, frigid, quiet, retiring, shy, formal, humble, moderate, unapproachable, cautious, cool, guarded, inhibited, silent, taciturn, unemotional, unobtrusive, withdrawn, detached, antisocial, close, unassuming, backward, (n) cold; *antonyms* (adj) outgoing, open, forthcoming, relaxed, uninhibited, warm.
- rezervor** tank; *synonyms* (n) cistern, reservoir, container, cooler, belly, boiler, fermentor, jail, stomach, store, tankful, thickener, tub, lake, cabinet, (v) fake.
- reziliere** resolution; *synonyms* (n) decision, determination, answer, conclusion, firmness, purpose, resolve, solution, decomposition, analysis, constancy, dissolution, fortitude, perseverance, resoluteness, settlement, dissection, ruling, judgment, conversion, courage, explanation, breakdown, motion, result, steadfastness, declaration, finality, nerve, disintegration; *antonym* (n) indecisiveness.
- rezistență** resistance; *synonyms* (n) opposition, endurance, friction, immunity, impedance, obstacle, renitency, confrontation, reluctance, stamina, dissent, backlash, antagonism, hostility, resilience, resistivity, resistor, solidity, strength, tolerance, disinclination, (v) rebellion, interference, mutiny, inhibition, collision; *antonyms* (n) smoothness, agreement, obedience, susceptibility.

rezolva extricate; *synonyms* (v) disentangle, clear, disengage, evolve, disembarass, free, untangle, deliver, dislodge, disembroid, redeem, release, remove, rescue, save, unravel, disencumber, (adj) deobstruct; **a rezolva** solve.

rezultat 1. effect; *synonyms* (n) consequence, product, result, sequel, aftermath, conclusion, impression, outgrowth, sense, core, corollary, execution, force, (v) accomplish, achieve, create, cause, complete, do, bring, carry, execute, induce, perform, use, win, implement, act, attain, effectuate; *antonym* (n) reason, 2. result; *synonyms* (n) fruit, issue, outcome, answer, effect, end, produce, development, event, repercussion, resolution, upshot, decision, purpose, deduction, finale, harvest, offspring, solution, termination, (v) ensue, follow, eventuate, arise, develop, lead, originate, occur, leave, proceed, 3. outcome; *synonyms* (n) impact, fate, ending, implication, payoff, resultant, denouement.

ridica pick up; *synonyms* (v) arrest, get, acquire, learn, catch, collect, gather, lift, pick, receive, obtain, garner, cop, gain, grasp, hoist, improve, nab, raise, recover, recuperate, take, apprehend, hear, contract, extract, seize, attain, detain, (n) capture; *antonym* (v) put; **se ridica** go up; **a ridica** lift off.

ridicol ridiculous; *synonyms* (adj) absurd, foolish, preposterous, funny, laughable, ludicrous, comical, farcical, inane, nonsensical, amusing, comic, derisory, droll, irrational, outrageous, silly, inconsistent, grotesque, humorous, crazy, daft, extravagant, incongruous, senseless, unreasonable, unwise, injudicious, pathetic, burlesque; *antonyms* (adj) sensible, inspiring, reasonable.

ridurre 1. shorten; *synonyms* (v) condense, abbreviate, reduce, abridge, clip, curtail, cut, contract, compress, dock, diminish, lessen, prune, summarize, trim, bowdlerise, bowdlerize, expurgate, foreshorten, narrow, restrict, confine, crop, shrink, commute, concentrate; *antonyms* (v) lengthen, expand, 2. abbreviate; *synonyms* (v) shorten, abstract, truncate, (adj) abbreviated.

ridunica 1. swallow; *synonyms* (v) eat, bolt, gulp, consume, devour, accept, absorb, bear, endure, stomach, brook, gobble, gorge, engulf, abide, bury, engross, imbibe, immerse, pocket, suffer, tolerate, believe, (n) drink, sip, swig, taste, deglutition, mouthful, sup; *antonym* (v) regurgitate, 2. barn swallow.

rinocer rhino; *synonyms* (n) rhinoceros, salt, (adj) nostalgic.

risc 1. experiment; *synonyms* (n) test, attempt, essay, trial, tentative, try, examination, taste, experience, experimentation, (v) examine, venture, check, 2. hazard; *synonyms* (n) chance, risk, danger, peril, fortune, jeopardy, bet, accident, difficulty, insecurity, lot, luck, threat, fate, hap, (v) endanger,

adventure, gamble, wager, dare, stake, jeopardize, menace, undertake, expose, guess, pawn, compromise, imperil, jeopard; *antonym* (n) safety.

risca hazard; *synonyms* (n) chance, risk, venture, danger, peril, fortune, jeopardy, bet, accident, difficulty, insecurity, lot, luck, threat, fate, hap, (v) endanger, adventure, gamble, wager, dare, stake, jeopardize, menace, undertake, expose, guess, pawn, compromise, imperil; *antonym* (n) safety; **a risca** risk.

risipi go through; *synonyms* (v) examine, experience, undergo, encounter, endure, suffer, check, feel, pierce, search, consume, devour, audit, pass, penetrate, receive, see, bear, down, enjoy, fulfil, ransack, rehearse.

risipitor waster; *synonyms* (n) prodigal, spendthrift, profligate, wastrel, waste, destroyer, devourer, idler, loafer, opener, plunderer, ruiner, slob, thief, undoer, unfastener, uprooter, lazybones, malingering, scalawag.

ritm 1. round; *synonyms* (adv) about, around, (adj) circular, plump, entire, chubby, complete, fat, rotund, annular, corpulent, (n) circle, bout, ring, beat, circuit, cycle, orbit, patrol, rung, sequence, wheel, bend, loop, (v) compass, turn, gird, ball, encircle, environ; *antonyms* (adj) slim, sharp, 2. cycle; *synonyms* (n) bicycle, round, period, run, age, interval, revolution, rhythm, roll, rotation, series, drive, hertz, (v) bike, motorcycle, pedal, 3. rhythm; *synonyms* (n) measure, cadence, meter, pulse, tempo, rhyme, metre, melody, strain, swing, accent, assonance, crambo, flow, foot, inflection, pulsation.

robie 1. slavery; *synonyms* (n) bondage, captivity, servitude, drudgery, thralldom, thrall, yoke, thralldom, toil, travail, vassalage, labor, work, 2. enslavement; *synonyms* (n) slavery, addiction, 3. servitude; *synonyms* (n) serfdom, enslavement, 4. bondage; *synonym* (n) duress.

robinet tap; *synonyms* (n) pat, dab, hit, bang, strike, stroke, touch, blow, faucet, hydrant, plug, slap, spigot, tapping, thump, wiretap, stopcock, bung, cork, (v) knock, rap, broach, bug, beat, eavesdrop, exploit, spout, tip, beg, snap.

roca rock; *synonyms* (n) boulder, calculus, pillar, gem, jewel, concretion, (v) jar, sway, cradle, jolt, shake, toss, waver, quake, pitch, reel, roll, swing, totter, wobble, careen, vacillate, wag, stagger, agitate, oscillate, (adj) pebble, stone, marble, flint.

rochie costume; *synonyms* (n) attire, clothing, apparel, clothes, dress, garb, suit, outfit, uniform, disguise, drapery, garment, garments, gown, habit, raiment, wear, masquerade, (v) clothe, clad.

rodier pomegranate tree; *synonym* (n) pomegranate.

rodiu 1. pomegranate tree; *synonym* (n) pomegranate, 2. rhodium.

- rol** mission; *synonyms* (*n*) commission, delegation, deputation, job, assignment, charge, duty, goal, legation, chore, delegacy, errand, task, function, business, calling, expedition, purpose, vocation, agenda, care, work.
- roman** novel; *synonyms* (*n*) fiction, romance, book, narrative, story, tale, literature, (*adj*) new, curious, fresh, modern, different, unprecedented, original, newfangled, recent, strange, unfamiliar, unique, extraordinary, abnormal, foreign, innovative, unaccustomed, uncommon, inexperienced; *antonym* (*adj*) old.
- romantic** romantic; *synonyms* (*adj*) sentimental, amorous, impractical, fanciful, romanticist, unrealistic, utopian, amatory, fictitious, loving, poetic, tender, idealistic, dreamy, unreal, imaginative, legendary, passionate, (*n*) visionary, idealist; *antonym* (*n*) realist.
- rosca** redhead; *synonyms* (*n*) carrottop, canvasback, etc, pochar, redheader.
- rost** 1. reason; *synonyms* (*n*) mind, account, intellect, occasion, argument, object, purpose, rationality, understanding, basis, explanation, grounds, incentive, motive, pretext, case, intelligence, logic, talk, inducement, end, (*v*) cause, argue, debate, conclude, deduce, discuss, ground, infer, expostulate, 2. mission; *synonyms* (*n*) commission, delegation, deputation, job, assignment, charge, duty, goal, legation, chore, delegacy, errand, task, function, business, calling, expedition, vocation, agenda, care, work, 3. intellect; *synonyms* (*n*) brain, brains, head, reason, apprehension, psyche, acumen, intellectual, mentality, nous, sense, wits, mastermind, thinker, (*v*) wit, 4. understanding; *synonyms* (*n*) appreciation, comprehension, agreement, bargain, deal, judgment, sympathy, arrangement, contract, grasp, insight, knowledge, meaning, accord, covenant, acquaintance, discrimination, conception, feeling, perception, savvy, wisdom, awareness, familiarity, (*v*) discernment, notion, recognition, (*adj*) tolerant, intelligent, kind; *antonyms* (*n*) ignorance, bewilderment, disbelief.
- roșu** red; *synonyms* (*adj*) crimson, flushed, carmine, glowing, rosy, ruby, sanguine, cherry, pink, radical, ruddy, scarlet, cerise, bloody, inflamed, blushing, carrot, reddish, rubicund, violent, aflame, blazing, blooming, burning, flaming, hot, rare, reddened, (*n*) redness, pinko.
- roti** roll; *synonyms* (*n*) list, revolution, catalogue, inventory, register, bun, bundle, circle, drum, gyration, gyre, (*v*) coil, reel, curl, enfold, revolve, wheel, rock, turn, twist, wallow, wind, envelop, grumble, round, level, pour, gush, flatten, flow; **a roti** rotate.
- rotonda** roundabout; *synonyms* (*adj*) circuitous, indirect, oblique, devious, circumlocutory, winding, periphrastic, tortuous, ambiguous,
- meandering, (*n*) circuit, carousel, circle, rotary, circumlocution, carrousel, whirligig; *antonyms* (*adj*) direct, straight.
- rotor** impeller; *synonyms* (*n*) runner, pump.
- roz** 1. rosy; *synonyms* (*adj*) blooming, hopeful, optimistic, auspicious, promising, bright, roseate, ruddy, flushed, fortunate, pink, cheerful, reddish, blushing, encouraging, glowing, propitious, radiant, shining, blushful, golden, (*n*) red; *antonym* (*adj*) pale, 2. pink; *synonyms* (*adj*) flower, pinkish, (*n*) crimson, rose, carmine, (*v*) knock, gore, impale, prick, punch, spear, spike, stab, enfilade.
- roză** rose; *synonyms* (*v*) flush, redden, glow, (*n*) rosette, red, rosehead, soundhole, (*adj*) pink, rosaceous, roseate, anemone, asphodel, begonia, buttercup, daffodil, geranium, lily, marigold, ranunculus, rhododendron, tulip, windflower.
- ruda** relative; *synonyms* (*adj*) related, comparative, proportionate, proportional, dependent, relevant, (*n*) relation, brother, connection, congenator, congener, (*v*) kinsman; *antonym* (*adj*) absolute.
- rufa** laundry; *synonyms* (*n*) washhouse, wash, washing, dairy, airstream, backwash, washables, laundering, lavation, race, slipstream, (*v*) lavatory.
- rufe** linen; *synonyms* (*n*) flax, lingerie, boundary, clothesline, contour, direction, doctrine, feature, figure, hawser, instruction, line, lineament, note, outline, pale, railroad, rope, tapeline, topline, white, (*v*) cloth, muslin.
- rugă** 1. supplication; *synonyms* (*n*) prayer, entreaty, petition, appeal, invocation, request, orison, plea, rogation, solicitation, imploration, obtestation, importunity, suit, communion, litany, (*v*) invitation, postulation, 2. prayer; *synonyms* (*n*) devotion, asking, supplication, blessing, demand, supplicant, worship, charm.
- rugăciune** 1. supplication; *synonyms* (*n*) prayer, entreaty, petition, appeal, invocation, request, orison, plea, rogation, solicitation, imploration, obtestation, importunity, suit, communion, litany, (*v*) invitation, postulation, 2. prayer; *synonyms* (*n*) devotion, asking, supplication, blessing, demand, supplicant, worship, charm.
- rugina** rust; *synonyms* (*n*) decay, corrosion, (*v*) corrode, eat, tarnish, (*adj*) rusty.
- rugos** roughness; *synonyms* (*n*) coarseness, harshness, asperity, crudeness, hoarseness, rigor, disorderliness, gruffness, unevenness, huskiness, inclemency, crudity, cruelty, storminess, abrasiveness, clumsiness, ruggedness, severity, violence, choppiness, indentation, jaggedness, pitting, primitiveness, rowdiness, shagginess; *antonyms* (*n*) smoothness, softness, complexity, gentleness.
- rulment** bearing; *synonyms* (*n*) carriage, demeanor, appearance, approach, aspect, attitude, conduct, deportment, direction, manner, respect, air, aim,

behavior, comportment, mien, pose, position, posture, presence, regard, run, way, tack, walk, concern, connection, countenance, course, drift.

rumoare noise; *synonyms* (*n*) clatter, clamor, hubbub, racket, sound, din, disturbance, echo, uproar, buzz, clang, commotion, crack, crash, interference, row, tumult, bustle, cry, disorder, outcry, pandemonium, rumor, turmoil, bedlam, dissonance, (*v*) fame, report; *antonyms* (*n*) silence, quiet.

ruptura rip; *synonyms* (*v*) cut, cleave, pull, gash, rend, scratch, claw, charge, hack, lacerate, pluck, rive, shred, slice, snag, wrench, (*n*) tear, bust, rake, slash, slit, split, debauchee, profligate, rent, roue, scamp, scapegrace, blood, crosscurrent.

ruptură 1. fracture; *synonyms* (*n*) break, breach, cleft, fissure, breaking, crevice, disruption, breakage, chap, cracking, fault, flaw, gap, split, scissure, cranny, rent, rift, aperture, (*v*) crack, rupture, burst, bust, smash, disrupt, crash, shatter, snap, splinter, caesura, **2.** break; *synonyms* (*v*) fail, infringe, leak, tear, undo, beat, chip, contravene, fold, interrupt, part, ruin, separate, slit, transgress, violate, (*n*) fracture, pause, stop, collapse, interruption, respite, suspension, chance, defeat, hiatus, lull, recess, rest, standstill; *antonyms* (*v*) repair, obey, honor, mend, (*n*) continuation.

rural rustic; *synonyms* (*adj*) rural, pastoral, boorish, bucolic, country, provincial, agrestic, countrified, hick, crude, vulgar, savage, awkward, coarse, low, rough, idyllic, austere, clownish, uncivilized, rude, simple, uncouth, (*n*) countryman, peasant, clown, boor, churl, plain, swain; *antonym* (*adj*) urban.

rusinos bashful; *synonyms* (*adj*) timid, ashamed, coy, diffident, backward, modest, retiring, shy, shrinking, mousy, blate, demure, reserved, sheepish, timorous, (*n*) shamefaced; *antonym* (*adj*) brash.

ruta route; *synonyms* (*n*) course, path, road, direction, passage, avenue, channel, circuit, highway, itinerary, line, track, way, lane, means, method, bearing, conduit, journey, manner, pathway, run, trail, beat, (*v*) direct, conduct, guide, dispatch, send.

rutina routine; *synonyms* (*n*) round, habit, method, procedure, process, act, custom, practice, rule, precedent, chore, (*adj*) everyday, ordinary, regular, common, customary, habitual, mundane, normal, commonplace, conventional, dull, general, mechanical, quotidian, usual, familiar, stock, daily, plain; *antonym* (*adj*) unusual.

S

sabot sabot; *synonyms* (*n*) clog, patten, geta.

sâcâi tease; *synonyms* (*v*) harass, annoy, molest, harry, taunt, bait, kid, pester, plague, provoke, worry, badger, banter, bother, bug, bully, chaff, irritate, joke, mock, persecute, rag, tantalize, torment, card, disturb, excite, heckle, rally, (*adj*) haunt.

sacerdot priest; *synonyms* (*n*) clergyman, minister, ecclesiastic, churchman, cleric, parson, pastor, presbyter, chaplain, monk, (*adj*) divine.

sacerdotal sacerdotal; *synonyms* (*adj*) hieratic, priestly, clerical, ministerial, hieratical, theocratic, ecclesiastical, official, priestlike, religious, prelatical.

sacosa shopping bag; *synonyms* (*n*) bag, container, carrier.

sacrileg impious; *synonyms* (*adj*) blasphemous, disrespectful, godless, profane, ungodly, unholy, iniquitous, irreverent, sinful, unhallowed, wicked, atheistic, heretical, (*adv*) nefarious, atrocious; *antonyms* (*adj*) pious, reverent.

sacrilegiu sacrilege; *synonyms* (*n*) profanity, desecration, profanation, violation, curse, defilement, (*adj*) blasphemy.

sacrilej sacrilege; *synonyms* (*n*) profanity, desecration, profanation, violation, curse, defilement, (*adj*) blasphemy.

safo sapphire; *synonyms* (*n*) azure, blue, cerulean, lazuline, (*adj*) turquoise, cobalt, navy, indigo, saphirine.

sală hall; *synonyms* (*n*) corridor, foyer, lobby, mansion, vestibule, auditorium, anteroom, court, castle, concourse, antechamber, atrium, dorm, dormitory, entry, hallway, house, manor, palace, residence, courtyard, chamber, entrance, office, passageway, room, bazaar, bourse, change, (*v*) passage; **sală de gimnastică** gymnasium.

salariu 1. salary; *synonyms* (*n*) wage, pay, allowance, earnings, fee, income, remuneration, payment, emolument, compensation, gain, profit, revenue, hire, reward, stipend, wages, **2.** pay; *synonyms* (*v*) compensate, liquidate, yield, afford, clear, expend, give, remunerate, indemnify, contribute, bear, repay, requite, return, settle, grant, remit, tolerate, furnish, be, bestow, dedicate, (*n*) recompense, salary, devote, make, charge, allow, employ, money; *antonym* (*v*) owe.

sălbatic wild; *synonyms* (*adj*) desert, waste, fierce, boisterous, violent, reckless, desolate, ferocious, furious, raging, rude, stormy, untamed, giddy, barbarous, rough, vehement, vicious, wanton,

- angry, barbarian, barbaric, barren, crazy, delirious, disorderly, excited, feral, frantic, frenzied;
antonyms (adj) calm, orderly, domestic, manageable, sane, cultivated, restrained, tame.
- sălbăticie** 1. fierceness; *synonyms (n)* ferocity, fury, violence, cruelty, force, brutality, ferociousness, intensity, rage, strength, vehemence, wildness; *antonym (n)* gentleness, 2. ferocity; *synonyms (n)* anger, fierceness, (*adj*) ferity, 3. vehemence; *synonyms (n)* eagerness, passion, enthusiasm, impetuosity, fervor, heat, glow, might, warmth, zeal, ardor, energy, earnestness, emphasis, excitability, excitement, frenzy, furiousness, inclemency, madness, resentment, stress, (*v*) gusto, uncton.
- salivă** salivation; *synonyms (n)* ptyalism, jellyfish, slobber, slabber.
- salon** 1. living room; *synonyms (n)* parlor, parlour, livingroom, foreroom, 2. lounge; *synonyms (n)* couch, saunter, sofa, bar, (*v*) loiter, loll, loaf, recline, rest, dawdle, linger, relax, sprawl, bask, lie, 3. breakfast room.
- salopetă** overalls; *synonyms (n)* breeches, inexpressibles, smalls, pantaloons.
- saltea** mattress; *synonyms (n)* bedding, bed; **saltea cu arcuiri** box spring.
- salut** 1. so long; *synonyms (n)* goodbye, adieu, bye, cheerio, farewell, adios, goodby, arrivederci, pass, sayonara, (*int*) ciao, hello, hi, 2. hello; *synonyms (n)* greeting, howdy, hullo, welcome, (*v*) hail.
- salva** save; *synonyms (v)* deliver, economize, rescue, conserve, free, hoard, keep, maintain, preserve, liberate, protect, redeem, retain, defend, accumulate, amass, economise, husband, reserve, safeguard, spare, guard, garner, deposit, cache, help, (*prep*) except, but, excepting, (*adv*) besides; *antonyms (v)* spend, squander, waste.
- salvare** salvation; *synonyms (n)* aid, redemption, delivery, rescue, justification, preservation, savior, (*adj*) conversion, adoption, beatification, regeneration; *antonym (n)* downfall; **colac de salvare** life buoy.
- salvgarda** 1. safeguard; *synonyms (v)* preserve, ensure, cover, defend, protect, shelter, keep, convoy, save, screen, conserve, secure, (*n*) guard, protection, shield, care, defense, escort, precaution, security, safety, cushion, barrier, buffer, bulwark, fortification, 2. protect; *synonyms (v)* hide, conceal, maintain, safeguard, vindicate, insure, hold, patronize, shade, fence, guarantee, insulate, bless, assist, cherish, mask, nurse, rescue, support, tend, uphold, watch, envelop, nurture, pad, (*n*) ward, darken; *antonyms (v)* attack, expose, neglect, risk.
- salvie** sage; *synonyms (n)* philosopher, scholar, salvia, guru, master, rosemary, (*adj*) wise, sagacious, discerning, intelligent, grave, judicious, learned, prudent, profound, knowing, knowledgeable, sapient, sensible.
- sanmur** sable; *synonyms (adj)* black, dark, dusky, jet, dusty, pitch-black, pitch-dark, (*n*) ebony.
- sănătate** health; *synonyms (n)* condition, fitness, welfare, pledge, strength, form, salubrity, shape, good, safety, security, bail, comfort, crankness, engage, euphoria, guarantee, happiness, invalescence, luck, tone, trim, bloom, complexion, eupepsia, (*v*) cure, heal, (*adj*) medicinal, remedial, therapeutic.
- sanatos** 1. healthy; *synonyms (adj)* healthful, fit, good, hale, salubrious, wholesome, beneficial, hearty, sound, well, whole, sane, abundant, nutritious, active, firm, flourishing, hygienic, lusty, safe, strong, tough, vigorous, fortunate, fresh, happy, hardy, nourishing; *antonyms (adj)* unhealthy, harmful, unwell, unfit, dependent, fattening, infected, soporific, unwholesome, weak, 2. well; *synonyms (adv)* right, easily, thoroughly, considerably, fully, correctly, amply, intimately, nicely, properly, substantially, suitably, very, advantageously, favorably, happily, (*adj*) healthy, shaft, robust, much, (*n*) fountain, spring, pit, hollow, fountainhead, (*v*) gush, issue, jet, spout, pour; *antonyms (adv)* ill, badly, poorly, (*adj*) sick, dying, nauseous.
- sanctiona** ratify; *synonyms (v)* approve, confirm, corroborate, acknowledge, authorize, endorse, sanction, affirm, attest, pass, adopt, establish, prove, sign, substantiate, sustain, validate, enact, seal, (*n*) countersign, indorse, support.
- sanctuar** shrine; *synonyms (n)* monument, altar, temple, cenotaph, church, grave, memorial, shrine, enshrinement, sanctorium, sepulcher, testament, testimonial, tribute, (*v*) enshrine, saint.
- sandvis** sandwich; *synonym (v)* interlard.
- sânge** blood; *synonyms (n)* ancestry, birth, gore, descent, family, kindred, lineage, origin, beau, bloodshed, consanguinity, coxcomb, exquisite, extraction, line, murder, parentage, pedigree, relationship, stock, strain, blade, rank, (*adj*) humor, juice, lymph, sap.
- sângera** bleed; *synonyms (v)* ooze, phlebotomize, run, leak, drain, extort, fleece, hemorrhage, percolate, trickle, blackmail, suffer, (*n*) bleeding, ache, smart.
- sângeros** bloody; *synonyms (adj)* gory, bleeding, bloodthirsty, damned, murderous, raw, sanguinary, sanguine, sanguineous, savage, rare, (*adv*) damn; *antonym (adj)* bloodless.
- sanie** 1. sleigh; *synonyms (n)* sledge, toboggan, jumper, maul, sledgehammer, (*v*) sled, (*adj*) sly, 2. sled; *synonyms (v)* sleigh, (*n*) luge, 3. sledge; *synonym (n)* bottom.
- santinela** sentinel; *synonyms (n)* guard, lookout, sentry, watch, patrol, picket, scout, watchman.

sapă hoe; *synonyms* (n) shovel, hod, adz, ladle, spatula, spool, (v) dig, delve, till, plow, rake, dibble, manure, tidy, turn, prepare.

săpătură excavation; *synonyms* (n) mine, pit, dig, digging, hole, hollow, ditch, shaft.

săptămână weekly; *synonyms* (adv) hebdomadally, (n) magazine, journal, newspaper, periodical, (v) quotidian, tertian.

sărac 1. scarce; *synonyms* (adj) rare, insufficient, deficient, infrequent, scant, scanty, uncommon, few, inadequate, sparse, slender, lacking, occasional, sporadic, exceptional, meager, poor, short, thin, unusual, wanting, (adv) just, barely, hardly, scarcely; *antonyms* (adj) abundant, plentiful, 2. impoverished; *synonyms* (adj) destitute, broke, indigent, needy, penniless, miserable, bankrupt, barren, broken, impecunious, strapped; *antonyms* (adj) wealthy, rich, well-off, 3. poor; *synonyms* (adj) bad, low, paltry, deplorable, evil, pathetic, piteous, pitiful, meagre, feeble, lean, nasty, pitiable, poverty-stricken, shabby, sordid, unfortunate, wretched, bare, contemptible, dismal, jejune, forlorn, skimpy, base, beggarly, cheap, deprived, flimsy, (n) mean; *antonyms* (adj) excellent, first-rate, privileged, admirable, good, 4. indigent; *synonyms* (adj) impoverished, necessitous, underprivileged, (n) pauper.

sărăcie misery; *synonyms* (n) adversity, distress, affliction, agony, anguish, woe, hardship, evil, ill, infelicity, poverty, suffering, calamity, depression, desolation, difficulty, gloom, melancholy, misfortune, pain, sadness, sorrow, torture, trial, trouble, unhappiness, despair, disaster, catastrophe, (adj) grief; *antonyms* (n) cheerfulness, ecstasy, happiness, joy, fun, hopefulness.

sarbatoare holiday; *synonyms* (n) feast, festival, sabbath, break, leisure, recess, rest, stay, (v) vacation, fete, (adj) festive.

sarcastic sarcastic; *synonyms* (adj) cutting, sharp, acid, acrimonious, biting, bitter, caustic, poignant, pungent, satirical, acrid, cynical, incisive, ironic, ironical, mocking, mordant, scathing, pointed, sneering, penetrating, snide, corrosive, sardonic, satiric, scornful, taunting, wry, abusive, (v) derisive; *antonym* (adj) gentle.

sarcină mission; *synonyms* (n) commission, delegation, deputation, job, assignment, charge, duty, goal, legation, chore, delegacy, errand, task, function, business, calling, expedition, purpose, vocation, agenda, care, work.

sare salt; *synonyms* (n) salinity, sal, blunt, cream, dust, mopus, rhino, (adj) salty, saline, briny, spice, pungent, season, (v) cure, pickle, embalm.

sărut kiss; *synonyms* (n) buss, brush, osculation, salute, touch, (v) caress, embrace, osculate, love.

săruta kiss; *synonyms* (n) buss, brush, osculation, salute, touch, (v) caress, embrace, osculate, love; **a se săruta** kiss.

sătiră 1. satire; *synonyms* (n) irony, sarcasm, caricature, lampoon, mockery, parody, ridicule, burlesque, quip, spoof, derision, jeer, skit, travesty, farce, humor, raillery, wit, (v) squib, 2. sarcasm; *synonyms* (n) gibe, bitterness, scorn, taunt, acrimony, invective, (adj) satire, 3. irony; *synonyms* (n) banter, quiz; *antonym* (n) exaggeration.

satisfac 1. please; *synonyms* (adv) pritheo, do, (v) delight, gratify, amuse, charm, entertain, like, oblige, enchant, enrapture, accommodate, divert, gladden, indulge, satisfy, suit, enthrall, tickle, take, joy, cheer, fulfill, humor, rejoice, will, wish, captivate, (adj) enjoy, content; *antonyms* (v) displease, annoy, anger, irritate, distress, 2. fulfil; *synonyms* (v) achieve, complete, accomplish, execute, fill, perform, meet, 3. satisfy; *synonyms* (v) please, persuade, sate, satiate, appease, answer, assuage, convince, serve, feed, assure, compensate, discharge, fulfil, match, requite, settle, comply, cover, keep, pay, placate, recompense, fit, slake, supply, cloy, occupy, (adj) suffice; *antonyms* (v) dissatisfy, disappoint, intensify; **a satisfac** satisfy.

satisfacție liking; *synonyms* (n) inclination, fancy, appetite, fondness, taste, affection, partiality, predilection, admiration, approval, appreciation, palate, attachment, desire, leaning, love, penchant, pleasure, preference, regard, relish, gusto, wish, delight, mind, proclivity, tendency, weakness, (v) choice, (adj) loving; *antonyms* (n) dislike, aversion.

sau 1. either; *synonyms* (det) any, (conj) other, 2. or; *synonyms* (conj) otherwise, (n) operation, surgery, (prep) before, ere.

savant scientist; *synonyms* (n) scholar, master, archaeologist, doctor, engineer.

savuros tasty; *synonyms* (adj) savory, tasteful, delicious, appetizing, dainty, delectable, spicy, luscious, nice, palatable, savoury, scrumptious, rich, flavorful, appreciate, criticise, cute, edible, judge; *antonyms* (adj) tasteless, bland, inedible.

scabros scabrous; *synonyms* (adj) rough, obscene, rugged, uneven, licentious, scaly, scurrilous, lepidote, leprose.

scandal 1. scandal; *synonyms* (n) disgrace, dishonor, gossip, outrage, discredit, rumor, infamy, disrepute, backbiting, detraction, dirt, ignominy, opprobrium, shame, obloquy, hearsay, disparagement, reproach, slander, talk, vilification, (adj) immorality, impropriety, indecorum; *antonym* (n) honor, 2. noise; *synonyms* (n) clatter, clamor, hubbub, racket, sound, din, disturbance, echo, uproar, buzz, clang, commotion, crack, crash, interference, row, tumult, bustle, cry, disorder,

- outcry, pandemonium, turmoil, bedlam, dissonance, (v) fame, report; **antonyms** (n) silence, quiet, **3. racket**; **synonyms** (n) noise, racquet, swindle, fraud, wile, deception, con, to-do, boom, hoax, ruckus, (v) fuss, riot, brawl, clutter, charivari, broil, revel, quaver, **4. disturbance**; **synonyms** (n) agitation, derangement, dislocation, disruption, upset, affray, annoyance, bother, confusion, perturbation, rumpus, stir, upheaval, dispute, convulsion, disquiet, distraction, excitement, fray, hullabaloo, inconvenience, interruption, quarrel, shock, tempest, delirium, (adj) trouble, (v) discomposure, fracas, ruffle.
- scântea 1.** scintillate; **synonyms** (v) sparkle, flash, flicker, blink, coruscate, glitter, twinkle, beam, blaze, shimmer, radiate, gleam, glare, glimmer, shine, (n) glisten, effervesce, **2. glitter**; **synonyms** (n) glisten, radiance, coruscation, effulgence, brightness, brilliancy, dash, flourish, gaiety, light, luster, lustre, scintillation, sheen, splash, (v) glance, glow, glint, spangle.
- scântei 1.** spark; **synonyms** (n) flicker, light, glimmer, arc, blaze, fire, flame, scintilla, scintillation, shimmer, trace, discharge, gaillard, jester, joker, luminosity, (v) flash, sparkle, gleam, glint, glitter, activate, glisten, trigger, stir, twinkle, actuate, **2. sparkle**; **synonyms** (n) spark, beam, glance, brightness, coruscation, gloss, sheen, luster, animation, effervescence, life, flare, spirit, verve, vigor, vitality, (v) blink, fizz, shine, glare, coruscate, effervesce, froth, glisten, glow, scintillate, bubble, foam, radiate, boil; **antonym** (n) lethargy.
- scăpare** salvation; **synonyms** (n) aid, redemption, delivery, rescue, justification, preservation, savior, (adj) conversion, adoption, beatification, regeneration; **antonym** (n) downfall.
- scari** step; **synonyms** (n) degree, measure, stage, walk, gait, gradation, level, rank, act, footprint, footstep, move, stride, advance, phase, procedure, process, cadence, carriage, footfall, footmark, grade, point, rate, rung, stair, station, (v) pace, proceeding, tread.
- scârțâi 1.** squeak; **synonyms** (n) cry, screech, chirp, squeaker, twitter, (v) shriek, scream, peep, creak, squeak, yell, scrape, howl, cheep, wail, yelp, shrill, pipe, sing, tweet, skreak, skreigh, **2. creak**; **synonyms** (n) creaking, (v) squeak, jangle, twang, confess, sound, crepitate, speak, squawk, (adj) ancient, **3. screech**; **synonyms** (v) squall, holler, bawl, beef, bellow, bellyache, brawl, complain, gripe, grouse, halloa, halloo, hoop, roar, shout, whoop, pule, whine, yaup, **4. screech**; **synonyms** (n) screaming, yowl, outcry, screeching, shrieking, keen, (v) caterwaul, call, squeal, caw, crow, moan.
- scena** view; **synonyms** (n) look, sight, judgment, opinion, scene, idea, outlook, prospect, thought, aspect, notion, position, show, spectacle, survey, belief, estimation, glance, impression, panorama, perspective, (v) regard, observe, see, consider, eye, behold, deem, examine, notice.
- scenă 1.** landscape; **synonyms** (n) outlook, scene, scenery, sight, view, vista, ground, lookout, panorama, perspective, picture, (v) prospect, **2. panorama**; **synonyms** (n) aspect, countryside, landscape, background, cyclorama, diorama.
- sclavaj 1.** slavery; **synonyms** (n) bondage, captivity, servitude, drudgery, thraldom, thrall, yoke, thralldom, toil, travail, vassalage, labor, work, **2. enslavement**; **synonyms** (n) slavery, addiction, **3. bondage**; **synonyms** (n) duress, enslavement.
- sclavie 1.** bondage; **synonyms** (n) servitude, thraldom, thrall, captivity, slavery, thralldom, duress, enslavement, **2. enslavement**; **synonyms** (n) bondage, addiction, **3. slavery**; **synonyms** (n) drudgery, yoke, toil, travail, vassalage, labor, work.
- sclipe 1.** glitter; **synonyms** (n) gleam, glimmer, glisten, blaze, glister, radiance, shimmer, sparkle, coruscation, effulgence, brightness, brilliancy, glare, dash, flourish, gaiety, light, luster, lustre, scintillation, (v) flash, glance, beam, glow, shine, coruscate, flicker, glint, blink, radiate, **2. scintillate**; **synonyms** (v) glitter, twinkle, (n) effervesce.
- sclipire** flashing; **synonyms** (n) flash, flare, apron, boot, flashbulb, flashgun, (adj) bright, sparkling, blinking, meteoric, scintillating, brilliant, light, beaming, dazzling, gleaming, ablaze, alternating, broken, coruscant, coruscating, emicant, fast, flaunting, gleamy, glitzy, impressive, intermittent, irregular, magnificent; **antonym** (adj) constant.
- sclipitor** shiny; **synonyms** (adj) bright, lustrous, glossy, brilliant, clear, glistening, sheeny, shining, sleek, slick, smooth, sunny, glassy, resplendent, silken, burnished, glazed, (v) nitid, splendid, vivid; **antonyms** (adj) dull, rough.
- scolar** apprentice; **synonyms** (n) learner, beginner, greenhorn, novice, prentice, student, trainee, recruit, amateur, neophyte, scholar, employee.
- scorneală 1.** phantasy; **synonyms** (n) fancy, daydream, fantasy, illusion, reverie, phantasm, delusion, deception, fondness, legerdemain, magic, partiality, semblance, trick, **2. imagination**; **synonyms** (n) vision, dream, conceit, imagery, invention, originality, caprice, conception, idea, imaginativeness, inventiveness, notion, reflection, resource, thought, pretense, resourcefulness; **antonym** (n) reality, **3. imagining**; **synonyms** (n) imagination, tomography, **4. fancy**; **synonyms** (v) imagine, wish, consider, crotchet, envision, like, assume, conjecture, covet, love, relish, see, visualize, want, believe, (adj) conceive, elaborate, extravagant, ween, elegant, ornate, decorative, (n) desire, whim, guess, pleasure, hope, humor, megrim, belief; **antonyms** (adj) plain, unadorned, **5. imaginativeness**; **synonyms** (n) imaging, sight, **6.**

fantasy; *synonyms* (n) mirage, fad, fiction, hallucination, chimera, phantasy, romance, (adj) make-believe; *antonym* (adj) real.

scrânciob swing; *synonyms* (n) sweep, range, lilt, motion, play, (v) sway, fluctuate, oscillate, dangle, hang, rock, beat, brandish, change, move, shake, turn, vibrate, dance, drop, lurch, suspend, swerve, vacillate, wave, waver, roll, flourish, flutter, reel.

scripcă fiddle; *synonyms* (n) violin, kit, fraud, scam, sting, swindle, (v) con, cheat, tamper, diddle, play, trick, defraud, meddle, tinker, toy, fidget.

scriptologie bureaucracy; *synonyms* (n) bureaucratism, apparatus, cabinet, fascism, formalities, government, authority, beadedness, directorate, establishment, management, ministry, officials, paperwork, system.

scris written; *synonyms* (adj) scripted, registered, clerical, conscript, enrolled, hard-and-fast, literal, (n) examination; *antonym* (adj) spoken; **masă de scris** bureau.

scrisoare letter; *synonyms* (n) epistle, mail, character, communication, dispatch, memorandum, message, note, type, inscription, learning, memo, missive, ticket, writing, billet, label, (v) print.

scud aegis; *synonyms* (n) safeguard, auspices, protection, shield, backing, egis, patronage, security, (v) buckler.

scufie bonnet; *synonyms* (n) hood, cap, tile, wimple, castor, boater, decoy, fedora, goon, hoodlum, punk, sou'wester, thug, tough, toughie, wideawake, (v) uncover.

scufundare sinking; *synonyms* (v) decline, decrease, melancholy, (adj) low, (n) subsidence, sinkage, fall, descent, depression; *antonym* (adj) rising.

scump dear; *synonyms* (adj) beloved, close, costly, expensive, lovely, precious, near, adorable, affectionate, cherished, familiar, high, intimate, loved, pet, valuable, favorite, nigh, devout, esteemed, good, heartfelt, (n) darling, love, honey, sweetheart, sugar, dearest, flame, (adv) dearly; *antonyms* (adj) cheap, worthless.

scurt brief; *synonyms* (adj) concise, short, abridge, little, summary, transient, short-lived, abrupt, abbreviated, brusque, compendious, curt, fleeting, laconic, succinct, condensed, ephemeral, momentary, passing, (n) abstract, digest, epitome, report, abridgement, compendium, precis, (v) compact, notify, inform, instruct; *antonyms* (adj) long, long-drawn-out, long-winded, permanent, lengthy, time-consuming; **pe termen scurt** short-term.

scurtare 1. shortening; *synonyms* (n) abbreviation, abridgement, curbing, cutback, limitation, restriction, summarizing, (adj) abridging, abbreviatory, **2.** abbreviation; *synonyms* (n) abridgment, contraction, abstraction, summary, abbreviature, breviature, clipping, cutting,

initialism, lessening, outline, précis, sketch, syllabus, synopsis; *antonym* (n) expansion.

scurtătură shortcut; *synonyms* (n) crosscut, cutoff, method, path.

scutec nappy; *synonyms* (n) diaper, napkin, corned, lushy, (v) frothy, (adj) downy, crisp, frizzly, frizzy, kinky.

scuter scooter; *synonyms* (n) iceboat, icebreaker, scoter.

scuza 1. excuse; *synonyms* (n) apology, alibi, evasion, palliate, pretext, color, defense, explanation, extenuate, plea, pretense, reason, (v) pardon, absolve, acquit, condone, exculpate, forgive, justify, apologise, apologize, discharge, dispensation, exempt, exonerate, explain, overlook, release, relieve, (adj) free; *antonym* (v) punish, **2.** apology; *synonyms* (n) excuse, amends, justification, regret, vindication, acknowledgment, apologia, reparation, **3.** pardon; *synonyms* (n) amnesty, forgiveness, grace, remission, reprieve, (v) spare, absolution, acquittal, remit, pity, (adj) clear; *antonym* (v) blame; **a scuza** forgive.

scuză 1. pardon; *synonyms* (n) amnesty, forgiveness, grace, remission, reprieve, (v) absolve, condone, excuse, forgive, justify, acquit, exonerate, spare, absolution, acquittal, discharge, remit, pity, release, explain, (adj) exculpate, clear; *antonym* (v) blame, **2.** forgiveness; *synonyms* (n) mercy, pardon, clemency, kindness, compassion, leniency.

se acoperi put on; *synonyms* (v) assume, fake, feign, affect, apply, pretend, fool, sham, don, perform, simulate, wear, mount, activate, give, act, start, befool, cod, deliver, dupe, employ, gain, (n) accelerate, expedite, (adj) pretended, assumed, false, fictitious, fictive; *antonym* (adj) natural.

se apropia approach; *synonyms* (n) access, entry, advent, arrival, avenue, coming, entrance, means, method, adit, attitude, channel, overture, style, way, touch, form, approaching, approximation, attack, direction, (v) advance, accost, address, near, approximate, loom, proposition, verge, border; *antonym* (v) leave; **a se apropia** approaching.

se astepta expect; *synonyms* (v) anticipate, assume, believe, demand, understand, abide, await, calculate, hope, suppose, think, conceive, call, mean, ask, bear, carry, conjecture, contemplate, foresee, guess, look, presume, reckon, require, trust, wait, deem, envisage, depend.

se casatori get married; *synonyms* (v) espouse, marry, wed, conjoin, adopt, embrace, follow, join, splice, tie; *antonym* (v) divorce.

se confesa 1. avow; *synonyms* (v) allow, admit, affirm, assert, declare, confess, protest, attest, allege, announce, asseverate, avouch, claim, concede, grant, recognize, swear, accept, confirm, profess, state, hold, maintain, (adj) acknowledge, own, (n) aver; *antonyms* (v) deny, disavow, **2.**

- admit; *synonyms* (v) accede, include, permit, take, appreciate, welcome, accommodate, adjudge, avow, receive, suffer, agree, comprehend, consent, contain, disclose, embrace, entertain, have, suppose, tolerate, understand, yield, believe, intromit, (n) let; *antonyms* (v) exclude, reject, **3.** recognize; *synonyms* (v) know, discern, distinguish, identify, discover, realize, notice, descry, accredit, agnize, perceive, see, detect, hail, agnize, discriminate, espy, experience, recognise, recognition, spot, apprehend, cognize, greet, feel, differentiate, find, assent, (n) ken, (adj) heed.
- se decolora** fade; *synonyms* (v) disappear, decline, dissolve, evaporate, wither, die, discolor, droop, drop, languish, expire, decay, diminish, dwindle, evanesce, flag, melt, pass, wane, weaken, wilt, deteriorate, decrease, dim, bleach, fail, faint, fall, (n) disappearance, (adj) vanish; *antonyms* (v) grow, increase, strengthen.
- se duce** go; *synonyms* (v) come, elapse, pass, break, crack, depart, disappear, drive, run, travel, fall, extend, function, operate, ride, turn, work, arrive, blow, course, pace, act, belong, cease, die, (n) fare, attempt, effort, (adj) follow, move.
- se grabi** hurry; *synonyms* (n) speed, haste, dispatch, flurry, celerity, hastiness, hurriedness, press, flutter, rapidity, expedition, trot, (v) bustle, hasten, accelerate, dash, expedite, scurry, fly, run, rush, zip, hie, drive, race, scamper, scuttle, dart, flit, hotfoot; *antonyms* (n) slowness, (v) dawdle.
- se îmbarca** boarding; *synonyms* (n) embarkation, embarkment, escalate, lodging, livery, deliverance, shaping.
- se îmbraca** get dressed; *synonyms* (v) dress, apparel, arrange, clip, clothe, coif, coiffe, coiffure, crop, curry, decorate, do, enclote, garb, garment, garnish, don, groom, habituate, lop, plume, preen, primp, prune, raiment, set, snip, tog, trim; *antonym* (v) undress.
- se întâlni** get together; *synonyms* (v) gather, collect, congregate, meet, collaborate, assemble, convene, cooperate, unite, join, rally, associate, socialize, (n) encounter; *antonym* (v) part.
- se întâmpla** occur; *synonyms* (v) arise, happen, befall, come, fall, betide, chance, appear, be, develop, materialize, arrive, go, ensue, pass, proceed, transpire, break, bechance, advance, begin, exist, hap, rise, eventuate, continue, elapse, issue, become, grow; **a se întâmpla** happen.
- se micșora** shrink; *synonyms* (v) dwindle, flinch, recoil, contract, shorten, cower, decrease, diminish, lessen, quail, reduce, wince, decline, cringe, narrow, shrivel, blench, condense, abridge, collapse, ebb, fade, funk, retreat, start, withdraw, wither, cut, (n) analyst, psychiatrist; *antonyms* (v) expand, increase, enlarge.
- se muta** **1.** move in; *synonyms* (v) arrive, enter, accumulate, aim, align, aspirate, attract, clear, collect, curl, deliver, direct, displace, earn, focus, gain, make, shift, approach, converge, pull, realise, realize, render, retract, **2.** move; *synonyms* (v) act, affect, carry, excite, go, impel, instigate, maneuver, touch, travel, flow, bear, disturb, actuate, agitate, arouse, convey, dislocate, give, impress, incite, induce, journey, motivate, run, (n) motion, drive, transfer, advance, change; *antonym* (v) stay.
- se opune** oppose; *synonyms* (v) object, contest, contend, contradict, contravene, controvert, counteract, resist, fight, counter, disagree, dissent, combat, confront, defend, dispute, gainsay, hinder, repel, thwart, withstand, differ, protest, impede, antagonize, block, cross, negate, argue, challenge; *antonyms* (v) support, advocate, agree, back, advise.
- se prăvăli** fall down; *synonyms* (v) collapse, fall, drop, stumble, subside, tumble, descend, settle, decrease, accrue, botch, come, devolve, diminish, disintegrate, droop, flounder, slump, deteriorate, dip, dive, flow, hang, issue, lessen, light, pass, plummet, plunge, precipitate.
- se relaxa** relax; *synonyms* (v) loose, abate, give, lounge, unbend, melt, debilitate, ease, relieve, remit, rest, slack, soften, unbrace, weaken, bask, modify, calm, loll, free, divert, open, settle, (n) loosen, release, (adj) relent, yield, mellow, mollify, enfeeble; *antonyms* (v) tighten, tense.
- se ridica** go up; *synonyms* (v) climb, arise, ascend, rise, mount, increase, lift, scale, soar, uprise, approach; *antonyms* (v) descend, drop.
- se spala** wash; *synonyms* (v) rinse, paint, bathe, clean, lave, moisten, mop, scour, scrub, color, tint, lap, gargle, dampen, launder, splash, wet, dye, swill, (n) soak, ablution, washing, swamp, bath, laundry, lotion, marsh, swash, tinge, coat; *antonym* (v) dirty.
- se specializa** specialize; *synonyms* (v) particularize, specify, determine, narrow, differentiate, specialise, designate, individualize, realize.
- seară** evening; *synonyms* (n) even, dusk, dark, eve, eventide, nightfall, sunset, twilight, night, sundown; *antonyms* (n) dawn, daybreak.
- secară** rye; *synonyms* (n) cereal, grain, buckwheat, maize, millet, oats, rice, (v) whisky, highball, peg, rum, schnapps, sherry, sling, usquebaugh, xeres.
- sechestr** requisition; *synonyms* (n) demand, claim, application, requirement, order, exaction, need, imposition, (v) request, commande, command, call, require, exact, confiscate, seize.
- secret** secret; *synonyms* (adj) concealed, covert, hidden, mysterious, confidential, furtive, obscure, occult, secrecy, clandestine, dark, esoteric, intimate, mystic, personal, privy, recondit, stealthy, surreptitious, inner, confidence, cryptical, arcane, (n) privacy, arcanum, enigma, mystery, (v) private, secluded, close; *antonyms* (adj) open, (n) known, public.
- secretar** receptionist; *synonym* (n) clerk.

secure 1. axe; *synonyms* (n) knife, blade, (v) ax, chop, abort, destroy, 2. hatchet; *synonyms* (n) chopper, tomahawk, cleaver, (v) cut, hack, slice, fell, lop, sever, slash, slay, split, strike, (adj) mattock, pick, pickax.

sedentar sedentary; *synonyms* (adj) inactive, lazy, sluggish, domestic, calm, desk, deskbound, desk-bound, idle, indolent, slothful, torpid, tranquil, (v) untraveled; *antonym* (adj) active.

sediu central 1. home office; *synonym* (n) headquarters, 2. headquarters; *synonyms* (n) seat, base, residence, center, office, abode, address, 3. home base; *synonyms* (n) home, headquarter, plate, 4. main office.

seducător 1. attractive; *synonyms* (adj) alluring, amiable, appealing, charming, engaging, good-looking, tempting, adorable, delightful, enchanting, fascinating, glamorous, gorgeous, handsome, interesting, inviting, lovable, lovely, pleasing, prepossessing, seductive, striking, sweet, dainty, nice, beautiful, becoming, captivating, comely, cute; *antonyms* (adj) unattractive, ugly, unappealing, disgusting, repellent, revolting, repulsive, straight, unpleasant, 2. appealing; *synonyms* (adj) absorbing, likable, magnetic, pretty, attractive, enthralling, enticing, exciting, imploring, likeable, pleading, pleasant, 3. fascinating; *synonyms* (adj) engrossing, bewitching, desirable, entrancing, fetching, gripping, riveting, compelling, exotic, spellbinding, winning, invigorating, (v) taking; *antonyms* (adj) boring, uninteresting, dull, 4. enchanting; *synonyms* (adj) magical, amusing, beguiling, magic, romantic, thrilling, 5. bewitching, 6. alluring, 7. seductive; *synonyms* (adj) seducing, sexy, irresistible, persuasive.

seif safe; *synonyms* (adj) secure, reliable, cautious, dependable, good, harmless, innocuous, sound, correct, innocent, inoffensive, certain, stable, steady, sure, unscathed, protected, chary, discreet, faithful, positive, prudent, firm, right, guarded, secured, (n) closet, coffer, strongbox, chest; *antonyms* (adj) dangerous, unsafe, hurt, risky, unprotected, vulnerable, harmful, insecure, reckless.

seleniu selenium; *synonym* (n) southeast.

semetie pride; *synonyms* (n) arrogance, boast, conceit, haughtiness, egotism, lordliness, vanity, assumption, insolence, disdain, hauteur, triumph, presumption, glory, pomp, pridefulness, gaud, joy, (v) plume, congratulate, pluck, preen; *antonyms* (n) humility, modesty.

semn sign; *synonyms* (n) signal, indication, mark, motion, portent, brand, emblem, imprint, manifestation, omen, poster, presage, wave, forerunner, attribute, augury, badge, banner, ensign, evidence, hint, indicator, label, notice,

premonition, prognostic, (v) gesture, indicate, autograph, bless; **semn de carte** bookmark.

semna sign; *synonyms* (n) signal, indication, mark, motion, portent, brand, emblem, imprint, manifestation, omen, poster, presage, wave, forerunner, attribute, augury, badge, banner, ensign, evidence, hint, indicator, label, notice, premonition, prognostic, (v) gesture, indicate, autograph, bless.

semnalizator acustic buzzer; *synonyms* (n) bell, doorbell, alarm, telegram, campana, gong, talebearer, toll, whisperer.

semnat 1. marked; *synonyms* (adj) distinct, conspicuous, noticeable, pronounced, remarkable, distinguished, apparent, definite, notable, obvious, signal, striking, strong, clear, appreciable, palpable, visible, considerable, emphatic, outstanding, decided, evident, manifest, particular, patent, plain, prominent, sharp, extraordinary, (v) pointed; *antonym* (adj) unblemished, 2. labelled; *synonyms* (adj) labeled, tagged.

semnifica 1. signify; *synonyms* (v) imply, intend, mark, denote, indicate, point, express, intimate, matter, be, betoken, connote, manifest, portend, presage, purport, represent, show, suggest, typify, count, evince, exhibit, hint, sign, augur, display, notify, (n) mean, import, 2. mean; *synonyms* (v) design, involve, signify, aim, entail, (adj) middle, base, common, hateful, ignoble, medium, miserly, abject, beggarly, close, despicable, dirty, humble, parsimonious, pitiful, poor, stingy, bad, depraved, illiberal, intermediate, (n) average, contemptible, low, cheap; *antonyms* (adj) generous, kind.

semnificație 1. intellect; *synonyms* (n) brain, mind, intelligence, brains, head, reason, understanding, apprehension, psyche, acumen, intellectual, mentality, nous, sense, wits, mastermind, thinker, (v) wit, 2. reason; *synonyms* (n) account, intellect, occasion, argument, object, purpose, rationality, basis, explanation, grounds, incentive, motive, pretext, case, logic, talk, inducement, end, aim, call, (v) cause, argue, debate, conclude, deduce, discuss, ground, infer, expostulate, cogitate, 3. understanding; *synonyms* (n) appreciation, comprehension, agreement, bargain, deal, judgment, sympathy, arrangement, contract, grasp, insight, knowledge, meaning, accord, covenant, acquaintance, discrimination, conception, feeling, perception, savvy, wisdom, awareness, familiarity, (v) discernment, notion, recognition, (adj) tolerant, intelligent, kind; *antonyms* (n) ignorance, bewilderment, disbelief.

senat senate; *synonyms* (n) council, legislature, parliament, congress, assembly, senatus, storthing, witenagemote, authority, committee, house.

senator senator; *synonyms* (n) mentor, monitor, consul, counselor, delegate, representative.

sentiment 1. opinion; *synonyms* (*n*) judgment, feeling, notion, idea, belief, advice, conjecture, guess, impression, meaning, mind, view, counsel, comment, estimate, decision, conviction, attitude, estimation, hypothesis, look, position, sentiment, supposition, verdict, appraisal, conception, eye, contention, criticism, **2.** notion; *synonyms* (*n*) caprice, concept, fancy, image, imagination, opinion, hunch, apprehension, consideration, inkling, perception, suspicion, thought, whim, impulse, effect, fantasy, hint, design, sense, understanding, dream, conceit, intent, viewpoint, suggestion, judgement, stand, vision, (*v*) freak, **3.** belief; *synonyms* (*n*) faith, assumption, confidence, doctrine, trust, credence, credit, dogma, expectation, hope, reliance, tenet, theory, certainty, credo, creed, dependence, gospel, philosophy, principle; *antonyms* (*n*) disbelief, unbelief, **4.** impression; *synonyms* (*n*) imprint, depression, mark, dent, appearance, feel, impress, influence, printing, copy, impact, print, stamp, dimple, embossment, picture, observation, show, brand, hollow, indent, indentation, issue, mold, mood, pressure, reflection, sign, track, (*adj*) sensation, **5.** feeling; *synonyms* (*n*) affection, passion, emotion, atmosphere, intuition, sensitivity, enthusiasm, excitement, agitation, air, heart, premonition, presentiment, spirit, sympathy, tenderness, touch, affect, semblance, susceptibility, tact, quality, aura, climate, flavour, persuasion, sensibility, (*v*) appreciation, (*adj*) emotional, sensitive; *antonyms* (*n*) numbness, indifference.

senzație 1. belief; *synonyms* (*n*) faith, assumption, confidence, doctrine, feeling, idea, impression, opinion, supposition, thought, trust, view, conviction, credence, credit, dogma, expectation, guess, hope, hypothesis, judgment, notion, reliance, sentiment, tenet, theory, certainty, attitude, concept, (*v*) mind; *antonyms* (*n*) disbelief, unbelief, **2.** notion; *synonyms* (*n*) belief, caprice, conception, fancy, image, imagination, hunch, conjecture, apprehension, consideration, inkling, perception, suspicion, whim, impulse, effect, fantasy, hint, design, sense, understanding, dream, conceit, intent, viewpoint, suggestion, estimation, judgement, stand, (*v*) freak, **3.** impression; *synonyms* (*n*) imprint, depression, mark, dent, appearance, feel, impress, influence, printing, copy, impact, print, stamp, dimple, embossment, picture, observation, show, brand, hollow, indent, indentation, issue, mold, mood, pressure, reflection, sign, track, (*adj*) sensation, **4.** feeling; *synonyms* (*n*) affection, passion, emotion, atmosphere, intuition, sensitivity, enthusiasm, excitement, agitation, air, heart, premonition, presentiment, spirit, sympathy, tenderness, touch, affect, semblance, susceptibility, tact, quality, aura, climate, flavour, persuasion, sensibility, (*v*) appreciation, (*adj*) emotional, sensitive; *antonyms*

(*n*) numbness, indifference, **5.** opinion; *synonyms* (*n*) advice, meaning, counsel, comment, estimate, decision, look, position, verdict, appraisal, eye, contention, criticism, assessment, conclusion, esteem, evaluation, speculation, surmise, determination, discernment, report, aspect, feelings, outlook, perspective, regard, remark, reputation, ruling.

senzational sensational; *synonyms* (*adj*) exciting, lurid, melodramatic, stunning, marvelous, wonderful, fantastic, magnificent, sensory, terrific, thrilling, phenomenal, breathtaking, dramatic, emotional, great, spectacular, startling, super, arresting, exaggerated, spicy.

senzual sensual; *synonyms* (*adj*) carnal, fleshly, animal, voluptuous, lascivious, lewd, libidinous, sexual, sexy, gross, licentious, erotic, lustful, sensuous, bodily, lecherous, sultry, epicurean, hot, (*v*) luxurious.

separat 1. separate; *synonyms* (*adj*) detached, individual, particular, single, disjoined, distinct, diverse, free, (*v*) detach, divorce, part, insulate, scatter, cut, dissociate, disconnect, discrete, discriminate, disjoin, disperse, distinguish, divide, isolate, demarcate, break, differentiate, disengage, disjoint, dissolve, disunite; *antonyms* (*adj*) connected, joined, simultaneous, (*v*) unite, merge, mix, combine, fuse, join, link, associate, **2.** separated; *synonyms* (*adj*) disconnected, separate, apart, divided, isolated, disjointed, disjunct, removed, dislocated, independent, lone.

serial soap opera; *synonyms* (*n*) soap, imbroglia, saga, melodrama, (*adj*) episodic.

serios serious; *synonyms* (*adj*) grave, heavy, sedate, austere, great, hard, considerable, critical, dangerous, earnest, grievous, sad, sober, bad, big, deep, major, severe, solemn, weighty, devout, acute, consequential, dull, grand, grim, pressing, (*v*) important, momentous, demure; *antonyms* (*adj*) frivolous, lighthearted, cheerful, flippant, humorous, mild, minor, playful, slight.

seriozitate 1. seriousness; *synonyms* (*n*) gravity, earnest, earnestness, graveness, importance, solemnity, staidness, sincerity, consequence, austerity, severity, significance, soberness, sobriety, distressfulness, sedateness; *antonyms* (*n*) flippancy, insignificance, lightheartedness, frivolity, giddiness, jollity, **2.** earnestness; *synonyms* (*n*) seriousness, ardor, fervor, zeal, devotion, genuineness, honesty, cordiality, (*adj*) eagerness, intentness, alacrity, **3.** sincerity; *synonyms* (*n*) candor, integrity, heartiness, frankness, faithfulness, reality, fidelity, loyalty, simplicity, truth, artlessness, innocence, openness, singleness, straightforwardness, trueness, uprightness, veracity, (*adj*) probity, naivete, abandon, bonhomie; *antonyms* (*n*) insincerity, dishonesty, hypocrisy.

sertar drawer; *synonyms* (n) draftsman, draughtsman, till, commode, engraver, case, locker, closet, bin, buffet, bunker, cellaret, clothespress, cupboard, draftsman, limner, painter, press, safe, sideboard, bookcase, davenport, highboy, lowboy, maker, scrutoire, secretaire, secretary, subscriber, tare; **sertar pentru fructe** fruit drawer; **sertar pentru carne** meat drawer.

server server; *synonyms* (n) host, waiter, attendant, emcee, horde, innkeeper, legion.

servi 1. wait on; *synonyms* (v) attend, tend, serve, aid, assist, help, nurse, **2. serve;** *synonyms* (v) act, benefit, do, function, operate, answer, facilitate, go, provide, accommodate, minister, profit, make, perform, cover, dish, process, run, satisfy, suffice, administer, deal, manage, oblige, represent, behave, bring, (n) avail, officiate, service.

servicii utilities; *synonyms* (n) electricity, overhead.

serviciu 1. express service; *synonym* (n) express, **2. employment;** *synonyms* (n) business, occupation, trade, use, career, duty, engagement, service, exploitation, avocation, berth, exercise, function, labor, task, utilization, appointment, consumption, act, action, exertion, (v) application, employ, calling, profession, affair, dealing, (adj) work, job, occupational; *antonym* (n) unemployment, **3. immigration;** *synonyms* (n) migration, colonization, entrance, relocation, journey, movement, passage, resettlement, voyage, (v) emigration, intermigration, **4. service;** *synonyms* (n) help, aid, assistance, avail, employment, ministration, ceremony, office, utility, agency, ministry, homage, rite, favor, devotion, ritual, benefit, observance, serving, worship, courtesy, liturgy, (v) overhaul, serve, refit, assist, attendance, repair, mend, do; **om de serviciu** janitor.

servieta briefcase; *synonyms* (n) bag, case, suitcase, baggage, dispatch.

servietă briefcase; *synonyms* (n) bag, case, suitcase, baggage, dispatch.

servil 1. submissive; *synonyms* (adj) humble, meek, obedient, passive, dutiful, compliant, docile, obsequious, resigned, lowly, subject, servile, subdued, acquiescent, mild, slavish, subservient, yielding, patient, conformable, easy, subordinate, biddable, gentle, pliable, quiet, tame, tractable, unresisting, deferential; *antonyms* (adj) domineering, assertive, resistant, disobedient, (adv) bossily, **2. slavish;** *synonyms* (adj) fawning, menial, cringing, abject, submissive, contemptible, ignoble, abased, beggarly, groveling, oily, pliant, **3. servile;** *synonyms* (adj) base, sordid, (n) mean, low, (v) plausible, **4. subservient;** *synonyms* (adj) accessory, ancillary, auxiliary, subsidiary, acceding, accompanying, ministerial.

sex sex; *synonyms* (n) gender, intercourse, copulation, coitus, sexuality, mating, (v) arouse, excite, (adj) sexual; **sex oral** fellatio.

sex oral fellatio; *synonym* (n) fellation.

sezut 1. buttock; *synonyms* (n) croup, rump, tail, dorsum, loin, posteriors, boldness, brass, cheek, face, impertinence, impudence, nerve, **2. behind;** *synonyms* (prep) after, abaft, following, (adv) backward, backwards, late, later, aback, beyond, trailing, afterward, behindhand, next, (n) backside, bottom, buttocks, can, posterior, arse, ass, bum, butt, fanny, fundament, hindquarters, seat, (adj) back, rear, overdue, (v) slow; *antonyms* (adv) ahead, early, fore.

sfânt holy; *synonyms* (adj) devout, divine, godly, heavenly, religious, blessed, hallowed, spiritual, devotional, celestial, pious, pure, pietistic, sanctified, sainted, reverent, sacred, saintly, solemn, angelic, consecrated, devoted, righteous, (n) sanctum; *antonym* (adj) secular.

sfârșire salvation; *synonyms* (n) aid, redemption, delivery, rescue, justification, preservation, savior, (adj) conversion, adoption, beatification, regeneration; *antonym* (n) downfall.

sfârșit end; *synonyms* (n) close, aim, closure, destination, conclusion, death, cause, demise, object, tail, effect, period, design, border, butt, completion, edge, goal, intent, purpose, (v) cease, complete, finish, discontinue, conclude, closing, halt, (prep) consequence, (adj) final, last; *antonyms* (n) beginning, maintenance, opening, middle, (v) start, begin, continue; **a pune sfârșit** cut.

sfat 1. advice; *synonyms* (n) admonition, caution, counsel, warning, exhortation, instruction, intelligence, monition, notice, report, tidings, advisement, announcement, communication, direction, guidance, hint, information, news, tip, word, adhortation, help, **2. counsel;** *synonyms* (n) advocate, attorney, consultation, counselor, recommendation, forethought, consideration, counseling, counselling, counsellor, lawyer, pleader, suggestion, (v) advice, advise, consult, admonish, confer, exhort, urge, warn, direct, inform, lead, guide, instruct, propose, recommend, apprise, dissuade.

sfătuitor counsellor; *synonyms* (n) counsel, advocate, counselor, lawyer, mentor, pleader, counselling, advocator, counseling, leader, direction, exponent, guidance, proponent.

sfert quarter; *synonyms* (n) area, part, district, division, mercy, neighborhood, region, direction, portion, quart, fourth, grace, poop, side, clemency, province, flank, corner, fraction, locality, quartern, (v) place, lodge, line, put, accommodate, billet, canton, divide, lay.

sfetnic counsellor; *synonyms* (n) counsel, advocate, counselor, lawyer, mentor, pleader, counselling,

advocator, counseling, leader, direction, exponent, guidance, proponent.

- sfirsit** end; *synonyms* (n) close, aim, closure, destination, conclusion, death, cause, demise, object, tail, effect, period, design, border, butt, completion, edge, goal, intent, purpose, (v) cease, complete, finish, discontinue, conclude, closing, halt, (prep) consequence, (adj) final, last; *antonyms* (n) beginning, maintenance, opening, middle, (v) start, begin, continue.
- sic** sharp; *synonyms* (adj) acute, bitter, intelligent, acid, acrid, harsh, incisive, intense, penetrating, piercing, pointed, pungent, quick, severe, alert, caustic, cutting, piquant, prompt, sarcastic, smart, hot, astute, bright, discerning, (n) keen, (v) biting, brisk, clever, acrimonious; *antonyms* (adj) blunt, dull, mild, gentle, rounded, sweet, bland, blurred, naive, round, smooth.
- sigilat** sealed; *synonyms* (adj) closed, certain, plastered, tight, airtight, assured, besotted, blotto, crocked, destined, fuddled, guaranteed, impervious, loaded, pissed, pixilated, potted, potty, preserved, still, conserved, slicked, slopped, sloshed, smashed, soaked, soused, sozzled, squiffy, stiff.
- sigur** of course; *synonyms* (adv) certainly, course, naturally, unquestionably, absolutely, indeed, (adj) sure, doubtless, certes, (int) yes; *antonym* (adv) unnaturally.
- siguranta** safety; *synonyms* (n) protection, guard, refuge, security, bingle, safe, asylum, sanctuary, cover, preservation, safeness, shelter, condom, defense, prophylactic, rubber; *antonyms* (n) danger, hazard.
- silabisi** spell; *synonyms* (n) magic, fascination, bout, conjuration, incantation, period, sorcery, enchantment, turn, span, bewitchment, space, captivation, attack, fit, glamour, run, season, stretch, term, tour, while, jinx, duration, interval, (v) charm, bewitch, enchant, import, read.
- siliciu** silicon; *synonyms* (n) silicium, si, ti.
- similar** similar; *synonyms* (adj) corresponding, alike, like, same, comparable, equivalent, related, akin, analogous, cognate, correspondent, equal, conformable, resembling, even, kindred, parallel, such, twin, uniform, exchangeable, interchangeable, matching, synonymous, (v) identical; *antonyms* (adj) dissimilar, different, unlike, incompatible, opposing, opposite.
- similitudine** affinity; *synonyms* (n) sympathy, analogy, alliance, bond, kindred, propinquity, rapport, relation, relationship, semblance, penchant, agreement, attachment, conformity, connection, consanguinity, inclination, kin, kinship, likeness, parity, resemblance, similarity, empathy, friendship.
- simpatic** likeable; *synonyms* (adj) likable, appealing, charming, enjoyable, agreeable, sympathetic,

charitable, compatible, harmonic, imploring, importunate, kindly, pleading.

- simplicitate** modesty; *synonyms* (n) chastity, decency, reserve, bashfulness, humility, diffidence, humbleness, coyness, gentleness, continence, reservation, honor, simplicity, propriety, shyness, virtue, (adj) honesty; *antonyms* (n) arrogance, pretentiousness, self-importance, immodesty, spectacle.
- simplitate** modesty; *synonyms* (n) chastity, decency, reserve, bashfulness, humility, diffidence, humbleness, coyness, gentleness, continence, reservation, honor, simplicity, propriety, shyness, virtue, (adj) honesty; *antonyms* (n) arrogance, pretentiousness, self-importance, immodesty, spectacle.
- simplu** simply; *synonyms* (adv) only, just, alone, directly, exclusively, absolutely, easily, plainly, purely, but, plain, honestly, manifestly, obviously, openly, clearly, entirely, sincerely, solely, straightforwardly, hardly, ingenuously, innocently, naively, naturally, particularly, scarcely, (adj) merely, barely; *antonym* (adv) elaborately.
- simpozion** symposium; *synonyms* (n) conference, discussion, regale, dialogue, meeting, symposion, talk, colloquy, congress, convention, parley, summit.
- simptom** symptom; *synonyms* (n) sign, indication, evidence, mark, note, manifestation, token, signal, characteristic, omen, exponent.
- simt** sense; *synonyms* (n) intelligence, perception, meaning, sensation, logic, awareness, experience, feeling, idea, impression, notion, reason, understanding, purport, comprehension, gist, import, intent, intuition, judgment, opinion, purpose, sensibility, (v) feel, intellect, mind, perceive, scent, detect, brains; *antonyms* (n) garbage, ludicrousness, nonsense, stupidity, foolishness, gibberish.
- simti** perceive; *synonyms* (v) apprehend, comprehend, discern, feel, discover, grasp, see, find, appreciate, know, notice, observe, sense, catch, behold, detect, distinguish, note, recognize, understand, apperceive, penetrate, hear, divine, get, descry, espy, experience, receive, taste.
- simtire** sense; *synonyms* (n) intelligence, perception, meaning, sensation, logic, awareness, experience, feeling, idea, impression, notion, reason, understanding, purport, comprehension, gist, import, intent, intuition, judgment, opinion, purpose, sensibility, (v) feel, intellect, mind, perceive, scent, detect, brains; *antonyms* (n) garbage, ludicrousness, nonsense, stupidity, foolishness, gibberish.
- sinagogă** synagogue; *synonyms* (n) tabernacle, temple, church.
- sincer** 1. sincerely; *synonyms* (adv) simply, truly, candidly, frankly, genuinely, honestly, really,

earnestly, openly, seriously, directly, faithfully, heartily, ingenuously, unreservedly, artlessly, entirely; **antonyms** (*adv*) insincerely, dishonestly, 2. frankly; **synonyms** (*adv*) aboveboard, bluntly, sincerely, plainly, straight, straightforwardly, truthfully, (*adj*) freely; **antonym** (*adv*) hesitantly, 3. sincere; **synonyms** (*adj*) devout, faithful, genuine, heartfelt, honest, artless, candid, cordial, direct, frank, open, real, serious, simple, downright, plain, guileless, ingenuous, unaffected, loyal, natural, straightforward, truthful, generous, veritable, fair, actual, reliable, (*v*) hearty, earnest; **antonyms** (*adj*) insincere, dishonest, affected, flippant, guarded.

sinceritate 1. sincerity; **synonyms** (*n*) candor, earnestness, integrity, heartiness, cordiality, frankness, genuineness, faithfulness, reality, fidelity, loyalty, simplicity, truth, artlessness, innocence, seriousness, devotion, openness, singleness, straightforwardness, trueness, uprightness, veracity, (*adj*) honesty, probity, naivete, abandon, bonhomie; **antonyms** (*n*) insincerity, dishonesty, hypocrisy, 2. good faith; **synonyms** (*n*) sincerity, directness, duty, fairness, straightness, heterosexuality, heterosexuality, pledge, promise, troth, word.

sincroniza 1. synchronize; **synonyms** (*v*) sync, synchronise, adjust, contemporize, coincide, agree, contemporise, coordinate, direct, manage, organize, regulate, align, calibrate, harmonize, match, program, regularize, standardize, 2. sync; **synonyms** (*n*) synchronization, (*v*) synchronize, dovetail.

singular unique; **synonyms** (*adj*) singular, only, odd, extraordinary, individual, solitary, alone, peculiar, distinct, distinctive, exceptional, incomparable, inimitable, matchless, rare, sole, special, unequaled, unparalleled, unusual, exclusive, single, different, curious, uncommon, particular, peerless, remarkable, unequalled, unrepeatd; **antonyms** (*adj*) common, ordinary, recurring.

singur 1. lonely; **synonyms** (*adj*) deserted, desolate, lone, dreary, forsaken, solitary, desert, forlorn, friendless, lonesome, remote, secluded, bleak, sequestered, odd, private, (*n*) alone, isolated; **antonym** (*adj*) sociable, 2. alone; **synonyms** (*adj*) individual, lonely, all, unequalled, separate, single, sole, abandoned, (*adv*) only, solely, apart, entirely, exclusively, individually, separately, single-handed, singly, solo, unaccompanied; **antonym** (*adv*) together, 3. solitary; **synonyms** (*adj*) one, retired, unique, reserved, reclusive, cloistered, eremitical, gloomy, quiet, singular, unfrequented, withdrawn, distant, eremitic, nongregarious, nonsocial, (*n*) hermit, recluse, troglodyte, introvert.

singurata loneliness; **synonyms** (*n*) desolation, solitude, aloneness, isolation, lonesomeness, solitariness, bleakness, forlornness.

sinistral homeless person; **synonyms** (*n*) homeless, beggar, bum, drifter, hobo, pauper, refugee, tramp, vagabond, vagrant, bo.

sinonim synonym; **synonyms** (*n*) definition, equivalence.

sintetic synthetic; **synonyms** (*adj*) artificial, ersatz, false, simulated, synthetical, celluloid, fake, semisynthetic; **antonyms** (*adj*) natural, genuine, real.

Sintetice synthetics; **synonym** (*n*) cloth.

sintetiza synthesize; **synonyms** (*v*) compound, synthesise, combine, merge, blend, build, harmonize, integrate, make, manufacture, mix, incorporate, arrange, orchestrate, symphonize, unify.

sipca strip; **synonyms** (*n*) band, slip, ribbon, shred, zone, airstrip, bar, belt, (*v*) deprive, despoil, divest, peel, plunder, rifle, denude, ransack, pillage, pluck, pare, sack, bare, bereave, dismantle, disrobe, fleece, skin, undress, decorticate, disarm, slice; **antonyms** (*v*) dress, decorate.

sir row; **synonyms** (*n*) altercation, line, file, rank, squabble, wrangle, clash, dispute, turmoil, argument, chain, conflict, course, fray, hassle, noise, stir, tiff, (*v*) quarrel, brawl, fight, argue, bicker, order, broil, oar, pull, range, (*adj*) fracas, riot; **antonyms** (*n*) agreement, (*v*) agree.

sistare termination; **synonyms** (*n*) ending, close, end, conclusion, result, cessation, dissolution, expiration, finale, finish, completion, abolition, issue, stop, extinction, closure, extremity, discontinuance, event, bound, cancellation, expiry, abortion, breakup, last, limit, consummation, death, terminal, boundary; **antonym** (*n*) start.

sistem system; **synonyms** (*n*) method, arrangement, network, organization, plan, order, means, structure, process, form, frame, rule, establishment, mode, organisation, procedure, scheme, custom, design, course, fashion, constitution, regularity, contrivance, model, pattern, usage, rank, (*adj*) array, disposition; **ceas de sistem** system clock;

administrator de sistem system administrator.

sitarul woodcock; **synonym** (*n*) mudsucker; **sitarul de padure** woodcock.

situat located; **synonyms** (*adj*) set, situated, placed, fixed, determined, dictated, hardened, laid, residing, rigid.

situație 1. occurrence; **synonyms** (*n*) case, event, occasion, accident, instance, affair, circumstance, contingency, episode, experience, fact, happening, adventure, eventuality, incidence, matter, thing, juncture, development, chance, situation, act, circumstances, conclusion, deed, example, outburst, (*n*) incident, 2. occasion; **synonyms** (*n*) motive, opportunity, convenience, moment, occurrence, opening, possibility, milestone, call,

root, grounds, turn, break, instant, need, (v) cause, create, beget, breed, induce, make, raise, generate, inspire, engender, entail, effect, force, give, produce.

ski ski; *synonym* (n) skis.

slab 1. weak; *synonyms* (adj) feeble, frail, faint, flat, flimsy, fragile, thin, watery, light, ailing, cowardly, delicate, diluted, exhausted, inadequate, infirm, lax, nerveless, poor, shaky, sickly, slack, slight, soft, decrepit, powerless, effeminate, impotent, (v) loose, (n) helpless; *antonyms* (adj) strong, brave, concentrated, firm, safe, compelling, determined, effective, forceful, healthy, intense, powerful, resolute, robust, sturdy, vigorous, able, fit, hard-wearing, loud, **2.** skinny; *synonyms* (adj) lean, meager, emaciated, scrawny, gaunt, scraggy, underweight, weedy, lank, angular, slender, spare, starving, (v) cortical, cutaneous, cuticular, dermal; *antonyms* (adj) fat, plump, brawny, well-built, **3.** lean; *synonyms* (adj) bony, lanky, barren, haggard, skinny, wiry, hungry, insufficient, meagre, (v) incline, bend, list, slant, bow, careen, pitch, slope, tip, gravitate, angle, loll, recline, stoop, sway, tend, place, trust, (n) tilt, inclination, inclining, **4.** soft; *synonyms* (adj) gentle, easy, limp, balmy, quiet, clement, flabby, flaccid, lenient, mild, pliant, smooth, pleasant, temperate, amiable, bland, calm, docile, downy, flexible, fluffy, indulgent, kind, meek, mellow, melodious, piano, pliable, pulpy, (v) low; *antonyms* (adj) hard, harsh, hoarse, rough, solid, stiff, alcoholic, shrill.

slabi lose weight; *synonyms* (v) diet, slim, reduce, abbreviate, abridge, concentrate, contract, cut, decoct, deoxidise, deoxidize, dilute, foreshorten, slenderize, thin, quash, repress, shorten, shrink, simplify, slenderise, subdue, subjugate, tighten, trim; **a slabi** slim.

slăbire weakening; *synonyms* (n) exhaustion, decline, attrition, diminution, (adj) fading, enervating, enfeebling, debilitating, debilitative, flagging, worsening; *antonym* (n) growth.

slăbit 1. faint; *synonyms* (adj) collapse, dim, dizzy, feeble, indistinct, weak, dull, gentle, soft, vague, delicate, distant, drop, fuzzy, hazy, languid, light, low, mild, obscure, sickly, subtle, groggy, confused, (v) languish, swoon, droop, conk, exhausted, pale; *antonyms* (adj) distinct, strong, clear, obvious, considerable, loud, pungent, **2.** weakened; *synonyms* (adj) attenuate, attenuated, cut, damaged, diluted, diminished, disabled, faded, hurt, lessened, thinned, vitiated, **3.** weak; *synonyms* (adj) frail, faint, flat, flimsy, fragile, thin, watery, ailing, cowardly, inadequate, infirm, lax, nerveless, poor, shaky, slack, slight, decrepit, powerless, effeminate, impotent, unhealthy, bland, debilitated, dilute, insipid, invalid, irresolute, (v) loose, (n) helpless; *antonyms* (adj) brave, concentrated, firm, safe, compelling, determined, effective, forceful,

healthy, intense, powerful, resolute, robust, sturdy, vigorous, able, fit, hard-wearing.

slogan slogan; *synonyms* (n) catchword, motto, cry, catchphrase, shibboleth, device, byword, expression, saying, (v) bugle, clarion, pibroch.

slujba 1. work; *synonyms* (n) exercise, business, employment, function, task, action, act, book, composition, occupation, service, writing, office, deed, (v) labor, operate, toil, cultivate, exploit, ferment, form, manipulate, operation, run, serve, use, produce, do, (adj) job, trade; *antonyms* (v) idle, malfunction, **2.** job; *synonyms* (n) chore, position, work, assignment, career, duty, matter, post, concern, line, mission, profession, stint, vocation, appointment, berth, skill, spot, project, activity, affair, livelihood, problem, responsibility, role, agenda, caper, (v) speculate, (adj) corruption, professional, **3.** employment; *synonyms* (n) engagement, exploitation, avocation, utilization, consumption, exertion, hiring, place, purpose, pursuit, station, usage, battle, betrothal, booking, commission, conflict, play, (v) application, employ, calling, dealing, commerce, custom, (adj) occupational; *antonym* (n) unemployment.

smântâna 1. sour cream, **2.** cream; *synonyms* (n) pick, ointment, prime, balm, top, liniment, elite, fat, salve, unguent, beige, lotion, masterpiece, (adj) flower, milk, albumen, prize, (v) best, skim, ream, conquer, defeat, outdo, overpower, rout, trounce.

smerenie modesty; *synonyms* (n) chastity, decency, reserve, bashfulness, humility, diffidence, humbleness, coyness, gentleness, continence, reservation, honor, simplicity, propriety, shyness, virtue, (adj) honesty; *antonyms* (n) arrogance, pretentiousness, self-importance, immodesty, spectacle.

smintit crazy; *synonyms* (adj) deranged, mad, madcap, wild, absurd, brainsick, cracked, crazed, demented, eccentric, foolish, ludicrous, preposterous, silly, wacky, balmy, bonkers, outrageous, barmy, batty, crackers, daff, delirious, distracted, distraught, dotty, extravagant, frantic, gaga, harebrained; *antonyms* (adj) sane, sensible.

smochină fig; *synonyms* (n) figure, anatomy, bod, build, chassis, design, digit, foudre, flesh, image, name, number, pattern, physique, soma, trope, (adj) pin, straw, rush.

smucitura jolt; *synonyms* (n) jerk, jar, hustle, knock, jounce, shock, shove, surprise, thrust, blow, tremor, jump, crash, agitation, (v) jog, shake, bump, push, agitate, hitch, impact, clash, rock, bounce, convulse, jostle, toss, elbow, flap, kick.

snoavă joke; *synonyms* (n) jest, banter, hoax, fun, caper, gag, game, quip, antic, farce, humor, jape, jocularly, pleasantry, prank, pun, trick, gibe, frolic, amusement, epigram, laugh, sport, (v) chaff, tease, badinage, kid, mock, play, rally; *antonym* (n) tragedy.

snob snob; *synonyms* (n) prig, flunky, snot, highbrow, knobstick, name-dropper, pretender, rat, townsman, (v) spaniel, cut, snub.

snop sheaf; *synonyms* (n) bunch, bundle, package, parcel, stack, fardel, packet, sheave, shock, rick.

soartă luck; *synonyms* (n) chance, fortune, accident, destiny, fate, hazard, lot, advantage, hap, portion, coincidence, circumstances; *antonym* (n) misfortune.

sobrietate sobriety; *synonyms* (n) moderation, temperance, gravity, abstinence, graveness, seriousness, soberness, earnestness, composure, sedateness, staidness, (adj) rationality.

sociabil 1. gregarious; *synonyms* (adj) companionable, outgoing, sociable, friendly, social, cordial, common, expansive, aggregative, collective, cosmopolitan, easy, gregarian, hospitable, neighborly, extrovert, extroverted, fun, 2. sociable; *synonyms* (adj) affable, amicable, amiable, congenial, genial, gracious, agreeable, clubbable, conversable, convivial, gregarious, pleasant, courteous, polite, familiar, jovial, kind, chatty, (n) desobligeant, mixer; *antonym* (adj) unsociable.

sociabilitate sociability; *synonyms* (n) friendliness, conviviality, affability, openness, camaraderie, civility, amicability, amiability, conversableness, cordiality, courteousness, familiarity, friendship, hospitality, politeness, sociableness, warmth, agreeableness, easiness, kindness, kindness, outgoingness, responsiveness, unreservedness, (adj) sociality; *antonyms* (n) shyness, unfriendliness.

socialism socialism; *synonyms* (n) communism, collectivism, communalism; *antonym* (n) capitalism.

socialist socialist; *synonyms* (adj) socialistic, collective, left, communalist, (n) communist, philanthropist, leveler, radical, utilitarian; *antonym* (adj) capitalist.

socializa 1. relate; *synonyms* (v) connect, narrate, recount, associate, link, tell, appertain, apply, describe, detail, pertain, recite, refer, rehearse, report, depict, concern, repeat, tie, affect, interrelate, convey, explain, mention, involve, affiliate, express, match, communicate, join, 2. socialize; *synonyms* (v) mingle, mix, socialise, equalize, circulate, club, frequent, gadabout, haunt, see, 3. interact; *synonyms* (v) correlate, cooperate, bridge, contact, coordinate, engage, mediate, network, talk, traffic, amalgamate, collaborate, fuse, interface, interact, merge, mesh, touch, unite, 4. fraternize; *synonyms* (v) fraternise, socialize, coalesce, debauch, fraternate, group, know, concur, league.

societate society; *synonyms* (n) club, institution, public, association, community, companionship, company, corporation, fellowship, fraternity, circle,

people, commonwealth, group, guild, order, partnership, brotherhood, folk, friendship, gild, league, organization, party, union, civilization, fashion, gang, gathering, assemblage; **societate în comandită** limited partnership.

soclu plinth; *synonyms* (n) base, footstall, pedestal, shank, wainscot, zocle, dais, platform, stage, podium.

sofistic sophistic; *synonyms* (adj) sophistical, invalid, arcane, doctrinaire, dull, fallacious, finicky, illogical, irrational, obscure, plodding, specious.

software software; *synonyms* (n) bundle, package, packet, parcel, ware.

solid firm; *synonyms* (n) company, business, (adj) constant, hard, stable, close, compact, determined, fixed, resolute, solid, steadfast, steady, strong, decisive, dense, fast, rigid, stiff, stubborn, sturdy, enduring, adamant, crisp, decided, established, inflexible, (v) faithful, durable, (adv) firmly; *antonyms* (adj) irresolute, soft, weak, hesitant, limp, liquid, soggy.

solidaritate solidarity; *synonyms* (n) community, fellowship, cooperation, sodality, unity, body, friendship, coherence, amity, collaboration, companionship, company, comradeship, (adj) solidity.

soliloc soliloquy; *synonym* (n) monologue.

solitar solitary; *synonyms* (adj) lonesome, forlorn, alone, lone, lonely, only, single, sole, unaccompanied, isolated, secluded, separate, one, forsaken, private, deserted, desolate, individual, remote, retired, unique, reserved, friendless, reclusive, abandoned, cloistered, desert, eremitical, (n) hermit, recluse.

somn sleep; *synonyms* (n) nap, doze, kip, slumber, lie, dream, siesta, quietus, relaxation, remainder, residue, stupor, (v) rest, repose, catnap, hibernate, nod, lodge, snooze, quiet, couch, perch, recline, settle, (adj) abide.

somnifer 1. sleeping draught, 2. somniferous; *synonyms* (adj) soporific, soporiferous, somnific, hypnotic, narcotic, hypnagogic, (v) slow.

somon salmon; *synonyms* (n) orange, red.

somptuos 1. plush; *synonyms* (adj) lavish, lush, luxuriant, opulent, splendid, sumptuous, luxurious, gorgeous, rich, deluxe, expensive, magnificent, plushy, swish, velvet, 2. luxurious; *synonyms* (adj) voluptuous, costly, epicurean, grand, luscious, comfortable, palatial, princely, sensual, sensuous, swanky, elegant, gilded, hedonistic, impressive, voluptuary; *antonym* (adj) cheap.

soră sister; *synonyms* (n) nun, nurse, brother, mate, twin, baby, counterpart, double, match, member, pair, pendant, sis.

sorginte 1. source; *synonyms* (n) origin, root, cause, commencement, beginning, reason, head, parent,

- basis, derivation, germ, headspring, original, origination, reference, seed, spring, birth, base, reservoir, foundation, fount, fountain, generator, genesis, informant, principle, resource, rise, well, **2**. origin; *synonyms* (n) lineage, descent, ancestry, extraction, inception, source, cradle, fountainhead, mother, breed, generation, blood, dawn, family, filiation, parentage, pedigree, start, wellspring, background, initiation, creation, bloodline, line, outset, rootage, stock, threshold, etymon, (v) motive; *antonym* (n) end.
- sosi** arrive; *synonyms* (v) come, mature, attain, fall, land, reach, succeed, show, derive, emerge, enter, get, happen, issue, prosper, disembark, (n) appear; *antonyms* (v) leave, depart, go.
- soșire** reach; *synonyms* (v) range, overtake, obtain, achieve, attain, extend, get, make, pass, accomplish, go, touch, equal, form, arrive, contact, give, hit, meet, (n) fetch, compass, stretch, extent, gain, area, catch, capacity, expanse, grasp, scale.
- soț** husband; *synonyms* (n) consort, wife, hubby, man, master, mate, partner, spouse, baron, (v) conserve, economize, preserve, save, economise.
- soție** wife; *synonyms* (n) matron, missis, partner, spouse, consort, helpmate, lady, woman, mistress, concubine, mother, sweetheart, bride, companion, helpmeet, mulier, rib, apron, dowager, headache, mama, mat, roommate, (v) matrimony, wedlock; *antonym* (n) husband.
- spăla 1.** wash; *synonyms* (v) rinse, paint, bathe, clean, lave, moisten, mop, scour, scrub, color, tint, lap, gargle, dampen, launder, splash, wet, dye, swill, (n) soak, ablation, washing, swamp, bath, laundry, lotion, marsh, swash, tinge, coat; *antonym* (v) dirty, **2.** wash out; *synonyms* (v) wash, bleach, (adj) achromatize, blanch, decolorize, etiolate, tarnish, **3.** launder; *synonyms* (v) cleanse, fence, **4.** rinse; *synonyms* (n) rinsing, (v) flush, swab, dip, (adj) mundify.
- spalare** laundering; *synonyms* (n) wash, laundry.
- Spălare** washing; *synonyms* (n) laundry, wash, laundering, lavation, cleaning, purification, airstream, backwash, bucking, race, slipstream, washables, (adj) cleansing, clysmic.
- spalator** mop; *synonyms* (n) swab, brush, swob, (v) clean, rub, broom, scour, scrub, sponge, dab, mow, wash, besom, doily, doyley, duster, (adj) wipe, flush, full.
- spălătorie** laundry; *synonyms* (n) washhouse, wash, washing, dairy, airstream, backwash, washables, laundering, lavation, race, slipstream, (v) lavatory.
- Spanac** spinach; *synonyms* (n) fashion, fib, frill, hypocrisy, mode, (adj) green, fashionable, popular, stylish.
- spaniola** ladino; *synonyms* (n) burro, cuddly, marabou, mestee, quintroon, griffe, mestizo.
- spart** broken; *synonyms* (v) broke, lost, (adj) tame, torn, busted, imperfect, intermittent, rough, rugged, ruined, uneven, disjoined, incomplete, confused, cracked, crushed, disconnected, discontinuous, disordered, faulty, fitful, fractured, interrupted, irregular, smashed, upset, (prep) interrupt; *antonyms* (adj) constant, unbroken, intact, whole, wild.
- spate** back; *synonyms* (adv) before, backward, (n) rear, reverse, spine, (adj) assist, posterior, (v) support, advocate, endorse, recede, second, stake, vouch, guarantee, aid, champion, encourage, finance, fund, gamble, help, promote, sanction, sponsor, sustain, uphold, warrant, approve, defend; *antonyms* (n) face, (v) front, oppose, advance.
- spatiu 1.** living space; *synonym* (n) lebensraum, **2.** space; *synonyms* (n) length, gap, opening, period, place, scope, void, margin, distance, emptiness, extent, interval, latitude, location, range, room, field, volume, berth, area, blank, cosmos, leeway, lieu, opportunity, position, time, vacancy, hole, (v) separate.
- specialist** specialist; *synonyms* (adj) expert, specialized, specialistic, choice, luxury, premium, super, official, precise, (n) authority, professional, connoisseur, craftsman, doctor, epicurean, physician, source, specializer, analyst, buff, devotee, guru, sage, specialiser, veteran, virtuoso; *antonym* (n) amateur.
- specialitate** specialty; *synonyms* (n) peculiarity, speciality, metier, specialism, specialization, field, covenant, feature, particularity, career, distinctiveness, forte, specialisation, specialness.
- specialitatea zilei** special; *synonyms* (adj) particular, especial, individual, limited, rare, different, distinguished, distinct, express, certain, distinctive, exceptional, extra, extraordinary, peculiar, private, separate, personal, characteristic, exclusive, outstanding, proper, singular, specific, uncommon, unique, unusual, technical, (n) speciality, (adv) apart; *antonym* (adj) ordinary.
- specific** particular; *synonyms* (adj) special, fastidious, careful, definite, delicate, exact, finicky, fussy, individual, detailed, certain, choosy, circumstantial, critical, distinct, especial, exceptional, extra, extraordinary, finical, meticulous, minute, nice, painstaking, peculiar, precise, accurate, own, (n) detail, item; *antonyms* (adj) careless, easy, vague, ordinary, (n) general.
- spectacol** performance; *synonyms* (n) act, discharge, achievement, execution, fulfillment, observance, accomplishment, deed, completion, exploit, implementation, operation, recital, work, doing, fact, compliance, expression, feat, play, production, rendition, show, spectacle, transaction, fabric, exercise, exhibition, (v) action, efficiency; *antonyms* (n) omission, practice.

spectru 1. ghost; *synonyms* (n) apparition, shade, spirit, soul, spectre, spook, appearance, manes, suggestion, shadow, touch, trace, vision, wraith, author, (v) specter, ghostwrite, haunt, 2. ghosts; *synonym* (n) angels, 3. phantom; *synonyms* (n) ghost, phantasm, phantasma, eidolon, hallucination, delusion, dream, image, darkness, (adj) ghostly, supernatural.

spențer spencer; *synonym* (n) surtout.

spera wish; *synonyms* (v) desire, hope, like, aspiration, choose, please, bid, care, prefer, intend, mean, trust, favor, (n) want, need, inclination, longing, aim, pleasure, purpose, ambition, craving, mind, request, urge, dream, plan, thirst, goal, (adv) will; *antonyms* (v) dislike, hate.

speranță 1. anticipation; *synonyms* (n) expectation, forecast, hope, foresight, prevention, hopefulness, expectancy, foretaste, forethought, precaution, prediction, presentiment, prevision, optimism, (v) outlook, prospect; *antonym* (n) despair, 2. expectations; *synonyms* (n) potential, opportunity, 3. hope; *synonyms* (v) trust, anticipate, confide, expect, wish, await, look, rely, (n) aspiration, belief, desire, faith, anticipation, confidence, assurance, ambition, believe, fancy, reliance, dream, encouragement, credit, thought, aim, dependence, promise, purpose; *antonym* (n) reality, 4. expectation; *synonyms* (n) possibility, probability, suspense.

spin 1. prickle; *synonyms* (n) barb, needle, pricker, spine, sting, thorn, spike, sticker, point, (v) prick, itch, tingle, bristle, irritate, smart, 2. spine; *synonyms* (n) backbone, prickle, quill, back, rachis, ridge, spur.

spion spy; *synonyms* (n) scout, detective, mole, notice, patrol, emissary, bivouac, (v) see, espy, snoop, discern, discover, observe, perceive, descry, behold, investigate, recognize, sight, spot, distinguish, detect, glimpse, look, peek, pry, sleuth, stag, view, watch.

spiriduș pixie; *synonyms* (n) elf, imp, brownie, goblin, pixy, gremlin, hob.

spirit spirit; *synonyms* (n) apparition, courage, ghost, life, mood, bravery, character, disposition, energy, enthusiasm, essence, heart, mind, phantom, soul, fortitude, dash, esprit, feeling, liveliness, mettle, pluck, shade, specter, sprite, morale, gist, pep, buoyancy, (adj) animation; *antonyms* (n) lethargy, body.

spiritual pneumatic; *synonyms* (adj) aerial, airy, aeronautic, aerostatical, pneumatical.

spital hospital; *synonyms* (n) infirmary, home, institution, sanitarium, sickroom, spital, inn, sickbay, (adj) hospitable.

splendid 1. magnificent; *synonyms* (adj) fine, imposing, brilliant, excellent, grand, splendid, gorgeous, illustrious, grandiose, elegant, glorious,

superb, beautiful, divine, exquisite, fabulous, luxurious, majestic, rich, royal, stately, brave, impressive, lovely, awesome, great, marvelous, mighty, noble, outstanding, 2. amazing; *synonyms* (adj) astonishing, terrific, wonderful, astounding, breathtaking, extraordinary, incredible, prodigious, spectacular, stupendous, surprising, tremendous, sensational, awful, magnificent, miraculous, overwhelming, remarkable, startling, stunning, unbelievable, unexpected, unusual; *antonyms* (adj) mundane, ordinary, 3. plush; *synonyms* (adj) lavish, lush, luxuriant, opulent, sumptuous, deluxe, expensive, plushy, swish, velvet, 4. terrific; *synonyms* (adj) fantastic, shocking, dreadful, formidable, appalling, enormous, frightful, marvellous, super, rattling, howling, dire, fearful, horrible, terrifying, alarming, (v) terrible, 5. luxurious; *synonyms* (adj) voluptuous, costly, epicurean, luscious, comfortable, palatial, princely, sensual, sensuous, swanky, gilded, hedonistic, voluptuary; *antonym* (adj) cheap, 6. marvelous; *synonyms* (adj) amazing, cool, phenomenal, strange, wondrous, unlikely, extravagant, delightful, exceptional, improbable, (v) monstrous, 7. wonderful; *synonyms* (adj) magical, striking, admirable, heavenly, curious, charming, famous, good, (n) wonder; *antonym* (adj) unpleasant, 8. extraordinary; *synonyms* (adj) distinguished, odd, abnormal, bizarre, extra, rare, special, memorable, notable, noteworthy, peculiar, preternatural, singular, uncommon, unfamiliar, unique, unprecedented, different, eccentric, outlandish, eminent, supernatural, uncanny, unaccountable, absurd, atypical, distinctive, exceeding, extreme, individual; *antonyms* (adj) normal, everyday, 9. exquisite; *synonyms* (adj) delicate, dainty, acute, choice, fair, graceful, intense, delicious, accomplished, bully, discriminating, dandy, exact, finished, keen, nice, piercing, precious, pretty, recherche, refined, scrumptious, select, subtle, appetizing, delectable, (n) fop, 10. gorgeous; *synonyms* (adj) attractive, gaudy, gay, handsome, resplendent, showy; *antonym* (adj) ugly.

splina spleen; *synonyms* (n) anger, spite, resentment, rage, bitterness, lien, malice, huff, grudge, rancor, acerbity, dudgeon, fury, cholera, hatred, temper, venom, virulence, wrath, acrimony, asperity, irascibility, miff, pique, soreness, (adj) megrims, morosity.

sponsor sponsor; *synonyms* (n) backer, benefactor, patron, financier, guardian, supporter, presenter, promoter, helper, (v) patronize, support, back, champion, finance, promote, vouch, assist, fund, subsidize, frequent, help, shop.

sponsorizare sponsorship; *synonyms* (n) sponsor, patronage, backing, auspices, sponson, support, endorsement, assistance, benefaction, business,

cosponsor, devotion, economics, encouragement, help, investment, membership, money, start, bias, funding, guidance, promotion.

spontaneitate spontaneity; *synonyms* (n)

spontaneousness, abandon, freedom, energy, facility, hastiness, hotheadedness, impetuosity, impulse, impulsiveness, rashness, recklessness, suddenness, unaffectedness, artlessness, genuineness, irresponsibility, openness, sincerity.

sporovaiala small talk; *synonyms* (n) gossip, chitchat, gab, causerie, gabfest, blather, comment, flimflam, gobbledygook, gossiper, gossipmonger, guff, newsmonger, nonsense, report, rubbish, rumormonger, rumourmonger, scuttlebutt, talk, banter, chatter, conversation, drivel, pleasantry, prattle, rumors.

sport 1. sports; *synonym* (n) game, **2.** sport; *synonyms* (n) frolic, play, jest, pastime, diversion, fun, romp, joke, amusement, disport, mutant, recreation, freak, exercise, entertainment, mutation, caper, prank, merriment, pleasure, athletics, derision, mockery, gaming, hobby, (v) gambol, boast, lark, brandish, cavort.

sprait spur; *synonyms* (n) inducement, incentive, impulse, prick, impetus, stimulus, barb, encouragement, gad, incitement, motivation, prickle, spine, (v) goad, incite, prod, prompt, provoke, animate, drive, encourage, impel, inspire, arouse, stir, instigate, motivate, push, rouse, stimulate.

spune tell; *synonyms* (v) relate, declare, divulge, express, impart, recount, reveal, explain, announce, command, communicate, describe, distinguish, enumerate, inform, instruct, notify, order, recite, say, acquaint, advise, ascertain, break, direct, discover, enjoin, (n) disclose, count, number; *antonym* (v) request; **a spune** say.

sta jos sit down; *synonyms* (v) sit, seat, deposit, induct, invest, land, light, model, pose, posture, rest, ride, strike, (adj) loll, sprawl.

stabilit settled; *synonyms* (adj) definite, fixed, set, firm, permanent, calm, certain, decided, established, defined, formed, confirmed, finished, sedate, standing, determined, quiet, done, peaceful, assured, lasting, regular, sober, stable, staid, stated, colonized, occupied, ordinary, over; *antonym* (adj) uninhabited.

stadion 1. arena; *synonyms* (n) ring, battlefield, field, sphere, theater, amphitheater, area, platform, domain, region, scene, stadium, ground, **2.** stadium; *synonyms* (n) arena, coliseum, bowl, gymnasium, bowlful, circle, enclosure, orbit, diamond, garden, gridiron, pit, showground, strand, trough.

stafie 1. ghost; *synonyms* (n) apparition, shade, spirit, soul, spectre, spook, appearance, manes, suggestion, shadow, touch, trace, vision, wraith, author, (v) specter, ghostwrite, haunt, **2.** ghosts;

synonym (n) angels, **3.** phantom; *synonyms* (n) ghost, phantasm, phantasma, eidolon, hallucination, delusion, dream, image, darkness, (adj) ghostly, supernatural.

stagiari apprentice; *synonyms* (n) learner, beginner, greenhorn, novice, prentice, student, trainee, recruit, amateur, neophyte, scholar, employee.

stai stop; *synonyms* (v) stand, block, close, delay, interrupt, obstruct, plug, catch, disrupt, dwell, finish, hinder, impede, intercept, pause, break, desist, (n) halt, hold, stay, check, end, arrest, bar, cease, curb, recess, cessation, closure, (adj) quit; *antonyms* (v) continue, start, begin, encourage, permit, prolong.

stâlp pillar; *synonyms* (n) column, brace, mainstay, obelisk, post, backbone, foundation, monument, pier, stanchion, tower, buttress, anchor, prop, stake, support, (adj) rock, (v) foolscap, marble, paper, papyrus, parchment.

standardizare standardization; *synonyms* (n) standardisation, calibration, normalisation, normalization, adjustment, regularisation, regularization, consistency, order, organization, regularity, regulation, sameness, equality, equivalence, evenness, homogeny.

stâng left; *synonyms* (adj) gone, absent, odd, port, remaining, larboard, sinister, unexpended, abandoned, remainder, corrupt, deserted, disastrous, dishonest, evil, inauspicious, injurious, liberal, lonely, progressive, continuing, disappeared, extra, marooned, missing, over, perverse, portside, refuse, (n) leftfield; *antonym* (n) right.

stânga left; *synonyms* (adj) gone, absent, odd, port, remaining, larboard, sinister, unexpended, abandoned, remainder, corrupt, deserted, disastrous, dishonest, evil, inauspicious, injurious, liberal, lonely, progressive, continuing, disappeared, extra, marooned, missing, over, perverse, portside, refuse, (n) leftfield; *antonym* (n) right.

stare 1. status; *synonyms* (n) position, rank, situation, caste, condition, order, circumstance, dignity, footing, grade, importance, posture, estate, post, character, circumstances, class, level, prestige, location, attitude, case, juncture, locality, degree, eminence, (adj) place, standing, station, precedence, **2.** state; *synonyms* (n) nation, say, country, kingdom, show, commonwealth, pomp, predicament, realm, status, government, plight, province, (v) declare, expound, express, mention, affirm, allege, announce, articulate, assert, enunciate, tell, remark, maintain, observe, pronounce, (adj) national, official; *antonyms* (v) deny, (adj) private, **3.** standing; *synonyms* (v) stand, (n) fame, reputation, repute, prominence, celebrity, credit, face, sphere, distinction, quality, state, stature, consequence, (adj) erect, motionless,

continuance, permanent, stagnant, stationary, upright, fixed, still, immobile; **stare sufletească** morale; **stare excepțională** curfew; **stare de echilibru** state of equilibrium.

stare excepțională curfew; *synonyms* (n) dusk, twilight, bell, eventide, nightfall, clampdown, embargo, veto.

stare sufletească morale; *synonyms* (n) spirit, confidence, temperament, character, feelings, mood, self-esteem, attitude, drive, esprit, humor, outlook, resolve, self-confidence, self-possession, temper, turn, vigor.

stat state; *synonyms* (n) nation, position, say, country, kingdom, show, place, circumstances, commonwealth, condition, estate, pomp, predicament, realm, standing, status, case, (v) declare, expound, express, mention, affirm, allege, announce, articulate, assert, enunciate, tell, remark, (adj) national; *antonyms* (v) deny, (adj) private.

statie 1. bus stop, **2.** taxi rank; *synonyms* (n) cabstand, taxistand, **3.** subway station.

statornic faithful; *synonyms* (adj) authentic, correct, close, constant, exact, dependable, devoted, sound, true, unflinching, devout, dutiful, fast, honest, literal, loyal, reliable, religious, responsible, steadfast, strict, truthful, upright, virtuous, unwavering, conscientious, factual, righteous, tried, (n) accurate; *antonyms* (adj) disloyal, false, inaccurate, unfaithful, unreliable.

staul stable; *synonyms* (adj) firm, permanent, reliable, constant, durable, fast, fixed, lasting, secure, stationary, enduring, hard, persistent, solid, sound, steady, immovable, certain, set, immobile, immutable, responsible, equable, abiding, invariable, regular, safe, static, stout, tight; *antonyms* (adj) unstable, shaky, wobbly, dangerous, precarious, rickety, volatile.

stea star; *synonyms* (n) asterisk, celebrity, ace, principal, headliner, leading, luminary, personality, champion, idol, lead, world, bigwig, decoration, hero, hotshot, magnate, sensation, virtuoso, whiz, wizard, (adj) asteriated, (v) feature; *antonym* (n) nobody.

steag 1. flag; *synonyms* (n) banner, colors, ensign, sign, fall, iris, emblem, floor, (v) decline, languish, sag, abate, signal, weary, wilt, tire, signalize, stagger, lag, pine, slack, slump, (adj) droop, fade, drop, fail, sink, fatigue, halt, slacken, **2.** banner; *synonyms* (n) flag, title, bunting, headline, pennant, pennon, streamer.

stejar oak; *synonyms* (adj) oaken, adamant, iron, steel. **stereotip** stereotypical; *synonyms* (adj) stereotyped, stereotypic, formal, musty, unimaginative, sterile, uninspired, uninventive.

sterge wipe; *synonyms* (v) rub, clean, mop, towel, brush, scour, scrub, clear, dry, wash, cover, (n) fling, flout, gibe, gleeck, hiss, hoot, jeer, quip, scoff,

sneer, taunt, (adj) sponge, flush, full, mundify, rinse, swab.

stergere wipe; *synonyms* (v) rub, clean, mop, towel, brush, scour, scrub, clear, dry, wash, cover, (n) fling, flout, gibe, gleeck, hiss, hoot, jeer, quip, scoff, sneer, taunt, (adj) sponge, flush, full, mundify, rinse, swab.

sticlă 1. glasses; *synonyms* (n) spectacles, eyeglasses, specs, bifocals, monocle, **2.** glass; *synonyms* (n) pane, bottle, drink, bowl, cup, goblet, chalice, glassful, spyglass, telescope, tumbler, window, (v) glaze, (adj) ice, **3.** bottle; *synonyms* (n) container, flask, jug, jar, pot, carboy, gourd, (v) preserve, can; **separatori de sticlă** glass partition.

stift strip; *synonyms* (n) band, slip, ribbon, shred, zone, airstrip, bar, belt, (v) deprive, despoil, divest, peel, plunder, rifle, denude, ransack, pillage, pluck, pare, sack, bare, bereave, dismantle, disrobe, fleece, skin, undress, decorticate, disarm, slice; *antonyms* (v) dress, decorate.

stiinte political science; *synonyms* (n) politics, government, authorities, governance, governing, civics, poli-sci, realpolitik, regime, statesmanship.

stil style; *synonyms* (n) fashion, name, form, kind, method, mode, pattern, sort, cast, class, designate, nature, panache, language, approach, chic, elegance, expression, idiom, phraseology, way, model, custom, (v) call, entitle, cut, denominate, title, (adj) manner, character.

stilat stylish; *synonyms* (adj) elegant, fashionable, chic, dapper, dressy, classy, cool, dashing, in, modern, neat, popular, smart, snappy, swanky, trendy, attractive, debonair, handsome, hip, polished, prevalent, refined, swell, swish, tasteful, aristocratic, jaunty, raffish, (n) modish; *antonym* (adj) unfashionable.

stilou 1. fountain pen; *synonyms* (n) pen, ballpoint, highlighter, marker, **2.** pen; *synonyms* (n) corral, cage, enclosure, fold, jail, coop, playpen, prison, penitentiary, pigpen, sheepcote, (v) enclose, confine, compose, impound, indite, write, inclose, style, outline.

stimă 1. esteem; *synonyms* (n) deference, regard, account, consideration, admiration, appreciation, credit, estimate, estimation, reverence, attention, approval, awe, fame, (v) respect, appreciate, value, deem, admire, adore, count, honor, prize, consider, reputation, revere, care, love, appraise, cherish; *antonyms* (v) disrespect, scorn, **2.** respect; *synonyms* (n) esteem, homage, worship, heed, notice, connection, obeisance, courtesy, duty, relation, concern, relationship, note, politeness, veneration, civility, complaisance, obedience, compliance, (v) observe, keep, reference, venerate, mind, remark, honour, repute, rate, comply, (adj) dignity; *antonyms* (n) cheek, insolence, impudence, (v) despise, dishonor, disregard, humiliate, **3.**

- regard; *synonyms* (v) attend, believe, hold, reckon, gaze, see, view, judge, affect, contemplate, mark, matter, perceive, suppose, caution, compute, assume, eye, behold, involve, think, watch, call, (n) look, interest, aspect, attachment, attentiveness, observation, affection.
- stimabil** respectable; *synonyms* (adj) reputable, considerable, decorous, decent, estimable, fair, good, honorable, proper, creditable, passable, becoming, honest, goodish, goodly, hefty, modest, sizable, straight, tidy, worthy, moral, appropriate, honourable, acceptable, fit, just, reliable, fine, genteel; *antonym* (adj) disreputable.
- stimat** 1. loved; *synonyms* (adj) dear, beloved, cherished, pet, precious, appreciated, esteemed, prized, respected, treasured, valued, important, (n) darling, 2. honorable; *synonyms* (adj) good, honest, decent, estimable, exalted, fair, noble, reputable, respectable, ethical, honor, distinguished, commendable, creditable, grand, just, praiseworthy, righteous, straight, virtuous, worthy, generous, moral, great, admirable, stately, high, honourable, (v) right, dignified; *antonyms* (adj) dishonorable, disgraceful, shameful, corrupt.
- stimula** stimulate; *synonyms* (v) excite, incite, arouse, encourage, enliven, inspire, prompt, provoke, animate, awaken, drive, energize, exhilarate, goad, hasten, instigate, invigorate, rouse, spur, stir, urge, accelerate, refresh, agitate, cause, foment, get, impel, induce, (adj) quicken; *antonym* (v) defuse.
- standard** 1. flag; *synonyms* (n) banner, colors, ensign, sign, fall, iris, emblem, floor, (v) decline, languish, sag, abate, signal, weary, wilt, tire, signalize, stagger, lag, pine, slack, slump, (adj) droop, fade, drop, fail, sink, fatigue, halt, slacken, 2. banner; *synonyms* (n) flag, title, bunting, headline, pennant, pennon, streamer.
- stipulata** lighted; *synonyms* (adj) alight, illuminated, lit, ablaze, bright, airy, cheering, exhilarating, gay, lightsome, luminous.
- stiri** news; *synonyms* (n) advice, information, intelligence, message, tidings, story, communication, gossip, notice, report, bulletin, dispatch, rumor, word, (adj) new.
- stiuca** pike; *synonyms* (n) point, expressway, freeway, highway, motorway, mountain, (adj) peak, crest, arete, bluff, cliff, crag.
- stoc** stock; *synonyms* (n) breed, lineage, store, goods, ancestry, descent, family, hoard, origin, race, backlog, birth, commodity, extraction, kind, house, broth, cache, capital, fund, inventory, kin, line, livestock, merchandise, (adj) regular, commonplace, (v) handle, supply, furnish.
- stofă ecosez tartan**; *synonyms* (adj) checkered, plaided, checked, (n) plaid, check.
- stomac** stomach; *synonyms* (n) abdomen, appetite, belly, breadbasket, inclination, maw, paunch, relish, taste, hunger, palate, (v) accept, brook, abide, bear, endure, stand, suffer, take, tolerate, support, go, hold, lump, allow, sustain, (adj) digest, swallow, eat, pocket.
- stop** 1. stop sign, 2. stop; *synonyms* (v) stand, block, close, delay, interrupt, obstruct, plug, catch, disrupt, dwell, finish, hinder, impede, intercept, pause, break, desist, (n) halt, hold, stay, check, end, arrest, bar, cease, curb, recess, cessation, closure, (adj) quit; *antonyms* (v) continue, start, begin, encourage, permit, prolong.
- strabate** ride; *synonyms* (n) outing, run, lift, jaunt, voyage, driving, travel, trip, turn, (v) drive, bait, float, mount, rag, tease, harass, annoy, drift, climb, continue, sit, take, taunt, vex, badger, bother, cod, (adj) bestride, beetle, impend.
- stradă** street; *synonyms* (n) road, avenue, highway, way, route, lane, neighborhood, path, track, thoroughfare, walk, (v) roadway.
- strădanie** warfare; *synonyms* (n) war, battle, conflict, contest, fighting, combat, action, hostility, struggle, hostilities, opposition.
- strain** foreigner; *synonyms* (n) alien, stranger, outlander, outsider, unknown, barbarian, immigrant, newcomer; *antonym* (n) native.
- straluci** shine; *synonyms* (n) sheen, luster, radiance, rub, (v) glow, light, burnish, gleam, blaze, flash, glitter, sparkle, excel, flame, glance, glisten, gloss, radiate, reflect, beam, buff, flicker, glare, glint, ray, shimmer, twinkle, burn, coruscate, irradiate; *antonym* (n) dullness.
- străluci** 1. scintillate; *synonyms* (v) sparkle, flash, flicker, blink, coruscate, glitter, twinkle, beam, blaze, shimmer, radiate, gleam, glare, glimmer, shine, (n) glisten, effervesce, 2. glitter; *synonyms* (n) glister, radiance, coruscation, effulgence, brightness, brilliancy, dash, flourish, gaiety, light, luster, lustre, scintillation, sheen, splash, (v) glance, glow, glint, spangle.
- strămoș** 1. forebear; *synonyms* (n) ancestor, forbear, precursor, predecessor, forerunner, forefather, 2. ancestor; *synonyms* (n) parent, antecedent, father, forebear, ancestry, prototype, ascendant, root; *antonyms* (n) descendant, successor, 3. progenitor; *synonyms* (n) primogenitor, genitor.
- strat adipos** adeps; *synonym* (n) lard.
- strecurătoare** strainer; *synonyms* (n) filter, sieve, stretcher, colature, mesh.
- strengar** 1. impudent; *synonyms* (adj) forward, audacious, brassy, disrespectful, impertinent, barefaced, daring, brazen, insolent, brash, cheeky, fresh, saucy, cool, flip, flippant, overbold, pert, shameless, brave, blatant, immodest, jaunty, nervy, obtrusive, rude, sassy, adventurous, (n) bold, abrupt; *antonym* (adj) respectful, 2. jackanapes; *synonyms* (n) malapert, saucebox, brat, minx, lightweight, whippersnapper, 3. snob; *synonyms* (n) prig, flunky, snot, highbrow, knobstick, name-

dropper, pretender, rat, townsman, (v) spaniel, cut, snub.

stres stress; *synonyms* (n) accent, emphasis, pressure, tension, force, importance, pinch, effort, accentuation, anxiety, brunt, significance, exigency, focus, import, exertion, pull, straining, necessity, (v) strain, emphasize, accentuate, emphasise, punctuate, underline, trouble, highlight, try, worry, declare.

stresat stressed; *synonyms* (adj) distressed, disturbed, emphatic, agitated, anxious, bothered, disconcerted, disquieted, drawn, dysphoric, frantic, harassed, harried, hassled, high-strung, jittery, jumpy, nervous, restless, strained, taut, tense, troubled, uptight, worried, apprehensive, beleaguered, besieged, careworn, distraught; *antonyms* (adj) calm, relaxed, carefree.

stricare pollution; *synonyms* (n) contamination, filth, infection, befoulment, corruption, dirtiness, impurity, infamy, foulness, soiling, contagion, disgrace, filthiness, violation, dirt, stain, (adj) defilement, taint, depravity, backsliding, demoralization, obliquity.

strict strict; *synonyms* (adj) rigid, severe, stern, correct, accurate, austere, harsh, precise, rigorous, scrupulous, exacting, hard, inflexible, stiff, meticulous, cruel, grim, perfect, relentless, punctual, careful, just, fastidious, religious, brutal, demanding, exigent, faithful, (v) exact, close; *antonyms* (adj) lenient, free, lax, flexible, imprecise, negligent, relaxed.

strigoi 1. ghosts; *synonym* (n) angels, 2. vampire; *synonyms* (n) bloodsucker, lamia, leech, vulture, demon, ghost, mosquito, parasite, sorceress, tick, witch, 3. phantom; *synonyms* (n) apparition, phantasm, specter, spectre, appearance, shade, shadow, spirit, vision, wraith, phantasma, eidolon, hallucination, delusion, dream, image, darkness, (adj) ghostly, supernatural, 4. ghost; *synonyms* (n) soul, spook, manes, suggestion, touch, trace, author, (v) ghostwrite, haunt.

strivire bruising; *synonyms* (n) bloom, discoloration, haemorrhage, mark, stain, staining, streak, tint, yellowing, crushing, (adj) muscular.

strontziu strontium; *synonym* (n) steradian.

stropire splashing; *synonyms* (adj) liquid, (n) spatter, spattering, splash, dab, splash, splattering, splutter, sputter, sputtering.

strung lathe; *synonyms* (n) machine, tool, engine, hundred, implement, instrument, mill, soke, tithing, organ, riding, utensil, barn, granary.

student student; *synonyms* (n) scholar, learner, disciple, pupil, apprentice, novice, savant, trainee, beginner, educatee; *antonym* (n) teacher.

stup 1. hive; *synonyms* (n) beehive, aerie, cave, cell, den, eyrie, eyrie, hole, lair, rookery, (v) store, hoard, garner, inhive, perch, squat, (adj) swarm, herd,

flock, flight, shoal, bevy, bushel, cloud, covey, draught, drove, peck, scores, brood, 2. beehive; *synonyms* (n) apiary, hive, skep, bindery, nailery, slip, usine, wharf, yard, hairstyle, skip, (v) alveary, aviary.

stupefiant narcotic; *synonyms* (adj) soporific, anodyne, (n) opiate, hypnotic, drug, sedative, stupeficient.

sub under; *synonyms* (adv) below, beneath, underneath, downstairs, infra, (adj) lower, down, nether, bottom, inferior, low, subject, subordinate, lowest; *antonym* (prep) over; **declarație sub jurământ** affidavit.

subject subject; *synonyms* (n) matter, citizen, affair, dependent, inferior, issue, motif, question, point, area, content, discipline, field, national, study, case, concern, sphere, substance, (adj) liable, exposed, prone, subordinate, open, amenable, disposed, obnoxious, (v) subdue, enslave, reduce; *antonym* (adj) liberated.

sublim 1. marvelous; *synonyms* (adj) fantastic, wonderful, astonishing, extraordinary, fabulous, grand, great, incredible, prodigious, terrific, tremendous, glorious, amazing, brilliant, cool, excellent, magnificent, marvellous, miraculous, phenomenal, splendid, strange, stupendous, super, superb, wondrous, stunning, unlikely, extravagant, beautiful; *antonym* (adj) awful, 2. magnificent; *synonyms* (adj) fine, imposing, gorgeous, illustrious, grandiose, elegant, divine, exquisite, luxurious, majestic, rich, royal, stately, brave, impressive, lovely, awesome, marvelous, mighty, noble, outstanding, palatial, pompous, proud, regal, showy, spectacular, sumptuous, towering, gallant, 3. amazing; *synonyms* (adj) astounding, breathtaking, surprising, sensational, overwhelming, remarkable, startling, unbelievable, unexpected, unusual; *antonyms* (adj) mundane, ordinary, 4. extraordinary; *synonyms* (adj) distinguished, curious, exceptional, odd, abnormal, bizarre, extra, rare, special, famous, memorable, notable, noteworthy, peculiar, preternatural, singular, uncommon, unfamiliar, unique, unprecedented, different, eccentric, outlandish, eminent, supernatural, uncanny, formidable, unaccountable, absurd, atypical; *antonyms* (adj) normal, everyday, 5. wonderful; *synonyms* (adj) delightful, magical, striking, admirable, heavenly, rattling, charming, good, howling, (n) wonder, improbable; *antonyms* (adj) terrible, unpleasant, dreadful, 6. sublime; *synonyms* (adj) dignified, lofty, elevated, exalted, empyreal, empyrean, heroic, transcendent, chivalrous, pure, haughty, refined, revered, revered, reverend, (v) sacred, solemn, sublimate, distill, exalt, 7. terrific; *synonyms* (adj) shocking, appalling, enormous, frightful, dire, fearful, horrible, terrifying, alarming.

sublimare sublimation; *synonyms* (n) condensation, inhibition, paragon.

submarin submarine; *synonyms* (n) pigboat, sub, bomber, champion, chock, crampfish, cuneus, fighter, grinder, gun, gunman, gunslinger, hacek, hero, heron, hoagie, hoagy, mill, molar, numbfish, paladin, shooter, torpedo, (adj) subaqueous, undersea, underwater, subterranean, subterrene, deep, marine.

submersibil submersible; *synonyms* (adj) submergible, impervious, (n) submarine.

subordonare 1. overpower; *synonyms* (v) overcome, defeat, overwhelm, conquer, crush, beat, overmaster, rout, subdue, master, oppress, overthrow, quell, repress, suppress, vanquish, drown, frustrate, floor, kill, confound, control, dominate, overbear, overtake, overturn, prostrate, reduce, subjugate, (adj) overset, 2. subdue; *synonyms* (v) overpower, quash, chasten, curb, restrain, soften, humble, mitigate, domesticate, check, mortify, surmount, abate, muffle, allay, bend, silence, bow, break, capture, daunt, pacify, still, contain, inhibit, moderate, intimidate, (n) impair, (adj) tame, mollify; *antonym* (v) surrender.

subsidiu subsidiarity; *synonyms* (n) subordinateness, subsidiariness.

subsol basement; *synonyms* (n) cellar, base, bottom, vault, kitchen, offices, pantry, scullery, footing, catacomb, floor, sepulcher, stomach, tomb.

substitut 1. surrogate; *synonyms* (n) substitute, alternate, deputy, delegate, proxy, replacement, agent, substitution, representative, understudy, vice, (adj) acting, alternative, foster, 2. substitute; *synonyms* (adj) ersatz, makeshift, imitation, equivalent, temporary, (n) backup, double, relief, reserve, stopgap, succedaneum, choice, expedient, (v) shift, change, replace, surrogate, exchange, sub, cover, alter, commute, deputise, deputize, switch, subrogate, barter, convert, swap, trade.

subteran underground; *synonyms* (adj) clandestine, secret, covert, hidden, undercover, surreptitious, furtive, stealthy, belowground, guerilla, guerrilla, irregular, (n) metro, subway, tube, resistance, (v) buried, underhand; **pasaj subteran** subway.

suburbie 1. suburb; *synonyms* (n) outskirts, suburbia, community, neighborhood, environs, village, city, colony, commune, hamlet, place, town, hinterland, outpost, precinct, slub, slurb, sticks, 2. suburban; *synonyms* (adj) housing, inhabited, rural, suburban, uptown, (v) circumferential, 3. outskirts; *synonyms* (n) suburb, edge, periphery, border, fringe, boundary, skirt, precincts, frontier, distance, outside, 4. suburbs; *synonyms* (n) bounds, fringes, (adj) alemtours, purlieus, vicinage.

succeda succeed; *synonyms* (v) follow, replace, arrive, ensue, manage, prevail, prosper, supersede, supplant, do, achieve, flourish, displace, pursue,

thrive, triumph, come, complete, reach, take, attain, go, accompany, boom, click, inherit, win, devolve, excel, occur; *antonyms* (v) fail, precede, lose.

succes 1. achievement; *synonyms* (n) accomplishment, performance, completion, deed, execution, exploit, act, action, attainment, fulfillment, victory, effort, implementation, acquisition, discharge, gain, realization, success, end, (adj) feat; *antonym* (n) failure, 2. attainment; *synonyms* (n) acquirement, achievement, accession, fruition, obtainment, skill, 3. outcome; *synonyms* (n) aftermath, consequence, effect, issue, product, fruit, development, event, result, decision, conclusion, corollary, outgrowth, purpose, sequel, upshot, offspring, answer, impact, fate, ending, implication, payoff, produce, resultant, solution, termination, denouement, force, 4. success; *synonyms* (n) conquest, hit, prosperity, passing, effectiveness, triumph, achiever, fortune, luck, win, efficacy, happiness, wealth, welfare, winner, riches; *antonyms* (n) flop, debacle, defeat, disappointment, prevention.

succesiv subsequent; *synonyms* (adj) next, after, consequent, following, later, ensuing, second, coming, latter, sequential, successive, postnate, (n) posterior; *antonyms* (adj) previous, preceding.

sucursala branch; *synonyms* (n) arm, jump, wing, affiliate, ramus, member, division, limb, offshoot, outgrowth, section, shoot, stem, stick, subdivision, twig, group, area, realm, scion, stretch, chapter, class, department, domain, (v) fork, diverge, divide, split, (adj) tributary.

sudura soldering; *synonyms* (n) bonding, brazing, (v) sticking.

sudură braze; *synonyms* (v) stick, temper, harden.

suferi suffer; *synonyms* (v) bear, encounter, abide, accept, brook, endure, experience, have, stand, undergo, permit, receive, smart, sustain, tolerate, pay, bide, feel, get, let, lose, meet, stomach, take, carry, grieve, languish, catch, (adj) allow, ail.

suferință 1. suffering; *synonyms* (v) pain, (n) affliction, agony, anguish, distress, hurt, grief, hardship, misery, ordeal, sorrow, torment, torture, adversity, ill, injury, misfortune, sufferance, trial, damage, passion, endurance, evil, ache, penance, privation, tribulation, trouble, (adj) miserable, tormented; *antonym* (n) content, 2. pain; *synonyms* (n) bother, nuisance, harass, annoyance, discomfort, dolor, plague, bite, cramp, difficulty, hurting, pang, suffering, punishment, heartache, painfulness, pest, problem, (v) afflict, grieve, agonize, inconvenience, annoy, injure, ail, sting, wound, offend, disturb, smart; *antonym* (n) pleasure.

suficient 1. sufficient; *synonyms* (adj) adequate, enough, satisfactory, commensurate, competent, proper, good, acceptable, ample, full, plenty, due, abundant, comfortable, decent, fair, fit, suitable,

- respectable, tolerable; *antonyms* (adj) inadequate, insufficient, **2. enough**; *synonyms* (adv) rather, amply, adequately, satisfaction, fairly, fully, only, sufficiently, considering, (n) adequacy, fill, sufficiency, (adj) sufficient, (int) basta, **3. quite**; *synonyms* (adv) altogether, absolutely, all, completely, entirely, sheer, exactly, even, right, stark, totally, well, wholly, awfully, far, perfectly, pretty, somewhat, clean, purely, clear, comparatively, considerably, extremely, reasonably, thoroughly, utterly, very, (adj) just, outright, **4. sufficiently**; *synonyms* (adv) quite, richly, abundantly, copiously, largely, maturely, plenteously, acceptably, effectively, passably, tolerably, (n) sufficiency; *antonym* (adv) insufficiently.
- sufocat** suffocated; *synonyms* (v) asphyxied, (adj) choked, suffocate.
- sugera** suggest; *synonyms* (v) allude, imply, indicate, offer, advise, hint, intimate, propose, submit, counsel, proffer, point, connote, insinuate, mean, move, present, prompt, recommend, signify, adumbrate, advance, nominate, bid, proposition, show, advocate, raise, instigate, argue; *antonym* (v) withdraw.
- sugestie** suggestion; *synonyms* (n) hint, advice, intimation, proposal, allusion, counsel, dash, proposition, recommendation, sign, touch, trace, clue, implication, indication, inkling, insinuation, offer, plan, prompting, motion, overture, advance, cue, guidance, innuendo, overtone, pointer, proffer, suspicion.
- sughit** hiccup; *synonyms* (n) hiccough, anomaly, fault, hitch, malfunction, problem, singultus, (v) belch.
- sulf 1.** brimstone; *synonym* (n) sulphur, **2. sulphur**; *synonyms* (n) s, mho, quebrith, sec, second, siemens, south, (v) brimstone, sulfur, **3. s**; *synonyms* (n) arcsecond, bit, confederacy, dalliance, endorsement, indorsement, instant, irregular, minute, moment, sustain, secant, secondment, southland.
- suma** sum; *synonyms* (n) total, quantity, entirety, mass, count, measure, join, kernel, quantum, substance, union, whole, congeries, conglomeration, magnitude, body, matter, (v) amount, aggregate, figure, number, add, resume, compute, summarize, tally, score, calculate, estimate, (adj) all.
- supa** soup; *synonyms* (n) broth, predicament, amalgam, combination, compound, explosive, fog, fuel, haze, mist, mixture, variety, bouillabaisse, (v) pottage, potage, drink, liquor, beverage, (adj) emulsion.
- supapă** valve; *synonyms* (n) lock, sluice, door, gauge, monitor, spout.
- supărare** evil; *synonyms* (adj) bad, corrupt, criminal, ill, wicked, depraved, destructive, harmful, malign, sinister, vicious, baneful, infamous, detrimental, atrocious, cruel, devilish, injurious, (n) damage, adversity, detriment, disaster, depravity, malice, mischief, wickedness, atrocity, evilness, immorality, (v) curse; *antonyms* (adj) kindhearted, (n) good, goodness, righteousness.
- supărat** angry; *synonyms* (adj) furious, incensed, provoked, fierce, irate, raging, vehement, maddened, fuming, outraged, piqued, splenetic, angered, annoyed, boiling, choleric, displeased, enraged, exasperated, frantic, hot, huffy, indignant, infuriated, irascible, ireful, irritated, mad, passionate, peevish; *antonyms* (adj) calm, pleased, gentle.
- supărător** unpleasant; *synonyms* (adj) disagreeable, harsh, nasty, obnoxious, offensive, ugly, sour, awkward, bad, forbidding, repulsive, hard, rude, abhorred, bitter, horrible, objectionable, odious, painful, rough, awful, annoying, uncomfortable, disgusting, displeasing, embarrassing, foul, (n) difficult, unlikable, (adv) beastly; *antonyms* (adj) pleasant, agreeable, delightful, attractive, comfortable, enjoyable, nice, wonderful, charming.
- super** super; *synonyms* (adj) crack, grand, ace, fabulous, marvelous, remarkable, sensational, superb, terrific, wonderful, fine, great, big, brilliant, hot, fantastic, immense, magnificent, tremendous, large, outstanding, premium, (n) superintendent, caretaker, (adv) extremely; *antonym* (adj) small.
- superb 1.** superb; *synonyms* (adj) splendid, beautiful, brilliant, magnificent, exquisite, gorgeous, excellent, glorious, grand, marvelous, rich, super, majestic, royal, fabulous, fantastic, fine, good, stately, sublime, terrific, wonderful, capital, stunning, luxurious, rare, grandiose, noble, perfect, regal; *antonym* (adj) awful, **2. sublime**; *synonyms* (adj) dignified, lofty, elevated, exalted, empyreal, empyrean, heroic, proud, superb, transcendent, chivalrous, great, illustrious, pure, eminent, haughty, refined, revered, reverenced, reverend, (v) sacred, solemn, sublimate, distill, imposing, exalt, **3. amazing**; *synonyms* (adj) astonishing, astounding, awesome, breathtaking, extraordinary, impressive, incredible, prodigious, spectacular, stupendous, surprising, tremendous, sensational, miraculous, overwhelming, remarkable, startling, unbelievable, unexpected, unusual; *antonyms* (adj) mundane, ordinary, **4. terrific**; *synonyms* (adj) shocking, dreadful, formidable, appalling, enormous, frightful, marvellous, rattling, howling, outstanding, dire, fearful, horrible, terrifying, alarming, (v) terrible, **5. marvelous**; *synonyms* (adj) amazing, cool, phenomenal, strange, wondrous, unlikely, extravagant, delightful, exceptional, improbable, (v) monstrous, **6. gorgeous**; *synonyms* (adj) attractive, gaudy, gay,

- costly, delicious, handsome, lovely, opulent, pretty, resplendent, showy, striking, sumptuous, delectable; *antonym (adj)* ugly, **7. wonderful;** *synonyms (adj)* magical, admirable, heavenly, curious, charming, famous, *(n)* wonder; *antonym (adj)* unpleasant, **8. magnificent;** *synonyms (adj)* elegant, divine, brave, mighty, palatial, pompous, towering, gallant, lordly, imperial, bright, huge, dazzling, plush, princely, superlative, celebrated, thrilling, **9. sumptuous;** *synonyms (adj)* deluxe, lavish, lush, precious, swanky, affluent, luscious, copious, expensive, luxuriant, abundant, generous, gilded, plentiful; *antonym (adj)* cheap, **10. extraordinary;** *synonyms (adj)* distinguished, odd, abnormal, bizarre, extra, special, memorable, notable, noteworthy, peculiar, preternatural, singular, uncommon, unfamiliar, unique, unprecedented, different, eccentric, outlandish, supernatural, uncanny, unaccountable, absurd, atypical, distinctive, exceeding, extreme, individual, irregular, particular; *antonyms (adj)* normal, everyday.
- superficial** superficial; *synonyms (adj)* cursory, shallow, external, sketchy, slight, apparent, exterior, frivolous, outward, surface, outer, flimsy, empty, facile, ostensible, perfunctory, thin, trivial, light, flippant, glib, hasty, passing, seeming, peripheral, *(v)* partial; *antonyms (adj)* deep, innate, real, thorough, profound, inner, permanent.
- superpozabil** applicable; *synonyms (adj)* relevant, germane, pertinent, proper, suitable, applicative, applicatory, appropriate, apropos, available, fitting, relative, admissible, *(n)* felicitous, happy; *antonyms (adj)* unsuitable, irrelevant.
- superstiție** superstition; *synonyms (n)* myth, fallacy, fanaticism, folklore, lore, magic, religion, taboo, irrationality, notion, shibboleth.
- supliment 1.** extra; *synonyms (adj)* additional, over, odd, auxiliary, other, redundant, spare, exceptional, second, unneeded, unused, ancillary, *(adv)* more, especially, above, besides, particularly, *(n)* supplement, accessory, excess, plus, supernumerary, addendum, addition, duplicate, attachment, adjunct, appendage, bonus, *(v)* additive; *antonyms (adj)* basic, less, *(n)* lack, **2. supplement;** *synonyms (n)* annex, accompaniment, appendix, increment, continuation, appurtenance, postscript, counterpart, codicil, extra, tack, *(v)* add, append, affix, increase, augment, accompany, complete, amplify, *(adj)* complement; *antonym (v)* diminish.
- suplimentar** addendum; *synonyms (n)* appendix, supplement, addition, appendage, extra, postscript, adjunct, annex, complement, extension; *antonym (n)* preface.
- supoziție 1.** assumption; *synonyms (n)* presumption, supposition, hypothesis, premise, adoption, arrogance, acceptance, belief, conclusion, conjecture, guess, idea, surmise, theory, notion, effrontery, guesswork, implication, inference, opinion, postulation, premiss, pretension, pride, speculation, supposal, thought, basis, deduction, *(adj)* usurpation, **2. supposition;** *synonyms (n)* assumption, imagination, condition, impression, suspicion, rumor; *antonym (n)* fact.
- supraîncalzi** overheat; *synonyms (v)* bake, boil, burn, roast, scorch, swelter.
- supraîncărcare** overloading; *synonyms (n)* overload, congestion, overcrowding, overfilling, overcapacity.
- suprapune** pile up; *synonyms (v)* accumulate, amass, gather, collect, hoard, conglomerate, cumulate, assemble, compile, exaggerate, garner, load, magnify, pack.
- suprasarcină** overloading; *synonyms (n)* overload, congestion, overcrowding, overfilling, overcapacity.
- supraveghetor 1.** overseer; *synonyms (n)* foreman, superintendent, manager, inspector, supervisor, warden, controller, director, examiner, administrator, custodian, boss, governor, surveyor, **2. superintendent;** *synonyms (n)* overseer, keeper, chief, caretaker, guardian, super, steward, head, janitor, master, ruler, *(adj)* curator, **3. supervisor;** *synonyms (n)* executive, superior, leader, officer.
- supraviețui** survive; *synonyms (v)* live, outlast, outlive, subsist, endure, exist, remain, continue, last, be, abide, resist, weather, withstand, brave, cope, go, overcome, prevail, *(adj)* exceed; *antonyms (v)* die, succumb.
- supremație 1.** predominance; *synonyms (n)* ascendancy, ascendancy, dominance, dominion, predominancy, preponderance, prevalence, superiority, supremacy, sway, influence, power, predomination, **2. predomination;** *synonyms (n)* predominance, control.
- supunere 1.** subdue; *synonyms (v)* conquer, crush, defeat, overpower, quash, quell, reduce, repress, chasten, curb, overcome, restrain, soften, subjugate, suppress, humble, mitigate, domesticate, check, master, mortify, overthrow, overwhelm, surmount, abate, muffle, allay, *(n)* impair, *(adv)* control, *(adj)* tame; *antonym (v)* surrender, **2. overpower;** *synonyms (v)* beat, overmaster, rout, subdue, oppress, vanquish, drown, frustrate, floor, kill, confound, dominate, overbear, overtake, overturn, prostrate, overwhelm, deluge, seize, stagger, *(adj)* overset.
- surâde** smile; *synonyms (n)* grin, grinning, smiling, expression, luck, *(v)* beam, laugh, chuckle, grimace, sneer, countenance, favor, propitiousness; *antonym (v)* frown.
- surplus** surplus; *synonyms (adj)* extra, superfluous, odd, redundant, spare, unnecessary, residual, plus,

supernumerary, additional, (*n*) excess, remainder, balance, overabundance, surfeit, glut, remnant, overflow, plethora, leftover, residue, rest, abundance, nimety, overplus, surplusage, margin, wealth, cornucopia, (*adv*) over; **antonyms** (*n*) necessary, lack, shortage, scarcity.

surprinzător amazing; **synonyms** (*adj*) astonishing, terrific, wonderful, astounding, awesome, breathtaking, extraordinary, fabulous, impressive, incredible, prodigious, spectacular, stupendous, surprising, tremendous, sensational, awful, great, magnificent, marvelous, miraculous, overwhelming, remarkable, splendid, startling, stunning, superb, unbelievable, unexpected, unusual; **antonyms** (*adj*) mundane, ordinary.

sursă 1. source; **synonyms** (*n*) origin, root, cause, commencement, beginning, reason, head, parent, basis, derivation, germ, headspring, original, origination, reference, seed, spring, birth, base, reservoir, foundation, fount, fountain, generator, genesis, informant, principle, resource, rise, well, **2.** origin; **synonyms** (*n*) lineage, descent, ancestry, extraction, inception, source, cradle, fountainhead, mother, breed, generation, blood, dawn, family, filiation, parentage, pedigree, start, wellspring, background, initiation, creation, bloodline, line, outset, rootage, stock, threshold, etymon, (*v*) motive; **antonym** (*n*) end.

susan sesame; **synonyms** (*n*) benne, benni, benny.

suspect 1. suspect; **synonyms** (*v*) doubt, distrust, mistrust, suppose, conjecture, guess, surmise, believe, disbelieve, divine, assume, fear, consider, imagine, query, question, think, expect, presume, deem, gather, (*n*) dread, (*adj*) fishy, questionable, shady, suspicious, dubious, funny, queer, doubtful; **antonyms** (*v*) trust, (*adj*) trustworthy, **2.** suspicion; **synonyms** (*n*) apprehension, inkling, hunch, misgiving, qualm, scruple, supposition, hesitation, hint, intuition, misdoubt, feeling, idea, impression, notion, skepticism, suggestion, uncertainty, premonition, presumption, assumption, wariness, scent, streak, disbelief, doubtfulness, presentiment, suspiciousness, (*adj*) suspect, suspected; **antonym** (*n*) certainty.

suspecta 1. assume; **synonyms** (*v*) affect, accept, adopt, appropriate, arrogate, feign, take, presume, sham, simulate, suppose, understand, usurp, feel, acquire, conclude, conjecture, deduce, don, expect, fake, gather, infer, postulate, presuppose, pretend, reckon, seize, think, admit, **2.** suspect; **synonyms** (*v*) doubt, distrust, mistrust, guess, surmise, believe, disbelieve, divine, assume, fear, consider, imagine, query, question, deem, conceive, speculate, suspicion, affright, apprehension, (*n*) dread, defendant, (*adj*) fishy, questionable, shady, suspicious, dubious, funny, queer, doubtful; **antonyms** (*v*) trust, (*adj*) trustworthy.

suspenda suspend; **synonyms** (*v*) defer, delay, adjourn, hang, interrupt, postpone, stop, dangle, shelve, stay, break, debar, halt, swing, freeze, discontinue, dismiss, exclude, hover, bar, restrain, supersede, drape, expel, intermit, procrastinate, remit, droop, intromit; **antonym** (*v*) continue.

suspens apprehension; **synonyms** (*n*) alarm, comprehension, dread, arrest, capture, foreboding, misgiving, trepidation, understanding, appreciation, anticipation, agitation, conception, concern, detention, dismay, fear, horror, notion, premonition, presentiment, seizure, suspense, worry, uptake, awe, catch, (*adj*) anxiety, care, (*v*) doubt; **antonyms** (*n*) reassurance, release, confidence, calmness.

sustine support; **synonyms** (*n*) help, stand, aid, keep, comfort, maintenance, patronage, endorsement, pillar, sanction, (*v*) assist, prop, back, brace, encourage, maintain, bear, boost, carry, confirm, corroborate, defend, favor, hold, lift, nourish, nurture, promote, suffer, (*adj*) second; **antonyms** (*n*) hindrance, (*v*) oppose, neglect, undermine, abandon, reject, weaken.

sustrage subtract; **synonyms** (*v*) deduct, reduce, calculate, add, discount, diminish, subduct, withhold, deduce, withdraw, cipher, compute, figure, infer, score.

sută hundred; **synonyms** (*n*) century, cent, centred, lathe, riding, soke, tithing, carbon, cocain, cocaine, coke, coulomb, snow, (*adj*) centigrade.

sutien bra; **synonyms** (*n*) brassiere, bandeau, underwear.

Ș

șa saddle; **synonyms** (*n*) saddleback, seat, (*v*) charge, burden, load, encumber, blame, burthen, lumber; **scară la șa** stirrup.

șaizeci sixty; **synonyms** (*adj*) lx, threescore, (*n*) lux.

șal shawl; **synonyms** (*n*) cloak, wrap, cape, mantle, pall.

șantaj blackmail; **synonyms** (*n*) threat, bribe, extortion, fraud, swindle, milking, pay-off, protection, tribute, (*v*) threaten, extort, force, blackjack, bleed, pressure, prey, steal, badger, compel, hale, milk, shake.

școală school; **synonyms** (*n*) academy, class, sect, college, herd, shoal, swarm, denomination, institution, schoolhouse, schooling, persuasion, (*v*) educate, instruct, train, coach, cultivate, discipline, edify, teach, indoctrinate, civilise, nurture, tame, tutor, civilize, domesticate, prepare, (*adj*) educational.

servetele napkin; *synonyms* (n) diaper, cloth, handkerchief, serviette, nappy, duster, rag, tablecloth, (v) sudary.

șezut 1. bottom; *synonyms* (n) base, basis, backside, bed, behind, foot, footing, back, arse, ass, bum, butt, buttocks, craft, floor, foundation, posterior, rear, root, valley, depth, anus, minimum, can, derriere, fanny, (adj) underlying, low, (v) ground, rest; *antonyms* (n) top, pinnacle, (adj) highest, 2. backside; *synonyms* (n) bottom, reverse, rump, fundament, hindquarters, keister, nates, prat, seat, stern, tail; *antonym* (n) front, 3. behind; *synonyms* (prep) after, abaft, following, (adv) backward, backwards, late, later, aback, beyond, trailing, afterward, behindhand, next, subsequently, (adj) overdue, (v) slow; *antonyms* (adv) ahead, early, fore.

și and; *synonyms* (conj) with, (adv) also, additionally, (prep) plus, including, (adj) more; **patruzeci și unu** forty-one.

șifonat creased; *synonyms* (adj) crumpled, furrowed, lined, rumpled, wrinkled, wrinkly, corrugated, bent, craggy, crinkly, dented, disheveled, dishevelled, frowzled, puckered, rutted, tousled, uneven; *antonym* (adj) smooth.

șmecher sly; *synonyms* (adj) crafty, cunning, wily, furtive, artful, clever, secret, shrewd, designing, arch, astute, clandestine, deceitful, devious, foxy, guileful, ingenious, insidious, scheming, slick, stealthy, tricky, canny, mischievous, calculating, dodgy, knavish, sharp, shifty, slippery; *antonyms* (adj) open, naive.

șomaj unemployment; *synonyms* (n) idleness, depression, leisure, recession, redundancy; *antonym* (n) employment.

șopărlă lizard; *synonyms* (n) loafer, purse.

șorț apron; *synonyms* (n) forestage, proscenium, skirt, pall, pontificals, barmcloth, base, bustle, crinoline, farthingale, flap, jupe, kilt, lap, panier, table, wife, boot, border, (v) buffer, fender, aegis, armet, armor, backplate, bassinet, breastplate, brigandine, buckler, carapace.

șorturi shorts; *synonyms* (n) pants, knickers, drawers, trunks, underwear, bloomers, boxers, underdrawers.

șosetă 1. ankle sock, 2. sock; *synonyms* (n) hit, hose, blow, stocking, buskin, dramaturgy, drogue, gaskins, (v) smash, knock, smack, punch, wallop, whack, bat, bash, thump, bang, beat, belt, slap, strike, whop, bonk, bop.

ștecăr plug; *synonyms* (n) hype, stopper, bung, fireplug, hack, hydrant, nag, patch, stop, stopple, wad, jab, promotion, publicity, (v) advertise, block, close, jade, occlude, advertize, fill, obstruct, promote, puff, punch, push, seal, bar, clog, boost.

științific scientific; *synonyms* (adj) technical, mathematical, exact, punctual, accurate, artistic, objective, shipshape, learned, precise, scientific,

analytical, clinical, detached, disinterested, dispassionate, educated, orderly, technological, clear, cold, deductive, distant, industrial, irrefutable, logical, mechanical, medical, proven, quantifiable; *antonym* (adj) theoretical.

șuetă dialog; *synonyms* (n) dialogue, duologue, negotiation, talks.

șuncă ham; *synonyms* (n) gammon, village, actor, dorp, hamfatter, kraal, amateur, beef, chicken, hamlet, hand, jambon, lamb, mutton, player, pork, thorp, home, veal, venison, (adj) affected, conceited, mannered, melodramatic, theatrical, (v) act, overact, overplay, perform, play.

T

tablă blackboard; *synonym* (n) chalkboard; **tablă de fier** sheet metal.

tableta 1. tablet; *synonyms* (n) pad, slab, table, lozenge, pill, capsule, monument, pellet, hatchment, (adj) plate, platter, (v) foolscap, paper, papyrus, parchment, 2. pill; *synonyms* (n) tablet, medicine, contraceptive, dose, drug, (v) ball, (adj) bullet, 3. lozenge; *synonyms* (n) diamond, pastille, rhombus, rectangle.

tablou 1. panorama; *synonyms* (n) aspect, outlook, prospect, view, countryside, landscape, scene, vista, background, perspective, scenery, sight, cyclorama, diorama, picture, 2. picture; *synonyms* (n) photograph, effigy, paint, drawing, likeness, depiction, description, film, icon, illustration, painting, photo, portrait, panorama, chart, delineation, design, diagram, (v) image, describe, draw, depict, fancy, imagine, copy, envision, figure, depicture, illustrate, delineate, 3. painting; *synonyms* (n) coat, art, 4. landscape; *synonyms* (n) ground, lookout.

Tacâmuri cutlery; *synonyms* (n) cutter, tableware, bowls, carver, dishes, plates, silverware, crockery, pinnacle, stonecutter, tender, (adj) blade, penknife, razor, whittle.

tăcere silence; *synonyms* (n) quiet, calm, lull, mum, muteness, quietness, secrecy, stillness, calmness, peace, reserve, uncommunicativeness, placidity, privacy, concealment, serenity, (v) still, allay, mute, pacify, gag, muffle, muzzle, quieten, stifle, suppress, confute, restrain, (int) hush, (adj) appease; *antonyms* (n) noise, sound.

taciturn 1. taciturn; *synonyms* (adj) reticent, silent, quiet, reserved, uncommunicative, speechless, secretive, mute, withdrawn; *antonyms* (adj) talkative, wordy, 2. silent; *synonyms* (adj) motionless, dumb, tacit, hush, inarticulate, inaudible, incommunicative, mum, noiseless, placid, still, taciturn, calm, implicit, soundless,

dormant, unpronounced, close, desolate, lonely, inactive, muted, quiescent, secret, soft, tranquil, unspoken, voiceless, (*adv*) gentle, low; **antonyms** (*adj*) noisy, spoken, loud, explicit, open, **3. mum;** **synonyms** (*n*) mama, mamma, mammy, mater, mom, mamma, mommy, mother, secrecy, mummy, **4. speechless;** **synonyms** (*adj*) dumbfounded, tongueless, amazed, wordless.

tăcut 1. mum; **synonyms** (*n*) mama, mamma, mammy, mater, mom, mamma, mommy, mother, secrecy, mummy, (*adj*) silent, dumb, mute, quiet, taciturn, **2. silent;** **synonyms** (*adj*) motionless, tacit, hush, articulate, inaudible, incommunicative, mum, noiseless, placid, reserved, reticent, still, calm, implicit, soundless, speechless, dormant, unpronounced, close, desolate, lonely, inactive, muted, quiescent, secret, secretive, soft, tranquil, (*adv*) gentle, low; **antonyms** (*adj*) noisy, spoken, loud, talkative, explicit, open, **3. speechless;** **synonyms** (*adj*) dumbfounded, tongueless, voiceless, amazed, wordless.

taia cut; **synonyms** (*v*) carve, chop, clip, abbreviate, abridge, bite, condense, crop, drop, fashion, reduce, shorten, snub, trim, cleave, curtail, dilute, edit, (*n*) notch, slice, cutting, nick, blow, gash, shape, slash, wound, clipping, break, crack; **antonyms** (*v*) increase, lengthen, (*n*) addition, extension.

taică father; **synonyms** (*n*) begetter, dad, sire, creator, abba, beginner, forefather, founder, padre, patriarch, author, parent, priest, clergyman, (*v*) beget, engender, create, generate, begin, breed, establish, found, get, initiate, make, mother, procreate, produce, start, (*adj*) doyen.

taietura cut; **synonyms** (*v*) carve, chop, clip, abbreviate, abridge, bite, condense, crop, drop, fashion, reduce, shorten, snub, trim, cleave, curtail, dilute, edit, (*n*) notch, slice, cutting, nick, blow, gash, shape, slash, wound, clipping, break, crack; **antonyms** (*v*) increase, lengthen, (*n*) addition, extension.

tăios 1. sharp; **synonyms** (*adj*) acute, bitter, intelligent, acid, acrid, harsh, incisive, intense, penetrating, piercing, pointed, pungent, quick, severe, alert, caustic, cutting, piquant, prompt, sarcastic, smart, hot, astute, bright, discerning, (*n*) keen, (*v*) biting, brisk, clever, acrimonious; **antonyms** (*adj*) blunt, dull, mild, gentle, rounded, sweet, bland, blurred, naive, round, smooth, **2. cutting;** **synonyms** (*v*) dry, sardonic, (*adj*) sharp, raw, satirical, acerbic, cruel, hurtful, scathing, bleak, wounding, ironic, barbed, lancing, mordant, snide, sour, (*n*) cut, clipping, slip, clip, carving, excavation, excerpt, abscission, decrease, intersection, piece, scrap, shortening; **antonyms** (*n*) extension, freedom, **3. keen;** **synonyms** (*adj*) eager, enthusiastic, exquisite, discriminating, desirous, ardent, fervent, hungry, impatient, perceptive, fine, earnest, alive, anxious, fierce, nifty, perspicacious, poignant, sensitive,

shrewd, swell, trenchant, (*v*) fresh, avid, active, howl, moan, (*n*) cry, dirge, lament; **antonyms** (*adj*) apathetic, indifferent, unenthusiastic.

talc 1. talcum powder; **synonyms** (*n*) talcum, talc, **2. talc.**

tălhărie robbery; **synonyms** (*n*) rape, burglary, depredation, looting, pillage, plunder, theft, holdup, thieving, freebooting, pillaging, spoil, (*v*) despoliation, spoliation.

talie waist; **synonyms** (*n*) waistline, shank, middle, belly, blouse, cannon, stem, arch, (*adj*) neck, stricture, wasp.

tălmăci interpreter; **synonyms** (*n*) dragoman, commentator, explainer, exponent, translator, prophet, expounder, analyst, articulation, congressman, congresswoman, critic, example, forecaster, foreteller, illustration, instance, judge, predictor, representative, spokesperson, voice, mantis, part, phonation, predictor, transcriber, vocalisation, vocalization, vox.

talpa sole; **synonyms** (*adj*) lone, single, singular, one, alone, exclusive, individual, only, solitary, particular, separate, lonely, rare, unique, unmarried, (*n*) bottom, base, flounder, shoe, foot, plaiace, nadir, (*v*) resole.

tămbălau 1. disturbance; **synonyms** (*n*) agitation, commotion, disorder, turmoil, brawl, derangement, dislocation, disruption, tumult, upset, din, affray, annoyance, bother, confusion, perturbation, rumpus, stir, upheaval, clamor, buzz, clang, crack, crash, convulsion, disquiet, distraction, excitement, fray, fuss, (*adj*) trouble, (*v*) discomposure, fracas, **2.**

noise; **synonyms** (*n*) clatter, hubbub, racket, sound, disturbance, echo, uproar, buzz, clang, crack, crash, interference, row, bustle, cry, outcry, pandemonium, rumor, bedlam, dissonance, (*v*) fame, report; **antonyms** (*n*) silence, quiet, **3. racket;** **synonyms** (*n*) noise, racquet, swindle, fraud, wile, deception, con, to-do, boom, hoax, ruckus, (*v*) riot, clutter, charivari, broil, revel, quaver.

tâmpit jerk; **synonyms** (*n*) tug, heave, pull, fool, dork, jog, idiot, (*v*) jolt, jump, shake, yank, jar, twitch, fling, bump, flip, bob, bounce, convulse, draw, flick, hitch, recoil, start, buck, cast, chuck, agitate, flinch, haul.

tampon tampon; **synonyms** (*n*) plug, closure, dabber.

tandru fond; **synonyms** (*adj*) affectionate, amorous, caring, devoted, loving, tender, adoring, ardent, doting, attached, indulgent, kind, enamored; **antonym** (*adj*) uncaring.

tangibil 1. tangible; **synonyms** (*adj*) material, substantial, actual, concrete, real, palpable, perceptible, physical, evident, corporeal, definite, sensible, genuine, adequate, bodily, commensurate, competent, discernible, enough, satisfactory, solid, sufficient, touchable, (*n*) applicable, available, handy, ready; **antonym** (*adj*) intangible, **2.**

- physical; *synonyms* (*adj*) tangible, animal, carnal, corporal, earthly, manual, sensual, active, forceful, forcible, (*adv*) fleshly; *antonyms* (*adj*) spiritual, mental.
- tantar** mosquito; *synonyms* (*n*) fly, alacran, alligator, crocodile, muggler, octopus, ant, bloodsucker, bug, insect, leech, musketo, parasite, tick, vermin, honeybee, vampire, (*v*) bee, wasp.
- tar** czar; *synonyms* (*n*) despot, king, mogul, sovereign, tsar, tzar, kaiser, dictator, magnate, authority, commander, ksar, notable, superior, tycoon, caliph, cazique, chief, imaum, lama, mikado, padishah, shah, sultan, tenno, (*adj*) autocratic.
- tărăboi** 1. racket; *synonyms* (*n*) noise, hubbub, commotion, din, disturbance, uproar, clamor, clatter, pandemonium, racquet, sound, swindle, tumult, fraud, wile, deception, con, bedlam, to-do, boom, hoax, (*v*) bustle, fuss, riot, brawl, clutter, charivari, row, broil, revel, 2. noise; *synonyms* (*n*) racket, echo, buzz, clang, crack, crash, interference, cry, disorder, outcry, rumor, turmoil, dissonance, (*v*) fame, report; *antonyms* (*n*) silence, quiet, 3. disturbance; *synonyms* (*n*) agitation, derangement, dislocation, disruption, upset, affray, annoyance, bother, confusion, perturbation, rumpus, stir, upheaval, dispute, convulsion, disquiet, distraction, excitement, fray, hullabaloo, inconvenience, interruption, quarrel, shock, tempest, delirium, (*adj*) trouble, (*v*) discomposure, fracas, ruffle.
- târg** 1. square; *synonyms* (*adj*) right, even, rectangular, fair, quadrate, straight, equal, equitable, exact, level, sincere, conventional, (*n*) area, foursquare, rectangle, quadrilateral, block, court, diamond, courtyard, (*v*) settle, agree, correspond, adjust, balance, check, conform, suit, dovetail, (*adv*) just, 2. squares; *synonym* (*n*) square.
- tarif** postage; *synonyms* (*n*) stamp, cast, impression, mold, pestle.
- târziu** late; *synonyms* (*adj*) former, dead, deceased, behindhand, belated, delayed, modern, slow, tardy, dull, defunct, bygone, posthumous, erstwhile, advanced, later, new, old, past, quondam, recent, (*adv*) dilatory, fresh, backward, belatedly, lately, latterly, recently, tardily, deep; *antonyms* (*adj*) ahead, (*adv*) early, punctually, promptly, punctual;
- mai târziu** after.
- tată** father; *synonyms* (*n*) begetter, dad, sire, creator, abba, beginner, forefather, founder, padre, patriarch, author, parent, priest, clergyman, (*v*) beget, engender, create, generate, begin, breed, establish, found, get, initiate, make, mother, procreate, produce, start, (*adj*) doyen.
- tâtfă** 1. hooker; *synonyms* (*n*) floozie, floozy, hustler, prostitute, slattern, streetwalker, tart, bilander, dogger, howker, dilemma, teaser, operator, 2. slut; *synonyms* (*n*) drab, hussy, jade, trollop, hooker, quean, bitch, strumpet, tramp, wanton, wench, adulteress, fornicatress, slammerkin, (*adj*) dowdy, 3. harlot; *synonyms* (*n*) courtesan, whore, bawd, cocotte, advoutress, 4. prostitute; *synonyms* (*n*) harlot, mistress, punk, (*v*) profane, abuse, desecrate, misuse, (*adj*) pervert, 5. whore; *synonyms* (*n*) verticil, (*v*) debauch, 6. streetwalker; *synonyms* (*n*) slut, flingdust.
- taur** bull; *synonyms* (*n*) bullshit, bunk, hogwash, rot, absurdity, bear, buck, buncombe, bunkum, cop, copper, crap, fuzz, guff, male, nonsense, pig, shit, (*adj*) blunder.
- tavernă** grotto; *synonyms* (*n*) grot, cavern, cave, alcove, arbor, bower, conservatory, greenhouse.
- taxa** validate; *synonyms* (*v*) corroborate, substantiate, confirm, sustain, ratify, affirm, pass, prove, support, verify, authenticate, approve, establish, formalize; *antonyms* (*v*) invalidate, cancel, nullify, overturn.
- taxă** excise; *synonyms* (*n*) duty, tax, custom, tariff, fee, levy, toll, (*v*) cut, edit, extirpate, remove, strike, abscind, operate.
- te împușc** shot; *synonyms* (*n*) gunshot, injection, go, fling, ball, crack, shoot, picture, attempt, bang, bullet, chance, discharge, effort, endeavor, guess, jab, missile, nip, photograph, projectile, knock, essay, inoculation, blastoff, conjecture, dose, guesswork, (*adj*) iridescent, chatoyant.
- teama** fear; *synonyms* (*n*) apprehension, awe, alarm, dismay, doubt, anguish, care, consternation, foreboding, fright, trepidation, worry, anxiety, disquiet, fearfulness, intimidation, panic, terror, trouble, diffidence, funk, misgiving, phobia, respect, (*v*) dread, concern, reverence, affright, apprehend, revere; *antonyms* (*n*) bravery, confidence, fearlessness, reassurance.
- teatru** playhouse; *synonyms* (*n*) theater, theatre, arena, auditorium, toyhouse.
- tehnologic** technological; *synonyms* (*adj*) technical, technologic, technicological, industrial, mechanical; **schema procesului tehnologic** flow chart.
- tehnologie** technology; *synonyms* (*n*) engineering, apparatus, competence, equipment, experience, expertise, gear, knowledge, machinery, machines, proficiency, savvy, tackle, technology, (*adj*) technicality.
- tei** lime tree; *synonyms* (*n*) basswood, lime, linden, birdlime, calx, quicklime.
- teleferic** funicular; *synonym* (*adj*) funic.
- telefon** 1. phone; *synonyms* (*n*) earpiece, earphone, headphone, receiver, handset, sound, (*v*) telephone, call, ring, 2. telephone; *synonyms* (*n*) telephony, (*v*) phone, telegraph; **telefon celular** mobile phone.
- telefon celular** mobile phone; *synonyms* (*n*) mobile, cellphone, cell, handset, phone, receiver, telephone, headset, radiotelephone.

telescop telescope; *synonyms* (n) scope, ambit, background, compass, orbit, oscilloscope, perspicil, pipe, range, reach, setting, tube, refractor, (v) condense, contract, disappear, fold, shrivel, minimize.

televizor television; *synonyms* (n) tube, telly, video, telecasting, box, display, films, monitor, picture, radio, screen, theater, audio, babysitter, eye, showbiz, station.

tempera mitigate; *synonyms* (v) alleviate, assuage, abate, lessen, moderate, palliate, relieve, appease, diminish, extenuate, lighten, help, mollify, relax, temper, modify, attenuate, comfort, loosen, commute, pacify, qualify, quell, (n) ease, calm, tranquilize, (adj) allay, soften, compose, soothe; *antonym* (v) exacerbate.

temperatura temperature; *synonyms* (n) fever, heat, warmth, breathing, climate, contemperature, disease, heartbeat, pulse, weather, calefaction, compound, condition, constitution, degrees, environment, febricity, feverishness, incalcescence, mixture, pyrexia, state, (v) calmness, moderation, patience, sedateness, temperament, temperance, (adj) calentine.

temperatură temperature; *synonyms* (n) fever, heat, warmth, breathing, climate, contemperature, disease, heartbeat, pulse, weather, calefaction, compound, condition, constitution, degrees, environment, febricity, feverishness, incalcescence, mixture, pyrexia, state, (v) calmness, moderation, patience, sedateness, temperament, temperance, (adj) calentine; **selectorul de temperatură** temperature selector.

templu temple; *synonyms* (n) church, tabernacle, shrine, brow, synagogue, forehead, chapel, kirk, meetinghouse, basilica, chantry, conventicle, memorial, oratory, side, sidearm, weathercock.

tencuitor plasterer; *synonym* (n) pargeter.

tensiune 1. tension; *synonyms* (n) tenseness, pressure, strain, nervousness, stress, tautness, tensity, tone, nerves, suspense, effort, anxiety, balance, disagreement, elasticity, electricity, hostility, spring, stretching; *antonyms* (n) calmness, looseness, 2. tenseness; *synonyms* (n) tension, accent, accentuation, edginess, emphasis, focus, intensity, jitters, jumpiness, apprehension, uneasiness, 3. stress; *synonyms* (n) force, importance, pinch, brunt, significance, exigency, import, exertion, pull, straining, necessity, difficulty, load, press, tug, urgency, care, (v) emphasize, accentuate, emphasise, punctuate, underline, trouble, highlight, try, worry, declare, distress, afflict, (adj) nonplus; **Tensiune de alimentare** supply voltage.

terasa terrace; *synonyms* (n) patio, bench, veranda, porch, balcony, yard, accommodation, backyard, building, bungalow, cottage, farmhouse, green, grounds, igloo, judiciary, lawn, manor, mansion,

path, place, portal, portico, road, stoop, stope, street, row, alley, (v) terrasse.

terebrentină spirit; *synonyms* (n) apparition, courage, ghost, life, mood, bravery, character, disposition, energy, enthusiasm, essence, heart, mind, phantom, soul, fortitude, dash, esprit, feeling, liveliness, mettle, pluck, shade, specter, sprite, morale, gist, pep, buoyancy, (adj) animation; *antonyms* (n) lethargy, body.

teren 1. playground; *synonyms* (n) park, resort, circus, cockpit, hippodrome, field, ring, square, commons, hangout, haunt, turf, recourse, refuge, repair, 2. playing field; *synonyms* (n) arena, airfield, area, bailiwick, battlefield, battleground, campaign, discipline, domain, orbit, plain, playfield, sphere, study, subject, terrain, theater, theatre, 3. pitch; *synonyms* (n) degree, dip, slant, slope, measure, angle, delivery, grade, gradient, height, incline, lob, pitching, mark, (v) fling, cast, chuck, lurch, tilt, toss, heave, hurl, throw, careen, launch, erect, fall, flip, stagger, send; **alunecare de teren** landslide.

teribil 1. brush; *synonyms* (n) brushwood, clash, collision, conflict, copse, encounter, undergrowth, beard, argument, brushing, coppice, fight, skirmish, (v) broom, graze, sweep, touch, clean, kiss, rub, scour, glance, race, rencontre, scrub, shave, shine, (adj) rake, comb, pick, 2. terrible; *synonyms* (adj) atrocious, dreadful, horrible, horrid, monstrous, abominable, appalling, awful, dire, fearful, frightful, ghastly, hideous, alarming, bad, direful, formidable, grisly, horrendous, horrific, horrifying, severe, shocking, painful, awesome, desperate, great, heinous, detestable, deplorable; *antonyms* (adj) wonderful, lovely, pleasant, 3. terribly; *synonyms* (adv) dreadfully, awfully, horribly, frightfully, appallingly, badly, very, atrociously, highly, sadly, tremendously, abominably, abysmally, decidedly, detestably, exceedingly, extremely, greatly, horrifyingly, revoltingly, rottenly, (adj) shockingly, fearfully; *antonyms* (adv) slightly, wonderfully.

termina 1. end; *synonyms* (n) close, aim, closure, destination, conclusion, death, cause, demise, object, tail, effect, period, design, border, butt, completion, edge, goal, intent, purpose, (v) cease, complete, finish, discontinue, conclude, closing, halt, (prep) consequence, (adj) final, last; *antonyms* (n) beginning, maintenance, opening, middle, (v) start, begin, continue, 2. over; *synonyms* (adv) beyond, across, more, by, o'er, on, too, crosswise, anew, again, off, besides, (prep) above, during, covering, (n) overs, (adj) finished, done, extra, odd, past, gone, out, overhead, spare, excess, excessive, higher, remaining, superior, 3. quit; *synonyms* (v) leave, go, discharge, drop, part, abandon, break, depart, end, evacuate, renounce, abdicate, desist, exit, desert, forsake, free, relinquish, resign,

- disclaim, stop, vacate, withdraw, move, secede, cede, abstain, forgo, (n) release, resignation; *antonym* (v) stay.
- terminare** termination; *synonyms* (n) ending, close, end, conclusion, result, cessation, dissolution, expiration, finale, finish, completion, abolition, issue, stop, extinction, closure, extremity, discontinuance, event, bound, cancellation, expiry, abortion, breakup, last, limit, consummation, death, terminal, boundary; *antonym* (n) start.
- terorism** terrorism; *synonyms* (n) disorder, murder, nihilism, tyranny, violence, (adj) intimidation.
- tessitore** weaver; *synonyms* (n) cobweb, pterygium, texture, tissue, weaverbird, web, webeye.
- test** test; *synonyms* (n) trial, audition, experiment, examination, measure, criterion, inspection, gauge, endeavor, exam, experience, experimentation, tryout, ordeal, (v) assay, essay, examine, prove, quiz, sample, check, try, analyze, attempt, probe, proof, verify, screen, taste, (adj) experimental.
- tetanus** tetanus; *synonyms* (n) lockjaw, (adj) scabies, scarlatina, scrofula, seasickness, struma, syntexis, tonsillitis, tonsillitis, tracheocele, trachoma, trismus, varicella, varicosis, variola.
- text** text; *synonyms* (n) copy, matter, script, theme, subject, words, document, book, textbook, topic, argument, contents, letterpress, manual, passage, print, schoolbook.
- tiflă** mockery; *synonyms* (n) banter, farce, gibe, irony, jeer, charade, derision, imitation, mock, parody, scorn, burlesque, flout, joke, insult, contempt, disdain, jeering, mimicry, ridicule, satire, scoff, sham, sport, taunt, travesty, caricature, jibe, spoof, contumely.
- tigaie** 1. skillet; *synonyms* (n) pan, frypan, saucepan, basin, bowl, chalice, crucible, cup, glass, goblet, horn, jorum, porringer, posnet, rummer, tumbler, tureen, 2. frying pan; *synonym* (n) skillet.
- timbru** 1. stamp; *synonyms* (n) mark, seal, brand, impression, cachet, emblem, die, earmark, form, hallmark, mold, mould, pestle, postage, type, (v) imprint, print, cast, impress, trample, punch, characterize, shape, note, emboss, mint, stomp, stump, tramp, inscribe, 2. seal; *synonyms* (n) stamp, signet, ratification, sealskin, sigil, sign, acceptance, completion, execution, indorsement, pinniped, signature, (v) plug, bar, close, shut, stop, clinch, lock, cement, fasten, settle, bolt, attest, (adj) conclude, fix; *antonyms* (v) open, unseal, 3. postage stamp.
- timp liber** 1. leisure activity; *synonyms* (n) entertainment, hobby, recreation, activity, distraction, diversion, interest, pastime, pursuit, amusement, avoidance, dodging, escapism, 2. leisure; *synonyms* (n) ease, idleness, convenience, vacation, opportunity, relaxation, repose, respite, rest, (adj) idle; *antonym* (n) work, 3. free time; *synonym* (n) freedom.
- tinăr** 1. juvenile; *synonyms* (adj) childish, immature, puerile, young, youthful, babyish, boyish, callow, green, infantile, jejune, infant, teenage, (n) adolescent, child, youngster, kid, teenager, youth; *antonym* (n) adult, 2. youthful; *synonyms* (adj) fresh, juvenile, vernal, new, tender, beardless; *antonym* (adj) old.
- tineret** youth; *synonyms* (n) boy, juvenile, lad, young, youngster, adolescence, kid, juvenility, puberty, stripling, younker, child, puppy, infancy, childhood, guy, prime, youthfulness, fellow, teenager, (adj) adolescent; *antonyms* (n) adulthood, adult, ripeness.
- tipar** eel; *synonyms* (n) yeel, (v) labyrinth, maze, serpent.
- tipat** squeal; *synonyms* (n) scream, shout, cry, yelp, (v) shriek, screech, yell, howl, squeak, inform, confess, betray, whoop, bawl, call, shrill, sing, squall, tattle, blab, oink, shrive.
- tipator** loud; *synonyms* (adj) flashy, garish, gaudy, blatant, boisterous, brassy, forte, high, brazen, jazzy, clamorous, colorful, flash, meretricious, ostentatious, piercing, showy, tawdry, tasteless, crude, bright, clarion, deep, harsh, noisy, raucous, rowdy, shrill, (adv) aloud, loudly; *antonyms* (adj) soft, gentle, quiet, tasteful, low, subdued, subtle.
- tirbușon** corkscrew; *synonyms* (n) drill, (v) spiral, coil, curl, helix, buckle.
- tiv** hem; *synonyms* (n) edging, border, brim, frame, skirt, verge, seam, list, margin, rim, skirting, trimming, flounce, frill, (v) fringe, edge, envelop, hum, tuck.
- toaletă** 1. water closet; *synonyms* (n) closet, loo, cupboard, press, wardrobe, 2. lavatory; *synonyms* (n) bathroom, can, toilet, commode, lav, bath, basin, privy, washbasin, washstand, crapper.
- toamnă** fall; *synonyms* (v) decline, dip, decrease, descend, dive, rain, diminish, dwindle, sink, alight, come, crash, fade, fail, light, lower, reduce, (n) drop, descent, downfall, plunge, pitch, cascade, collapse, cut, decay, declivity, deterioration, diminution, relapse; *antonyms* (v) rise, increase, ascend, climb, triumph, win, (n) ascent.
- tobogan** slide; *synonyms* (n) glide, chute, decline, transparency, gliding, recession, slider, err, (v) drop, slip, fall, slither, run, slump, coast, skid, descend, sag, lapse, cut, tumble, drift, sneak, flit, fly, gravitate, rub, scrape, scratch, (adj) shift.
- tocana** fricassee; *synonyms* (v) cook, mince, fry, hash, ragout, rechauffe, releve, remove, simmer, stew.
- topor** axe; *synonyms* (n) knife, blade, (v) ax, chop, abort, destroy.
- toporaș** violet; *synonyms* (adj) purple, mauve, empurpled, lavender, lilac, purplish.

total whole; *synonyms* (*adj*) entire, total, all, complete, integral, aggregate, full, healthy, intact, well, gross, unbroken, undivided, unabridged, universal, absolute, perfect, unharmed, natural, (*n*) sum, sound, hale, unit, mass, amount, entirety, (*adv*) altogether, completely, entirely, totally; *antonyms* (*adj*) incomplete, broken, imperfect, partial, (*n*) part.

totalitate whole; *synonyms* (*adj*) entire, total, all, complete, integral, aggregate, full, healthy, intact, well, gross, unbroken, undivided, unabridged, universal, absolute, perfect, unharmed, natural, (*n*) sum, sound, hale, unit, mass, amount, entirety, (*adv*) altogether, completely, entirely, totally; *antonyms* (*adj*) incomplete, broken, imperfect, partial, (*n*) part.

toti 1. each; *synonyms* (*adv*) apiece, (*adj*) every, any, singular, distinct, eche, ilk, eminent, exceptional, extraordinary, odd, same, strange, uncommon, unique, unusual, whimsical, 2. all; *synonyms* (*adv*) whole, purely, altogether, entirely, totally, wholly, completely, quite, utterly, (*adj*) universal, each, gross, complete, alone, entire, outright, (*n*) aggregate, entirety, everything, sum, total; *antonyms* (*pron*) none, (*det*) some.

totusi even so; *synonyms* (*adv*) nevertheless, but, however, nonetheless, yet, hand, even, notwithstanding, still, withal, yes, eventually, heretofore, hitherto, how.

tradiție custom; *synonyms* (*n*) tradition, habit, convention, practice, usage, use, fashion, impost, method, observance, order, rite, ritual, rule, tax, usance, wont, business, pattern, traffic, fad, excise, ceremony, customs, duty, form, manner, (*v*) accustom, trade, (*adj*) bespoke.

traducător interpreter; *synonyms* (*n*) dragoman, commentator, explainer, exponent, translator, prophet, expounder, analyst, articulation, congressman, congresswoman, critic, example, forecaster, foreteller, illustration, instance, judge, predictor, representative, spokesperson, voice, mantis, part, phonation, predictor, transcriber, vocalisation, vocalization, vox.

traducere 1. version; *synonyms* (*n*) reading, translation, construction, interpretation, rendering, rendition, variation, account, description, variant, lection, report, story, explanation, paraphrase, adaptation, form, light, sketch, summary, transformation, 2. rendering; *synonyms* (*n*) representation, interpreting, version, depiction, execution, definition, edition.

trandafir rose; *synonyms* (*v*) flush, redden, glow, (*n*) rosette, red, rosehead, soundhole, (*adj*) pink, rosaceous, roseate, anemone, asphodel, begonia, buttercup, daffodil, geranium, lily, marigold, ranunculus, rhododendron, tulip, windflower.

trandafiriu rosy; *synonyms* (*adj*) blooming, hopeful, optimistic, auspicious, promising, bright, roseate, ruddy, flushed, fortunate, pink, cheerful, reddish, blushing, encouraging, glowing, propitious,

radiant, shining, blushful, golden, (*n*) red; *antonym* (*adj*) pale.

trândav 1. lazy; *synonyms* (*adj*) indolent, idle, inert, drowsy, inactive, shiftless, dull, faineant, remiss, slothful, slow, sluggish, leisurely, sluggard, tardy, apathetic, careless, easygoing, languid, listless, negligent, otiose, slack, sedentary, (*n*) heavy, sleepy; *antonyms* (*adj*) energetic, diligent, active, 2. sluggish; *synonyms* (*adj*) torpid, lethargic, obtuse, dormant, dilatory, backward, lifeless, blunt, flat, leaden, stupid, weak, gradual, dim, phlegmatic, dense, deliberate, passive, stagnant, supine, glacial, irksome, maudlin, (*n*) lazy; *antonyms* (*adj*) brisk, fast, 3. slack; *synonyms* (*adj*) loose, lax, baggy, flaccid, limp, flabby, neglectful, inattentive, laggard, quench, relaxed, slake, light, floppy, forgetful, free, lagging, sagging, (*n*) depression, (*v*) relax, abate, easy, quiet, shirk, remit, allay, assuage, ease, rest, slacken; *antonyms* (*adj*) tight, strict, taut, thorough.

tranasatlantic liner; *synonyms* (*n*) lining, boat, airliner, craft, ship, steamboat, steamer, steamship, facing.

translator interpreter; *synonyms* (*n*) dragoman, commentator, explainer, exponent, translator, prophet, expounder, analyst, articulation, congressman, congresswoman, critic, example, forecaster, foreteller, illustration, instance, judge, predictor, representative, spokesperson, voice, mantis, part, phonation, predictor, transcriber, vocalisation, vocalization, vox.

transmite propagate; *synonyms* (*v*) circulate, disseminate, disperse, procreate, spread, breed, broadcast, diffuse, distribute, beget, generate, multiply, produce, reproduce, sow, grow, bear, engender, extend, open, publicize, raise, circularize, circularize, progenerate.

transparentă water; *synonyms* (*n*) urine, moisture, juice, liquor, crystal, glass, lymph, pee, piddle, piss, vitrite, (*v*) irrigate, moisten, wet, soak, dampen, dilute, (*adj*) soundings.

transpiratie sweat; *synonyms* (*n*) labor, perspiration, lather, sudor, effort, struggle, drudgery, fret, labour, stew, exertion, diaphoresis, hidrosis, trouble, slog, travail, endeavor, (*v*) work, perspire, toil, drudge, exude, ooze, moil, strain, strive, (*adj*) glow.

traseu hiking trail; *synonym* (*n*) trail.

traversabil passable; *synonyms* (*adj*) tolerable, adequate, fair, indifferent, mediocre, acceptable, satisfactory, middling, decent, moderate, open, permeable, respectable, average, common, navigable, travelable, current, reasonable, apathetic, neutral, presentable; *antonyms* (*adj*) impassable, inadequate, unsatisfactory.

treaz aware; *synonyms* (*adj*) awake, attentive, conscious, heedful, mindful, vigilant, sentient, alert, enlightened, knowing, knowledgeable,

observant, sensible, wary, watchful, appreciative, apprised, familiar, perceptive, responsive; *antonyms* (adj) unaware, unconscious.

trecut past; *synonyms* (adj) beyond, bygone, former, old, back, earlier, gone, over, preceding, preterit, previous, prior, late, erstwhile, olden, ago, foregoing, forgotten, (prep) outside, (n) history, yesterday, time, yesteryear, yore, (adv) by, before, aside, through, (prf) along; *antonyms* (adj) contemporary, current, (prep) within, (n) future, present, prospect.

trening sweat suit; *synonyms* (n) sweats, sweatsuit, warm-ups.

trestie rush; *synonyms* (n) hurry, charge, flood, flow, attack, haste, surge, press, scramble, (v) dash, gush, race, run, speed, dart, hasten, stream, quicken, jet, accelerate, flush, fly, hurtle, plunge, scurry, tear, hustle, bolt, (adj) burst, spurt.

trezi wake up; *synonyms* (v) rouse, wake, arouse, awake, awaken, arise, stir, waken, excite, provoke, revive, stimulate; *antonyms* (v) doze, sleep.

tricou undershirt; *synonyms* (n) singlet, undervest, vest, underclothes, underpants, underwear, waistcoat.

tricrac backgammon; *synonyms* (n) dominos, solitaire, gammon, checkers, draughts, humbug.

trimite mail; *synonyms* (n) armor, communication, correspondence, (v) post, send, remit, habergeon, shield, place, transmit, direct, dispatch; **trimite prin fax** fax; **a trimite** send.

trist sorry; *synonyms* (adj) pathetic, contrite, paltry, penitent, piteous, pitiable, pitiful, remorseful, sorrowful, base, apologetic, bad, deplorable, mean, miserable, regretful, repentant, sad, low, abject, dingy, dismal, distressing, drab, dreary, gloomy, lamentable, melancholy, poor, rueful; *antonym* (adj) unrepentant.

tristete regret; *synonyms* (v) bewail, grieve, bemoan, deplore, lament, mourn, sorrow, repent, rue, dislike, (n) grief, compunction, contrition, penitence, remorse, repentance, disappointment, woe, mourning, qualm, contriteness, dissatisfaction, bitterness, anguish, apology, guilt, pity, ruefulness, sadness, unhappiness.

tristețe 1. melancholy; *synonyms* (adj) dreary, depressed, dejected, dismal, doleful, gloomy, blue, bleak, cheerless, disconsolate, funereal, sad, depressing, desolate, dispirited, downcast, heavy, lugubrious, moody, (n) gloom, depression, gloominess, melancholic, despair, despondency, blues, dejection, grief, longing, misery; *antonyms* (adj) cheerful, happy, (n) happiness, 2. gloom; *synonyms* (n) desolation, blackness, dark, darkness, dimness, dusk, cloud, dreariness, melancholy, shadow, night, duskiness, glumness, murkiness, pessimism, sadness, shade, sorrow, woe, glome, (v) scowl, obscure, (adj) obscurity; *antonyms* (n) light,

brightness, cheerfulness, 3. sadness; *synonyms* (n) regret, mourning, affliction, unhappiness, bereavement, mournfulness, anguish, heaviness, pity, ruefulness, (adj) distress; *antonyms* (n) amusement, joy, laughter.

triunfător 1. victor; *synonyms* (n) conqueror, champion, winner, master, champ, superior; *antonym* (n) loser, 2. victorious; *synonyms* (adj) triumphant, successful, winning, jubilant, (v) triumphal, exultant, triumphing; *antonyms* (adj) beaten, unsuccessful, 3. winning; *synonyms* (v) seductive, (adj) attractive, victorious, charming, engaging, pleasing, enchanting, lovely, captivating, fetching, taking, appealing, inviting, amiable, sweet, delightful, disarming, ingratiating, persuasive; *antonym* (adv) losing.

trotinetă scooter; *synonyms* (n) iceboat, icebreaker, scoter.

trotuar 1. pavement; *synonyms* (n) footpath, paving, walk, path, pathway, sidewalk, ground, trottoir, 2. sidewalk; *synonyms* (n) pavement, flags.

truda effort; *synonyms* (n) attempt, exertion, application, drive, endeavor, struggle, trial, trouble, try, diligence, bid, push, campaign, cause, crusade, deed, essay, exploit, feat, go, labor, shot, strain, toil, work, contribution, exercise, strive, spurt, initiative.

trufie pride; *synonyms* (n) arrogance, boast, conceit, haughtiness, egotism, lordliness, vanity, assumption, insolence, disdain, hauteur, triumph, presumption, glory, pomp, pridefulness, gaud, joy, (v) plume, congratulate, pluck, preen; *antonyms* (n) humility, modesty.

tufa bush; *synonyms* (n) shrub, bushing, wild, chaparral, hedge, jungle, plant, scrub, wilderness.

tufis bush; *synonyms* (n) shrub, bushing, wild, chaparral, hedge, jungle, plant, scrub, wilderness.

tulburat worried; *synonyms* (adj) apprehensive, distressed, nervous, uneasy, upset, anxious, afraid, bothered, concerned, disturbed, troubled, fearful, restless, unhappy, alarmed, disquieted, distraught, fretful, stressed, tense, (v) afflicted, agitated, frightened, pained; *antonyms* (adj) calm, carefree, reassured, relaxed, untroubled.

tunsoare haircut; *synonyms* (n) coiffure, hairdo, hairstyle, hair, style.

T

țară 1. state; *synonyms* (n) nation, position, say, country, kingdom, show, place, circumstances, commonwealth, condition, estate, pomp, predicament, realm, standing, status, case, (v) declare, expound, express, mention, affirm, allege, announce, articulate, assert, enunciate, tell, remark,

(*adj*) national; *antonyms* (*v*) deny, (*adj*) private, **2.** country; *synonyms* (*n*) state, home, land, area, region, soil, territory, district, nationality, province, terrain, arena, (*adj*) rural, rustic, public, provincial, arable, pastoral; *antonyms* (*n*) city, (*adj*) urban, **3.** nation; *synonyms* (*n*) community, people, tribe, clan, folk, republic, race, breed, federation, society.

țeavă pipe; *synonyms* (*n*) tube, conduit, channel, duct, flue, hose, passage, pipage, drain, chimney, canal, piping, (*v*) cry, peep, screech, shriek, sing, squeak, creak, shrill, chirp, funnel, tweet, twitter, play, scream, blubber, burr, cheep, grate; **țeavă de scurgere** sewer.

țevărie piping; *synonyms* (*adj*) high, shrill, hot, (*n*) pipage, pipe, line, edging, hem, pipework, trim, cutting, (*v*) boiling, hissing, simmering, sizzling, (*adv*) steaming.

țicnit 1. boob; *synonyms* (*n*) tit, dolt, fool, oaf, idiot, booby, bosom, breast, dope, dummy, knocker, nipple, pinhead, titty, (*v*) blunder, transgress, goof, **2.** simpleton; *synonyms* (*n*) blockhead, dunce, numskull, ninny, sap, imbecile, saphead, moron, noodle, ass, coot, gawk, nobby, simple, tomfool, changeling, dumbbell, zany, dupe, half-wit, ignoramus, innocent.

ține suffice; *synonyms* (*v*) serve, answer, do, satisfy, content, fulfill, function, qualify, suit, cloy.

țintă stud; *synonyms* (*n*) boss, rivet, scantling, peg, man, (*v*) knob, button, dot, nail, sprinkle, constellate, hook.

ținut 1. state; *synonyms* (*n*) nation, position, say, country, kingdom, show, place, circumstances, commonwealth, condition, estate, pomp, predicament, realm, standing, status, case, (*v*) declare, expound, express, mention, affirm, allege, announce, articulate, assert, enunciate, tell, remark, (*adj*) national; *antonyms* (*v*) deny, (*adj*) private, **2.** country; *synonyms* (*n*) state, home, land, area, region, soil, territory, district, nationality, province, terrain, arena, (*adj*) rural, rustic, public, provincial, arable, pastoral; *antonyms* (*n*) city, (*adj*) urban, **3.** nation; *synonyms* (*n*) community, people, tribe, clan, folk, republic, race, breed, federation, society.

ținută manner; *synonyms* (*n*) bearing, appearance, demeanor, form, method, air, carriage, custom, look, style, way, course, approach, aspect, attitude, conduct, deportment, expression, guise, practice, category, behavior, class, gait, means, (*v*) fashion, habit, (*adj*) kind, description, character.

U

ucenic apprentice; *synonyms* (*n*) learner, beginner, greenhorn, novice, prentice, student, trainee, recruit, amateur, neophyte, scholar, employee.

ucidere killing; *synonyms* (*v*) captivating, fascinating, taking, (*n*) homicide, carnage, manslaughter, assassination, bloodshed, cleanup, kill, massacre, murder, execution, slaughter, fatality, mortality, (*adj*) fatal, draining, deadly, pernicious, mortal, murderous, exhausting.

uda wet; *synonyms* (*adj*) damp, humid, drenched, moist, soaked, sodden, dank, rainy, saturated, soggy, watery, clammy, nasty, soppy, (*v*) moisten, water, dampen, wash, douse, irrigate, drench, bedew, splash, humidify, saturate, soak, sprinkle, (*n*) moisture, humidity, dampness; *antonyms* (*adj*) dehydrated, parched, (*v*) dry; **a uda** wet.

uimitor amazing; *synonyms* (*adj*) astonishing, terrific, wonderful, astounding, awesome, breathtaking, extraordinary, fabulous, impressive, incredible, prodigious, spectacular, stupendous, surprising, tremendous, sensational, awful, great, magnificent, marvelous, miraculous, overwhelming, remarkable, splendid, startling, stunning, superb, unbelievable, unexpected, unusual; *antonyms* (*adj*) mundane, ordinary.

uitare 1. forgetfulness; *synonyms* (*n*) oblivion, neglect, amnesia, inattention, omission, carelessness, abandon, casualness, death, disregard, irretention, laxity, slackness, unremembrance, abstraction, blank, blow, dreaminess, fugue, hypnomnesia, laxness, nirvana, paramnesia, repression, stupor, suppression, unconsciousness, vagueness, woolgathering, (*v*) amnesia, **2.** obliviousness; *synonyms* (*n*) forgetfulness, limbo, **3.** oblivion; *synonyms* (*n*) void, absolution, forgiveness, obliviousness, pardon, remission, silence, condonation, grace, (*adj*) nonbeing, nothingness.

uituc forgetful; *synonyms* (*adj*) careless, oblivious, inattentive, negligent, remiss, lax, absent-minded, casual, heedless, neglectful, unmindful, mindless, unaware; *antonym* (*adj*) attentive.

ulcică 1. pitcher; *synonyms* (*n*) jug, ewer, jar, hurler, mug, pot, creamer, container, pail, bucket, tankard, twirler, bowl, mound, **2.** jug; *synonyms* (*n*) vase, bottle, jugful, pitcher, tub, (*v*) jail, gaol, immerse, imprison, lag, incarcerate.

ulei oil; *synonyms* (*n*) petroleum, fat, ointment, salve, cream, fuel, cerate, lotion, (*v*) lubricate, anoint, ane, glycerine.

ultrația 1. outrage; *synonyms* (*n*) affront, atrocity, indignity, anger, enormity, injury, contumely,

force, crime, damage, offense, assault, indignation, rape, scandal, (*v*) insult, dishonor, offend, violate, desecrate, horrify, disgrace, disgust, dishonour, exasperate, infuriate, ravish, scandalize, (*adj*) abuse, oppression, **2**. pique; *synonyms* (*n*) annoyance, grudge, irritation, spite, umbrage, resentment, temper, exasperation, soreness, virulence, displeasure, rancor, (*v*) nettle, outrage, fret, irritate, displeasure, huff, miff, provoke, sting, injure, whet, rouse, peeve, quicken, rile, ruffle, stimulate, vex, **3**. wound; *synonyms* (*n*) bruise, harm, pain, scratch, sore, lacerate, lesion, abrasion, graze, laceration, scar, trauma, wounding, (*v*) hurt, cut, stab, maim, bite, contuse, blemish, pierce, slash, break, torture, pique, grieve, shock, scotch, spear, afflict, **4**. affront; *synonyms* (*n*) slight, slur, snub, discourtesy, humiliation, (*v*) face, taunt, confront, flout, sneer; *antonym* (*v*) compliment, **5**. offend; *synonyms* (*v*) contravene, infringe, annoy, wound, err, breach, infract, revolt, appall, nauseate, repel, jar, disturb, chafe, commit, sin, slander, transgress, upset, wrong, appal, disenchant, sicken, (*adj*) fall, lapse; *antonym* (*v*) please, **6**. insult; *synonyms* (*n*) contempt, derision, jeer, mockery, reproach, revilement, vilification, rebuff, (*v*) mock, insolence, deride, vituperate, defy; *antonym* (*v*) praise, **7**. injure; *synonyms* (*v*) disfigure, impair, deface, vitiate, disable, mutilate, prejudice, spoil, strain, asperse, debilitate, cripple, mangle, deteriorate, traduce, blight, deform, endanger, destroy, kill, mar, ruin, tear, batter, malign, mistreat, molest, pull, sprain, (*n*) detriment.

uluitor formidable; *synonyms* (*adj*) arduous, appalling, grim, awful, difficult, dreadful, fearful, forbidding, heavy, dread, onerous, redoubtable, stiff, tough, herculean, rugged, serious, awesome, frightful, hard, laborious, mighty, shocking, strong, terrible, terrific, tremendous, ambitious.

uman human; *synonyms* (*adj*) humane, corporeal, earthly, worldly, carnal, (*n*) mortal, man, person, homo, gay, party, body, life, being, individual, someone, soul, homosexual, (*adv*) fleshly.

umanitate mankind; *synonyms* (*n*) man, humanity, humankind, world, humans, flesh, mortality, people.

umar shoulder; *synonyms* (*n*) elbow, back, scale, serif, shank, (*v*) bear, carry, push, hold, jostle, support, sustain, assume, accept, shove, take, thrust, undertake.

umâr shoulder; *synonyms* (*n*) elbow, back, scale, serif, shank, (*v*) bear, carry, push, hold, jostle, support, sustain, assume, accept, shove, take, thrust, undertake.

umbra shade; *synonyms* (*n*) screen, tinge, color, ghost, hue, blind, cloud, apparition, conceal, darkness, dye, nuance, phantom, tone, look, curtain, gloom, obscurity, protect, umbrage, awning, cast, dark, dimness, (*v*) darken, shadow,

tint, cover, obscure, overshadow; *antonyms* (*n*) light, brightness.

umbrire shading; *synonyms* (*n*) blending, shadowing, eclipse, nuance, adumbration, blend.

umed 1. humid; *synonyms* (*adj*) moist, wet, damp, dank, sultry, clammy, muggy, oppressive, soggy, steamy, sticky, watery, wettish, hot; *antonyms* (*adj*) dry, fresh, **2**. wet; *synonyms* (*adj*) humid, drenched, soaked, sodden, rainy, saturated, nasty, soppy, sloppy, raw, loaded, tight, (*v*) moisten, water, dampen, wash, douse, irrigate, drench, bedew, splash, humidify, saturate, soak, sprinkle, bathe, dip, (*n*) moisture, humidity, dampness; *antonyms* (*adj*) dehydrated, parched.

umiditate moisture; *synonyms* (*n*) humidity, damp, dampness, wet, moistness, vapor; *antonym* (*n*) dryness.

umple fill; *synonyms* (*v*) block, clog, charge, line, stuff, accomplish, execute, complete, brim, close, cram, flood, fulfill, occupy, pad, plug, satisfy, stock, cloy, absorb, engage, inflate, infuse, load, meet, obstruct, (*n*) crowd, filling, packing, burden; *antonyms* (*v*) empty, free.

undă wave; *synonyms* (*n*) billow, gesture, motion, sign, surge, signal, breaker, vibration, nod, rash, tide, undulation, (*v*) brandish, flap, flutter, curl, flourish, swell, swing, undulate, beat, beckon, ripple, shake, sway, oscillate, roll, kink, fluctuate, gesticulate.

unde where; *synonyms* (*adv*) there, here, wherever, whither, anywhere, wherein, anyplace, whereas, somewhere, everyplace, someplace, (*conj*) but, while, (*pron*) everywhere, whether, (*n*) point, spot, situation.

undeva somewhere; *synonyms* (*adv*) anywhere, someplace, anyplace, wherever, where, elsewhere, nearly, ultimately, everyplace, scattered.

unealtă implement; *synonyms* (*v*) execute, fulfill, accomplish, apply, enforce, fulfill, complete, perform, discharge, realize, do, effect, (*n*) tool, apparatus, utensil, appliance, device, instrument, gadget, organ, contrivance, machine, thing, rod; **unealtă de dulgherie** crab.

ungchie 1. fingernail; *synonym* (*n*) claw, **2**. nail; *synonyms* (*n*) arrest, pin, clip, (*v*) catch, apprehend, collar, hook, strike, capture, cop, fasten, hit, nab, secure, spike, get, claws, grasp, attach, clutch, fix, peg, screw, seize, talons, trap, blast, boom, button, (*adj*) tack.

unguent grease; *synonyms* (*n*) fat, bribe, butter, grime, lard, lubricant, soil, stain, cream, dirt, filth, recompense, (*v*) oil, boodle, anoint, graft, lubricate, glycerine.

unificare amalgamation; *synonyms* (*n*) amalgam, coalition, merger, synthesis, alliance, blend, combination, compound, fusion, incorporation, mixture, unification, union, association,

consolidation, integration, mixing; *antonyms* (n) separation, divergence, expulsion.

uniform 1. flat; *synonyms* (adj) dull, bland, even, plain, insipid, level, plane, tasteless, dreary, boring, absolute, dead, downright, equal, fixed, lifeless, monotonous, outright, smooth, tame, vapid, dry, arid, direct, hollow, pedestrian, bald, (n) apartment, (v) uninteresting, emphatic; *antonyms* (adj) exciting, high-pitched, bumpy, **2.** even; *synonyms* (adv) yet, all, e'en, nevertheless, notwithstanding, precisely, still, (adj) constant, equable, equivalent, flat, horizontal, identical, regular, steady, clear, balanced, equitable, flush, square, uniform, stable, alike, homogeneous, placid, straight, tranquil, (v) balance, equalize, regularize; *antonyms* (adj) uneven, inconsistent, irregular, jagged, unequal, **3.** plain; *synonyms* (adj) ordinary, comprehensible, intelligible, apparent, easy, evident, homely, humble, manifest, obvious, simple, perspicuous, overt, outspoken, explicit, lucid, natural, open, patent, conspicuous, express, naked, artless, candid, common, definite, distinct, frank, frugal, honest; *antonyms* (adj) elaborate, fancy, unclear, mottled, multicolored, ornate, attractive, concealed, confused, fussy, two-colored, **4.** level; *synonyms* (n) grade, degree, category, class, point, quality, tier, flooring, extent, gradation, layer, par, rank, stage, story, head, type, (adj) peaceful, (v) flatten, floor, aim, demolish, destroy, naked, raze, bulldoze, fell, prostrate, subvert, train; *antonyms* (adj) inclined, slanting, angled, (v) build, raise.

uniformă uniform; *synonyms* (adj) regular, even, constant, steady, equal, consistent, same, equable, homogenous, invariable, level, unchanging, fixed, set, stable, alike, flat, similar, balanced, correct, measured, methodical, neat, orderly, (n) livery, dress, garb, attire, costume, firm; *antonyms* (adj) varied, assorted, inconsistent, unequal.

univers universe; *synonyms* (n) nature, creation, world, cosmos, population, macrocosm, space, globe, existence.

universal 1. universal; *synonyms* (adj) general, ecumenical, global, common, international, worldwide, public, ubiquitous, comprehensive, oecumenical, widespread, cosmopolitan, generic, ordinary, pervasive, popular, prevalent, omnipresent, extensive, customary, frequent; *antonyms* (adj) local, specific, **2.** worldwide; *synonyms* (adj) universal, world, intercontinental, planetary, **3.** general; *synonyms* (adj) national, broad, commonplace, current, average, communal, wide, conventional, blanket, indiscriminate, open, routine, sweeping, rough, imprecise, all, complete, entire, familiar, normal, prevailing, regular, rife, total, (n) chief, commander, captain, master, leader, (v) usual; *antonyms* (adj) individual, narrow, (n) particular.

universitate university; *synonyms* (n) school, academy, academe, faculty, institution, (adj) college, academic, educational, scholastic.

univoc 1. univocal; *synonyms* (adj) unequivocal, unambiguous, definitive, unmistakable, (n) certain, indubitable, regular, uniform, **2.** unequivocal; *synonyms* (adj) absolute, clear, decided, explicit, positive, definite, categorical, plain, evident, determinate, downright, straightforward, exact, outspoken, stark, unconditional, univocal, unquestionable; *antonym* (adj) equivocal.

unsoare fat; *synonyms* (adj) stout, corpulent, dense, thick, bulky, fatty, fertile, fleshy, gainful, greasy, great, gross, heavy, obese, overweight, plump, rich, stocky, big, ample, chubby, coarse, deep, dull, (n) avoidupois, blubber, cream, (v) fatten, bloated, exaggerated; *antonyms* (adj) thin, slim, skinny, slender.

unul either; *synonyms* (det) any, (conj) other.

urâcios unbearable; *synonyms* (adj) intolerable, insufferable, excruciating, insupportable, unendurable, hateful; *antonyms* (adj) bearable, manageable, imperceptible.

uragan hurricane; *synonyms* (n) gale, storm, tempest, cyclone, squall, tornado, twister, whirlwind.

urangutan orangutan; *synonyms* (n) orang, orangutang, monkey, gorilla, chimp, chimpanzee, primate.

urât ugly; *synonyms* (adj) nasty, disagreeable, forbidding, frightful, gruesome, hideous, homely, repulsive, surly, evil, offensive, atrocious, deformed, despicable, grotesque, horrible, monstrous, ominous, plain, shocking, sinister, vile, wicked, sullen, threatening, loathsome, filthy, foul, awful, dangerous; *antonyms* (adj) beautiful, attractive, good-looking, flowing, ornamental; **miros urât** stench.

urban urban; *synonyms* (adj) city, civic, metropolitan, municipal, public, civified, community, urbanized, urbicolous, oppidan, burghal, central, cultivated, developed, downtown, industrial, inner-city, nonrural, polite, popular, residential, village; *antonyms* (adj) rural, country, rustic.

urca go up; *synonyms* (v) climb, arise, ascend, rise, mount, increase, lift, scale, soar, uprising, approach; *antonyms* (v) descend, drop.

ureche ear; *synonyms* (n) auricle, handle, hearing, lug, spike, capitulum, heed, earing, notice, crown, pinna, appreciation, discrimination, favor, mark, observance, observation, perception, pinnule, scallop, sensitivity, taste, treetop, (v) cultivate.

urgenta emergency; *synonyms* (n) crisis, contingency, exigency, accident, need, pinch, casualty, disaster, demand, circumstance, emergence, predicament, adventure, catastrophe, pass, (adj) extra.

urma trace; *synonyms* (n) line, shadow, spot, clue, dash, hint, indication, mark, shade, sign, suggestion, touch, trail, bit, drop, evidence, footprint, relic, remains, speck, tinge, (v) track, hunt, pursue, describe, draw, follow, outline, tail, sketch; **în urma** long ago.

urmare 1. result; *synonyms* (n) consequence, fruit, issue, outcome, aftermath, answer, conclusion, effect, end, produce, outgrowth, corollary, development, event, product, repercussion, resolution, sequel, upshot, decision, purpose, deduction, (v) ensue, follow, eventuate, arise, develop, lead, originate, occur; *antonym* (v) cause, 2. effect; *synonyms* (n) result, impression, sense, core, execution, force, harvest, impact, influence, (v) accomplish, achieve, create, complete, do, bring, carry, execute, induce, perform, use, win, implement, act, attain, effectuate, fulfill, get, procure, beget, conclude; *antonym* (n) reason, 3. outcome; *synonyms* (n) offspring, fate, ending, implication, payoff, resultant, solution, termination, denouement.

urmatorul next; *synonyms* (adj) later, nearest, adjacent, contiguous, following, subsequent, future, coming, ensuing, after, close, near, adjoining, posterior, closest, neighboring, proximate, succeeding, immediate, imminent, nearby, second, successive, upcoming, (adv) afterward, then, subsequently, behind, on, (v) consequent; *antonyms* (adj) distant, outgoing, (adv) previous, preceding, previously.

urs bear; *synonyms* (v) carry, accept, abide, acquit, stand, take, afford, allow, apply, assume, behave, brook, comport, conduct, convey, digest, endure, hold, produce, suffer, support, teem, tolerate, undergo, wear, turn, face, act, breed, bring.

urziã nettle; *synonyms* (n) sting, bramble, brier, (v) fret, irritate, annoy, grate, irk, displease, gall, goad, provoke, ruffle, vex, aggravate, chafe, exasperate, rankle, rile, discompose, get, insult, anger, agitate, offend, peeve, pique, bedevil, crucify, dun.

ușã door; *synonyms* (n) gate, threshold, access, doorway, entrance, entry, mouth, opening, entryway, exit, hatch, inlet, porch, portal, wicket, chops, covercle.

Uscare drying; *synonyms* (adj) burning, desiccant, desiccative, parching, siccative, scorching, (n) dehydration, curing, desiccation, aeration, airing, evaporation, ventilation, dessication, firing, freshening, sweating.

uscat husky; *synonyms* (adj) hoarse, gruff, burly, big, beefy, dry, raucous, strapping, brawny, hefty, muscular, robust, rough, stout, strong, sturdy, thick, burdly, croaking; *antonym* (adj) slight.

usor fine; *synonyms* (adj) delicate, agreeable, dainty, brave, capital, elegant, excellent, nice, thin, delightful, acute, admirable, alright, beautiful, choice, exquisite, glorious, pleasant, polite,

stunning, superior, terrific, well, exact, bright, (n) penalty, amercement, (v) punish, mulct, clarify; *antonyms* (adj) poor, thick, coarse, substantial, unsatisfactory, wide.

usturoi garlic; *synonyms* (n) ail, caviare, pickle, onion, (adj) fungus.

ușurare facilitation; *synonyms* (n) assistance, enhancement.

ușuratic frivolous; *synonyms* (adj) empty, foolish, dizzy, idle, petty, childish, facetious, flighty, flippant, light, shallow, silly, superficial, trifling, trivial, unimportant, fickle, small, airy, inane, stupid, vacuous, giddy, inconsequential, insignificant, negligible, paltry, playful, scatterbrained, slight; *antonyms* (adj) serious, important.

utilitate utility; *synonyms* (n) use, usefulness, service, value, avail, purpose, advantage, help, helpfulness, benefit, effectiveness, expediency, profit, convenience, function, serviceableness, worth, (adj) functional.

utopie utopia; *synonyms* (n) fairyland, fantasy, paradise, millennium, heaven, hope, bliss, dreamland, dreamworld, perfection, wonderland; *antonym* (n) dystopia.

uzanã custom; *synonyms* (n) tradition, habit, convention, practice, usage, use, fashion, impost, method, observance, order, rite, ritual, rule, tax, usance, wont, business, pattern, traffic, fad, excise, ceremony, customs, duty, form, manner, (v) accustom, trade, (adj) bespoke.

uzat worn; *synonyms* (v) decayed, rotten, (adj) haggard, shabby, tired, ragged, tattered, threadbare, drawn, jaded, exhausted, fatigued, careworn, decrepit, faded, frayed, raddled, seedy, wasted; *antonyms* (adj) fresh, new.

V

vã rog please; *synonyms* (adv) prithe, do, (v) delight, gratify, amuse, charm, entertain, like, oblige, enchant, enrapture, accommodate, divert, gladden, indulge, satisfy, suit, enthrall, tickle, take, joy, cheer, fulfill, humor, rejoice, will, wish, captivate, (adj) enjoy, content; *antonyms* (v) displease, annoy, anger, irritate, distress.

vacanã vacation; *synonyms* (n) holiday, leave, leisure, recess, break, rest, sabbath, stay.

vacarm 1. racket; *synonyms* (n) noise, hubbub, commotion, din, disturbance, uproar, clamor, clatter, pandemonium, racquet, sound, swindle, tumult, fraud, wile, deception, con, bedlam, to-do, boom, hoax, (v) bustle, fuss, riot, brawl, clutter, charivari, row, broil, revel, 2. disturbance;

synonyms (*n*) agitation, disorder, turmoil, derangement, dislocation, disruption, upset, affray, annoyance, bother, confusion, perturbation, rumpus, stir, upheaval, dispute, convulsion, disquiet, distraction, excitement, fray, hullabaloo, inconvenience, interference, interruption, quarrel, racket, (*adj*) trouble, (*v*) discomposure, fracas, **3.** noise; *synonyms* (*n*) echo, buzz, clang, crack, crash, cry, outcry, rumor, dissonance, (*v*) fame, report; *antonyms* (*n*) silence, quiet.

vaccin 1. inoculation; *synonyms* (*n*) injection, immunization, vaccination, medicine, prevention, (*v*) indoctrination, inculcation, **2.** vaccine; *synonyms* (*n*) inoculation, antitoxin, vaccinia, (*adj*) animal, bovine.

vag vague; *synonyms* (*adj*) indeterminate, indistinct, obscure, ambiguous, faint, indefinite, uncertain, undefined, undetermined, feeble, dim, fuzzy, hazy, nebulous, shadowy, lax, general, intangible, blurred, doubtful, imprecise, indefinable, misty, unclear, flimsy, rough, foggy, dull, (*v*) loose, equivocal; *antonyms* (*adj*) clear, definite, distinct, exact, particular, precise, specific, sure.

vagabond 1. wanderer; *synonyms* (*n*) rover, roamer, vagabond, tramp, drifter, traveler, wayfarer, stranger, migrant, adventurer, peregrinator, pilgrim, (*v*) rambler; *antonym* (*n*) resident, **2.** rover; *synonyms* (*n*) nomad, wanderer, ranger, vagrant, itinerant, **3.** vagabond; *synonyms* (*n*) outcast, hobo, beggar, fugitive, derelict, loon, bohemian, cheat, lown, ragamuffin, runnion, (*v*) roam, stray, ramble, range, rove, wander, unsettled, cast, drift, meander, swan, (*adj*) transient, aimless, drifting, floating, homeless, rootless.

vagon 1. passenger car; *synonyms* (*n*) coach, carriage, car, autobus, automobile, bearing, bus, charabanc, equipage, handler, jitney, manager, motorbus, motorcoach, omnibus, posture, rig, tutor, **2.** railway carriage.

val wave; *synonyms* (*n*) billow, gesture, motion, sign, surge, signal, breaker, vibration, nod, rash, tide, undulation, (*v*) brandish, flap, flutter, curl, flourish, swell, swing, undulate, beat, beckon, ripple, shake, sway, oscillate, roll, kink, fluctuate, gesticulate.

valabil valid; *synonyms* (*adj*) legal, sound, right, genuine, solid, forcible, substantial, authentic, good, legitimate, powerful, rightful, strong, true, cogent, real, effectual, lawful, hard, competent, confirmed, adequate, convincing, hardy, logical, persuasive, satisfactory, stout, sufficient, usable; *antonyms* (*adj*) unacceptable, invalid, annulled, bogus, illogical.

valid valid; *synonyms* (*adj*) legal, sound, right, genuine, solid, forcible, substantial, authentic, good, legitimate, powerful, rightful, strong, true, cogent, real, effectual, lawful, hard, competent, confirmed, adequate, convincing, hardy, logical, persuasive, satisfactory, stout, sufficient, usable;

antonyms (*adj*) unacceptable, invalid, annulled, bogus, illogical.

valida ratify; *synonyms* (*v*) approve, confirm, corroborate, acknowledge, authorize, endorse, sanction, affirm, attest, pass, adopt, establish, prove, sign, substantiate, sustain, validate, enact, seal, (*n*) countersign, indorse, support.

valora value; *synonyms* (*n*) merit, cost, appraise, importance, rate, consequence, regard, usefulness, account, import, utility, use, profit, amount, (*v*) price, appreciate, assess, esteem, evaluate, cherish, estimate, measure, prize, rank, respect, revere, treasure, survey, count, (*adj*) worth; *antonyms* (*n*) disadvantage, futility, uselessness, insignificance.

valori valuables; *synonyms* (*n*) loot, plunder, swag, pickings, proceeds, spoils; **bursa de valori** stock exchange.

vâltoare 1. whirl; *synonyms* (*n*) turn, wheel, twist, crack, fling, go, vortex, commotion, pass, revolution, turmoil, stir, round, shot, try, (*v*) spin, twirl, eddy, roll, reel, swirl, gyrate, revolve, rotate, twiddle, pivot, swing, gyre, circle, run, **2.** eddy; *synonyms* (*n*) gurge, whirl, undercurrent, (*v*) whirl, purl, whirlpool, **3.** swirl; *synonyms* (*n*) convolution, (*v*) curl, churn, blow, flow.

vama customs; *synonyms* (*n*) custom, duty, impost, civilization, mores, background, conduct, culture, ethnicity, etiquette, excise, habits, society, tradition, traditions, behavior, springer, usage, usance.

vampir vampire; *synonyms* (*n*) bloodsucker, lamia, leech, vampire, demon, ghost, mosquito, parasite, sorceress, tick, witch.

vânat 1. game; *synonyms* (*n*) amusement, fun, entertainment, competition, contest, diversion, match, play, prey, quarry, sport, hunt, ruse, joke, plot, pursuit, recreation, action, (*adj*) fearless, brave, gallant, crippled, courageous, gritty, spirited, (*v*) bet, gamble, wager, frolic, back, **2.** match; *synonyms* (*n*) equal, couple, duplicate, peer, bout, game, tally, associate, (*v*) agree, mate, meet, parallel, accord, correspond, harmonise, harmonize, balance, fellow, fit, pair, coincide, equalize, equate, jibe, marry, rival, suit, twin, compare, adapt; *antonyms* (*v*) clash, contradict.

vânătoare 1. hunt; *synonyms* (*n*) search, pursuit, quest, hunting, (*v*) chase, course, follow, hound, forage, rummage, prey, dog, persecute, pursue, seek, stalk, trace, track, trail, comb, dig, explore, look, run, scour, scrounge, **2.** hunting; *synonyms* (*n*) hunt, cycling, lagging, lookup, pumping, (*v*) battue, race, (*adj*) predatory.

vânător hunter; *synonyms* (*n*) chaser, huntsman, seeker, courser, woodman, driver, beast, cattle, charger, follower, forester, horse, nag, palfrey, racer, thoroughbred, barb, bidet, cob, colt, filly, foal, forager, goer, hack, jade, jument, pad, pony, punch.

- vanitate** 1. vainglory; *synonyms* (n) conceit, pride, vanity, boastfulness, gaudery, pomp, pretension, coxcombry, egoism, ostentation, ventosity, windiness, 2. pride; *synonyms* (n) arrogance, boast, haughtiness, egotism, lordliness, assumption, insolence, disdain, hauteur, triumph, presumption, glory, pridefulness, gaud, joy, (v) plume, congratulate, pluck, preen; *antonyms* (n) humility, modesty, 3. vanity; *synonyms* (n) emptiness, futility, inanity, conceitedness, pomposity, uselessness; *antonym* (n) selflessness.
- vânt** wind; *synonyms* (n) air, gust, clue, gale, intimation, suggestion, breath, flatus, hint, jazz, lead, (v) coil, twist, curl, meander, turn, bend, curve, twine, blow, crook, entwine, roll, weave, spiral, enlace, loop, nose, scent, snake; **vânt solar** solar wind; **morisă de vânt** vane.
- vânzător** 1. salesclerk; *synonym* (n) clerk, 2. book seller; *synonym* (n) bookdealer.
- vapori** vapour; *synonyms* (n) vapor, evaporation, gas, vaporisation, vaporization, dehydration, desiccation, gasoline, petrol.
- variat** 1. miscellaneous; *synonyms* (adj) assorted, different, heterogeneous, mixed, general, diverse, indiscriminate, motley, sundry, varied, various, confused, 2. various; *synonyms* (adj) several, many, divers, diversified, manifold, miscellaneous, separate, numerous, dissimilar, distinct, multiple, frequent, disparate, odd, unequal, versatile; *antonym* (adj) few, homogeneous.
- varicela** varicella; *synonyms* (n) chickenpox, (adj) scabies, scarlatina, scrofula, seasickness, struma, syntexis, tetanus, tonsillitis, tonsillitis, tracheocele, trachoma, trismus, varicosis, variola.
- vârsta** age; *synonyms* (n) period, aeon, day, era, time, cycle, years, antiquity, epoch, eternity, generation, dotage, (v) mature, grow, ripen, develop, mellow.
- vârstnic** aged; *synonyms* (adj) old, senile, elderly, hoary, older, ripe, ancient, antiquated, antique, decrepit, senior, venerable; *antonym* (n) young.
- vârtej** 1. whirl; *synonyms* (n) turn, wheel, twist, crack, fling, go, vortex, commotion, pass, revolution, turmoil, stir, round, shot, try, (v) spin, swirl, eddy, roll, reel, swirl, gyrate, revolve, rotate, twiddle, pivot, swing, gyre, circle, run, 2. swirl; *synonyms* (n) convolution, (v) curl, whirl, purl, churn, whirlpool, blow, flow, 3. eddy; *synonyms* (n) gurge, whirl, undercurrent.
- vas** pewter; *synonyms* (n) brass, chowchow.
- vâscoza** rayon; *synonyms* (n) beam, ray.
- vast** spacious; *synonyms* (adj) roomy, broad, extensive, large, ample, wide, capacious, commodious, vast, comprehensive, big, expansive, extended, liberal, open, airy, full, comfortable, sizable, voluminous, convenient; *antonyms* (adj) cramped, narrow.
- vecie** eternity; *synonyms* (n) infinity, aeon, forever, perpetuity, timelessness, everlastingness, everness, age, boundlessness, eivernity, future, glory, heaven, holiness, immutability, majesty, sovereignty, time, unity, immensity, infiniteness, upstairs.
- vecin** 1. adjacent; *synonyms* (adj) abutting, adjoining, close, contiguous, conterminous, nearby, neighboring, next, touching, bordering, handy, immediate, nigh, (adv) near; *antonym* (adj) distant, 2. neighbour; *synonyms* (n) neighbor, (adj) neighbouring, 3. neighbor; *synonyms* (n) acquaintance, national, inhabitant, bystander, homebody, homegrown, (adj) neighbour, (v) abut, adjoin, touch, border, butt, join, line, verge, communicate, connect, surround.
- vecinătate** adjacency; *synonyms* (n) neighborhood, contiguity, contiguousness, proximity.
- vecinătate** neighbourhood; *synonyms* (n) locality, neighborhood, vicinity.
- vedenie** 1. ghost; *synonyms* (n) apparition, shade, spirit, soul, spectre, spook, appearance, manes, suggestion, shadow, touch, trace, vision, wraith, author, (v) specter, ghostwrite, haunt, 2. ghosts; *synonym* (n) angels, 3. phantom; *synonyms* (n) ghost, phantasm, phantasma, eidolon, hallucination, delusion, dream, image, darkness, (adj) ghostly, supernatural.
- vedere** view; *synonyms* (n) look, sight, judgment, opinion, scene, idea, outlook, prospect, thought, aspect, notion, position, show, spectacle, survey, belief, estimation, glance, impression, panorama, perspective, (v) regard, observe, see, consider, eye, behold, deem, examine, notice.
- vehicul** vehicle; *synonyms* (n) medium, instrument, means, automobile, channel, transport, carrier, transportation, agent, car, intermedium, intervention, mediation, platform; **vehicul feroviar** rolling stock.
- ventilație** aeration; *synonyms* (n) ventilation, airing, arterialization, drying, freshening, (adj) aerification.
- ventilator** 1. electric fan; *synonyms* (n) blower, bellows, cetacean, dolphins, narwhals, porpoises, 2. fan; *synonyms* (n) admirer, buff, devotee, enthusiast, addict, adherent, aficionado, fiend, follower, advocate, disciple, fanatic, lover, supporter, archer, palmetto, (v) air, winnow, refresh, blow, stimulate, ventilate, blowpipe, cool; *antonym* (n) detractor.
- ventral** abdominal; *synonyms* (adj) ventral, endomorphic, intestinal, duodenal, hemal, stomachic, visceral, (n) ab.
- venust** lovely; *synonyms* (adj) fine, beautiful, charming, delightful, enchanting, handsome, lovable, alluring, adorable, attractive, elegant, endearing, exquisite, fair, gorgeous, graceful, gracious, cute, agreeable, appealing, delectable,

glamorous, heavenly, nice, pleasant, pretty, dainty, delicate, stunning, (n) beauty; **synonyms** (adj) hideous, terrible, unpleasant, ugly, unattractive.

verb verb; **synonym** (n) vocable.

verde green; **synonyms** (adj) fresh, callow, immature, emerald, jealous, raw, young, youthful, crude, envious, grassy, gullible, inexperienced, juvenile, naive, sick, simple, unripe, verdant, childish, crisp, adolescent, credulous, (n) lawn, park, field, meadow, greenness, greens, hale; **antonym** (adj) experienced.

veritabil genuine; **synonyms** (adj) actual, authentic, sincere, true, unsophisticated, candid, faithful, artless, factual, hearty, real, unaffected, unfeigned, very, absolute, accurate, certain, earnest, honest, intrinsic, legitimate, literal, native, natural, original, pure, solid, veritable, clean, chaste; **antonyms** (adj) bogus, fake, insincere, affected, artificial, dishonest, false, pretend, hypocritical, replica.

verosimilitate credibility; **synonyms** (n) believability, credibility, reliability, fidelity, dependability, responsibility, veracity, weight, probability, verisimilitude, constancy, honesty, acceptance, integrity, prospect, satisfactoriness, solidness, soundness, tenability; **antonym** (n) incredibility.

verset verse; **synonyms** (n) poem, poetry, rhyme, poesy, stanza, strain, measure, song, clause, paragraph, canto, chapter, count, distich, meter, rhythm, sonnet, text, (v) poetize; **antonym** (n) prose.

vesel 1. merry; **synonyms** (adj) gay, joyful, lively, cheerful, glad, jolly, jovial, facetious, frolicsome, brisk, festive, happy, jocund, lighthearted, bright, cheery, blithe, festal, gleeful, joyous, playful, rollicking, blithesome, airy, amusing, funny, delightful, (n) convivial, fresh, good; **antonym** (adj) sad, 2. joyful; **synonyms** (adj) elated, blissful, delighted, buoyant, exultant, overjoyed, sunny, ecstatic, blessed, contented, exhilarated, jubilant, merry, pleased, smiling, beaming, 3. joyous; **synonyms** (adj) genial, hilarious, sprightly.

veșnic 1. perpetual; **synonyms** (adj) permanent, incessant, ceaseless, constant, continual, endless, eternal, everlasting, lasting, immortal, continuous, interminable, perennial, enduring, unending, frequent, immutable, infinite, ageless, persistent, unceasing, undying, uninterrupted, unremitting, imperishable, deathless, durable, fixed, nonstop, relentless; **antonyms** (adj) temporary, intermittent, 2. immortal; **synonyms** (adj) celebrated, monumental, indestructible, perpetual, timeless, (n) deity, divinity, celebrity, (v) commemorate; **antonym** (adj) mortal.

veșnicie eternity; **synonyms** (n) infinity, aeon, forever, perpetuity, timelessness, everlastingness, everness, age, boundlessness, eviterity, future, glory, heaven, holiness, immutability, majesty,

sovereignty, time, unity, immensity, infiniteness, upstairs.

vestă 1. vest; **synonyms** (n) waistcoat, singlet, undershirt, barbe, jubbah, oilskins, pajamas, (v) clothe, invest, enthrone, endow, put, commit, empower, robe, throne, 2. waistcoat; **synonyms** (n) vest, garment, jerkin, dress, vestment, vesture.

veterinar 1. vet; **synonyms** (n) veteran, veterinarian, veterinary, (v) inspect, examine, vaquero, 2. veterinary surgeon; **synonym** (n) vet.

vexa 1. insult; **synonyms** (n) dishonor, abuse, affront, contumely, disgrace, indignity, outrage, contempt, wound, derision, harm, injury, jeer, mockery, offense, reproach, revilement, slur, snub, vilification, (v) flout, taunt, cut, mock, offend, slight, insolence, damage, deride, injure; **antonyms** (v) compliment, praise, 2. pique; **synonyms** (n) anger, annoyance, grudge, irritation, spite, umbrage, resentment, temper, exasperation, soreness, virulence, displeasure, rancor, (v) nettle, insult, fret, irritate, displease, huff, miff, provoke, sting, exasperate, whet, rouse, peeve, quicken, rile, ruffle, stimulate, 3. offend; **synonyms** (v) contravene, disgust, infringe, annoy, break, err, breach, hurt, infract, pique, revolt, shock, violate, appall, nauseate, repel, infuriate, jar, disturb, pain, chafe, commit, bruise, sin, slander, transgress, upset, vex, wrong, appal; **antonym** (v) please, 4. outrage; **synonyms** (n) atrocity, enormity, force, crime, assault, indignation, rape, scandal, violation, ravage, impairment, misdeed, abomination, evil, violence, delaceration, detriment, inquisition, loss, (v) desecrate, horrify, dishonour, ravish, scandalize, profane, corrupt, despoil, incense, (adj) oppression, molestation, 5. injure; **synonyms** (v) contuse, blemish, disfigure, impair, maim, deface, vitiate, disable, grieve, mutilate, prejudice, spoil, strain, torture, asperse, debilitate, cripple, mangle, deteriorate, traduce, blight, deform, endamage, destroy, kill, mar, ruin, stab, tear, batter, 6.

affront; **synonyms** (n) discourtesy, humiliation, (v) face, confront, sneer, 7. wound; **synonyms** (n) scratch, sore, lacerate, lesion, abrasion, graze, laceration, scar, trauma, wounding, blow, buffet, mark, stroke, (v) bite, pierce, slash, scotch, spear, afflict, distress, knife, scrape, torment.

vexațiune 1. affront; **synonyms** (n) abuse, outrage, slight, disgrace, indignity, offense, slur, snub, discourtesy, contumely, dishonor, humiliation, injury, (v) insult, face, offend, taunt, confront, displease, flout, injure, anger, sneer; **antonym** (v) compliment, 2. slight; **synonyms** (adj) flimsy, slender, thin, fragile, delicate, faint, feeble, fine, lean, little, meager, petty, remote, tenuous, easy, paltry, shallow, few, frail, inconsiderable, (n) scorn, disdain, rebuff, contempt, (v) disregard, neglect, ignore, affront, cut, (adv) light; **antonyms** (adj) considerable, major, fat, heavy, intense, obvious,

- severe, thickset, wide, **3. insult**; *synonyms* (*n*) wound, derision, harm, jeer, mockery, reproach, revilement, vilification, wrong, crime, (*v*) mock, insolence, damage, deride, vituperate, defy; *antonym* (*v*) praise.
- viabil** viable; *synonyms* (*adj*) feasible, practicable, possible, workable, practical, alive, achievable, attainable, doable; *antonym* (*adj*) impossible.
- viață** life; *synonyms* (*n*) animation, energy, spirit, activity, being, biography, dash, enthusiasm, existence, exuberance, live, briskness, career, autobiography, endurance, lifetime, liveliness, living, survival, vigor, vim, vitality, vivacity, spiritedness, record, viability, essence, execution, zip, brio; *antonym* (*n*) lethargy; **putere de viață** vitality; **asigurarea pe viață** life assurance.
- vibrație** vibration; *synonyms* (*n*) quiver, shudder, tremor, beat, pulse, oscillation, shiver, pulsation, movement, palpitation, quivering, shakiness, shaking, trembling, undulation, swing, shake, wobble, hum, impulse, (*v*) quaver.
- vice** vice; *synonyms* (*adj*) defect, fault, imperfection, failing, acting, foible, (*n*) blemish, corruption, depravity, evil, immorality, iniquity, sin, frailty, crime, weakness, deputy, substitute, wickedness, wrong, degeneracy, dissoluteness, transgression, (*v*) forceps, pincers, pliers, tongs, clutches, nippers; *antonym* (*n*) asset.
- viciere** pollution; *synonyms* (*n*) contamination, filth, infection, befoulment, corruption, dirtiness, impurity, infamy, foulness, soiling, contagion, disgrace, filthiness, violation, dirt, stain, (*adj*) defilement, taint, depravity, backsliding, demoralization, obliquity.
- vicu** vice; *synonyms* (*adj*) defect, fault, imperfection, failing, acting, foible, (*n*) blemish, corruption, depravity, evil, immorality, iniquity, sin, frailty, crime, weakness, deputy, substitute, wickedness, wrong, degeneracy, dissoluteness, transgression, (*v*) forceps, pincers, pliers, tongs, clutches, nippers; *antonym* (*n*) asset.
- viclean 1.** false; *synonyms* (*adj*) bastard, counterfeit, untrue, deceitful, dishonest, erroneous, artificial, assumed, deceptive, disloyal, faithless, fake, fictitious, sham, ersatz, apocryphal, bad, bogus, delusive, incorrect, insincere, mendacious, mistaken, mock, pretended, spurious, treacherous, unreal, wrong, disingenuous; *antonyms* (*adj*) true, real, correct, factual, faithful, genuine, natural, truthful, honest, valid, **2. smart**; *synonyms* (*adj*) bright, crafty, dapper, quick, shrewd, sly, prompt, astute, chic, clever, intelligent, jaunty, lively, natty, neat, saucy, fine, fashionable, ready, acute, alert, artful, brisk, cunning, dashing, fresh, (*v*) ache, hurt, (*n*) pain, sharp; *antonyms* (*adj*) scruffy, stupid, dim, shabby, unkempt, slow, **3. wily**; *synonyms* (*adj*) foxy, subtle, tricky, designing, guileful, insidious, scheming, arch, calculating, devious, dodgy, slick, slippery, tricky, shift, ingenious, furtive, sneaky, knavish, stealthy, (*v*) skillful; *antonym* (*adj*) naive, **4. insincere**; *synonyms* (*adj*) false, feigned, hollow, hypocritical, affected, empty, canting, fraudulent, phony, untruthful, forced, glib, indirect; *antonym* (*adj*) sincere, **5. cunning**; *synonyms* (*adj*) adroit, canny, wily, cute, deep, knowing, wise, pawky, cheating, politic, (*n*) craft, craftiness, cleverness, guile, deception, art, artfulness, artifice, deceit, dexterity, skill, slyness, wiliness, sleight, adroitness, deceitfulness, deviousness, finesse, foxiness, ingenuity; *antonym* (*adj*) simple, **6. hypocritical**; *synonyms* (*adj*) pharisaical, sanctimonious.
- victorie** win; *synonyms* (*v*) acquire, gain, get, attain, obtain, conquer, achieve, earn, prevail, secure, take, succeed, carry, vanquish, procure, reach, score, hit, make, receive, profit, gather, overcome, capture, accomplish, extract, finish, (*n*) triumph, profits, conquest; *antonyms* (*v*) lose, (*n*) defeat.
- victorios 1.** victorious; *synonyms* (*adj*) triumphant, successful, winning, jubilant, (*v*) triumphal, exultant, triumphing; *antonyms* (*adj*) beaten, unsuccessful, **2. winning**; *synonyms* (*v*) seductive, (*adj*) attractive, victorious, charming, engaging, pleasing, enchanting, lovely, captivating, fetching, taking, appealing, inviting, amiable, sweet, delightful, disarming, ingratiating, persuasive; *antonym* (*adv*) losing, **3. victor**; *synonyms* (*n*) conqueror, champion, winner, master, champ, superior; *antonym* (*n*) loser.
- viezure** badger; *synonyms* (*v*) pester, annoy, tease, bother, harass, beleaguer, bug, harry, hassle, hound, molest, plague, worry, disturb, aggravate, bait, beset, besiege, heckle, importune, nag, persecute, provoke, torment, vex, intimidate, pursue.
- vigoare** vigour; *synonyms* (*n*) force, energy, vigor, vim, push; **vigoare vitală** vitality; **intrare in vigoare** forcing.
- vigoare vitală** vitality; *synonyms* (*n*) energy, life, animation, vigor, liveliness, verve, sparkle, spirit, vigour, vim, go, push, exuberance, dash, drive, zip, aliveness, effervescence, (*adj*) immobility, soundness; *antonyms* (*n*) lethargy, apathy.
- viitor** future; *synonyms* (*adj*) unborn, coming, prospective, intended, potential, approaching, forthcoming, imminent, impending, later, upcoming, (*n*) prospect, hereafter, fate, futurity, time, (*v*) horizon; *antonym* (*n*) past.
- vin** wine; *synonyms* (*n*) vintage, vino, red, intoxication, (*v*) entertain, (*adj*) lavender, lilac, mauve, plum, violet, amethyst.
- vinde 1.** sell; *synonyms* (*v*) peddle, deal, handle, betray, give, promote, deceive, exchange, merchandise, realize, trade, vend, clear, gammon, pass, deliver, negotiate, distribute, push, transfer,

- (*n*) cheat, fake, hoax, shave, pitch; **antonym** (*v*) buy, **2. market**; **synonyms** (*n*) fair, shop, bazaar, marketplace, mart, outlet, store, clientele, grocery, (*v*) demand, sell, commercialize, sale, traffic.
- vioară** fiddle; **synonyms** (*n*) violin, kit, fraud, scam, sting, swindle, (*v*) con, cheat, tamper, diddle, play, trick, defraud, meddle, tinker, toy, fidget.
- vioi** animated; **synonyms** (*adj*) active, alive, lively, animate, perky, brisk, cheerful, quick, spirited, sprightly, vivacious, airy, alert, bright, energetic, excited, fervent, keen, passionate, vivid, breezy, hot, ardent, vibrant, blithe, bubbly, buoyant, chirpy, eager, gay; **antonyms** (*adj*) listless, lethargic, blank, dull.
- viola** infringe; **synonyms** (*v*) encroach, break, contravene, impinge, violate, disobey, intrude, interfere, invade, trespass, infract, pirate, destroy, interrupt, conflict; **antonym** (*v*) obey.
- violent** violent; **synonyms** (*adj*) fierce, rough, tempestuous, intense, raging, severe, turbulent, vehement, sharp, passionate, powerful, savage, stormy, strong, wild, tumultuous, rude, ardent, brutal, extreme, ferocious, fiery, forcible, hot, tough, vicious, harsh, (*n*) furious, boisterous, hard; **antonyms** (*adj*) gentle, peaceful, calm, nonviolent.
- violență 1.** violence; **synonyms** (*n*) rage, fierceness, force, fury, ferocity, intensity, strength, vehemence, impetuosity, might, outrage, power, brutality, storm, heat, constraint, madness, passion, coercion, disturbance, frenzy, vigor, wildness, aggression, anger, battery, cruelty, forcefulness, furiousness, (*adj*) antinomy; **antonyms** (*n*) gentleness, peacefulness, **2. mayhem**; **synonyms** (*n*) havoc, disorder, mess, uproar, anarchy, chaos, commotion, confusion, disarray, hubbub, tumult, turmoil, unrest; **antonym** (*n*) order, **3. ferocity**; **synonyms** (*n*) violence, ferociousness, (*adj*) ferity, **4. vehemence**; **synonyms** (*n*) eagerness, enthusiasm, fervor, glow, warmth, zeal, ardor, energy, earnestness, emphasis, excitability, excitement, inclemency, resentment, stress, (*v*) gusto, unction, **5. fierceness**.
- violet** violet; **synonyms** (*adj*) purple, mauve, empurpled, lavender, lilac, purplish.
- violină** fiddle; **synonyms** (*n*) violin, kit, fraud, scam, sting, swindle, (*v*) con, cheat, tamper, diddle, play, trick, defraud, meddle, tinker, toy, fidget.
- viorea** violet; **synonyms** (*adj*) purple, mauve, empurpled, lavender, lilac, purplish.
- viperă 1.** viper; **synonyms** (*n*) serpent, snake, reptile, beast, brute, monster, pig, rat, wretch, animal, skunk, worm, **2. adder**; **synonyms** (*n*) viper, summer, nadder, nedder.
- virtual** virtual; **synonyms** (*adj*) potential, practical, unreal, implicit, comparative, constructive, fake, imitation, pretend, qualified, quasi, replicated, simulated, basic, energizing, fundamental, indirect, tacit, unacknowledged; **antonym** (*adj*) genuine.
- virtuos** virtuous; **synonyms** (*adj*) chaste, good, moral, pure, righteous, upright, honest, honorable, just, decent, respectable, pious, continent, holy, fair, modest, saintly, angelic, noble, vestal, virgin, virginal, godly, innocent, clean, immaculate, effective, exemplary, religious, (*n*) worthy; **antonyms** (*adj*) wicked, bad, sinful.
- virtute** virtue; **synonyms** (*n*) chastity, honor, excellence, goodness, honesty, decency, morality, quality, probity, efficacy, good, modesty, potency, strength, worth, innocence, integrity, power, right, continence, energy, celibacy, desert, dignity, (*adj*) merit, attribute, faculty, value, endowment, face; **antonyms** (*n*) wickedness, guilt.
- virus** virus; **synonyms** (*n*) bug, infection, germ, poison, venom, microbe, disease, bacteria, microorganism, pest, plague.
- viscoză** viscose; **synonym** (*adj*) tenacious.
- visita** visit; **synonyms** (*n*) chat, sojourn, trip, jaunt, journey, (*v*) see, frequent, attend, call, tour, view, gossip, haunt, inspect, jaw, impose, inflict, talk, understand, meet, travel, address, ascertain, chaffer, chatter, chitchat, claver, confab, confabulate, escort.
- vitalitate** vitality; **synonyms** (*n*) energy, life, animation, vigor, liveliness, verve, sparkle, spirit, vigour, vim, go, push, exuberance, dash, drive, zip, aliveness, effervescence, (*adj*) immobility, soundness; **antonyms** (*n*) lethargy, apathy.
- viteza 1.** rate; **synonyms** (*n*) price, worth, pace, value, percentage, charge, frequency, gait, proportion, tax, (*v*) assess, estimate, evaluate, appreciate, appraise, compute, count, calculate, merit, put, rank, esteem, gauge, prize, deserve, measure, order, place, scold, class, **2. speed**; **synonyms** (*n*) race, rapidity, velocity, celerity, fastness, haste, promptness, quickness, rate, swiftness, fleetness, further, expedition, (*v*) hasten, hurry, quicken, run, rush, accelerate, dash, dispatch, expedite, promote, shoot, dart, hurtle, forward, fly, hie, hotfoot; **antonym** (*n*) slowness; **viteza de pornire** headway; **limita de viteza** speed limit.
- viu** living; **synonyms** (*adj*) lively, alive, live, extant, actual, animated, animate, fresh, quick, vital, actual, lifelike, lives, surviving, (*n*) livelihood, being, life, aliveness, animation, benefice, existence, keep, maintenance, subsistence, support, lifetime, sustenance, work, adwosung, chargeship; **antonyms** (*adj*) inanimate, (*n*) dead, death.
- viza** visa; **synonyms** (*n*) confirmation, acceptance, approval, corroboration, ratification, papers, pass, passage, permit, (*v*) vise.
- vizavi** opposite; **synonyms** (*adj*) adverse, contradictory, diametric, different, hostile, opposing, opposed, antagonistic, conflicting,

diametrical, inconsistent, repugnant, reverse, unlike, across, discordant, contra, polar, (*adv*) counter, (*n*) contrary, opponent, adversary, contradiction, antonym, inverse, negation, counterpart, antagonist, opposition, (*pron*) other; *antonym* (*adj*) similar.

voaletă hat veil; *synonym* (*n*) veil.

vocabular vocabulary; *synonyms* (*n*) dictionary, lexicon, wordbook, words, language.

voce voice; *synonyms* (*n*) speech, sound, language, part, suffrage, vote, vox, ballot, mouthpiece, representative, mouth, articulation, election, interpreter, plebiscite, poll, spokesperson, vocalization, (*v*) enunciate, express, pronounce, say, speak, utter, vocalize, articulate, state.

voi will; *synonyms* (*v*) bequeath, devise, wish, leave, shall, give, spirit, legacy, choose, decide, bequest, disposition, ordain, (*n*) volition, command, desire, inclination, determination, pleasure, resolve, intent, mind, courage, liking, purpose, testament, choice, resolution, willpower, heart.

volan 1. ruche; *synonym* (*n*) rouche, **2.** flounce; *synonyms* (*v*) fling, flounder, bob, bounce, dance, strut, (*n*) frill, fringe, ruffle, trimming, furbelow, decoration, frame, frounce.

volum volume; *synonyms* (*n*) bulk, size, book, magnitude, mass, quantity, dimension, amount, capacity, intensity, loudness, tome, journal, content, heap, strength, extent, contents, plenty, dimensions, measure, space, work, writing, batch, (*adj*) deal, pot, sight, power; *antonym* (*n*) quietness.

vopsi paint; *synonyms* (*n*) painting, tint, coating, pigment, rouge, albata, blusher, ormolu, (*v*) color, dye, daub, coat, decorate, depict, varnish, enamel, apply, lacquer, describe, draw, spread, stain, whitewash, cover, gild, sketch, smear, tinct, tinge, furbish.

vorace greedy; *synonyms* (*adj*) eager, avid, gluttonous, covetous, desirous, acquisitive, glutton, grasping, piggish, esurient, grabby, hungry, insatiable, ravenous, selfish, voracious, envious, keen, predatory, rapacious, stingy, thirsty, devouring, extortionate, (*v*) avaricious, mercenary, sordid, churlish; *antonym* (*adj*) generous.

vostru yours; *synonym* (*adj*) own.

vota 1. vote; *synonyms* (*n*) ballot, election, poll, suffrage, franchise, voting, choice, balloting, (*v*) voice, elect, **2.** elect; *synonyms* (*v*) choose, appoint, select, designate, determine, resolve, nominate, prefer, take, cull, assign, decide, opt, vote, delegate, (*n*) pick, chosen, elite, (*adj*) picked, best.

vrabie sparrow; *synonyms* (*n*) dunnock, incitement, snag, spur, lump, strut, tern.

vrajitoare witch; *synonyms* (*n*) hag, pythoness, enchantress, sorceress, magician, lamia, wizard, augur, beldam, beldame, conjuror, crone, necromancer, prophet, seer, soothsayer, (*v*) enchant,

bewitch, charm, glamour, hex, jinx, fascinate, becharm, catch.

vrajitor wizard; *synonyms* (*n*) magician, necromancer, sorcerer, conjuror, conjurer, expert, genius, ace, whiz, warlock, illusionist, prodigy, hotshot, seer, star, virtuoso, whizz, wiz, (*adj*) adept.

vrajmăsie 1. hostility; *synonyms* (*n*) aggression, animosity, antagonism, enmity, feud, aversion, bitterness, conflict, hatred, rancor, war, belligerence, antipathy, disaffection, disagreement, dislike, hate, opposition, resentment, belligerency, battle, malice, repugnance, resistance, unfriendliness, warfare, alienation, contention, estrangement, fighting; *antonyms* (*n*) friendliness, closeness, goodwill, **2.** antagonism; *synonyms* (*n*) antithesis, hostility, contrariety, interference, discord, rivalry, anger, tension, **3.** enmity; *synonyms* (*n*) grudge, loathing, odium, spite; *antonym* (*n*) friendship.

vrea sa want; *synonyms* (*v*) need, desire, require, like, hope, crave, covet, (*n*) lack, poverty, wish, deficiency, deprivation, famine, absence, dearth, demand, destitution, indigence, necessity, penury, privation, shortage, pauperism, defect, requirement, distress, ambition, fancy, essential, hardship; *antonyms* (*v*) dislike, hate.

vreme weather; *synonyms* (*v*) endure, survive, resist, withstand, brave, stand, wear.

vreodată ever; *synonyms* (*adv*) always, continually, e'er, perpetually, eternally, (*adj*) constantly, still, forever; *antonym* (*adv*) never.

vulpe slyboots; *synonyms* (*n*) dodger, fox.

W

whiskey whiskey; *synonyms* (*n*) whisky, liquor.

Z

zăbovre 1. amusement; *synonyms* (*n*) distraction, diversion, entertainment, pastime, pleasure, recreation, sport, enjoyment, hobby, joy, laughter, play, dissipation, delight, festivity, game, glee, happiness, hilarity, leisure, merriment, mirth, relaxation, satisfaction; *antonyms* (*n*) sadness, boredom, **2.** entertainment; *synonyms* (*n*) amusement, party, feast, fun, reception, regalement, show, cheer, banquet, carousal, festival, treat, treatment, activity.

zăduf sultriness; *synonyms* (*n*) heat, humidity.

- zahăr** sugar; *synonyms* (n) honey, darling, carbohydrate, saccharide, love, beloved, baby, (v) saccharify, sweeten, (adj) dear.
- zâmbi** smile; *synonyms* (n) grin, grinning, smiling, expression, luck, (v) beam, laugh, chuckle, grimace, sneer, countenance, favor, propitiousness; *antonym* (v) frown.
- zăpadă** snow; *synonyms* (n) cocaine, coke, precipitation, snowfall, bark, barque, brig, cocain, ship, (v) beguile, overwhelm, bamboozle, hoodwink.
- zăpușeală** sultriness; *synonyms* (n) heat, humidity.
- zarva** 1. scream; *synonyms* (n) cry, call, shriek, wail, riot, exclamation, hum, screaming, screeching, shrieking, (v) howl, shout, screech, yell, bellow, roar, hollo, halloo, bawl, exclaim, holler, outcry, whoop, yelp, yowl, moan, laugh, ring, squall, squeal; *antonym* (v) whisper, 2. uproar; *synonyms* (n) hubbub, din, disturbance, noise, row, turmoil, commotion, confusion, disorder, stir, clamor, hullabaloo, racket, ruckus, rumpus, pandemonium, brouhaha, fracas, ruction, bedlam, clatter, affray, trouble, bustle, agitation, chaos, dispute, furor, (v) tumult, brawl; *antonyms* (n) calm, peace.
- zăvor** bolt; *synonyms* (n) arrow, dash, pin, catch, dart, hasp, padlock, (v) bar, abscond, gobble, latch, lock, escape, decamp, devour, fasten, gulp, guzzle, secure, block, elope, flash, flee, fly, gorge, obstruct, rush, shoot, (adv) bang, (adj) sift; *antonyms* (v) nibble, unbolt, unlock.
- zbor** flight; *synonyms* (n) escape, herd, flying, run, avolation, exodus, elopement, evasion, departure, aviation, flock, retreat, crossing, journey, passage, rout, trip, volitation, voyage, wing, hejira, (adj) bevy, drove, cloud, swarm, (v) bolt, fledge.
- zebră** zebra; *synonym* (n) referee.
- zebrat** stripes; *synonyms* (n) stripe, chevron, streak, band, banding, uniform.
- zefir** zephyr; *synonyms* (n) breeze, wind, air, breath, puff, whiff, airwave, atmosphere, aura, aviation, draft, gust, line, melody, strain, tune, waft.
- zel** bustle; *synonyms* (n) flurry, bother, commotion, disorder, movement, activity, agitation, confusion, haste, pother, ruckus, trouble, tumult, turmoil, uproar, action, (v) ado, fuss, hustle, clutter, fidget, hubbub, move, rush, (adj) hurry, stir, hasten, scramble, speed, splutter; *antonym* (n) tranquility.
- zero** 1. zero; *synonyms* (n) nil, nothing, nobody, cipher, naught, cypher, nought, null, nihil, nullity, aught, nix, root, zilch, zip, nonentity, 2. nought; *synonyms* (adj) no, (n) zero, nada; **reduce la zero** zero.
- zgomot** 1. noise; *synonyms* (n) clatter, clamor, hubbub, racket, sound, din, disturbance, echo, uproar, buzz, clang, commotion, crack, crash, interference, row, tumult, bustle, cry, disorder, outcry, pandemonium, rumor, turmoil, bedlam, dissonance, (v) fame, report; *antonyms* (n) silence, quiet, 2. uproar; *synonyms* (n) noise, confusion, riot, stir, hullabaloo, ruckus, rumpus, brouhaha, fracas, ruction, affray, trouble, roar, agitation, chaos, dispute, furor, fuss, mayhem, turbulence, garboil, tumultuousness, unrest, (v) brawl; *antonyms* (n) calm, peace, 3. scream; *synonyms* (n) call, shriek, wail, exclamation, hum, screaming, screeching, shrieking, howler, (v) howl, shout, screech, yell, bellow, hollo, halloo, bawl, exclaim, holler, whoop, yelp, yowl, moan, laugh, ring, squall, squeal, weep, drone, keen; *antonym* (v) whisper.
- zgrunțuros** harsh; *synonyms* (adj) grating, sharp, austere, bitter, coarse, crude, cruel, discordant, grim, unkind, acrid, acute, biting, brutal, extreme, gruff, rigorous, rough, severe, stern, abrupt, acerbic, acid, arduous, astringent, caustic, disagreeable, (v) hard, (n) dissonant, difficult; *antonyms* (adj) smooth, gentle, harmonious, kind, lenient, pleasant, soft, melodious, sweet.
- ziar** newspaper; *synonyms* (n) journal, gazette, magazine, paper, news, periodical, print, publisher, newsprint, press, publication.
- zibelină** sable; *synonyms* (adj) black, dark, dusky, jet, dusty, pitch-black, pitch-dark, (n) ebony.
- zidar** 1. mason; *synonyms* (n) builder, freemason, stonemason, architect, artificer, artist, maker, manufacturer, smith, carpenter, 2. bricklayer; *synonyms* (n) mason, forger, paver, 3. stonemason.
- zinc** zinc; *synonym* (n) spelter.
- zincuire** galvanization; *synonyms* (n) zincing, galvanisation, exhilaration, zincification.
- zip cod** zip code; *synonyms* (n) postcode, address, zip.
- ziua nașterii** birthday; *synonyms* (n) bicentennial, celebration, bicentenary, bissextile, centenary, centennial.
- zmeu** kite; *synonyms* (n) parachute, airplane, epistle, former, letter, slip, (v) scam.
- zmeură** raspberry; *synonyms* (n) hiss, razzing, bird, boo, hoot, birdie, chick, dame, damn, darn, derision, doll, fowl, hissing, pineapple, ridicule, snort, syncarp, shit, shucks, shuttle, shuttlecock, sibilation, skirt, snicker, snigger, wench.
- zona** 1. area; *synonyms* (n) place, region, size, width, expanse, field, neighborhood, section, sphere, breadth, compass, district, domain, extent, land, range, room, scope, space, zone, dimension, line, topic, grounds, ambit, belt, capacity, circuit, (adj) local, regional, 2. zone; *synonyms* (n) area, locality, quarter, realm, layer, territory, province, orbit, division, bed, climate, clime, course, cycle, orb, rundle, stratum, (v) partition, subdivide.

zori sunrise; *synonyms* (n) dawn, daybreak, morning, sunup, daylight, aurora, dawning, dayspring, twilight, crepuscule; *antonyms* (n) dusk, sunset.

zugravi paint; *synonyms* (n) painting, tint, coating, pigment, rouge, albata, blusher, ormolu, (v) color, dye, daub, coat, decorate, depict, varnish, enamel, apply, lacquer, describe, draw, spread, stain, whitewash, cover, gild, sketch, smear, tinct, tinge, furbish.

zvon rumor; *synonyms* (n) hearsay, bruit, gossip, talk, rumour, news, scandal, tale, intelligence, relation, (v) report, buzz, fame, noise, repute, reputation; *antonym* (n) fact.

C

citi read; *synonyms* (v) interpret, construe, decipher, gather, indicate, learn, perceive, say, understand, demonstrate, comprehend, display, examine, explain, peruse, record, register, scan, show, study, take, translate, ascertain, check, decode, hear, declare, foretell, infer, look.

Index of English Subjects to Romanian (Latin Script) Subjects

A

a see a.

abacus *see* abac.

abandon *see* a abandona.

abandoned *see* părăsit.

abbatial *see* mănăstiresc.

abbot *see* abate.

abbreviate *see* 1. a scurta, 2. ridurre.

abbreviation *see* 1. prescurtare, 2. scurtare.

abdication *see* abdicare.

abdomen *see* 1. abdomen, 2. burtă, 3. pânțec.

abdominal *see* 1. abdominal, 2. ventral.

abhor *see* a urî.

ability *see* abilitate.

ablative *see* ablativ.

abnormal *see* 1. aberant, 2. abnorm.

abolish *see* a aboli.

abolition *see* abolire.

abomasum *see* cheag.

abominable *see* abominabil.

aborigine *see* aborigen.

abort *see* a avorta.

abortifacient *see* avortiv.

abortion *see* avort.

abound *see* a abunda.

about *see* aproape.

above all *see* în special.

abracadabra *see* abracadabra.

abrasive *see* abraziv.

abroad *see* în străinătate.

abrogate *see* a abroga.

abrogation *see* abrogare.

abulia *see* abulie.

abulic *see* abulic.

abundance *see* abundenta.

abundant *see* 1. abundant, 2. gros.

abuse *see* 1. a abuza, 2. abuz.

abyss *see* abis.

abyssal *see* abisal.

acacia *see* salcîm.

academic *see* academician.

academicism *see* academism.

academism *see* academism.

academy *see* academie.

acanthus *see* acantă.

accelerando *see* accelerando.

accelerate *see* a accelera.

accelerated *see* accelerat.

acceleration *see* accelerare.

accelerator *see* accelerator.

accelerograph *see* accelerograf.

accelerometer *see* accelerometru.

accent *see* 1. a accentua, 2. accent.

accented *see* accentuat.

accentuate *see* a accentua.

accentuation *see* accentuare.

accept *see* 1. a accepta, 2. accepta.

acceptability *see* acceptabilitate.

acceptable *see* 1. acceptabil, 2. plăcut.

acceptably *see* acceptabil.

acceptance *see* acceptare.

access *see* 1. acces, 2. intrare; **random access** acces aleator.

accessibility *see* accesibilitate.

accessory *see* accesoriu.

accident *see* accident; **accident insurance**

asigurarea contra accidentelor.

accidental *see* accidental.

accidentally *see* accidental.

acclaim *see* a aclama.

acclimatisation *see* aclimatizare.

acclimatize *see* a aclimatiza.

accompany *see* a acompaña.

accomplishment *see* 1. îndeplinire, 2. înfăptuire, 3. executare, 4. realizare.

account *see* cont; **statement of account** extras de cont; **savings account** cont; **current account** cont curent; **account number** numar; **account balance** bilant.

account balance *see* bilant.

account number *see* numar.

accountant *see* contabil.

accreditation *see* acreditare.

accredited *see* acreditat.

accumulate *see* a acumula.

accumulated *see* acumulat.

accumulation *see* acumulare.

accumulator *see* acumulator.

accurately *see* îngrijit.

accusative *see* acuzativ.

accusatory *see* acuzator.

accuse *see* a acuza.

accused *see* acuzat.

accuser *see* acuzator.

accustomed *see* obișnuit.

acephalia *see* acefalie.

acephalous *see* acefal.

acetaldehyde *see* acetaldehidă.

- acetate** *see* acetat.
acetic *see* acetic.
acetify *see* a acetifica.
acetone *see* acetona.
acetonemia *see* acetonemie.
acetonuria *see* acetonurie.
acetyl *see* acetil.
acetylene *see* acetilenă.
ache *see* 1. durea, 2. durere, 3. rani.
achene *see* achenă.
achievement *see* succes.
achromatic *see* acromatic.
acid *see* acid.
acidic *see* acid.
acidify *see* a acidula.
acidity *see* aciditate.
acidosis *see* acidoză.
acidulate *see* a acidula.
acne *see* acnee.
acolyte *see* 1. acolit, 2. preot monden.
aconite *see* aconit.
acoustic *see* acustic; **acoustic signal** Semnal acustic.
acoustic signal *see* Semnal acustic.
acoustically *see* acustic.
acoustics *see* acustică.
acquaintance *see* 1. cunoștință, 2. relație, 3. cunostinta.
acquit *see* 1. a achita, 2. a plati.
acre *see* acru.
acrimonious *see* acrimonios.
acrimony *see* asprime.
acrobat *see* acrobat.
acrobatic *see* acrobatic.
acrocyanosis *see* acrocianoză.
acromegaly *see* acromegalie.
acronym *see* acronim.
acrostic *see* acrostih.
acroterion *see* acroteră.
acrylic *see* acrilic.
act *see* a recita.
actinomyces *see* actinomicete.
actually *see* de fapt.
acumen *see* perspicacitate.
acupuncture *see* acupunctură.
acyclic *see* aciclic.
adage *see* adagiu.
adapt *see* a adapta.
adaptability *see* adaptabilitate.
adaptable *see* adaptabil.
adaptation *see* adaptare.
adapter *see* adaptor.
adaption *see* adaptare.
add *see* a adăuna; **add together** aduna; **add up** aduna.
add together *see* aduna.
add up *see* aduna.
addenda *see* addenda.
addendum *see* 1. suplimentar, 2. accesoriu.
adder *see* viperă.
addition *see* adunare.
addled *see* clocit.
address *see* 1. adresa, 2. adresă.
adduce *see* a aduce.
adduction *see* aducție.
adductor *see* mușchi aductor.
adenocarcinoma *see* adenocarcinom.
adenoid *see* adenoid.
adenoma *see* adenom.
adenopathy *see* adenopatie.
adeps *see* 1. grăsime, 2. strat adipos.
adequately *see* adecvat.
adherence *see* adeziune.
adherent *see* adept.
adhesive *see* adeziv.
adiabatic *see* adiabatic.
adipose *see* 1. adipos, 2. gras.
adjacency *see* 1. împrejurime, 2. vecinătate.
adjacent *see* vecin.
adjective *see* adjectiv.
adjuration *see* 1. legământ, 2. jurământ.
adjust *see* 1. a adecva, 2. a ajusta.
adjustment *see* adecvare.
administer *see* a atribui.
admirable *see* 1. admirabil, 2. deosebit, 3. excelent, 4. încântător, 5. remarcabil.
admit *see* se confesa.
adolescence *see* adolescență.
adolescent *see* adolescentin.
adopt *see* 1. a adopta, 2. a înfia.
adopted *see* adoptat.
adopter *see* adoptator.
adoption *see* 1. adoptare, 2. adopție, 3. adopțiune.
adoptive *see* adoptiv.
adorable *see* adorabil.
adoration *see* 1. adorație, 2. adorare.
adore *see* adora.
adorer *see* adorator.
adorned *see* ornat.
adrenaline *see* adrenalină.
adroit *see* apt.
adsorbent *see* adsorbant.
adsorption *see* adsorbție.
adulate *see* a adula.
adulation *see* 1. lingușire, 2. adulare, 3. adulație, 4. flatare servilă.
adulator *see* 1. adulator, 2. lingușitor.
adult *see* 1. adult, 2. matur.
adulterate *see* a altera.

- adulterated** *see* alterat.
- adulteration** *see* adulterare.
- adulterine** *see* adulterin.
- adultery** *see* adulter.
- advance** *see* 1. a evolua, 2. avans, 3. acout, 4. a promova, 5. a progresa, 6. a avansa, 7. a înainta; **in advance** în avans.
- advancement** *see* 1. creștere, 2. dezvoltare, 3. evoluție, 4. înaintare, 5. mers-înainte, 6. progres.
- advantage** *see* avantaj.
- advantageous** *see* avantajos.
- advertising** *see* 1. publicitate, 2. reclamă.
- advice** *see* sfat.
- advise** *see* aviza.
- advocate** *see* avocat.
- aegis** *see* scud.
- aerate** *see* 1. a aerisi, 2. a ventila.
- aeration** *see* 1. aerisire, 2. ventilație.
- aerial** *see* aerian.
- aerobics** *see* gimnastică aerobică.
- aerodrome** *see* aerodrom.
- aerodynamic** *see* aerodinamic.
- aerodynamics** *see* aerodinamică.
- aerodyne** *see* aerodină.
- aerogram** *see* aerogramă.
- aerolite** *see* aerolit.
- aerometer** *see* aerometru.
- aeronautic** *see* aeronautic.
- aeronautical** *see* aeronautic.
- aeronautics** *see* aeronautică.
- aerophagy** *see* aerofagie.
- aerosol** *see* aerosol.
- aerospace** *see* aerospațial.
- aerostat** *see* aerostat.
- aerostatic** *see* aerostatic.
- aestival** *see* estiv.
- afar** *see* afar.
- affability** *see* 1. afabilitate, 2. amabilitate, 3. cordialitate, 4. gentilețe.
- affable** *see* afabil.
- affably** *see* afabil.
- affair** *see* afacere.
- affect** *see* afecțiune.
- affectation** *see* afectare.
- affectedly** *see* afectat.
- affection** *see* afecțiune.
- affectionate** *see* 1. afectuos, 2. dragăstos.
- affectionately** *see* afectuos.
- affective** *see* afectiv.
- afferent** *see* aferent.
- affiliated** *see* afiliat.
- affiliation** *see* 1. afiliere, 2. afiliație.
- affinity** *see* 1. similitudine, 2. asemănare, 3. afinitate, 4. analogie.
- affirm** *see* a afirma.
- affirmation** *see* 1. afirmație, 2. declarație categorică.
- affirmative** *see* afirmativ.
- affix** *see* 1. a afixa, 2. afix.
- afflict** *see* a chinui.
- afflicted** *see* 1. bolnav, 2. chinuit.
- affliction** *see* 1. întristare, 2. îndurerare.
- afford** *see* își permite.
- affront** *see* 1. ofensa, 2. vexațiune, 3. ultragiu, 4. ocară, 5. jignire, 6. insultă, 7. insulta, 8. injurie, 9. afront, 10. vexe, 11. jigni.
- after** *see* 1. mai târziu, 2. după; **after all** după toate.
- after all** *see* după toate.
- again** *see* din nou; **once again** încă o dată.
- age** *see* vârstă; **old age** bătrânețe.
- aged** *see* 1. bătrân, 2. vârstnic.
- agency** *see* agentie.
- agent** *see* agent.
- aggrandize** *see* exagera.
- aging** *see* îmbătrânire.
- agnostic** *see* agnostic.
- agnosticism** *see* agnosticism.
- agoraphobia** *see* agorafobie.
- agreeable** *see* 1. frumos, 2. plăcut.
- agreement** *see* 1. acord, 2. aranjament, 3. consimțire; **in agreement** de acord.
- agricultural** *see* 1. agrar, 2. agricol.
- ahead** *see* în față; **go ahead** merge înainte.
- aid** *see* 1. a ajuta, 2. ajuta; **first aid** primul ajutor.
- air corridor** *see* coridor aerian.
- air letter** *see* aerogramă.
- air mail** *see* par avion.
- air taxi** *see* taxi aerian.
- air terminal** *see* aeroportie.
- airbus** *see* aerobuz.
- aircraft** *see* 1. aeromobil, 2. aeroplan, 3. avion.
- airplane** *see* 1. aeroplan, 2. avion.
- airport** *see* 1. aeroport, 2. aeroportuar.
- akinesis** *see* achinezie.
- alarm** *see* avertizare.
- albumin** *see* albumina.
- alcohol** *see* alcool.
- alcoholemia** *see* alcoolemie.
- alcoholic** *see* alcoolic; **alcoholic drink** bautura.
- alcoholic drink** *see* bautura.
- alcoholism** *see* alcoolism.
- ale** *see* bere.
- aligned** *see* alăturat.
- aliphatic** *see* aciclic.
- all** *see* toti; **above all** în special; **first of all** în primul rând; **after all** după toate; **at all** deloc.
- allegation** *see* alegație.
- allergic** *see* alergic.
- allergy** *see* alergie.
- alley** *see* alee.

- all-in** *see* totul inclus.
- allopathy** *see* alopatie.
- allow** *see* permite; **allow for** considera.
- allow for** *see* considera.
- alluring** *see* 1. seducător, 2. fascinant, 3. captivant, 4. atrăgător.
- almond** *see* migdală.
- almost** *see* aproape.
- alone** *see* singur.
- alongside** *see* aproape.
- already** *see* deja.
- alright** *see* 1. excelent, 2. foarte bine, 3. perfect.
- also** *see* de asemenea.
- alter ego** *see* alter ego.
- alternatively** *see* altminteri.
- although** *see* 1. desi, 2. chiar daca.
- altitude** *see* altitudine.
- aluminium** *see* aluminiu; **aluminium foil** folie de aluminiu.
- always** *see* 1. întotdeauna, 2. mereu.
- amalgamate** *see* 1. a amalgama, 2. a amesteca, 3. a unifica.
- amalgamation** *see* unificare.
- amateur** *see* 1. neprofesionist, 2. diletant, 3. amator.
- amaze** *see* 1. a uimi, 2. a ului, 3. a surprinde.
- amazing** *see* 1. minunat, 2. uimitor, 3. surprinzător, 4. superb, 5. splendid, 6. încântător, 7. impresionant, 8. fermecător, 9. feeric, 10. extraordinar, 11. excepțional, 12. desăvârșit, 13. sublim.
- ambassador** *see* ambasador.
- ambiguity** *see* ambiguitate.
- amendment** *see* modificare.
- amerce** *see* a pedepsi.
- amount** *see* cantitate.
- amputate** *see* a amputa.
- amusement** *see* 1. zăbovire, 2. petrecere, 3. amuzament, 4. distracție, 5. neatenție.
- amusing** *see* caraghios.
- anaconda** *see* anaconda.
- anaesthesia** *see* ametitor; **epidural anaesthesia** anestezia epidurală.
- analyse** *see* a analiza.
- ancestor** *see* strămoș.
- anchor** *see* 1. ancora, 2. ancoră.
- anchovy** *see* scrumbie; **anchovy sauce** sos din scrumbii.
- and** *see* și; **country and western** muzica; **bed and breakfast** cazare.
- anemia** *see* anemie.
- angel** *see* înger; **guardian angel** înger păzitor.
- anger** *see* 1. furie, 2. mânie.
- angina** *see* 1. anghină, 2. angină; **angina pectoris** anghină pectorală.
- angina pectoris** *see* anghină pectorală.
- angiography** *see* angiografie.
- angle bracket** *see* guseu.
- anglophone** *see* anglofon.
- angry** *see* supărat.
- angstrom** *see* angstrom.
- animal** *see* animal.
- animated** *see* vioi.
- ankle boot** *see* cizmă joasă.
- ankle sock** *see* șosetă.
- anniversary** *see* aniversare.
- announce** *see* anunța.
- annoy** *see* 1. a displace, 2. a-i repugna, 3. enerva.
- answer** *see* 1. răspuns, 2. a raspunde.
- answering machine** *see* robot.
- antagonism** *see* 1. ostilitate, 2. vrăjmășie, 3. dușmănie.
- antagonist** *see* mușchi antagonic.
- antagonistic muscle** *see* mușchi antagonic.
- anthropology** *see* antropologie.
- antibiotic** *see* antibiotic.
- anticipation** *see* 1. speranță, 2. așteptare, 3. așteptări, 4. expectativă.
- antigen** *see* antigen.
- antimony** *see* 1. antimoniu, 2. stibiu.
- anti-semitism** *see* antisemitism.
- antiseptic** *see* antiseptic.
- anxious** *see* îngrijorat.
- anything** *see* orice.
- apartment** *see* apartament.
- aperitif** *see* aperitiv.
- aphaeresis** *see* afereză.
- aphasia** *see* afazie.
- aphasic** *see* afazic.
- aphelion** *see* afeliu.
- apheresis** *see* afereză.
- aphonia** *see* afonie.
- aphorism** *see* aforism.
- aphtha** *see* aftă.
- apogee** *see* apogeu.
- apologize** *see* cere scuze.
- apology** *see* scuza.
- apophysis** *see* apofiză.
- apoplexy** *see* apoplexie.
- apothecary** *see* farmacist.
- apotheosis** *see* apoteoză.
- apparently** *see* evident.
- appealing** *see* 1. captivant, 2. fascinant, 3. seducător.
- appendage** *see* adaos.
- appendicitis** *see* apendicită.
- appetite** *see* apetit.
- applaud** *see* aplauda.
- apple cake** *see* placinta.
- apple juice** *see* suc.
- apple tart** *see* tarta.

- apple turnover** *see* mere.
- appliance** *see* 1. aparat, 2. Aparatul; **household appliance** aparat; **home appliance** aparate de uz casnic.
- applicable** *see* 1. aplicabil, 2. desfasurabil, 3. izometric, 4. superpozabil; **not applicable** nu este aplicabil.
- application** *see* cerere.
- appointment** *see* întâlnire.
- apprehension** *see* suspens.
- apprentice** *see* 1. ucenic, 2. elev, 3. scolar, 4. stagiar.
- approach** *see* 1. se apropia, 2. apropiere.
- approaching** *see* apropiere.
- appropriate** *see* 1. adecvat, 2. corespunzător, 3. cuvenit, 4. oportun, 5. potrivit, 6. propriu, 7. recomandabil.
- approval** *see* aprobare.
- approximately** *see* aproximativ.
- apricot** *see* caisă.
- apron** *see* șorț.
- apse** *see* absidă.
- apsidal** *see* absidial.
- apt** *see* 1. adecvat, 2. corespunzător, 3. cuvenit, 4. oportun, 5. potrivit, 6. propriu, 7. recomandabil.
- aquamarine** *see* acvamarin.
- aquaplane** *see* acvoplan.
- aquatic** *see* acvatic.
- aquatint** *see* acvatintă.
- aqueduct** *see* apeduct.
- aqueous** *see* apos.
- aquifer** *see* acvifer.
- arbitration** *see* de compromis.
- arched** *see* arciuit.
- architecture** *see* arhitectura.
- area** *see* zona; **smoking area** loc; **area code** prefix.
- area code** *see* prefix.
- arena** *see* stadion.
- argon** *see* argon.
- argumentation** *see* 1. raționament, 2. judecată.
- arm** *see* braț.
- around** *see* categoric.
- arraignment** *see* acuzare.
- arrange** *see* a aranja.
- arrangement** *see* aranjament.
- arrhythmia** *see* aritmie.
- arrive** *see* sosi.
- arrogance** *see* aroganță.
- arse** *see* cur.
- arsenic** *see* arsen.
- arteriosclerosis** *see* arterioscleroză.
- arteritis** *see* arterită.
- artery** *see* arteră.
- arthritis** *see* artrită.
- arthrology** *see* artrologie.
- arthrosis** *see* artroză.
- artichoke** *see* anghinare.
- articulated** *see* articulat.
- as** *see* 1. arsen, 2. deoarece, 3. pentru ca.
- asbestos** *see* 1. amiantă, 2. azbest.
- ascertainable** *see* constatabil.
- ash** *see* cenușă.
- ashes** *see* cenușă.
- ask** *see* a cere; **ask for** cere.
- ask for** *see* cere.
- asleep** *see* adormit.
- ass** *see* 1. asin, 2. cur, 3. măgar.
- assembly** *see* întrunire.
- asseveration** *see* 1. afirmație, 2. declarație categorică.
- assist** *see* Assist.
- assistant** *see* 1. adjunct, 2. asistent.
- associate** *see* a afilia.
- assume** *see* 1. a crede, 2. a presupune, 3. bănuî, 4. presupune, 5. suspecta.
- assumption** *see* 1. ipoteză, 2. supoziție, 3. presupunere, 4. bănuială, 5. prezumție.
- asthenia** *see* astenie.
- asthma** *see* astmă.
- astigmatism** *see* astigmatism.
- astonish** *see* 1. a surprinde, 2. a uimi, 3. a ului.
- astuteness** *see* pricepere.
- at** *see* 1. în, 2. la; **at all** deloc; **at any rate** în orice caz; **at home** acasa; **at last** în cele din urma; **at least** cel puțin; **at times** câteodată.
- at all** *see* deloc.
- at home** *see* acasa.
- at least** *see* cel puțin.
- at times** *see* câteodată.
- atheism** *see* ateism.
- atherosclerosis** *see* ateroscleroză.
- atlas** *see* atlas.
- atmosphere** *see* atmosferă.
- atole** *see* atole.
- atony** *see* atonie.
- atrium** *see* atrium.
- attached** *see* anexă.
- attain** *see* ajunge.
- attainment** *see* succes.
- attend** *see* participa.
- attic** *see* lucarnă.
- attire** *see* a îmbrăca.
- attorney** *see* avocat.
- attract** *see* a atrage.
- attractive** *see* 1. captivant, 2. fascinant, 3. seducător.
- attractiveness** *see* frumusețe.
- attune** *see* a împăca.
- augmentation** *see* 1. creștere, 2. marire.
- augmentative** *see* augmentativ.
- aunt** *see* matusa.

autobahn *see* autostrada.
automatic *see* automatic.
available *see* disponibil.
avalanche *see* avalansa.
avenge *see* a răzbuna.
avenue *see* bulevard.
average *see* mediu.
avitaminosis *see* avitaminoză.
avoid *see* 1. a evita, 2. evita, 3. evitare.
avow *see* se confesa.
await *see* astepta.
aware *see* 1. conștient, 2. lucid, 3. treaz.
axe *see* 1. secure, 2. topor.
axon *see* axon.
azote *see* 1. azot, 2. nitrogen.

B

baby *see* 1. copil, 2. nou-născut; **baby doll** baby-doll; **baby buggy** carucior pentru copii.
baby doll *see* baby-doll.
bachelor's degree *see* licența.
back *see* 1. da înapoi, 2. înapoi, 3. revenire, 4. spate; **sit back** se așeza comod; **put back** pune la loc; **move back** a da înapoi; **keep back** a ascunde; **go back** se întoarce acasă; **get back** redobândi; **bring back** da înapoi.
backed up *see* înfundat.
backgammon *see* trictrac.
backs *see* fundas.
backside *see* 1. fund, 2. popou, 3. dos, 4. șezut.
bacterial *see* bacterian.
bacteriologic *see* bacteriologic.
bacteriological *see* bacteriologic.
bacteriology *see* bacteriologie.
bacteriostatic *see* bacteriostatic.
bad *see* rau.
badger *see* viezure.
badly *see* rau.
bag *see* geanta; **shopping bag** sacosa; **plastic bag** punga.
baggage *see* bagaj.
baguette *see* pâine.
bake *see* coace.
baked *see* copt.
bakery *see* brutarie.
balance *see* 1. balanță, 2. cântar, 3. egalare; **account balance** bilant.
bald *see* chel.
ball *see* minge.
ballet *see* balet.
ballpoint pen *see* pix.
banana *see* banană.
bank *see* bancă.
banker's acceptance *see* acceptare bancară.
banking *see* bancar.
banknote *see* bancnotă.
banner *see* 1. drapel, 2. steag, 3. stindard.
baptism *see* botez.
bar *see* 1. bara, 2. bară, 3. circa, 4. împotriva.
barbecue *see* gratar.
barefoot *see* desculț.
barium *see* bariu.
bark *see* a lătra.
barn swallow *see* rindunica.
barrack *see* a încazarma.
barrister *see* avocat.
baseball *see* baseball.
basement *see* subsol.
bashful *see* rusinos.
basics *see* notiuni.
basin *see* 1. lavoar, 2. lighean, 3. lavabou.
basket *see* cos.
basketball *see* baschet.
bassoon *see* fagot.
basting *see* însăilătură.
bat *see* liliac.
bathroom *see* baie.
baton *see* 1. baston, 2. ciomag.
battery *see* baterie.
battle *see* batalie.
bay *see* a lătra.
bayonet *see* baionetă.
be *see* 1. beriliu, 2. fi.
beam *see* 1. bârnă, 2. grindă.
bear *see* 1. a aduce, 2. a purta, 3. urs.
bearing *see* 1. lagar, 2. pivot, 3. rulment.
beautiful *see* frumos.
beauty *see* frumusețe.
become *see* a deveni.
bed *see* pat; **go to bed** se culca; **bed sheet** lenjerie de pat; **bed and breakfast** cazare.
bedeck *see* a orna.
bedlam *see* infern.
beef roast *see* friptura.
beef roll *see* rulada.
beefsteak *see* biftec.
beehive *see* stup.
befit *see* a conveni.
befitting *see* 1. propriu, 2. potrivit, 3. recomandabil, 4. cuvenit, 5. corespunzător, 6. adecvat, 7. oportun.
before *see* în fața; **best before date** date de expirare.
beg *see* cerși.
begin *see* începe.
beginning *see* început.

behaviour *see* 1. comportament, 2. comportare, 3. conduită, 4. purtare.
behind *see* 1. dos, 2. șezut, 3. sezut, 4. fund, 5. popou.
belief *see* 1. efect, 2. impresie, 3. încredere, 4. părere, 5. sentiment, 6. senzație.
believe *see* a crede; **make believe** a se preface.
bell *see* clopot.
bellow *see* foale.
belly *see* 1. burtă, 2. pântece.
belong to *see* apartine.
beloved *see* 1. drag, 2. iubit.
belt *see* curea; **suspender belt** portjartier; **garter belt** portjartier.
beltway *see* centura.
benign *see* benign.
benumb *see* a imobiliza.
bereave *see* a priva.
beryllium *see* beriliu.
best man *see* 1. naș, 2. martor nupțial.
better *see* 1. parior, 2. mai bine, 3. mai bun.
beverage *see* 1. bautura, 2. Lichide.
bewitching *see* 1. captivant, 2. fascinant, 3. seducător.
beyond *see* dincolo de.
bias *see* 1. prejudecată, 2. prejudiciu, 3. prejudeț, 4. eres, 5. pieziș, 6. în diagonală, 7. în verif, 8. preconcepție.
bible *see* biblie.
bicycle *see* 1. bicicletă, 2. pedala.
bid *see* invita.
bidder *see* antreprenor.
bigot *see* bigot.
bikini *see* bikini.
bilberry *see* afina.
bill *see* 1. bancnotă, 2. contabilitate, 3. factură, 4. notă, 5. a factura.
billing *see* facturare.
binnacle *see* habitaclu.
biopsy *see* biopsie.
biorhythm *see* bioritm.
biotechnology *see* biotehnologie.
biotic *see* biotic.
birth *see* nastere; **give birth** a fata.
birthday *see* ziua nașterii.
biscuits *see* biscuit.
bit *see* bucată.
bitch *see* cățea.
bivouac *see* bivuac.
black *see* negru; **black cherry** visina.
black cherry *see* visina.
blackboard *see* tablă.
blackcurrant juice *see* suc.
blackening *see* înnegrire.
blackmail *see* șantaj.

blacksmith *see* potcovar.
blame *see* a acuza.
blanket *see* cuvertură.
blastula *see* blastulă.
bleach *see* inalbitori.
bleed *see* sângera.
blepharitis *see* blefarită.
blessed *see* binecuvântat.
blind *see* 1. a orbi, 2. orb; **blind date** întâlnire.
blind date *see* întâlnire.
blinding *see* 1. orbire, 2. orbitor.
blob *see* pata.
blond *see* blond.
blood *see* sânge.
bloodbath *see* 1. carnaj, 2. hecatombă, 3. măcel, 4. masacru.
bloodshed *see* 1. măcel, 2. masacru, 3. hecatombă, 4. carnaj.
bloody *see* sângeros.
blouse *see* bluză.
bludgeon *see* 1. baston, 2. ciomag.
blue *see* 1. albastru, 2. azuriu; **navy blue** bleumarin.
blueberry *see* afina.
blunder *see* gafa.
boa *see* boa.
board *see* bord; **board of directors** consiliu de administratie.
boarding *see* 1. îmbarcare, 2. se îmbarca, 3. abordaj; **boarding pass** bilet.
boarding pass *see* bilet.
boaster *see* 1. fanfaron, 2. lăudăros.
boat *see* barcă; **small boat** barcă; **flying boat** hidroavion.
bobby *see* polițist.
body *see* corp; **upper body** parte.
bog *see* 1. balta, 2. baltă, 3. mlăstina.
boil *see* furuncu.
boiler *see* cazan.
bolero *see* bolero.
bolt *see* 1. zăvor, 2. închizător.
bombardment *see* 1. bombardament, 2. bombardare.
bombing *see* 1. bombardament, 2. bombardare.
bondage *see* 1. aservire, 2. robie, 3. sclavaj, 4. sclavie.
bone *see* os; **heel bone** călcâi.
bonnet *see* 1. scufie, 2. cască, 3. bonetă.
boob *see* 1. nebun, 2. prost, 3. țicnit.
book *see* carte; **book seller** vânzător.
book seller *see* vânzător.
bookcase *see* bibliotecă.
booking *see* rezervare.
booklet *see* broșura.
bookshelf *see* bibliotecă.
bookstore *see* librărie.

- boot** *see* gheata; **ankle boot** cizmă joasă.
border *see* 1. hotar, 2. limita, 3. graniță.
bore *see* orificiu.
boredom *see* plictiseală.
boring *see* plicticos.
boron *see* bor.
boss *see* 1. director, 2. ofiter.
bother *see* 1. a-i repugna, 2. enerva, 3. a displace.
bottle *see* 1. butelie, 2. sticlă; **bottle rack** Raft pentru sticle.
bottom *see* 1. dos, 2. fund, 3. popou, 4. șezut.
boulevard *see* bulevard.
bouquet *see* buchet.
bow *see* 1. arc, 2. fundă.
bowl *see* bol; **bowl over** a răsturna.
bowl over *see* a răsturna.
box *see* cutie; **box spring** saltea cu arcuri.
boy *see* baiat.
boyfriend *see* 1. logodnic, 2. prieten.
bra *see* sutien.
brace *see* acoladă.
bracelet *see* brățară.
bracket *see* 1. consolă, 2. etajeră; **angle bracket** coltar de fixare.
braggart *see* 1. lăudăros, 2. fanfaron.
bragger *see* 1. lăudăros, 2. fanfaron.
braid *see* împleti.
brain *see* 1. creier, 2. encefal.
brake *see* frâna.
branch *see* sucursala; **branch manager** director.
branch manager *see* director.
brand *see* marca.
brandy *see* rachiu.
brave *see* a înfrunta.
braze *see* sudură.
brazil *see* Brazilia.
break *see* 1. fractură, 2. ruptură, 3. a rupe; **break up** distruge.
break up *see* distruge.
breakfast *see* micul dejun; **breakfast room** salon; **breakfast nook** colt; **bed and breakfast** cazare.
breakfast nook *see* colt.
breakfast room *see* salon.
breaking *see* bășină.
breathe *see* a respira.
breeze *see* briza.
brick *see* caramida.
bricklayer *see* zidar.
bride *see* mireasa.
bridegroom *see* ginere.
bridge *see* 1. bridge, 2. pod.
brief *see* scurt.
briefcase *see* 1. servieta, 2. servietă.
brill *see* grozav.
brilliant *see* grozav.
brim *see* bor.
brimstone *see* sulf.
bring *see* aduce; **bring up** aduce sus; **bring down** a coborî; **bring back** da înapoi.
bring back *see* 1. readuce, 2. da înapoi.
bring down *see* a coborî.
bring up *see* aduce sus.
brioche *see* briosa.
broad bean *see* bob.
broccoli *see* Broccoli.
brochure *see* broșura.
broken *see* spart.
bromine *see* brom.
brook *see* pârâu.
broom *see* mătură.
brother *see* frate.
brown *see* 1. castaniu, 2. maro; **yellowish brown** maron galbui.
bruising *see* strivire.
brunch *see* brunch.
brush *see* 1. îngrozitor, 2. penel, 3. pensulă, 4. perie, 5. teribil.
brutalization *see* abrutizare.
brutalize *see* a abrutiza.
buck *see* dolari.
bucket *see* 1. galeata, 2. bena; **kick the bucket** muri.
buckle *see* 1. a încâtărăma, 2. cataramă.
buff *see* a lustrui.
buffalo *see* bivol.
build *see* a construi.
building *see* cladire; **tall building** construcție; **old building** cladire.
bulb *see* bec.
bulk *see* gramada.
bull *see* taur.
buns *see* Chifle.
bureau *see* birou.
bureaucracy *see* 1. birocrație, 2. birocrațism, 3. scriptologie.
burial chamber *see* mausoleu.
burn *see* arde.
burner *see* arzător.
burst *see* izbucni.
bus *see* 1. autobus, 2. autobuz; **bus stop** stație; **bus line** linie.
bus line *see* linie.
bus stop *see* stație.
bush *see* 1. tufis, 2. tufa.
business *see* 1. îndeletnicire, 2. meserie, 3. ocupație, 4. profesie, 5. profesiune; **business school** colegiu; **business lunch** prânz.
business lunch *see* prânz.
business school *see* colegiu.
businesswoman *see* afacerista.

bustle *see* zel.
busy *see* ocupat.
but *see* 1. dar, 2. daca nu.
butane *see* butan.
butcher *see* a doborî.
butchery *see* 1. carnaaj, 2. hecatombă, 3. măcel, 4. masacru.
butter tray *see* untieră.
butterfly *see* 1. fluture, 2. fluturi.
buttock *see* sezut.
button *see* nasture; **start button** buton de pornire.
buttonhole *see* butonieră.
buy *see* 1. a achizitiona, 2. a cumpăra.
buyer *see* achizitor.
buzzer *see* semnalizator acustic.
bye *see* 1. cu bine, 2. pa.

C

c *see* 1. carbon, 2. carbune.
cordial *see* puternic.
coriander *see* coriandru.
corkscrew *see* 1. tirbușon, 2. destupătoare.
corner *see* 1. colt, 2. mentine.
corps *see* corp.
correct *see* 1. corect, 2. corecta.
correspond *see* 1. a plati, 2. a varsa.
corridor *see* coridor; **air corridor** coridor aerian.
cosmetology *see* cosmetologie.
cosmography *see* cosmografie.
cosmopolitan *see* cosmopolit.
cost *see* costa.
costs *see* costuri.
costume *see* 1. costum, 2. rochie.
cottage *see* cabana.
cotton *see* bumbac.
couchette *see* cușetă.
cough *see* a tuși.
coulomb *see* coulomb.
counsel *see* sfat.
counselor *see* 1. povățuitor, 2. sfățuitor, 3. sfetnic, 4. consilier.
count *see* 1. conta, 2. număra.
counteroffensive *see* contraofensivă.
counterproductive *see* contraproductiv.
country *see* 1. natiune, 2. pământ, 3. țară, 4. ținut;
country bread pâine; **country and western** muzica.
country bread *see* pâine.
couple *see* 1. a împerechea, 2. cuplu, 3. pereche;
married couple pereche.

coupling *see* îmbinare; **coupling ring** inel de racord.
coupon *see* cupon.
courtesy *see* curtoazie.
courtyard *see* curte.
cover *see* 1. acoperi, 2. copertă; **front cover** copertă;
cover plate eclisă de îmbinare; **cover panel** panoul intermediar.
cover panel *see* panoul intermediar.
coward *see* laș.
cowl *see* cagulă.
coyote *see* coiote.
crab *see* rac; **crab louse** păduche lat.
crab louse *see* păduche lat.
cradle *see* a legăna.
craft *see* meserie.
cranberry juice *see* suc.
crane *see* 1. cocor, 2. elevator, 3. macara.
crass *see* grosier.
crater *see* crater.
craw *see* 1. gusa, 2. pasari.
crazy *see* 1. dement, 2. nebun, 3. smintit.
creak *see* scârțâi.
cream *see* smântână; **sour cream** smântână; **cream puff** foietaj.
cream puff *see* foietaj.
creased *see* șifonat.
create *see* crea.
creation *see* creație.
credibility *see* 1. admisibilitate, 2. credibilitate, 3. plauzibilitate, 4. verosimilitate.
credit card *see* card.
credulity *see* credulitate.
credulous *see* 1. candid, 2. credul, 3. fraier, 4. ingenuu, 5. naiv.
critic *see* critic.
crocodile *see* crocodil; **crocodile tears** lacrimi di crocodil.
croissant *see* corn.
cross product *see* produs vectorial.
cross-country skiing *see* schi fond.
crossroad *see* intersecție.
crouched *see* chirchit.
crowded *see* 1. mulțime, 2. aglomerat.
crude *see* 1. grosolan, 2. necioplit.
cruise *see* croazieră.
crumb *see* fărâmitură.
crush *see* a strivi.
cry *see* plânge.
cryptology *see* criptologie.
crystal *see* cristal.
cube *see* cub.
cubicle *see* birou.
cuff *see* manșetă.
cul-de-sac *see* 1. înfundătură, 2. intrare.

culmination *see* apogeu.
cultural *see* cultural.
culture *see* cultură.
cunning *see* viclean.
cup *see* cana; **world cup** cupa mondială.
cups *see* cana.
cured pork *see* salamuri.
curfew *see* stare excepțională.
curiosity *see* curiozitate.
curious *see* curios.
curium *see* curiu.
curling iron *see* ondulator.
curls *see* cârlionți.
curly *see* cret; **curly hair** par.
curly hair *see* par.
current account *see* cont curent.
curriculum vitae *see* curriculum vitae.
curse *see* 1. a ocări, 2. a afurisi, 3. a blestema, 4. a înjura.
custard *see* budinca.
custom *see* 1. deprindere, 2. obicei, 3. obișnuință, 4. tradiție, 5. uzanță.
custom-built *see* de comandă.
customer *see* client.
customs *see* vama; **customs declaration** declaratie.
customs declaration *see* declaratie.
cut *see* 1. reduce, 2. taia, 3. rabat, 4. taietura; **cut out** decupa.
cut out *see* decupa.
cutlery *see* Tacâmuri.
cutlet *see* cotlet.
cutter head *see* cap portburghiu.
cutting *see* 1. acut, 2. ascuțit, 3. înțepător, 4. pătrunzător, 5. tăios.
cyberspace *see* ciberspațiu.
cycle *see* 1. bicicletă, 2. ritm, 3. pedala.
cycling *see* ciclism.
cyclist *see* ciclist.
cystoscopy *see* cistoscopie.
cytogenetics *see* citogenetica.
cytology *see* citologie.
cytoplasm *see* citoplasmă.
czar *see* tar.

D

dear *see* 1. drag, 2. scump.
default *see* 1. avarie, 2. defect.
deflector *see* deflector.
degree *see* grad.
delay *see* 1. amânare, 2. întârzia.
delimit *see* a delimita.

deposit *see* 1. a depune, 2. arvună, 3. depozit; **security deposit** depozit.
dial *see* forma.
dialog *see* 1. conversație, 2. șuetă, 3. discuție, 4. dialog, 5. colocviu, 6. convorbire.
disposable *see* disponibil.
disturbance *see* 1. scandal, 2. vacarm, 3. tâmbălău, 4. larmă, 5. huiet, 6. hărmălaie, 7. gâlceavă, 8. gălăgie, 9. freamăt, 10. tărăboi.
divide *see* divide.
door *see* ușă; **next door** vis a vis.
dose *see* dosa.
down *see* jos; **sit down** sta jos; **set down** pune; **loaded down** foarte încărcat; **lie down** a se așeza comod; **knock down** a scutura; **go down** a se apleca; **fall down** cadea; **bring down** a coborî.
drain *see* a seca.
drawer *see* sertar; **meat drawer** sertar pentru carne; **fruit drawer** sertar pentru fructe.
drying *see* Uscare.

E

each *see* toti.
ear *see* ureche.
earlier *see* mai devreme.
early *see* devreme.
earn *see* câștiga.
earnest *see* depozit.
earnestness *see* seriozitate.
earring *see* cercei.
earth *see* pământ.
earthenware *see* Lut.
earthing *see* împământare.
earthquake *see* industrie.
east *see* est.
easy chair *see* fotoliu.
eat *see* a mânca.
eclipse *see* eclipsa.
ecology *see* ecologie.
econometrics *see* econometrie.
economise *see* 1. a acumula, 2. a aduna, 3. a chivernisi, 4. a economisi, 5. a strânge.
economize *see* 1. a economisi, 2. a strânge, 3. a aduna, 4. a acumula, 5. a chivernisi.
economy *see* economie.
eddy *see* 1. învolburare, 2. vârtoare, 3. vârtej.
educative *see* educativ.
eel *see* tipar.
effect *see* 1. repercusiune, 2. rezultat, 3. efect, 4. consecință, 5. urmare.
efficient *see* eficient.
effort *see* truda.

- egg** *see* ou.
- egoism** *see* egoism.
- egotism** *see* egoism.
- eighteen** *see* optsprezece.
- either** *see* 1. sau, 2. unul.
- eject** *see* a scoate.
- elbow** *see* 1. înghionti, 2. îmbrânci.
- elect** *see* vota.
- election** *see* alegere.
- electoral** *see* electoral.
- electric fan** *see* ventilator.
- electric oven** *see* cuptor electric.
- electric socket** *see* priză electrică.
- electrical connection** *see* Conexiunea electrică.
- electronic** *see* Electronic.
- elegance** *see* eleganță.
- elegant** *see* elegant.
- elevator** *see* ascensor.
- e-mail** *see* posta.
- emancipate** *see* 1. a dezrobi, 2. a elibera, 3. a libera.
- embargo** *see* embargo.
- embarrassment** *see* 1. încurcătură, 2. jenă.
- embassy** *see* ambasada.
- embroidery** *see* broderie.
- emend** *see* corecta.
- emergency** *see* urgenta; **emergency exit** ieșire pentru caz de pericol.
- eminent** *see* 1. eminent, 2. excelent.
- emperor** *see* cezar.
- emphasis** *see* accent.
- empire** *see* imperiu.
- employ** *see* 1. a consuma, 2. a folosi, 3. a întrebuința, 4. a utiliza, 5. a uza.
- employed** *see* angajat.
- employee** *see* angajat.
- employment** *see* 1. muncă, 2. serviciu, 3. slujba.
- enabled** *see* abilitat.
- encamp** *see* a campa.
- encampment** *see* campament.
- enchanting** *see* 1. fascinant, 2. încântător, 3. seducător, 4. captivant.
- encircle** *see* a încercui.
- encirclement** *see* încercuire.
- enclose** *see* a anexa.
- enclosed** *see* anexat.
- enclosure** *see* anexă.
- encrustation** *see* crustă.
- end** *see* 1. termina, 2. sfîrșit, 3. sfârșit, 4. capat.
- endless** *see* infinit.
- endowment** *see* dar.
- enemy** *see* dușman.
- energy** *see* energia; **renewable energy** energie reînnoibilă.
- enfranchise** *see* 1. a dezrobi, 2. a elibera.
- engage** *see* asuma.
- engine driver** *see* mașinist.
- engineer** *see* 1. inginer, 2. mașinist.
- enjoy** *see* îi placea.
- enlarge** *see* a mări.
- enmity** *see* 1. dușmănie, 2. ostilitate, 3. vrăjmășie.
- enough** *see* 1. ajunge, 2. basta, 3. destul, 4. suficient.
- enraged** *see* 1. mâniaș, 2. furios.
- ensile** *see* a însiloza.
- enslavement** *see* 1. aservire, 2. robie, 3. sclavaj, 4. sclavie.
- entertaining** *see* caraghios.
- entertainment** *see* 1. amuzament, 2. distracție, 3. neatenție, 4. petrecere, 5. zăbovire.
- enthusiasm** *see* entuziasm.
- enthusiastically** *see* 1. neabătut, 2. hotărît, 3. ferm, 4. categoric, 5. decis.
- enticement** *see* ademenire.
- entire** *see* deplin.
- entirely** *see* întreg.
- entomology** *see* entomologie.
- entrance** *see* intrare.
- entrepreneur** *see* antreprenor.
- entrust** *see* 1. a încredința, 2. furca.
- enumerate** *see* număra.
- envelope** *see* plic.
- epicureanism** *see* epicurism.
- epidural anaesthesia** *see* anestezia epidurală.
- epilepsy** *see* epilepsie.
- epinephrine** *see* adrenalină.
- equal** *see* egal.
- equalise** *see* a egala.
- equally** *see* egal.
- equinox** *see* echinocțiu.
- equipollence** *see* echipolență.
- equipped** *see* echipat.
- equivocation** *see* ambiguitate.
- eraser** *see* 1. burete, 2. gumă, 3. radieră.
- erect** *see* a construi.
- ermine** *see* hermina.
- err** *see* a greși.
- errata** *see* erată.
- error** *see* 1. inexactitate, 2. abatere, 3. eroare, 4. greșeală.
- escalator** *see* escalator.
- escort** *see* 1. a acompania, 2. escorta.
- esophagus** *see* esofag.
- especially** *see* în special.
- estate** *see* proprietate.
- esteem** *see* 1. apreciere, 2. cinstire, 3. considerație, 4. prețuire, 5. stimă.
- estimate** *see* estima.
- etcher** *see* acvafortist.
- etching** *see* acvaforte.

eternity *see* 1. eternitate, 2. nemurire, 3. perpetuitate, 4. vecie, 5. veșnicie.
ethic *see* etică.
ethics *see* etică.
ethnic *see* etnic.
ethology *see* etologie.
euphemism *see* eufemism.
euro *see* euro.
evacuate *see* evacua.
even *see* 1. chiar, 2. egal, 3. uniform; **even so** chiar așa.
even so *see* 1. chiar așa, 2. totuși.
evening *see* seară.
event *see* întâmplare.
ever *see* 1. vreodată, 2. întotdeauna, 3. mereu.
everywhere *see* 1. pretutindeni, 2. oriunde, 3. peste tot.
evident *see* 1. clar, 2. evident.
evil *see* 1. belea, 2. neajuns, 3. necaz, 4. neplăcere, 5. pacoste, 6. rău, 7. supărare.
evolution *see* dezvoltare.
exact *see* 1. exact, 2. precis.
exactitude *see* 1. exactitate, 2. precizie.
exactly *see* exact.
exaggerate *see* exagera.
exam *see* 1. dovada, 2. expertiza.
examination *see* 1. comparare, 2. confruntare.
example *see* 1. exemplu, 2. model; **for example** de exemplu.
excavation *see* săpătură.
excellent *see* 1. excelent, 2. grozav.
except *see* 1. cu excepția, 2. dacă nu, 3. exclusiv.
exceptional *see* excepțional.
exchange rate *see* curs.
excise *see* taxă.
excitement *see* înflăcărare.
exclusion *see* excludere.
exclusively *see* 1. exclusiv, 2. exceptând.
excruciate *see* 1. a tortura, 2. a schingiui, 3. a chinui, 4. a canoni.
excuse *see* scuza.
execute *see* 1. executa, 2. îndeplini.
execution *see* executare.
exhaust *see* a surmena.
exhibit *see* a produce.
exhibition *see* expoziție.
exist *see* exista.
exit *see* 1. iesi, 2. ieșire; **emergency exit** ieșire pentru caz de pericol.
expansion *see* dezvoltare.
expect *see* se aștepta.
expectation *see* 1. așteptare, 2. așteptări, 3. expectativă, 4. speranță.
expectations *see* 1. așteptare, 2. așteptări, 3. expectativă, 4. speranță.

expectorate *see* a expectora.
expenses *see* cheltuiala.
experience *see* experiență.
experiment *see* risc.
expert *see* expert.
expiration *see* expirare.
expire *see* expira.
explain *see* a explica.
explanation *see* explicatie.
exploit *see* a exploata.
explore *see* explora.
explorer *see* explorator.
express *see* exprima; **express service** serviciu.
express service *see* serviciu.
expressway *see* autostrada.
exquisite *see* splendid.
extended *see* prelungit.
extension *see* extensiune; **extension tube** prelungitor din teava.
external thread *see* filet exterior.
extra *see* supliment; **extra time** prelungirile.
extra time *see* prelungirile.
extraordinary *see* 1. minunat, 2. feeric, 3. superb, 4. sublim, 5. splendid, 6. neobișnuit, 7. fermecător, 8. desăvârșit, 9. extraordinar, 10. excepțional, 11. încântător.
extremist *see* extremist.
extricate *see* 1. descurca, 2. rezolva.
eye *see* 1. a ochi, 2. ochi.

F

fabulist *see* fabulist.
fabulous *see* fabulos.
face *see* 1. față, 2. chip; **face to face** pus față în față.
facilitation *see* 1. facilitare, 2. înlesnire, 3. ușurare.
fact *see* întâmplare; **in fact** de fapt.
faculty *see* facultate.
fade *see* se decolora.
fag *see* 1. homosexual, 2. poponar.
fail *see* 1. nu reuși, 2. a esua, 3. a eșua.
faint *see* 1. leșin, 2. slăbit.
fairing *see* cadru.
fairly *see* destul.
faith *see* încredere; **good faith** sinceritate.
faithful *see* 1. credincios, 2. devotat, 3. fidel, 4. religios, 5. statornic.
fall *see* toamnă; **fall in love** se îndrăgosti; **fall in** adunarea; **fall down** cadea.
fall down *see* 1. cadea, 2. se prăvăli.
fall in *see* adunarea; **fall in love** se îndrăgosti.

false *see* 1. fals, 2. fățarnic, 3. ipocrit, 4. mincinos, 5. perfid, 6. prefăcut, 7. viclean; **false ceiling** tavan.
false ceiling *see* tavan.
falsification *see* 1. mistificare, 2. răstălmăcire, 3. mistificație, 4. denaturare, 5. alterare, 6. deformare, 7. falsificare.
falsify *see* 1. falsifica, 2. manevra, 3. manipula, 4. mânui.
fame *see* faima.
familiar *see* familiar.
family *see* familie; **family support** asistentă familiilor.
family support *see* asistentă familiilor.
famous *see* celebru.
fan *see* 1. admirator, 2. evantai, 3. ventilator; **electric fan** ventilator.
fanatic *see* extremist.
fancy *see* 1. invenție, 2. închipuire, 3. scorneală, 4. plâsmuire, 5. fantezie, 6. imaginație, 7. ficțiune, 8. născocire.
fantastic *see* 1. fantastic, 2. grozav.
fantasy *see* 1. închipuire, 2. scorneală, 3. plâsmuire, 4. invenție, 5. imaginație, 6. imaginație, 7. ficțiune, 8. fantezie, 9. fantazie, 10. născocire.
farm *see* ferma.
farmer *see* agricultor.
farrago *see* amestec.
farrier *see* potcovar.
fart *see* bășină.
fascinate *see* a fascina.
fascinating *see* 1. fascinant, 2. seducător, 3. captivant.
fascism *see* fascism.
fashionable *see* modern.
fast *see* 1. a posti, 2. posti.
fat *see* unsoare.
fatalism *see* fatalism.
fate *see* 1. destin, 2. fatalitate.
father *see* 1. taică, 2. tată, 3. părinte, 4. da nastere.
fatherland *see* patrie.
fatty *see* 1. adipos, 2. gras.
fault *see* 1. abatere, 2. eroare, 3. greșeală, 4. inexactitate; **foot fault** Fault de picior.
favorite *see* preferat.
favourable *see* avantajos.
fawning *see* adulator.
fax *see* fax; **fax machine** telefax.
fax machine *see* telefax.
fear *see* 1. teama, 2. frica.
feather *see* pană.
fecundity *see* fecunditate.
fed *see* agent federal.
fee *see* 1. compensație, 2. onorariu.
feel *see* 1. a trăi, 2. a intui, 3. a percepe, 4. a presimți, 5. a simți; **feel like** avea chef.

feel like *see* avea chef.
feeling *see* 1. impresie, 2. părere, 3. sentiment, 4. senzație, 5. efect.
feet *see* picior.
felicity *see* fericire.
fell *see* a doborî.
fellatio *see* 1. muie, 2. sex oral.
felling *see* doborâre.
felt *see* păsla.
fence *see* 1. barieră, 2. obstacol.
ferocity *see* 1. cruzime, 2. ferocitate, 3. sălbăticie, 4. violență.
ferryboat *see* bac.
fetch *see* aduce.
fever *see* febră.
few *see* câțiva.
fez *see* fes.
fiancee *see* iubita.
fib *see* 1. miști, 2. pisică, 3. minciună.
fiddle *see* 1. diablă, 2. lăută, 3. scripcă, 4. vioară, 5. violină.
field *see* respinge; **playing field** teren; **magnetic field** câmp magnetic; **field glass** ochean.
field glass *see* ochean.
fierceness *see* 1. sălbăticie, 2. violență, 3. ferocitate, 4. cruzime.
fifteen *see* cincisprezece.
fig *see* smochină.
fight *see* a lupta.
figment *see* ficțiune.
figure *see* figura; **figure out** deduce.
figure out *see* deduce.
fill *see* umple; **fill in** completa.
fill in *see* completa.
filter *see* filtru; **activated carbon filter** cărbune.
finance *see* activitate financiară.
finances *see* finante.
financial *see* financiar.
find *see* a găsi.
fine *see* 1. amenda, 2. bine, 3. excelent, 4. usor.
finger *see* deget.
ingernail *see* unghie.
fir *see* 1. brad, 2. pin.
fire *see* a concedia; **fire department** pompieri.
fire department *see* pompieri.
firestone *see* amnar.
firm *see* 1. ferm, 2. firma, 3. solid.
firmly *see* 1. categoric, 2. decis, 3. ferm, 4. hotărît, 5. neabătut.
first *see* 1. întâi, 2. început; **first of all** în primul rând; **first name** nume; **first class** clasa; **first aid** primul ajutor.
first aid *see* primul ajutor.
first class *see* clasa.
first name *see* nume.

- first-rate** *see* excelent.
- fish** *see* 1. pește, 2. a pescui.
- fishbone** *see* os.
- fitment** *see* intern.
- five hundred** *see* cinci sute.
- fixation** *see* 1. idee fixă, 2. obsesie.
- fixed shelf** *see* raft fix.
- flag** *see* 1. drapel, 2. stindard, 3. steag.
- flame** *see* flacara; **flame trap** opritor de flacari.
- flammable** *see* inflamabil.
- flashing** *see* 1. fulgerare, 2. sclipire.
- flask** *see* bidon.
- flat** *see* 1. apartament, 2. dezumflat, 3. egal, 4. uniform; **flat tire** pneu; **flat rate** pret.
- flat rate** *see* pret.
- flat tire** *see* pneu.
- flatterer** *see* 1. lingușitor, 2. adulator.
- flavor** *see* aromă.
- flea** *see* 1. purcă, 2. purice.
- flee** *see* a fugi.
- flesh** *see* carne.
- flexible** *see* adaptabilitate.
- flight** *see* zbor.
- flirt** *see* flirta.
- flood** *see* a inunda.
- floor** *see* podea; **ground floor** parter.
- floppy disk** *see* dischetă.
- flounce** *see* volan.
- flour** *see* făină.
- flow chart** *see* graficul fluxului.
- flow rate** *see* debit.
- flower** *see* floare.
- flu** *see* gripă.
- flue** *see* burlan.
- fly** *see* 1. a zbura, 2. muscă.
- flying boat** *see* hidroavion.
- flying club** *see* aeroclub.
- foal** *see* 1. mînz, 2. cîrlan.
- foe** *see* dușman.
- fog** *see* ceață.
- fond** *see* tandru.
- fondness** *see* afecțiune.
- food** *see* 1. aliment, 2. hrană; **fresh food** alimente proaspete; **food poisoning** toxiinfecție.
- food poisoning** *see* toxiinfecție.
- foodstuff** *see* aliment.
- foot** *see* picior; **foot fault** Fault de picior.
- football** *see* fotbal.
- footballer** *see* fotbalist.
- footpath** *see* 1. cărare, 2. drum îngust, 3. potecă.
- for** *see* 1. către, 2. îmbarcat, 3. pentru; **allow for** considera; **ask for** cere; **for that matter** din acest motiv; **for example** de exemplu; **look for** a cauta; **go for** îi placea.
- for example** *see* de exemplu.
- forbidden** *see* 1. interzis, 2. oprit.
- forearm** *see* antebraț.
- forebear** *see* strămoș.
- forego** *see* preceda.
- foreigner** *see* strain.
- foresee** *see* prevedea.
- foresight** *see* prudentă.
- forest** *see* 1. pădure, 2. pădure.
- foretell** *see* 1. a anticipa, 2. a prevedea, 3. a prezice.
- forever** *see* pentru totdeauna.
- forget** *see* a uita.
- forgetful** *see* uituc.
- forgetfulness** *see* 1. uitare, 2. omitere, 3. neant, 4. neînțelegere, 5. neglijare.
- forget-me-not** *see* 1. miozotis, 2. nu-mă-uita.
- forgive** *see* 1. a ierta, 2. a pardona, 3. a scuti, 4. a scuza.
- forgiveness** *see* 1. scuza, 2. iertare.
- forgo** *see* preceda.
- fork** *see* furculiță.
- form** *see* 1. forma, 2. formular; **registration form** formular de înregistrare.
- formality** *see* formalitate.
- former** *see* anterior.
- formica** *see* furnică.
- formidable** *see* 1. colosal, 2. extraordinar, 3. formidabil, 4. uluitor.
- formulate** *see* a formula.
- forsake** *see* a abandona.
- forthwith** *see* imediat.
- fortify** *see* a fortifica.
- fortuitous** *see* accidental.
- fortunately** *see* din fericire.
- fortune** *see* destin.
- forward** *see* 1. a promova, 2. a avansa, 3. a evolua, 4. a înainta, 5. a prezenta, 6. a progresa; **put forward** propune; **look forward** astepta cu nerabdere.
- foul** *see* fault; **technical foul** Fault tehnic.
- found** *see* funda.
- foundation** *see* 1. fundare, 2. fundație.
- fountain** *see* izvor; **fountain pen** stilou.
- fountain pen** *see* stilou.
- four hundred** *see* patru sute.
- fourteen** *see* paisprezece.
- fracture** *see* 1. fractură, 2. ruptură.
- franc** *see* franc.
- frankly** *see* 1. franc, 2. sincer, 3. fățiș.
- fraternize** *see* socializa.
- free** *see* 1. a dezrobi, 2. a elibera, 3. a libera, 4. gratis, 5. gratuit; **free will** liber-arbitru; **free time** timp liber; **free throw** Aruncare liberă; **free kick** lovitură de pedepasă.
- free throw** *see* Aruncare liberă.
- free time** *see* timp liber.

free will *see* liber-arbitru.
freedom *see* libertate.
freeway *see* autostrada.
freeze *see* a congela.
freezer *see* congelator.
freezing *see* 1. congelare, 2. înghetat.
frequent *see* frecvent.
fresh *see* proaspat; **fresh food** alimente proaspete.
fresh food *see* alimente proaspete.
fricassee *see* tocana.
friend *see* prieten.
friendship *see* prietenie.
fringe *see* franjuri.
frivolous *see* 1. fluturatic, 2. ușuratic, 3. neserios, 4. frivol.
frock coat *see* redingotă.
frog *see* 1. brandenburg, 2. broască.
front cover *see* copertă.
frontier *see* 1. graniță, 2. hotar.
frowning *see* încruntat.
frozen *see* congelat.
frustrate *see* a dezamăgi.
fryer *see* pui.
frying pan *see* tigaie.
fuel *see* combustibil.
fulfil *see* 1. executa, 2. îndeplini, 3. satisface.
full *see* plin; **full load** încărcătură completă.
full load *see* încărcătură completă.
fumitory *see* fumăriță.
fun *see* 1. caraghios, 2. distracție.
funds *see* fonduri.
fungi *see* ciuperca.
fungus *see* ciuperca.
funicular *see* teleferic.
funnel *see* pâlnie.
furnish *see* a mobila.
furnished *see* mobilat.
furnishings *see* accesorii.
furniture *see* mobilier.
further *see* mai departe.
future *see* viitor.
fuzzy *see* încrețit.

G

gain *see* câștig.
galaxy *see* galaxie.
gallium *see* galiu.
galvanization *see* zincuire.
game *see* vânat.
gamma rays *see* raze Gamma.
gangster *see* 1. bandit, 2. gangster, 3. mafiot.

gaol *see* închisoare.
garbage *see* gunoi.
garden *see* grădină; **zoological garden** gradina zoologica.
gardening *see* gradinarit.
garlic *see* usturoi.
garret *see* mansardă.
garter belt *see* portjartier.
gas *see* gaz; **natural gas** metan; **gas water heater** centrala; **gas station attendant** lucrator.
gasket *see* sigilare.
gasoline *see* benzina.
gateway *see* intrare.
gathering *see* 1. adunare, 2. întrunire.
gaudiness *see* aspect frapant.
general *see* universal; **in general** în general;
general partner comanditar; **general anesthesia** anestezie generală.
general anesthesia *see* anestezie generală.
general partner *see* comanditar.
generally *see* în general.
generosity *see* 1. mărinimie, 2. generozitate, 3. dărnicie, 4. compasiune, 5. compătimire.
genetic code *see* cod genetic.
genetic engineering *see* ingineria genetică.
genocide *see* genocid.
gentle *see* 1. amabil, 2. gentil.
gentleman *see* domn.
genuine *see* 1. autentic, 2. veritabil, 3. adevărat, 4. original, 5. nefalsificat.
geographical *see* geografic.
geology *see* geologie.
germanium *see* germaniu.
germination *see* 1. germinație, 2. încolțire.
get *see* primi; **get up** se scula din pat; **get together** se întâlni; **get started** începe; **get married** se casatori; **get in touch** contacta; **get dressed** se îmbraca; **get back** redobândi.
get back *see* 1. redobândi, 2. regasi.
get dressed *see* se îmbraca.
get married *see* se casatori.
get started *see* începe.
get together *see* se întâlni.
gewgaw *see* maruntisuri.
ghost *see* 1. fantasmă, 2. fantomă, 3. spectru, 4. stafie, 5. strigoi, 6. vedenie.
ghosts *see* 1. fantasmă, 2. vedenie, 3. strigoi, 4. fantomă, 5. spectru, 6. stafie.
gift *see* cadou.
gigantism *see* gigantism.
giraffe *see* girafă.
girl *see* fata; **little girl** fetiță.
girlfriend *see* iubita.
give *see* 1. oferi, 2. prezenta; **give up** a ceda; **give birth** a fata.

- give birth** *see* a fata.
give up *see* 1. a ceda, 2. renunța.
given name *see* nume.
giving up *see* abandonare.
glad *see* încântat.
gladly *see* încântat.
gladsome *see* încântat.
glass *see* 1. pahar, 2. sticlă; **glass partition** separatori de sticlă; **field glass** ochean.
glasses *see* 1. sticlă, 2. ochelari, 3. pahar.
glitter *see* 1. străluci, 2. sclipi, 3. scânteia.
globalization *see* globalizare.
gloom *see* 1. duioșie, 2. melancolie, 3. tristețe.
glory *see* 1. elogiu, 2. faimă, 3. glorie, 4. grandoare.
glove *see* mânășă.
glow-worm *see* licurici.
glue *see* 1. încheia, 2. lipi, 3. clei.
gnarled *see* noduros.
gnostic *see* gnostic.
go *see* se duce; **go away** pleca; **go with** a acompania;
go up a se scula; **go to bed** se culca; **go to** merge la; **go through** risipi; **go out** iesi; **go on** a înainta; **go for** îi placea; **go back** se întoarce acasa.
go ahead *see* merge înainte.
go away *see* pleca.
go for *see* îi placea.
go on *see* 1. a înainta, 2. a progresa, 3. a avansa, 4. a promova, 5. a evolua.
go out *see* iesi.
go through *see* risipi.
go to *see* merge la; **go to bed** se culca.
go up *see* 1. se ridică, 2. urca.
go with *see* 1. a acompania, 2. merge cu.
goal *see* 1. gând, 2. proiect, 3. plan, 4. intenție, 5. gol, 6. calcul, 7. idee.
goalkeeper *see* portar.
going *see* 1. avansat, 2. forward.
gold *see* aur.
gone *see* dus.
good afternoon *see* buna ziua.
good faith *see* sinceritate.
good luck *see* 1. noroc, 2. baftă.
good night *see* Noapte buna.
goodbye *see* la revedere.
goods *see* bunuri.
goose *see* gasca; **greylag goose** gâscă-de-vară.
gooseberry *see* 1. agrisa, 2. coacaza.
gorgeous *see* 1. splendid, 2. superb.
gossip *see* 1. întrevedere, 2. bârfă.
government *see* guvern; **puppet government** guvern marionetă.
gracious *see* 1. gratios, 2. binevoitor.
graduate *see* 1. absolvent, 2. laureat.
graduation *see* obținerea licenței.
grammatical *see* gramatical.
grand *see* 1. excelent, 2. magnific.
granddaughter *see* nepot.
grandmother *see* bunica.
grandson *see* nepot.
granny *see* bunica.
grant *see* împrumut.
grateful *see* recunoscător.
gratuitous *see* gratuit.
gray *see* 1. cenușiu, 2. gri.
grease *see* 1. gras, 2. unguent.
great *see* 1. grozav, 2. înalt.
greedy *see* 1. hrăpăreț, 2. vorace, 3. rapace, 4. nesățul, 5. lacom, 6. avid, 7. mândcios.
green *see* 1. necept, 2. verde; **green card** permis de reședință.
greet *see* întâmpina.
gregarious *see* sociabil.
grey *see* 1. gri, 2. cenușiu.
greylag goose *see* gâscă-de-vară.
grief *see* mâhnire.
grill *see* grătar.
grille *see* grătar.
grilled *see* 1. fript, 2. la gratar.
grip *see* 1. a apuca, 2. prindere.
grippe *see* gripă.
groin *see* canal.
groove *see* 1. canal, 2. canelură.
grotto *see* 1. tavernă, 2. grotă.
ground floor *see* parter.
group *see* grupa.
grow *see* a maturiza.
guanaco *see* guanaco.
guarantee *see* 1. garanție, 2. încredere.
guard *see* 1. a sprijini, 2. a veghea, 3. Apărător, 4. a ocroti, 5. a feri, 6. a apăra, 7. a păzi.
guardian angel *see* inger păzitor.
guess *see* 1. a intui, 2. a-si imagina, 3. ghici.
guest *see* oaspete.
guidance *see* indicativ.
guideline *see* directivă.
guidelines *see* notiuni.
gull *see* pescăruș; **herring gull** pescăruș.
gum *see* gingie.
guru *see* guru.
gust *see* rafala.
gymnasium *see* palestră.
gynecologist *see* ginecolog.
gynecology *see* ginecologie.

H

habit *see* 1. deprindere, 2. obicei, 3. obișnuință.
habitable *see* locuibil.
hail *see* grindina.
hair *see* 1. păr, 2. par; **straight hair** par; **curly hair** par.
haircut *see* tunsoare.
hairdo *see* coafura.
hairdressing *see* coafură.
half *see* 1. doime, 2. jumătate, 3. mijloc.
halfback *see* mijlocas.
half-slip *see* jupon.
hall *see* sală.
halt *see* a opri.
ham *see* 1. jambon, 2. șuncă.
hammer *see* 1. bate, 2. ciocan, 3. pilă.
hammock *see* hamac.
hand *see* mână; **hand luggage** bagaj.
hand luggage *see* bagaj.
handbook *see* manual.
handcuffs *see* catusē.
handicap *see* handicap.
handle *see* mânuī.
handsome *see* chipes.
handsomeness *see* frumusețe.
hang *see* 1. alterare, 2. frăgezire, 3. a atârna, 4. putrezire, 5. a spânzura; **hang up** pune receptorul în furca.
happen *see* a surveni.
happily *see* cu placere.
happiness *see* 1. fericire, 2. mulțumire.
happy *see* 1. fericit, 2. încântat.
harbor *see* 1. port, 2. proteja.
harbour *see* 1. port, 2. proteja.
hard *see* 1. greu, 2. dură.
hard-bitten *see* 1. catâr, 2. încâpățânat.
hardware *see* 1. feronerie, 2. fierărie.
harlot *see* 1. tâftă, 2. cocotă, 3. curvă, 4. damă, 5. prostituată.
harmless *see* inofensiv.
harsh *see* 1. aspru, 2. zgrunțuros.
hat veil *see* voaletă.
hatchet *see* secure.
hate *see* a urī.
hateful *see* 1. dezgustător, 2. odios, 3. respingător.
have *see* a avea.
hay *see* fân.
hazard *see* 1. hazarda, 2. risc, 3. risca.
hazelnut *see* alună.
he *see* 1. el, 2. heliu.

head *see* 1. cap, 2. director; **cutter head** cap de frezat.
header *see* lovitura.
headquarters *see* 1. cartier general, 2. sediu central.
health *see* sănătate; **health insurance** asigurare;
health care îngrijire.
health care *see* îngrijire.
health insurance *see* asigurare.
healthy *see* sanatos.
heap *see* a îngrămădi.
heaping *see* teanc.
hear *see* a auzi.
heart *see* inimă.
heated *see* înflăcărat.
heathen *see* păgân.
heating *see* încălzire.
heatstroke *see* insolație.
heavy *see* greu.
hecatomb *see* hecatombă.
heel bone *see* călcâi.
hegemony *see* hegemonie.
height *see* 1. înaltime, 2. altitudine.
helicopter *see* elicopter.
helium *see* heliu.
hell *see* infern.
hello *see* 1. bună, 2. noroc, 3. salut.
help *see* 1. a ajuta, 2. ajuta, 3. ajutor.
hem *see* tiv.
hepatic *see* hepatic.
heredity *see* ereditate.
heresy *see* erezie.
heretic *see* eretic.
herewith *see* 1. aici alăturat, 2. aici anexat.
heron *see* bățlan.
herring gull *see* pescăruș.
hibernate *see* a hiberna.
hiccup *see* sughit.
hide *see* a ascunde.
high-necked *see* pe gât.
highroad *see* drum național.
highway *see* 1. drum național, 2. autostrada.
hike *see* drumetrie.
hiking trail *see* traseu.
hip *see* 1. bazin, 2. modern, 3. pelvis.
hippy *see* hippy.
historic *see* istoric.
historical *see* istoric.
history *see* istorie.
hit *see* ajunge.
hive *see* stup.
hoax *see* hoax.
hodgepodge *see* adunătură.
hoe *see* sapă.
hog *see* porco.

holdall *see* geanta.
hole *see* 1. gaura, 2. orificiu; **mounting hole** gaură de prindere.
holiday *see* sarbatoare.
holland *see* Olanda.
hollowness *see* cavitate.
holocaust *see* holocaust.
holy *see* sfânt.
home *see* acasa; **home office** cartier general; **home base** cartier general; **home appliance** aparate de uz casnic; **at home** acasa.
home base *see* 1. cartier general, 2. sediu central.
home office *see* 1. cartier general, 2. sediu central.
homeland *see* 1. pământ natal, 2. patrie.
homeless *see* 1. fără acoperiș, 2. fără adăpost; **homeless person** sinistat.
homeless person *see* sinistat.
homo sapiens *see* homo sapiens.
homology *see* omologie.
honest *see* onest.
honesty *see* 1. cinste, 2. corectitudine, 3. integritate, 4. onestitate.
honey *see* miere.
honeybee *see* albină.
honor *see* onoare.
honorable *see* stimat.
honorarium *see* 1. compensatie, 2. onorariu.
honorary *see* 1. onorariu, 2. compensatie.
honour *see* onoare.
hood *see* district.
hoodwink *see* a mistifica.
hook *see* 1. a agata, 2. a prinde.
hooked *see* 1. încârligat, 2. încovoiat.
hooker *see* 1. tâftă, 2. prostituată, 3. curvă, 4. cocotă, 5. damă.
hoop *see* 1. cerc, 2. cercel, 3. inel.
hope *see* speranță.
horizon *see* orizont.
horn *see* corn.
hornet *see* bondar.
horrendous *see* 1. oribil, 2. îngrozitor.
horrible *see* 1. îngrozitor, 2. oribil.
horrifying *see* 1. îngrozitor, 2. misterios.
horse *see* cal.
hospital *see* spital.
hospitality *see* ospitalitate.
host *see* afluență.
hostess *see* gazda.
hostility *see* 1. dușmănie, 2. ostilitate, 3. vrăjmășie.
hot *see* 1. a înflăcăra, 2. cald; **hot plate** tablă pentru coacere.
hotel *see* 1. hotel, 2. hotelier; **hotel porter** aprod.
hotel porter *see* aprod.
hotspot *see* zonă activă.
hour *see* 1. ceas, 2. oră.

hourglass *see* clepsidră.
hours *see* 1. ceas, 2. oră.
house *see* casă; **publishing house** editură.
household *see* 1. gospodar, 2. doctor; **household refrigerator** frigider de uz casnic; **household appliance** aparat.
household appliance *see* aparat.
house-warming party *see* petrecere.
housewife *see* casnică.
housing *see* 1. carcasă, 2. montură.
hovel *see* bordei.
how *see* cum.
huckleberry *see* afina.
hug *see* 1. a îmbrățișa, 2. îmbrățișare.
human *see* 1. omenesc, 2. uman; **human rights** drepturile omului.
human rights *see* drepturile omului.
humble *see* modest.
humid *see* umed.
hundred *see* sută; **four hundred** patru sute; **five hundred** cinci sute.
hungry *see* 1. flămând, 2. înfometat.
hunt *see* vânătoare.
hunter *see* vânător.
hunting *see* vânătoare.
hurricane *see* uragan.
hurry *see* 1. grabă, 2. se grabi.
husband *see* soț.
husky *see* 1. arid, 2. uscat.
hydrogen *see* hidrogen.
hydrology *see* hidrologie.
hydrometeor *see* hidrometeor.
hyena *see* hienă.
hypocrisy *see* 1. falsitate, 2. fățărnicie, 3. ipocrizie.
hypocritical *see* 1. mincinos, 2. perfid, 3. prefăcut, 4. fals, 5. fățarnic, 6. viclean, 7. ipocrit.
hypothesis *see* ipoteza.

I

ice pack *see* eutectic.
ice water *see* apa.
idea *see* idee.
ideal *see* perfect.
idealism *see* idealism.
identification *see* identificare.
ideology *see* ideologie.
idiot *see* idiot.
idle *see* 1. inactiv, 2. oțios.
idleness *see* lenevie.
if not *see* dacă nu.
ignite *see* a aprinde.

ill *see* **rau**.

illegal *see* **abuziv**.

illiteracy *see* **analfabetism**.

illustrated *see* **ilustrat**.

illustrious *see* **excelent**.

image *see* **imagine**; **image processing** prelucrarea imaginii.

image processing *see* prelucrarea imaginii.

imagination *see* 1. invenție, 2. plăsmuire, 3. scorneală, 4. născocire, 5. imaginație, 6. fantezie, 7. ficțiune, 8. închipuire.

imaginativeness *see* 1. plăsmuire, 2. scorneală, 3. născocire, 4. invenție, 5. închipuire, 6. imaginație, 7. ficțiune, 8. fantezie.

imagine *see* a imagina.

imaging *see* 1. fantezie, 2. ficțiune, 3. imaginație, 4. închipuire, 5. invenție, 6. născocire, 7. plăsmuire, 8. scorneală.

immature *see* **necopt**.

immaturely *see* **prematur**.

immaturity *see* **gust acru**.

immediate *see* **imediat**.

immediately *see* **imediat**.

immigrant *see* **imigrant**.

immigrate *see* **emigra**.

immigration *see* 1. imigrare, 2. serviciu.

immortal *see* 1. nepieritor, 2. veșnic, 3. neuitat, 4. nemuritor, 5. etern, 6. perpetuu.

impatience *see* 1. impaciență, 2. nerăbdare.

impediment *see* **obstacol**.

impeller *see* **rotor**.

impenitent *see* **impenitent**.

imperativeness *see* **obligativitate**.

impious *see* 1. profanator, 2. sacrileg.

implacable *see* **foarte aspru**.

implement *see* **unealtă**.

implicate *see* **implica**.

imply *see* **implica**.

important *see* **Important**.

impossible *see* **imposibil**.

impotent *see* **neputicios**.

impoverished *see* 1. nevoiaș, 2. sărac.

imprecate *see* 1. a ocări, 2. a afurisi, 3. a blestema, 4. a înjura.

impression *see* 1. senzație, 2. sentiment, 3. părere, 4. efect, 5. impresie.

imprinting *see* **întipărire**.

improve *see* **îmbunătăți**.

imprudence *see* **imprudență**.

impudent *see* **strengar**.

impunity *see* **impunitate**.

in *see* 1. la, 2. indiu, 3. în, 4. profund; **get in touch** contacta; **in general** în general; **in fact** de fapt; **in due course** la timpul respectiv; **in agreement** de acord; **in advance** în avans; **just in case** în caz

ca; **fall in love** se îndrăgosti; **fill in** completa; **fall in** adunarea.

in advance *see* 1. în avans, 2. înainte.

in agreement *see* de acord.

in fact *see* de fapt.

in general *see* în general.

inadvertent *see* **neintentionat**.

include *see* include.

included *see* **inclus**.

incontinence *see* 1. nechibzuință, 2. nesocotință, 3. necumpănire, 4. intemperanță, 5. necumpătare.

increase *see* 1. a mări, 2. creștere, 3. marire.

incredible *see* **incredibil**.

indicate *see* a indica.

indictable *see* **incriminabil**.

indifferent *see* 1. nesimțitor, 2. nepăsător, 3. pasiv, 4. flegmatic, 5. apatic, 6. indiferent.

indigent *see* 1. nevoiaș, 2. sărac.

indisposition *see* 1. boală ușoară, 2. indispoziție.

indium *see* **indiu**.

individualize *see* a individualiza.

industry *see* **industria**.

inexpensive *see* **ieftin**.

infant *see* **copil**.

infection *see* **infecție**.

infer *see* a deduce.

inflation *see* **inflație**.

influenza *see* **gripă**.

informatics *see* **informatica**.

information *see* 1. informație, 2. recepție.

infringe *see* 1. încălca, 2. viola.

ingenuous *see* **ingenuu**.

ingest *see* a ingera.

ingratitude *see* 1. ingrățitudine, 2. nerecunoștință.

inheritance *see* **mostenire**.

initiative *see* **inițiativă**.

injector *see* 1. injector, 2. seringă.

injure *see* 1. insulta, 2. jigni, 3. ofensa, 4. ultragia, 5. vexe.

injustice *see* 1. nejustiție, 2. inechitate, 3. injustiție, 4. nedreptate, 5. neechitate.

innocent *see* **inocent**.

innocuous *see* **inofensiv**.

innovation *see* 1. înnoire, 2. inovare, 3. inovație, 4. noutate.

inoculation *see* **vaccin**.

input *see* **intrare**.

insert *see* **introduce**.

insincere *see* 1. fățarnic, 2. prefăcut, 3. viclean, 4. perfid, 5. fals, 6. ipocrit, 7. mincinos.

insist *see* a insista.

inspect *see* a inspecta.

inspection *see* **inspectie**.

install *see* a instala.

installation *see* Instalarea; **place of installation** locul de instalare.
instance *see* exemplu.
institution *see* institutie.
instruct *see* 1. instrui, 2. a instrui.
instructions *see* instructiune.
instructor *see* dresor.
insult *see* 1. vexațiune, 2. afront, 3. injurie, 4. insulta, 5. insultă, 6. jigni, 7. jignire, 8. ocară, 9. ofensa, 10. ultragia, 11. vexa.
insurance *see* asigurare; **robbery insurance** asigurarea contra furtului; **marine insurance** asigurarea maritimă; **health insurance** asigurare; **accident insurance** asigurarea contra accidentelor.
integrated circuit *see* circuit integrat.
intellect *see* 1. rost, 2. semnificație, 3. rațiune, 4. minte, 5. justificare, 6. intelect, 7. gând, 8. deșteptăciune, 9. chibzuință, 10. cauză, 11. judecată.
intellectual *see* intelectual.
intelligent *see* rațional.
intelligentsia *see* intelectualitate.
intend *see* 1. a urmări, 2. a proiecta, 3. a plănui, 4. a dori, 5. a intenționa.
intense *see* intens.
intent *see* 1. calcul, 2. proiect, 3. plan, 4. gând, 5. idee, 6. intenție.
intention *see* 1. calcul, 2. gând, 3. idee, 4. intenție, 5. plan, 6. proiect.
interact *see* socializa.
interaction *see* interacțiune.
interdependence *see* interdependență.
interest *see* interes.
interested *see* interesat.
interesting *see* interesant.
interference *see* deranj.
interior decoration *see* mobila.
interlocutor *see* interlocutor.
internal thread *see* filet interior.
international *see* internațional.
internet *see* Internet; **internet service provider** furnizor de servicii Internet.
interpretation *see* 1. explicare, 2. interpretare, 3. comentare.
interpreter *see* 1. actor, 2. comentator, 3. interpret, 4. tâlmaci, 5. traducător, 6. translator.
intersect *see* intersecție.
interstate *see* între state.
interweave *see* împleti.
intolerance *see* intoleranță.
introduction *see* introducere.
intuit *see* a intuit.
invest *see* investi.

investigation *see* 1. analiză, 2. anchetă, 3. cercetare, 4. examinare, 5. investigare, 6. investigație.
investment *see* investiție.
invigorate *see* a vitaliza.
invitation *see* invitație.
invite *see* invita.
invoice *see* 1. a factura, 2. factură, 3. notă.
involuntary *see* neintentionat.
involve *see* implica.
ion *see* ion.
ionosphere *see* ionosferă.
iron *see* fier; **curling iron** ondulator.
ironic *see* ironic.
ironmongery *see* 1. fierărie, 2. feronerie.
ironware *see* 1. feronerie, 2. fierărie.
irony *see* 1. ironie, 2. satiră.
irreligion *see* necredință.
irreproachable *see* 1. desăvârșit, 2. exemplar, 3. impecabil, 4. ireproșabil, 5. perfect.
irreversible *see* ireversibil.
irritating *see* enervat.
ischaemia *see* ischemie.
ischemia *see* ischemie.
ischemic *see* ischemic.
island *see* insula.
issue *see* 1. a emite, 2. dificultate.
item *see* articol.

J

jabot *see* jabou.
jack *see* cric.
jackanapes *see* strengar.
jacquard *see* jacard.
jail *see* închisoare.
jam *see* 1. conserve, 2. dulceață.
janitor *see* portar.
jaunt *see* excursie.
jazz *see* jazz.
jelly *see* dulceață.
jerk *see* 1. imbecil, 2. prost, 3. tâmpit.
jet *see* jais.
jetty *see* 1. punte, 2. debarcader.
jewelry *see* bijuterie.
jigsaw *see* fierăstrău alternativ.
job *see* 1. afacere, 2. îndeletnicire, 3. meserie, 4. muncă, 5. ocupație, 6. profesie, 7. profesiune, 8. slujba.
jog *see* alerga.
jogging *see* jogging.
join *see* 1. a adauga, 2. a adera.

joining *see* îmbucare.
joint *see* articulație.
joke *see* 1. anecdotă, 2. ghidușie, 3. glumă, 4. poză, 5. snoavă.
jolt *see* smucitura.
joule *see* joule.
journal *see* revistă.
journalistic *see* 1. ziaristic, 2. jurnalistic, 3. gazetăresc.
journey *see* 1. călătorie, 2. excursie.
joyful *see* joy.
joy *see* 1. bucurie, 2. fericire.
joyful *see* 1. bucurios, 2. vesel.
joyous *see* 1. bucurios, 2. vesel.
judge *see* judecător.
jug *see* 1. cană, 2. ulcică.
jump shot *see* Aruncare suspendată.
juniper *see* pulover.
just *see* chiar; **just now** chiar acum; **just in case** în caz ca.
just now *see* chiar acum.
juvenile *see* tinăr.

K

kaput *see* mort.
karate *see* karate.
karst *see* carst.
keen *see* 1. pătrunzător, 2. înțepător, 3. ascuțit, 4. acut, 5. tăios.
keep back *see* a ascunde.
kepi *see* chipiu.
ketonuria *see* acetonurie.
key *see* 1. cheie, 2. cheiță; **key word** cuvânt-cheie.
key word *see* cuvânt-cheie.
keyword *see* cuvânt-cheie.
kidney stone *see* piatra.
killing *see* 1. împușcare, 2. ucidere.
kilo *see* kilogram.
kind *see* 1. amabil, 2. gentil, 3. model.
kindergarten *see* grădinița.
king *see* rege.
kingdom *see* regat.
kir *see* lichior.
kiss *see* 1. sărut, 2. săruta.
kitchen *see* bucătărie; **kitchen sink** chiuvetă.
kitchen sink *see* chiuvetă.
kite *see* zmeu.
kitsch *see* kitsch.
knee *see* genunchi.
knickerbockers *see* pantaloni pescărești.
knickers *see* chiloți.

knife *see* 1. a înjunghia, 2. cuțit.
knight *see* cavaler.
knitted *see* tricotat.
knives *see* cuțit.
knob *see* buton; **temperature control knob** buton de reglare a temperaturii.
knock *see* lovi; **knock down** a scutura.
knock down *see* a scutura.
knof *see* nod.
know *see* a cunoaște.
krypton *see* kripton.

L

lab *see* laborator.
labelled *see* 1. etichetat, 2. marcat, 3. semnat.
labor day *see* Ziua Muncii.
laboratory *see* laborator.
labour *see* 1. partid laburist, 2. munca; **labour party** partid laburist.
labour party *see* partid laburist.
labyrinth *see* 1. încurcătură, 2. labirint.
lace *see* dantelă.
lack *see* 1. a lipsi, 2. lipsa.
ladino *see* 1. spaniola, 2. iudeo-spaniola, 3. ladină, 4. ladino, 5. limba ladină, 6. retoromană.
lady *see* doamna.
ladybug *see* buburuză.
lagoon *see* laguna.
lake *see* lac.
lam *see* lamé.
lamb *see* miel; **roast lamb** Friptură de miel.
lament *see* 1. a geme, 2. a lamenta, 3. a scânci, 4. plângere.
lamp *see* 1. lampă, 2. lustra.
lampshade *see* abajur.
landing *see* palier; **landing procedure** aterizare.
landing procedure *see* aterizare.
landlord *see* proprietar.
landscape *see* 1. cadru, 2. decor, 3. landsaft, 4. peisaj, 5. priveliște, 6. scenă, 7. tablou.
language *see* limbă.
lapel *see* rever.
lasagne *see* Lasagne.
lass *see* fată.
late *see* târziu.
later *see* 1. după, 2. mai târziu.
lateral *see* lateral.
lathe *see* 1. a strunji, 2. strung.
laudable *see* laudabil.
launder *see* spăla.
laundry *see* spalare.

laundry *see* 1. spălătorie, 2. rufa.
lavatory *see* toaletă.
law *see* lege; **law school** facultate.
law school *see* facultate.
lawn *see* 1. livadă, 2. pajiște; **lawn mower** masina de tuns iarba.
lawyer *see* avocat.
lay *see* 1. laic, 2. pune; **lay off** a concedia.
lay off *see* a concedia.
lazy *see* 1. leneș, 2. trândav.
lead *see* 1. a administra, 2. plumb, 3. a însoți, 4. a îndruma, 5. a governa, 6. a dirija, 7. a comanda, 8. a conduce; **lead off** a lovi cu tacul.
lead-free *see* fara plumb.
leaf *see* frunza.
lean *see* slab.
lease *see* 1. arenda, 2. închiria, 3. chirie, 4. a arenda, 5. arendă.
leave *see* 1. a abandona, 2. iesi, 3. pleca.
leaves *see* frunza.
leaving *see* abandonare.
leek *see* praz.
left *see* 1. stâng, 2. stânga.
legacy *see* ereditate.
legal *see* 1. legal, 2. licit.
legitimate *see* legitim.
leisure *see* timp liber; **leisure activity** timp liber.
leisure activity *see* timp liber.
leisurely *see* încet.
lemma *see* lemă.
lemon *see* lămâi.
lend *see* a împrumuta.
lentil *see* linte.
let *see* permite.
lethal *see* 1. mortal, 2. letal.
letter *see* 1. scrisoare, 2. literă; **air letter** aerogramă.
lettuce *see* lăptucă.
level *see* 1. egal, 2. nivel, 3. uniform; **water level** nivelul apei; **sea level** nivelul mării; **power level** Treapta de putere; **level surface** nivel.
level surface *see* nivel.
lever *see* pârghie.
lexicography *see* lexicografie.
liberal *see* liberal; **liberal arts** arte.
liberal arts *see* arte.
liberalization *see* liberalizare.
liberate *see* 1. a libera, 2. a dezrobi, 3. a elibera.
liberation *see* 1. dezrobire, 2. eliberare.
licence *see* permis.
license *see* permis.
lick *see* a linge.
lid *see* capac.
lie *see* 1. minciună, 2. minți; **lie down** a se așeza comod.

life *see* viață; **life expectancy** virstă medie; **life buoy** colac de salvare; **life assurance** asigurarea pe viață.
life expectancy *see* virstă medie.
lift *see* ascensor; **lift out** a extrage ridicand; **lift off** a ridica.
lift off *see* 1. a ridica, 2. a scoate.
light *see* lumină; **light switch** întrerupător de lumină.
lighted *see* stipulata.
lighter *see* lampagiu.
lighthouse *see* far.
lightly *see* puțin.
lightning *see* 1. furie, 2. mânia, 3. fulger, 4. descărcare electrică.
lights *see* faruri.
like *see* 1. a îndrăgi, 2. a iubi; **look like** arata ca; **feel like** avea chef.
likeable *see* 1. drăguț, 2. simpatic.
liked *see* bine vazut.
likely *see* probabil.
liking *see* 1. multumire, 2. placere, 3. satisfacție.
lily *see* crin.
lime tree *see* tei.
limousine *see* limuzina.
linen *see* 1. lenjerie, 2. rufe.
liner *see* transatlantic.
lingerie *see* lenjerie intimă.
linguistic *see* lingvistic.
linguistics *see* lingvistică.
lining *see* panou.
link *see* conexiune.
liquid detergent *see* detergent lichid.
liquor *see* lichior.
list *see* a enumera.
literature *see* literatura.
lithium *see* litiu.
litter *see* gunoi.
little *see* 1. mic, 2. puțin; **little girl** fetiță.
little girl *see* fetiță.
live *see* 1. a locui, 2. a trai.
liver *see* ficat.
living *see* viu; **living space** spatiu; **living room** camera.
living room *see* 1. salon, 2. camera.
living space *see* spatiu.
lizard *see* șopârlă.
loaded down *see* foarte încarcat.
loader *see* încărcător.
loadstone *see* magnet.
loamy *see* bogat.
loan *see* 1. împrumut, 2. ipotecă.
local anesthesia *see* anestezie locală.
local call *see* convorbire.
located *see* situat.

lock *see* 1. ială, 2. închizătoare.
locker *see* dulăpior.
locks *see* 1. ială, 2. închizătoare.
locksmith *see* lacatus.
locust *see* lacusta.
logger *see* pădurar.
logorrhea *see* logoree.
loneliness *see* singurătate.
lonely *see* singur.
long ago *see* în urma.
look *see* 1. ochire, 2. a privi; **look like** arata ca; **look forward** astepta cu nerăbdare; **look for** a cauta.
look for *see* a cauta.
look like *see* arata ca.
loose *see* lejer.
loosen *see* deznoda.
lorry *see* 1. autocamion, 2. autocar.
lose *see* 1. a pierde, 2. pierde; **lose weight** slabi; **lose one's temper** a se înfuria.
lose weight *see* slabi.
loss *see* 1. pagubă, 2. pierdere, 3. deficit, 4. daună.
lot *see* destin; **parking lot** loc de parcare.
lotus *see* lotus.
loud *see* tipator.
lounge *see* salon.
lour *see* încrunțat.
lousy *see* 1. fara speranță, 2. jalnic, 3. josnic.
love *see* 1. dragoste, 2. iubi; **make love** a face dragoste; **fall in love** se îndrăgosti.
loved *see* stimat.
lovely *see* 1. venust, 2. frumos, 3. grațios.
lowering *see* coborîre.
loyalty *see* lealitate.
lozenges *see* 1. pastila, 2. tableta.
lubricate *see* a lubrifica.
luck *see* 1. destin, 2. soartă; **good luck** noroc.
luckily *see* din fericire.
lucre *see* câstig.
lure *see* a momi.
luxurious *see* 1. splendid, 2. somptuos, 3. luxos, 4. bogat, 5. elegant.
luxury *see* lux.
lying *see* falsitate.

M

macaroni *see* macaroane.
mackintosh *see* impermeabil.
macroscopic *see* macroscopic.
macula *see* pata.
madden *see* a înnebuni.

madness *see* 1. alienație mintală, 2. nebunie, 3. demență.
madwoman *see* nebună.
magazine *see* revistă.
magic *see* magie.
magnesium *see* magneziu.
magnetic field *see* câmp magnetic.
magnetic medium *see* suport magnetic.
magnetic tape *see* bandă magnetică.
magnificent *see* 1. magnific, 2. superb, 3. sublim, 4. splendid, 5. minunat, 6. excepțional, 7. încântător, 8. fermecător, 9. extraordinar, 10. excelent, 11. desăvârșit, 12. feeric.
magpie *see* coțofană.
maid *see* 1. menajera, 2. fata.
mail *see* 1. trimite, 2. formular, 3. poștă; **surface mail** posta; **priority mail** posta; **air mail** par avion.
mailbox *see* cutie.
maim *see* a mutila.
main *see* principal; **main road** drum național; **main office** cartier general; **main course** felul întâi.
main course *see* felul întâi.
main office *see* 1. cartier general, 2. sediu central.
main road *see* drum național.
maize *see* porumb.
majestic *see* maiestuos.
make *see* 1. cauza, 2. pregăti, 3. face, 4. marca; **make love** a face dragoste; **make believe** a se prefăca.
make believe *see* a simula.
malady *see* 1. boală ușoară, 2. indispoziție.
malformed *see* diform.
malleus *see* ciocan.
malt *see* malț.
man *see* 1. om, 2. bărbat; **best man** martor nupțial; **old man** bătrân.
manage *see* 1. a reuși, 2. a parveni, 3. a izbândi, 4. a izbuti.
manager *see* manager; **branch manager** director.
managing director *see* administrator delegat.
manganese *see* mangan.
maniac *see* maniac.
manifest *see* 1. clar, 2. evident.
manifold *see* colector.
manipulate *see* 1. mânui, 2. manevra, 3. manipula.
mankind *see* 1. omenire, 2. umanitate.
manna *see* mană.
mannequin *see* 1. manechin, 2. model.
manner *see* 1. fel, 2. manieră, 3. mod, 4. ținută.
manque *see* 1. așa-zis, 2. închipuit, 3. pretins, 4. așa-numit, 5. imaginar, 6. fictiv.
manual *see* manual.
map *see* harta.
maple *see* paltin.

- marble** *see* marmura.
marbles *see* 1. bile, 2. marmura.
march *see* martie.
marine insurance *see* asigurarea maritimă.
mariner *see* marinar.
marionette *see* 1. păpușă, 2. marionetă.
mark *see* marca; **setting mark** reper reglabil;
reference mark emn indicator.
marked *see* 1. marcat, 2. semnat.
market *see* vinde.
marketing *see* marketing.
marking *see* marcaj.
marmot *see* marmotă.
marriage *see* căsătorie; **marriage of convenience** casatorie de convenienza.
married *see* căsătorit; **married couple** pereche; **get married** se casatori.
married couple *see* pereche.
marry *see* a căsători.
marsh *see* 1. balta, 2. baltă, 3. mlăstina.
marvelous *see* 1. minunat, 2. superb, 3. splendid, 4. încântător, 5. fermecător, 6. feeric, 7. extraordinar, 8. excepțional, 9. desăvârșit, 10. sublim.
mask *see* mască.
mason *see* zidar.
massacre *see* 1. carnaj, 2. hecatombă, 3. măcel, 4. masacru.
massif *see* masiv.
masterpiece *see* capodopera.
mat *see* covor.
match *see* 1. vânat, 2. chibrit.
material *see* Material; **synthetic material** material; **recyclable material** material reciclabil.
materialize *see* a materializa.
maternal *see* 1. mănesc, 2. matern.
maternity *see* maternitate.
matrimonial *see* matrimonial.
matrimony *see* căsătorie.
mattress *see* saltea.
maturate *see* a maturiza.
mature *see* 1. a maturiza, 2. bacalaureat.
mausoleum *see* mausoleu.
maximisation *see* maximizare.
maximization *see* maximizare.
maximum *see* maximum.
may *see* 1. desigur, 2. mai, 3. poate.
maybe *see* posibil.
mayhem *see* violență.
mayonnaise *see* maioneza.
maze *see* 1. labirint, 2. încurcătură.
me *see* 1. mie, 2. eu.
meal *see* fel.
mean *see* 1. însemna, 2. semnifica.
measles *see* pojar.
measuring tool *see* 1. aparat, 2. mijloc, 3. unealtă.
meat *see* carne; **meat drawer** sertar pentru carne;
meat counter *see* tejghea.
meatball *see* chiftea.
mechanic *see* 1. mașinist, 2. mecanic.
mechanical *see* Mecanic.
medal *see* medalie.
medical *see* medical.
medicament *see* 1. doctorie, 2. medicament, 3. medicină, 4. remediu.
medication *see* medicatie.
medicinal *see* medicinal.
medicine *see* 1. medicament, 2. medicina.
mediocre *see* mediocru.
medium *see* mediu; **magnetic medium** suport magnetic.
meet *see* întâlni.
meeting *see* întrunire.
melancholy *see* 1. duioșie, 2. melancolie, 3. tristețe.
melon *see* pepene galben.
member *see* membru; **member of parliament** deputat.
membership *see* membru.
memorable *see* 1. important, 2. remarcabil, 3. însemnat, 4. memorabil.
memory *see* memorie.
men *see* 1. bărbat, 2. om.
menace *see* amenințare.
mendacity *see* falsitate.
menstruation *see* menstruație.
mentality *see* mentalitate.
menu *see* meniu.
merchandise *see* marfa.
merciful *see* 1. mizericordios, 2. milostiv, 3. îndurător.
merry *see* 1. bucuros, 2. vesel.
merry-go-round *see* 1. călușei, 2. carusel.
meshed *see* împerecheat.
mess *see* dezordine.
message *see* mesaj.
metamorphosis *see* metamorfoza.
method *see* metoda.
metro *see* metrou.
microbe *see* microb.
microbiology *see* microbiologie.
microwave *see* microunde; **microwave power** Putere microunde; **microwave cooking** Prepararea alimentelor la microunde.
microwave power *see* Putere microunde.
middle *see* mijloc.
midnight *see* miezul nopții.
mike *see* microfon.
mildew *see* mucegai.
mileage *see* kilometraj.

- militant** *see* militant.
military junta *see* juntă militară.
milk *see* lapte.
milky way *see* Calea Lactee.
mill *see* moara.
millennium *see* mileniu.
million *see* milion.
millionaire *see* milionar.
mime *see* 1. comediant, 2. mim.
mimosa *see* mimoză.
mind *see* 1. minte, 2. a îngriji, 3. deranja, 4. intelect.
mine *see* mina.
minibar *see* minibar.
miniskirt *see* minijupă.
minister *see* ministru; **prime minister** prim-ministru.
minivan *see* microbuz.
minority *see* minoritate.
mirror *see* oglindă.
misanthrope *see* mizantrop.
miscarriage *see* avort.
miscellaneous *see* variat.
miserable *see* plicticos.
misery *see* 1. mizerie, 2. sărăcie.
misfortune *see* ghinion.
misinterpretation *see* răstălmăcire.
mislead *see* a mistifica.
misleading *see* derutant.
misrepresent *see* a mistifica.
miss *see* 1. domnișoara, 2. duduie.
misshapen *see* deformat.
mission *see* 1. menire, 2. sarcină, 3. rost, 4. misiune, 5. însărcinare, 6. chemare, 7. rol.
mistake *see* 1. abatere, 2. confunda, 3. eroare, 4. greșeală, 5. inexactitate, 6. răstălmăcire.
misunderstanding *see* răstălmăcire.
mitigate *see* 1. domoli, 2. tempera, 3. potoli, 4. modera.
mix up *see* a implica.
mixed vegetables *see* Legume asortate.
mobile phone *see* telefon celular.
mobster *see* 1. bandit, 2. gangster, 3. mafiot.
mockery *see* tiflă.
modality *see* modalitate.
model *see* 1. machetă, 2. manechin, 3. exemplu, 4. model.
modem *see* modem.
moderation *see* moderație.
modern *see* modern.
modesty *see* 1. modestie, 2. simplitate, 3. simplitate, 4. smerenie.
moiety *see* 1. mijloc, 2. doime, 3. jumătate.
moisture *see* umiditate.
molasses *see* melasă.
mole *see* cârțiță.
molybdenum *see* molybden.
moment *see* moment.
momentarily *see* momentan.
money *see* bani.
moneyed *see* 1. bănos, 2. bogat, 3. înstărit, 4. lucrativ, 5. profitabil.
monitor *see* monitor.
monkey *see* maimuță; **spider monkey** maimuță-păianjen.
monogamy *see* monogamie.
monogyny *see* monogamie.
monstrous *see* 1. cutremurător, 2. hidos, 3. înfiorător, 4. monstruos, 5. respingător.
monthly *see* lunar.
monument *see* monument.
moon *see* lună.
mop *see* spalator.
moral *see* 1. morală, 2. moral, 3. învățătură.
morale *see* 1. moral, 2. stare sufletească.
morality *see* morală.
morals *see* morală.
morass *see* baltă.
more *see* mai mult; **more than** mai mult decât.
morn *see* dimineață.
morning *see* 1. dimineață, 2. matinal.
mosquito *see* tantar.
most *see* aproape.
motherland *see* patrie.
mount up *see* a crește.
mountain *see* munte; **mountain range** lant.
mountain range *see* lant.
moustache *see* mustață.
mouth *see* gură.
mouthwash *see* apa.
move *see* 1. mișca, 2. se muta; **move on** a înainta; **move in** se muta; **move back** a da înapoi.
move in *see* se muta.
move on *see* 1. a promova, 2. a progresa, 3. a avansa, 4. a evolua, 5. a înainta.
movie *see* film.
moving picture *see* film.
much *see* mult; **very much** foarte mult; **so much** așa de mult.
mud *see* 1. namol, 2. noroi.
muffler *see* fular.
muggy *see* înabusitor.
mum *see* 1. liniștit, 2. tăcut, 3. mamă, 4. taciturn.
mumps *see* oreion.
music *see* muzica.
mussel *see* midie.
must *see* a trebui.
mutineer *see* rebel.
mutual *see* reciproc.
myoma *see* miom.
myopic *see* 1. miop, 2. chiomb.

mysterious *see* misterios.
mystification *see* 1. alterare, 2. deformare, 3. denaturare, 4. falsificare, 5. mistificare, 6. mistificație, 7. răstălmăcire.

N

n *see* 1. azot, 2. nitrogen.
nail *see* 1. unghie, 2. cui.
naive *see* ingenuu.
naked *see* gol; **stark naked** adamic.
nan *see* bunica.
napkin *see* șervețel.
nappy *see* scutec.
narcotic *see* 1. drog, 2. stupefiant.
narrate *see* a povesti.
nation *see* 1. ținut, 2. națiune, 3. pământ, 4. țară.
national anthem *see* imn național.
national park *see* parc.
national socialism *see* 1. național-socialism, 2. nazism.
national team *see* echipa.
nationwide *see* national.
natural gas *see* metan.
naturally *see* normal.
nature *see* natura.
nauseous *see* gretos.
naval forces *see* 1. forțe navale, 2. marină militară, 3. flotă militară.
navel *see* 1. ombilic, 2. buric.
navigate *see* a naviga.
navigator *see* navigator.
navy *see* 1. flotă militară, 2. forțe navale, 3. marină militară; **navy blue** bleumarin.
navy blue *see* bleumarin.
near *see* 1. alături, 2. aproape.
nearby *see* lângă.
nearly *see* aproape.
nearsighted *see* 1. chiomb, 2. miop.
necessary *see* necesar.
neck *see* gât.
necklace *see* colier.
neckline *see* decolteu.
need *see* nevoie.
needle *see* ac.
needles *see* ac.
needlework *see* broderie.
needs *see* nevoie.
negative *see* negativ.
negligee *see* dezabie.
neighbor *see* vecin.
neighbour *see* vecin.

neighbourhood *see* vecinătate.
neologism *see* neologism.
neon *see* neon.
neonate *see* nou-născut.
nest *see* 1. cuib, 2. culcuș.
nettle *see* urzică.
neurologist *see* neurolog.
neutral *see* neutru.
neutrino *see* neutrino.
neutron *see* neutron.
nevermore *see* nicicând.
nevertheless *see* după toate.
new *see* nou.
news *see* știri.
newspaper *see* 1. revistă, 2. ziar.
newsstand *see* capelă.
next *see* următorul; **next door** vis a vis; **next day** urmatoarea zi.
next day *see* urmatoarea zi.
nexus *see* 1. conexiune, 2. legătură.
nice *see* 1. frumos, 2. plăcut, 3. amabil.
nick *see* a fura.
nickel *see* 1. moneda, 2. nichel.
nightmare *see* coșmar.
nineteen *see* nouăsprezece.
niobium *see* niobiu.
nitrogen *see* 1. nitrogen, 2. azot.
no *see* 1. nu, 2. NO; **no smoking** fumatul oprit.
no smoking *see* fumatul oprit.
noble *see* 1. rafinat, 2. aristocrat, 3. cult, 4. gentilom, 5. nobil.
nobleman *see* 1. nobil, 2. aristocrat, 3. gentilom.
noise *see* 1. scandal, 2. freamăt, 3. vacarm, 4. zgomot, 5. tărahoi, 6. tămbălău, 7. rumoare, 8. larmă, 9. huiet, 10. hărmălaie, 11. gălăgie, 12. gălceavă.
non-alignment *see* suprapunere.
non-profit *see* non-profit.
noon *see* amiaza.
normal *see* obisnuit; **normal load** încărcarea normală.
normal load *see* încărcarea normală.
nose *see* nas.
nostalgia *see* nostalgie.
nostalgic *see* nostalgic.
not yet *see* încă nu.
notable *see* excelent.
note *see* notă.
notebook *see* 1. caiet, 2. block-notes.
nothing *see* 1. nimic, 2. orice.
notion *see* 1. efect, 2. impresie, 3. părere, 4. sentiment, 5. senzație.
notoriety *see* 1. reputație, 2. reputație rea.
nought *see* zero.
nourish *see* nutri.

novel *see* 1. nou, 2. roman.
now *see* 1. acum, 2. deocamdata, 3. imediat; **just now** chiar acum.
nozzle *see* ajutor.
nuclear *see* nuclear.
nude *see* gol.
numb *see* amortit.
number *see* 1. numar, 2. numără; **wrong number** numar; **account number** numar.
numerate *see* numără.
numerous *see* numeros.
nurse *see* asistentă medicală.
nursery *see* gradină; **nursery school** gradiniță.
nursery school *see* gradiniță.
nylon *see* nailon.

O

o *see* oxigen.
oak *see* stejar.
oath *see* 1. jurământ, 2. legământ.
obfuscation *see* 1. mistificare, 2. răstălmăcire, 3. mistificație, 4. denaturare, 5. deformare, 6. alterare, 7. falsificare.
oblige *see* 1. constrânge, 2. forța, 3. obliga.
obliging *see* 1. conciliant, 2. condescendent.
oblivion *see* 1. omitere, 2. uitare, 3. neglijare, 4. neînțință, 5. neant.
obliviousness *see* 1. neînțință, 2. neglijare, 3. omitere, 4. uitare, 5. neant.
obsequious *see* magulitor.
obsession *see* obsesie.
obsolete *see* 1. desuet, 2. învechit.
obstacle *see* obstacol.
obstruct *see* 1. a înfrâna, 2. a opri, 3. a stânjeni, 4. a împiedica.
obstruction *see* obstacol.
obvious *see* evident.
occasion *see* 1. circumstanță, 2. împrejurare, 3. ocazie, 4. prilej, 5. situație.
occasionally *see* câteodată.
occupation *see* 1. ocupație, 2. profesie, 3. meserie, 4. îndeletnicire, 5. profesiune.
occur *see* se întâmpla.
occurrence *see* 1. circumstanță, 2. împrejurare, 3. ocazie, 4. prilej, 5. situație.
o'clock *see* ora.
ocular *see* ocular.
odalisque *see* odaliscă.
odious *see* 1. odios, 2. respingător, 3. dezgustător.
of course *see* 1. desigur, 2. sigur, 3. bineînțeles.
off *see* oprit; **set off** pleca; **lift off** a ridica; **lead off** a lovi cu tacul; **lay off** a concedia.

offend *see* 1. insulta, 2. jigni, 3. ofensa, 4. ultragia, 5. vexa.
officer *see* 1. comandant, 2. agent federal.
offside *see* afara jocului.
often *see* adesea.
oh *see* Oh.
oil *see* ulei.
old age *see* bătrânețe.
old building *see* cladire.
old man *see* 1. bătrân, 2. moș.
older *see* mai bătrân.
oldest *see* primul nascut.
olive *see* 1. măsliță, 2. olivă.
ombudsman *see* mediatorul.
omnibus *see* 1. autobuz, 2. autobus.
on *see* 1. aprins, 2. deasupra, 3. pe, 4. peste; **go on** a înainta; **put on** se acoperi; **wait on** servi; **move on** a înainta; **on the road** pe drum; **on time** la timp; **on tour** a fi în turneu.
on time *see* la timp.
once *see* odată; **once again** încă o dată.
one-way *see* 1. a merge, 2. bilet.
onion *see* ceapă.
only *see* chiar.
open *see* deschis.
opening *see* deschizătura.
open-mindedness *see* 1. larghețe, 2. nepărtinire.
opera *see* opera; **soap opera** serial.
ophthalmologist *see* oftalmolog.
opinion *see* 1. efect, 2. idee, 3. impresie, 4. părere, 5. sentiment, 6. senzație.
opium *see* opiu.
opportune *see* convenabil.
opportunity *see* oportunitate.
oppose *see* se opune.
opposer *see* 1. oponent, 2. opozant.
opposite *see* 1. în fata, 2. opus, 3. vizavi.
optical *see* optic.
optimism *see* optimism.
optimist *see* optimist.
option *see* opțiune.
or *see* sau.
orange *see* 1. portocală, 2. portocaliu, 3. oranj;
orange juice oranjada.
orange juice *see* oranjada.
orangutan *see* urangutan.
orbit *see* orbită.
orchestra *see* orchestră.
orchid *see* orhidee.
order *see* 1. cere, 2. ordin; **out of order** defect;
order to pay ordin de plată.
ordinary *see* obisnuit.
organ *see* 1. orgă, 2. revistă.
organdie *see* organdi.
organized tour *see* tur.

organza *see* organdi.
origin *see* 1. cauză, 2. izvor, 3. obârșie, 4. origine, 5. sorginte, 6. sursă.
original sin *see* păcatul originar.
orthopedics *see* ortopedie.
ostler *see* grajdar.
other *see* altceva.
otherwise *see* altfel.
outcome *see* 1. consecință, 2. efect, 3. repercusiune, 4. rezultat, 5. succes, 6. urmare.
outlay *see* debursare.
outrage *see* 1. insulta, 2. vexa, 3. ultragăia, 4. ofensa, 5. jigni.
outside *see* 1. afară, 2. extern.
outskirts *see* suburbie.
outstanding *see* remarcabil.
oven *see* cuptor; **electric oven** cuptor electric.
over *see* termina; **bowling over** a răsturna; **over there** acolo; **take over** prelua controlul; **run over** calca; **pull over** trage pe dreapta.
over there *see* acolo.
overall *see* general.
overalls *see* salopetă.
overcast *see* înnorat.
overcoat *see* pardesiu.
overcome *see* birui.
overdo *see* exagera.
overheat *see* supraîncălzi.
overheated *see* încălzit.
overlap *see* a suprapune.
overloading *see* 1. supraîncărcare, 2. suprasarcină.
overpower *see* 1. subordonare, 2. supunere.
overseer *see* supraveghetor.
overturn *see* Mîngea furată.
overwork *see* a trudi.
owner *see* posesor.
oxycephaly *see* acrocefalie.
oxygen *see* oxigen.

P

pacifist *see* pacifist.
pacifist *see* pacifist.
pack *see* 1. a împacheta, 2. pachet; **ice pack** eutectic.
package *see* pachet; **small package** pachetel.
packing *see* Ambalajul.
padlock *see* lacăt.
page *see* apel.
pager *see* pager.
pain *see* 1. a întrista, 2. durere, 3. suferință, 4. a îndurera.
paint *see* 1. vopsi, 2. zugrăvi.

painter *see* pictor.
painting *see* tablou.
palace *see* palat.
palimpsest *see* palimpsest.
palladium *see* paladiu.
palm *see* palmier.
pancreas *see* pancreas.
pandemic *see* 1. epidemie generalizată, 2. pandemie.
panegyric *see* panegiric.
panorama *see* 1. tablou, 2. cadru, 3. decor, 4. landsaft, 5. peisaj, 6. priveliște, 7. scenă.
pantheism *see* panteism.
paper *see* hârtie.
papers *see* acte.
papyrus *see* papirus.
parachutist *see* parasutist.
paradigm *see* paradigmă.
parallel *see* paralel.
paraplegia *see* paraplegie.
paraplegic *see* paraplegic.
parcel *see* pachet.
parchment *see* pergament.
pardon *see* 1. iertare, 2. scuză, 3. scuza.
parent *see* părinte.
parents *see* părinte.
park *see* 1. parc, 2. parca; **national park** parc.
parking lot *see* parcare.
parole *see* 1. promisiune, 2. angajament, 3. făgăduială, 4. făgăduință, 5. legământ.
parrot *see* papagal.
parsley *see* patrunjel.
parson *see* paroh.
participate *see* participa.
participation *see* 1. participare, 2. participație.
particular *see* specific.
partridge *see* potârniche.
parvenu *see* 1. căpătuit, 2. parvenit.
pass *see* 1. petrece timpul, 2. depasi; **boarding pass** bilet.
passable *see* traversabil.
passenger *see* 1. călător, 2. pasager; **passenger car** vagon.
passenger car *see* vagon.
passive smoking *see* fumatul pasiv.
passport *see* pașaport.
past *see* trecut.
paste *see* 1. încliea, 2. lipi.
patch *see* petic.
patent *see* 1. evident, 2. clar.
path *see* 1. potecă, 2. drum îngust, 3. cărare, 4. drum; **flow path** traiectorie a curentului de fluid.
pathetic *see* patetic.
patience *see* răbdare.
patio *see* curte.

- patriot** *see* patriot.
patriotism *see* patriotism.
patrol *see* patrula.
patron *see* 1. mecena, 2. mecenat; **patron saint** patron.
patron saint *see* patron.
pavement *see* trotuar.
pawn *see* amanet.
pay *see* 1. a achita, 2. a plăti, 3. leafă, 4. retribuție, 5. salariu; **order to pay** ordin de plată.
payable *see* plătitibil.
peacock *see* păun.
peanuts *see* maruntis.
peculiarity *see* particularitate.
pedal *see* pedala.
pediment *see* panta.
peeler *see* polițist.
pen *see* stilou; **ballpoint pen** pix; **fountain pen** stilou.
penalty *see* penalti; **penalty kick** penalti.
penalty kick *see* penalti.
pencil *see* creion.
penetrate *see* 1. a pătrunde, 2. a penetra.
penis *see* penis.
penniless *see* 1. fără bani, 2. lefter.
penny *see* ban.
pension *see* pensie.
pensive *see* îngândurat.
penumbra *see* penumbră.
people *see* 1. popor, 2. națiune.
pepper *see* 1. ardei, 2. piper.
perceive *see* 1. percepe, 2. simți.
perfect *see* 1. a perfecționa, 2. impecabil, 3. perfect.
perfection *see* perfecțiune.
perform *see* a îndeplini.
performance *see* spectacol.
perfume *see* parfum.
peril *see* pericol.
periodical *see* revistă.
perm *see* permanent.
permanent *see* permanent.
permission *see* 1. permis, 2. permisiune.
permit *see* 1. permis, 2. permite; **residence permit** permis de reședință.
pernickety *see* 1. pedant, 2. meticulos, 3. minuțios.
perpetual *see* 1. veșnic, 2. perpetuu, 3. etern.
perseverance *see* îndârjire.
persist *see* a persevera.
person *see* persoană; **visually handicapped person** nevăzător; **unemployed person** somer; **rich person** om; **homeless person** sinistat.
persuade *see* a convinge.
pertinent *see* 1. propriu, 2. recomandabil, 3. potrivit, 4. cuvenit, 5. corespunzător, 6. adecvat, 7. oportun.
- peso** *see* peso.
pessary *see* pesar.
pessimism *see* pesimism.
pestle *see* pisălog.
pet *see* animal.
petticoat *see* jupon.
pewter *see* vas.
phallus *see* penis.
phantasy *see* 1. invenție, 2. corneală, 3. plăsmuire, 4. născocire, 5. imaginație, 6. fantezie, 7. ficțiune, 8. închipuire.
phantom *see* 1. fantasmă, 2. fantomă, 3. spectru, 4. stafie, 5. strigoi, 6. vedenie.
pharmacist *see* farmacist.
pharmacology *see* farmacologia.
pharmacy *see* farmacologia.
phenomenal *see* fenomenal.
philanthropy *see* filantropie.
philology *see* filologie.
philosophy *see* filozofie.
phobia *see* fobie.
phone *see* 1. a telefona, 2. telefon; **phone card** cartela; **phone call** convorbire; **mobile phone** telefon celular.
phone call *see* convorbire.
phone card *see* cartela.
phosphor *see* fosfor.
phosphorus *see* fosfor.
photo *see* fotografie.
photographer *see* fotograf.
physical *see* 1. fizic, 2. pipăibil, 3. tangibil.
physics *see* fizica.
piano *see* pian.
pick *see* 1. a culege, 2. bloca; **pick up** ridica.
pick up *see* ridica.
picnic *see* picnic.
picture *see* 1. imagine, 2. tablou; **moving picture** film.
picturesque *see* pitoresc.
piece *see* parte.
pig *see* porco.
piglet *see* 1. purcel, 2. purceluș.
pike *see* stiuca.
pile up *see* suprapune.
pilgrim *see* 1. pelerin, 2. peregrin.
pilgrimage *see* pelerinaj.
piling *see* grămadă.
pill *see* 1. pilula, 2. tableta.
pillar *see* 1. pilastru, 2. stâlp.
pillow *see* perna.
pilot *see* 1. cărmaci, 2. pilot.
pin *see* popic.
pine *see* pin.
pineal *see* pineală.
pink *see* roz.

- pipe** *see* țevă.
- piping** *see* 1. conductă, 2. țevăraie.
- pique** *see* 1. insulta, 2. jigni, 3. ofensa, 4. ultragia, 5. vexa.
- pitch** *see* teren.
- pitcher** *see* 1. ulcică, 2. cană.
- pitchfork** *see* furcă.
- pixie** *see* 1. drăcușor, 2. spiriduș.
- placate** *see* a liniști.
- place** *see* 1. a pune, 2. aseza, 3. loc; **watering place** adăpătoare; **take place** a avea loc; **place of installation** locul de instalare.
- plagiarize** *see* a plagia.
- plain** *see* 1. evident, 2. uniform, 3. egal, 4. clar, 5. câmpie.
- plan** *see* 1. a intenționa, 2. a plănui, 3. a proiecta, 4. a urmări, 5. proiect, 6. a dori.
- planarity** *see* planitate.
- plane** *see* 1. aeroplan, 2. avion; **plane ticket** bilet.
- plane ticket** *see* bilet.
- planer** *see* raboteză.
- planisphere** *see* planisferă.
- plaster** *see* platură; **sticking plaster** platură.
- plasterer** *see* tencuitor.
- plastic** *see* material plastic; **plastic film** folie de plastic; **plastic bag** pungă.
- plastic bag** *see* pungă.
- plate** *see* 1. antenă parabolică, 2. farfurie; **serving plate** platou; **hot plate** tablă pentru coacere; **cover plate** eclisă de îmbinare.
- plateau** *see* platou.
- platform** *see* 1. nivel, 2. peron, 3. platforma.
- platonian** *see* platonian.
- play** *see* 1. joc, 2. drama, 3. a recita, 4. a cânta, 5. a juca; **set play** Schema de joc.
- playground** *see* teren.
- playhouse** *see* teatru.
- playing** *see* joc; **playing field** teren.
- playing field** *see* teren.
- plaything** *see* jucărie.
- pleasant** *see* 1. plăcut, 2. frumos, 3. atragător.
- please** *see* 1. vă rog, 2. satisfacere.
- pleasing** *see* 1. frumos, 2. plăcut.
- pleasure** *see* plăcere.
- pleated skirt** *see* fusta.
- pledge** *see* amanet.
- plentiful** *see* 1. abundent, 2. îmbelsugat.
- plinth** *see* soclu.
- plod** *see* a trudi.
- plot** *see* a desena.
- plug** *see* ștecăr; **plug valve** ventil cu scaun conic.
- plush** *see* 1. bogat, 2. elegant, 3. luxos, 4. somptuos, 5. splendid.
- pneumatic** *see* 1. pneumatic, 2. spiritual.
- pneumonia** *see* pneumonie.
- points** *see* macaz.
- poison** *see* otrăvă.
- pole** *see* obstacol.
- polemize** *see* a polemiza.
- policy** *see* politica.
- polio** *see* poliomielită.
- polish** *see* 1. limba poloneză, 2. polon.
- political** *see* politic; **political science** științe.
- political science** *see* științe.
- politicize** *see* a politiza.
- politics** *see* politica.
- pollex** *see* deget.
- pollution** *see* 1. murdărire, 2. viciere, 3. poluare, 4. alterare, 5. stricare.
- polypropylene** *see* polipropilen.
- pomegranate tree** *see* 1. rodier, 2. rodii.
- poncho** *see* poncho.
- pool** *see* balta.
- poor** *see* 1. nevoiaș, 2. sărac.
- pop** *see* pop.
- popcorn** *see* floricele.
- poppy** *see* mac.
- popular** *see* popular.
- pork roast** *see* friptura.
- porker** *see* porco.
- porridge** *see* Porridge.
- port** *see* port.
- portion** *see* porție.
- position** *see* poziție.
- positive** *see* 1. foarte bine, 2. perfect.
- possess** *see* poseda.
- possession** *see* posesiune.
- possessor** *see* posesor.
- possibility** *see* posibilitate.
- possibly** *see* posibil.
- post** *see* poștă.
- postage** *see* tarif; **postage stamp** marca postală.
- postage stamp** *see* 1. marca postală, 2. timbru.
- postal** *see* postal.
- postbox** *see* cutie.
- poster** *see* poster.
- potassium** *see* potasiu.
- potato** *see* 1. cartof, 2. barabulă.
- potential** *see* potențialitate.
- pound** *see* 1. lira, 2. livra; **pound sterling** lira.
- pound sterling** *see* lira.
- pour** *see* a vărsa; **pour out** a vărsa.
- pour out** *see* a vărsa.
- powder** *see* praf; **talcum powder** talc.
- power** *see* Putere; **power outage** pană de curent; **power level** Treapta de putere; **power failure** întreruperea energiei electrice; **power cord** cablu de alimentare; **power consumption** Consum de curent; **microwave power** Putere microunde.
- powerful** *see* puternic.

- powerless** *see* neputincios.
practical *see* practic.
pragmatic *see* pragmatic.
pragmatism *see* pragmatism.
pragmatist *see* pragmatist.
praise *see* elogia.
prayer *see* 1. rugă, 2. rugăciune.
preach *see* a predica.
precaution *see* precauție.
precede *see* preceda.
precious *see* prețios.
precipitate *see* precipitat.
precise *see* 1. exact, 2. precis, 3. îngrijit.
precision *see* acuratețe.
preconception *see* 1. eres, 2. preconcepție, 3. prejudecată, 4. prejudeț, 5. prejudiciu.
predominance *see* 1. predominare, 2. preponderență, 3. supremație.
predomination *see* 1. predominare, 2. preponderență, 3. supremație.
prefer *see* prefera.
preferably *see* de preferat.
preference *see* 1. înclinare, 2. predilecție, 3. preferință.
preferences *see* preferințe.
prefix *see* prefix.
pregnant *see* însărcinată.
prejudice *see* 1. prejudeț, 2. prejudiciu, 3. preconcepție, 4. eres, 5. prejudecată.
prelate *see* prelat.
premier *see* prim-ministru.
premises *see* cladire.
preparation *see* 1. asamblare, 2. instalare, 3. montare.
prepare *see* 1. a pregăti, 2. a prepara.
prescribe *see* prescrie.
prescription *see* rețeta.
present *see* 1. dar, 2. prezent, 3. cadou.
president *see* 1. presedinte, 2. președinte.
pressing *see* Presare.
presumption *see* 1. înfumurare, 2. îngâmfare, 3. ipoteza, 4. prezumție.
pretend *see* a simula.
pretty *see* dragut.
prevent *see* împiedica.
price range *see* gama.
prick *see* 1. penis, 2. pula, 3. puta.
prickle *see* spin.
pride *see* 1. semeție, 2. trufie, 3. orgoliu, 4. mândrie, 5. fudulie, 6. fală, 7. aroganță, 8. vanitate, 9. glorie.
priest *see* 1. preot, 2. sacerdot.
prime *see* a ademeni; **prime minister** prim-ministru.
prime minister *see* prim-ministru.
primer *see* abecedar.
prince *see* prinț.
princess *see* 1. principesă, 2. prințesă.
print *see* imprima.
printed cloth *see* imprimat.
printer *see* imprimantă.
priority mail *see* posta.
prison *see* închisoare.
prisoner *see* deținut.
private *see* personal.
privation *see* 1. daună, 2. deficit, 3. pagubă, 4. pierdere.
privatize *see* privatiza.
probability *see* probabilitate.
probable *see* probabil.
probably *see* probabil.
problem *see* dificultate.
proceed *see* 1. a avansa, 2. a înainta.
processor *see* procesor.
proclaim *see* a proclama.
product *see* produs; **cross product** produs vectorial.
production *see* 1. producție, 2. operă, 3. creație, 4. fabricare, 5. producție, 6. fabricație.
products *see* Produsul.
profession *see* 1. îndeletnicire, 2. meserie, 3. ocupație, 4. profesie, 5. profesiune.
professional *see* profesionist.
professor *see* profesor.
profit *see* profit.
profiteer *see* afacerist.
progenitor *see* strămoș.
program *see* programa.
programme *see* Programul; **programme sequence** SUCCESIUNEA PROGRAMULUI.
programme sequence *see* SUCCESIUNEA PROGRAMULUI.
programmer *see* programator.
progress *see* 1. dezvoltare, 2. mers-înainte, 3. progres, 4. înaintare, 5. evoluție, 6. a promova, 7. a progresa, 8. a înainta, 9. a evolua, 10. a avansa, 11. creștere.
project *see* proiect.
prologue *see* 1. introducere, 2. prefață, 3. prolog.
promise *see* 1. făgăduială, 2. promisiune, 3. făgăduință, 4. angajament, 5. a promite, 6. legământ.
promptly *see* 1. cu promptitudine, 2. prompt.
prong *see* dinte.
proof reading *see* corectură.
propagate *see* 1. propaga, 2. răspândi, 3. transmite.
propane *see* propan.
prophet *see* profet.
proposal *see* propunere.
propose *see* propune.
proprietor *see* posesor.

props *see* recuzitor.

prostitute *see* 1. cocotă, 2. curvă, 3. damă, 4. prostituată, 5. tâftă.

prostitution *see* prostituție.

protagonist *see* protagonist.

protect *see* 1. ocroti, 2. salvarda, 3. păzi, 4. feri, 5. apăra, 6. acoperi, 7. proteja.

protective film *see* peliculă protectivă.

proud *see* 1. mândru, 2. orgolios.

prove *see* demonstra.

provide *see* aproviziona.

prudence *see* prudență.

prudently *see* prudent.

pseudonym *see* pseudonim.

psychologist *see* psiholog.

psychology *see* psihologie.

pt *see* pateu.

pub *see* cârciuma.

public relations *see* relații publice.

publisher *see* editor.

publishing house *see* editură.

pudding *see* desert.

puissant *see* puternic.

pull *see* a trage; **pull strings** mânu; **pull over** trage pe dreapta.

pull strings *see* 1. manevra, 2. manipula, 3. mânu.

pullover *see* pulover.

punctually *see* la timp.

punishment *see* pedeapsă.

pupil *see* elev.

puppet *see* 1. păpușă, 2. marionetă; **puppet government** guvern marionetă.

puppet government *see* guvern marionetă.

purchase *see* 1. a achiziționa, 2. a cumpăra, 3. cumpărătură.

purchaser *see* achizitor.

purify *see* 1. a curăța, 2. a purifica.

purpose *see* 1. calcul, 2. proiect, 3. plan, 4. gând, 5. idee, 6. intenție.

push *see* apasa.

pussy *see* 1. pisică, 2. pizdă.

put *see* 1. a pune, 2. aseza; **put on** se acoperi; **put in** introduce; **put forward** propune; **put back** pune la loc.

put forward *see* propune.

put in *see* introduce.

put on *see* se acoperi.

pyjamas *see* pijama.

python *see* piton.

Q

quadriplegic *see* tetraplegic.

quaint *see* ciudat.

qualification *see* abilitare.

qualified *see* abilitat.

quality *see* calitate.

quantity *see* cantitate.

quantization *see* cuantizare.

quantum *see* cât.

quarter *see* sfert.

queue *see* face coadă.

quietness *see* liniște.

quietude *see* relaxare.

quit *see* termina.

quite *see* 1. suficient, 2. cam, 3. destul, 4. destul de, 5. mult.

R

rabbit *see* iepure.

raceme *see* ciorchine.

racism *see* rasism.

racket *see* 1. scandal, 2. vacarm, 3. tărațoi, 4. freamăt, 5. tâmbălău, 6. larmă, 7. huiet, 8. hărmălaie, 9. gălăgie, 10. gălceavă.

radiator *see* 1. calorifer, 2. radiator.

radio *see* 1. radio, 2. radioreceptor.

raffia *see* rafie.

rag *see* cârpă.

railway *see* cale ferată; **urban railway** metrou;

railway station gara; **railway carriage** vagon.

railway carriage *see* vagon.

railway station *see* 1. gara, 2. gară.

rain *see* 1. ploaie, 2. ploua.

raincoat *see* impermeabil.

rainy *see* ploios.

raise *see* crește.

raised edge *see* 1. în relief, 2. margine ridicată.

raisin bread *see* cozonac.

ram *see* berbec.

ramp *see* 1. Allium tricoccum, 2. praz sălbatic.

random access *see* acces aleator.

rap *see* rap.

rapidity *see* rapiditate.

rare *see* rar.

rash *see* eczema.

raspberry *see* zmeură.

rate *see* 1. masura, 2. viteza; **at any rate** în orice caz; **exchange rate** curs; **flat rate** pret; **flow rate** debit.

rather *see* decât.

ratify *see* 1. confirma, 2. consimți, 3. ratifica, 4. sancționa, 5. valida.

rational *see* rațional.

raven *see* corb.

rayon *see* văscă.

reach *see* 1. sosire, 2. ajunge.

read *see* 1. a citi, 2. citi.

reading *see* 1. citire, 2. citit, 3. lectură; **proof reading** corectură.

ready *see* gata.

reality *see* realitate.

realize *see* realiza.

really *see* 1. cu adevărat, 2. de fapt, 3. într-adevăr.

realm *see* regat.

reap *see* culege.

rear *see* aduce sus.

reason *see* 1. rost, 2. semnificație, 3. rațiune, 4. minte, 5. justificare, 6. intelect, 7. gând, 8. deșteptăciune, 9. chibzuință, 10. cauză, 11. judecată.

reasoning *see* 1. judecată, 2. raționament.

reassuring *see* liniștitor.

rebate *see* 1. rabat, 2. reducere.

rebel *see* rebel.

rebellious *see* rebel.

receipt *see* chitanța.

receive *see* 1. a adăposti, 2. primi.

reception *see* recepție.

receptionist *see* secretar.

recipe *see* rețetă.

reciprocal *see* reciproc.

recognize *see* se confesa.

recommend *see* recomanda.

record *see* document.

recovery *see* 1. a reafila, 2. a redescoperi, 3. a reîntâlni, 4. regăsire.

recreational *see* ludic.

recrudescence *see* recrudescență.

rectify *see* corecta.

recyclable material *see* material reciclabil.

recycle *see* a recicla.

red *see* roșu; **red card** cartonas.

red card *see* cartonas.

redhead *see* roscat.

reduction *see* 1. rabat, 2. reducere.

referee *see* arbitru.

reference mark *see* emn indicator.

referendum *see* referendum.

refine *see* a rafina.

refined *see* elegant.

refinement *see* 1. rafinare, 2. afinare.

refining *see* 1. afinaj, 2. afinare.

reflect *see* 1. a chibzui, 2. a reflecta.

reform *see* 1. corecta, 2. reforma.

refreshments *see* aperitiv.

refrigerant *see* refrigerent.

refugee *see* refugiat.

refusal *see* 1. neacceptare, 2. refuz, 3. respingere.

regard *see* 1. apreciere, 2. cinstire, 3. considerație, 4. prețuire, 5. stimă.

regime *see* regim.

regiment *see* regiment.

register *see* înregistra.

registered *see* înregistrat.

registration *see* înregistrare; **registration form** formular de înregistrare.

regret *see* tristete.

regular *see* obisnuit.

reign *see* regat.

reindeer *see* ren.

rejection *see* 1. neacceptare, 2. refuz, 3. respingere.

rejuvenate *see* a reînțineri.

relate *see* socializa.

relative *see* ruda.

relax *see* se relaxa.

relaxation *see* relaxare.

relevant *see* 1. pertinent, 2. relevant.

reliance *see* încredere.

religion *see* religie.

religiousness *see* religiozitate.

remaining *see* ramas.

remark *see* notă.

remarkable *see* excelent.

remedy *see* 1. doctorie, 2. leac, 3. medicament, 4. remediu.

remember *see* își aminti.

remembrance *see* amintire.

remind *see* aminti.

reminder *see* amintire.

remnant *see* ramas.

remote *see* departe.

remove *see* îndepărta.

remunerate *see* a compensa.

rendering *see* traducere.

renewable energy *see* energie reînnoibilă.

rent *see* 1. a arenda, 2. precedent.

rental *see* arendă; **rental car** masina.

rental car *see* masina.

renting *see* arendă.

repair *see* reparație.

repairable *see* reparabil.

repairman *see* mecanic.

repeal *see* abrogare.

repeat *see* a repeta.

reply *see* 1. a răspunde, 2. răspuns.

- report** *see* raport.
- represent** *see* 1. a arăta, 2. a simula.
- repression** *see* 1. înăbușire, 2. represiune, 3. reprimare.
- repute** *see* a judeca.
- request** *see* cere.
- requirement** *see* condiție.
- requisition** *see* 1. rechizitie, 2. sechestru.
- reread** *see* reciti.
- rescission** *see* abolire.
- rescue** *see* a ajuta.
- research** *see* cercetare.
- reserve** *see* rezerva; **federal reserve** banca centrală a Statelor Unite ale Americii.
- reserved** *see* rezervat.
- reside** *see* domiciliu.
- resignation** *see* resemnare.
- resistance** *see* rezistență; **splitting resistance** REZISTENTA LA DESPICARE.
- resolution** *see* reziliere.
- respect** *see* 1. stimă, 2. a respecta, 3. apreciere, 4. cinstire, 5. considerație, 6. prețuire, 7. respect.
- respectable** *see* 1. stimabil, 2. respectabil, 3. onorabil.
- respects** *see* respectele mele.
- respire** *see* a respira.
- rest** *see* 1. odihna, 2. rest.
- restart** *see* reîncepe.
- restaurant** *see* restaurant.
- result** *see* 1. rezultat, 2. urmare, 3. repercusiune, 4. efect, 5. consecință.
- resurgence** *see* înviere.
- resurrection** *see* înviere.
- retaliation** *see* retorsiune.
- retired** *see* pensionat.
- revenge** *see* răzbunare.
- revenue** *see* 1. câștig, 2. profit.
- reversibility** *see* reversibilitatea.
- review** *see* 1. revizie, 2. cronică, 3. revistă.
- revival** *see* înviere.
- revolve** *see* a tergiversa.
- reward** *see* recompensa.
- rhino** *see* rinocer.
- rhodium** *see* rodium.
- rhythm** *see* ritm.
- rib cage** *see* cutie.
- ribbon** *see* panglică.
- rice** *see* orez.
- rich** *see* 1. îmbelsugat, 2. profitabil, 3. înstărit, 4. bogat, 5. bănos, 6. lucrativ; **rich person** om.
- rich person** *see* om.
- ride** *see* 1. apa, 2. loc, 3. strabate.
- ridiculous** *see* 1. caraghios, 2. ridicol.
- right** *see* 1. drept, 2. exact, 3. precis, 4. dreapta, 5. corect, 6. în regula; **right here** aici; **right away** imediat.
- right away** *see* imediat.
- right here** *see* aici.
- rigid** *see* greu.
- ring** *see* inel; **coupling ring** inel de racord; **ring road** centura.
- ring road** *see* centura.
- rinse** *see* spăla; **rinse water** apa de clătire; **rinse hold** Butonul de întrerupere a clătirii.
- rip** *see* ruptura.
- rise** *see* 1. marire, 2. creștere.
- risk** *see* 1. a risca, 2. a cuteza, 3. a îndrăzni.
- rivet** *see* cui.
- road** *see* drum național; **ring road** centura; **on the road** pe drum; **main road** drum național.
- roast** *see* friptură; **roast pork** Friptură de porc; **roast lamb** Friptură de miel; **roast chestnut** arșă; **pork roast** friptura; **beef roast** friptura.
- roast chestnut** *see* arșă.
- roasting** *see* 1. calcinare, 2. coacere, 3. prajire.
- robbery** *see* 1. tâlhărie, 2. hoție; **robbery insurance** asigurarea contra furtului.
- robin** *see* gușă-roșie; **robin redbreast** gușă-roșie.
- robin redbreast** *see* gușă-roșie.
- rock** *see* 1. a legăna, 2. roca; **rock slide** alunecare de pământ.
- rocket** *see* proiectil balistic.
- rocky** *see* pietros.
- roll** *see* roti; **roll up** a răsuci; **guide roll** rolă de ghidare; **beef roll** rulada.
- roll up** *see* 1. a răsuci, 2. înveli.
- rolling stock** *see* vehicul feroviar.
- romantic** *see* romantic.
- roofless** *see* 1. fără acoperiș, 2. fără adăpost.
- room** *see* camera; **waiting room** camera; **standing room** loc de stat în picioare; **single room** camera; **recording room** sala de înregistrare; **living room** camera; **breakfast room** salon.
- root** *see* radacina.
- rose** *see* 1. roză, 2. trandafir.
- rosy** *see* 1. roz, 2. trandafiriu.
- rotate** *see* a roti.
- rough** *see* 1. gros, 2. grosolan.
- roughness** *see* rugos.
- round** *see* ritm; **round trip** bilet.
- round trip** *see* bilet.
- roundabout** *see* 1. călușei, 2. carusel, 3. rotonda.
- route** *see* 1. drum național, 2. ruta; **en route** a fi în turneu.
- routine** *see* rutina.
- rover** *see* vagabond.
- row** *see* sir.
- rub** *see* freca.

rubber *see* prezervativ; **rubber tree** arborele de cauciuc.
rubbish *see* gunoi.
rubidium *see* rubidiu.
ruce *see* volan.
rug *see* covor.
rugged *see* aspru.
rule *see* 1. conduce, 2. regulă.
rumen *see* rumen.
rumor *see* zvon.
run *see* a alerga; **run over** calca; **run into** întâlni pe cineva pe neașteptate.
run over *see* calca.
runs *see* diaree.
rush *see* 1. trestie, 2. papură, 3. a alerga.
rust *see* rugina.
rustic *see* rural.
ruthenium *see* rutheniu.
rye *see* secară.

S

s *see* sulf.
sable *see* 1. samur, 2. zibelină.
sabot *see* sabot.
sacerdotal *see* 1. sacerdotal, 2. preoțesc.
sacrilege *see* 1. sacrilej, 2. profanare, 3. sacrilegiu.
sadden *see* a întrista.
saddle *see* șa.
sadness *see* 1. duioșie, 2. melancolie, 3. nefericire, 4. nenoroc, 5. nenorocire, 6. tristețe.
safari jacket *see* sahariană.
safe *see* seif.
safeguard *see* 1. a garanta, 2. apăra, 3. feri, 4. ocroti, 5. păstra, 6. păzi, 7. proteja, 8. salvagarda, 9. a asigura.
safety *see* siguranța.
sagacious *see* 1. cuminte, 2. rațional, 3. priceput, 4. judicios, 5. iscusit, 6. înțelept, 7. filozof, 8. gânditor.
sagacity *see* pricepere.
sage *see* 1. judicios, 2. salvie, 3. rațional, 4. iscusit, 5. înțelept, 6. gânditor, 7. filozof, 8. cuminte, 9. priceput.
sailing ship *see* velier.
sailor *see* marinar.
salary *see* 1. leafă, 2. retribuție, 3. salariu.
salesclerk *see* vânzător.
salivation *see* salivă.
salmon *see* somon.
salt *see* sare.

salvation *see* 1. dezrobire, 2. eliberare, 3. mântuire, 4. salvare, 5. scăpare, 6. sfârșire.
same *see* același.
sand *see* nisip.
sandwich *see* sandvis.
sapphire *see* safir.
sarcasm *see* satiră.
sarcastic *see* sarcastic.
sassy *see* 1. insolent, 2. obraznic.
satın *see* atlas.
satire *see* satiră.
satisfied *see* multumit.
satisfy *see* 1. a satisface, 2. satisface.
save *see* 1. dacă nu, 2. economisire, 3. salva.
saving *see* 1. dacă nu, 2. economisire.
savings *see* economii; **savings account** cont.
savings account *see* cont.
savory *see* cimbru.
saw *see* ferăstrău; **saw blade** disc de ferăstrău; **saw arbor** ax al ferăstrăului; **keyhole saw** ferăstrău de traforaj.
saw blade *see* 1. lamă, 2. pânză.
say *see* 1. a spune, 2. a zice.
scabrous *see* scabros.
scandal *see* scandal.
scandium *see* scandiu.
scarce *see* 1. insuficient, 2. sărac, 3. puțin.
scarf *see* fular.
scenic *see* pitoresc.
scheduled *see* listat.
schnaps *see* bautura.
scholar *see* academician.
school *see* școală; **nursery school** gradinita; **law school** facultate; **business school** colegiu.
scientific *see* științific.
scientist *see* savant.
scintillate *see* 1. sclipi, 2. străluci, 3. scânteia.
scooter *see* 1. trotinetă, 2. scuter.
score *see* 1. a înscrie, 2. a marca.
scream *see* pleacă.
scrambled eggs *see* Ouă jumări.
scratch *see* 1. a zgăria, 2. mângăli.
scream *see* scârțâi.
scream *see* 1. zarva, 2. zgomot.
screech *see* scârțâi.
screw *see* 1. holșurub, 2. a fute.
scurf *see* mătreață.
scuttle *see* a scufunda.
sea level *see* nivelul mării.
sea otter *see* lutru.
seafood *see* pesti.
seal *see* 1. a sigila, 2. timbru.
sealed *see* sigilat.
seaman *see* marinar.

- search** *see* a cauta.
season *see* anotimp.
secondary xylem *see* lemn.
secret *see* secret.
secure *see* 1. a confirma, 2. asigura.
security check *see* punct.
security deposit *see* depozit.
sedentary *see* sedentar.
seductive *see* 1. seducător, 2. captivant, 3. fascinant.
seed *see* 1. a semăna, 2. a răspîndi, 3. a însămînta, 4. a împrăști.
seized *see* 1. blocat, 2. gripat.
seizing *see* blocaj.
selenium *see* seleniu.
self *see* însuși.
self-esteem *see* 1. orgoliu, 2. amor propriu, 3. autoapreciere, 4. demnitate.
self-respect *see* demnitate.
self-service *see* autoservire.
sell *see* vinde.
semantic *see* semantic.
senate *see* senat.
senator *see* senator.
send *see* 1. a trimite, 2. oferi.
sensational *see* senzational.
sense *see* 1. înclinație, 2. simțire, 3. instinct, 4. acuitate, 5. simț, 6. cunoaștere.
sensible *see* rațional.
sensual *see* senzual.
sentinel *see* santinela.
separate *see* separat.
separated *see* separat.
sepulchre *see* mausoleu.
sequin *see* 1. fluturaș, 2. paietă.
serious *see* serios.
seriousness *see* seriozitate.
serve *see* 1. servi, 2. a folosi.
server *see* server.
service *see* serviciu; **voluntary service** activitate de voluntariat; **out of service** defect; **internet service provider** furnizor de servicii Internet; **express service** serviciu.
servile *see* servil.
serving plate *see* platou.
servitude *see* robie.
sesame *see* susan.
set down *see* pune.
set off *see* pleca.
setting *see* Reglare; **setting mark** reper reglabil.
setting mark *see* reper reglabil.
settled *see* stabilit.
settlement *see* aranjament.
seventeen *see* șaptesprezece.
several *see* câțiva.
sew *see* a coase.
sewer *see* canal colector.
sewerage *see* canal colector.
sex *see* sex.
shade *see* 1. a umbri, 2. umbra, 3. a adumbri.
shading *see* umbrire.
shake hands *see* da mâna.
shaky *see* instabil.
shaped *see* fasonat.
share *see* 1. parte, 2. participa.
shark *see* rechin.
sharp *see* 1. pătrunzător, 2. înțepător, 3. sic, 4. tăios, 5. ascuțit, 6. acut, 7. aspru; **sharp practice** afacerism.
sharp practice *see* afacerism.
sharpen *see* a ascuți.
sharpener *see* ascuțitoare.
sharpness *see* acreeală.
shawl *see* șal.
sheaf *see* snop.
sheath *see* prezervativ.
sheathing *see* 1. podea, 2. dusumea.
sheep *see* oaie.
sheet *see* 1. placa, 2. foaie; **sheet metal** tablă de fier;
bed sheet lenjerie de pat.
sheets *see* 1. foaie, 2. placa.
shellfish *see* pesti.
shepherdess *see* 1. cioban, 2. păstor.
shift *see* rând.
shine *see* straluci.
shiny *see* 1. lucios, 2. lustruit, 3. sclipitor.
ship *see* navă; **sailing ship** navă cu pânze.
shirt *see* cămașă.
shit *see* excrement.
shoat *see* 1. purcel, 2. purceluș.
shoemaker *see* cizmar.
shootout *see* lovitura.
shopping bag *see* sacosa.
short spin *see* Centrifuga scurtă.
shortage *see* 1. deficit, 2. lipsa.
shortcut *see* scurtătură.
shorten *see* 1. a scurta, 2. ridurre.
shortening *see* scurtare.
shorts *see* șorturi.
shortsighted *see* 1. chiomb, 2. miop.
shot *see* 1. bila, 2. te împușc; **jump shot** Aruncare suspendată.
shoulder *see* 1. umar, 2. umăr.
show *see* 1. a arăta, 2. indica; **fashion show** paradă a modei.
shower *see* 1. burlan, 2. jgheab, 3. face dus, 4. duș.
showiness *see* aspect frăpant.
showpiece *see* capodopera.
shrewd *see* ager.
shrewdness *see* 1. cunoaștere, 2. pricepere.
shrimps *see* Crevete.

- shrine** *see* sanctuar.
shrink *see* se micșora.
shut *see* aproape.
shuttle *see* naveta.
siblings *see* frați.
sidewalk *see* trotuar.
siesta *see* picoteala.
sift *see* a cerne.
sight *see* 1. a observa, 2. a remarca, 3. a sesiza, 4. a zări.
sightseeing tour *see* tur.
sign *see* 1. pancardă, 2. semn, 3. semna, 4. lozincă, 5. anunț, 6. a abona; **stop sign** stop.
signify *see* 1. intentiona, 2. semnifica, 3. însemna.
silence *see* 1. liniște, 2. tăcere.
silent *see* 1. liniștit, 2. taciturn, 3. tăcut.
silicon *see* siliciu.
silken *see* matasos.
sill *see* pervaz; **window sill** pervaz.
silver *see* argint.
silverware *see* argintarie.
similar *see* similar.
simpleton *see* 1. nebul, 2. prost, 3. țicnit.
simplify *see* a simplifica.
simply *see* simplu.
sin *see* păcat; **original sin** păcatul originar.
sincere *see* sincer.
sincerely *see* 1. sincer, 2. fățiș, 3. franc.
sincerity *see* 1. seriozitate, 2. sinceritate.
sing *see* a cânta.
singer *see* cântăret.
singing *see* cântec.
single *see* necasatorit; **single room** camera.
single room *see* camera.
sink *see* a scufunda; **kitchen sink** chiuvetă.
sinking *see* scufundare.
sir *see* domn.
sister *see* soră.
sister-in-law *see* cumnata.
sit down *see* sta jos.
sixteen *see* șaisprezece.
sixty *see* șaizeci.
size *see* 1. întindere, 2. marime, 3. masura.
ski *see* ski.
skilful *see* îndemânatic.
skill *see* 1. îndemânare, 2. dibăcie, 3. abilitate, 4. pricepere.
skillet *see* tigaie.
skin *see* coaja.
skinny *see* slab.
skirt *see* 1. fustă, 2. jupă; **pleated skirt** fusta.
sky *see* cer.
slack *see* 1. leneș, 2. trândav.
slander *see* defaimare.
slaughter *see* 1. a ucide, 2. masacru, 3. măcel, 4. carnaj, 5. hecatombă.
slavery *see* 1. aservire, 2. robie, 3. sclavaj, 4. sclavie.
slavish *see* servil.
sled *see* sanie.
sledge *see* sanie.
sleep *see* 1. somn, 2. a dormi.
sleeping draught *see* somnifer.
sleeping partner *see* comanditar.
sleet *see* lapovita.
sleigh *see* sanie.
slicker *see* impermeabil.
slide *see* tobogan; **rock slide** alunecare de pământ.
sliding shelf *see* raft glisant.
slight *see* 1. ocară, 2. vexațiune, 3. jignire, 4. insultă, 5. injurie, 6. afront.
slim *see* a slabi.
sliver *see* aschie.
slogan *see* slogan.
slope *see* înclinare.
slothful *see* indolent.
slots *see* 1. canal, 2. crestatura.
slower *see* mai încet.
slowly *see* încet.
slowness *see* încetineală.
slug *see* melc.
sluggish *see* 1. leneș, 2. trândav.
slut *see* 1. cocotă, 2. curvă, 3. damă, 4. prostituată, 5. tâtă.
sly *see* șmecher.
slyboots *see* vulpe.
small *see* mic; **small town** cetatean; **small talk** sporovaiala; **small package** pachetel; **small boat** barcă.
small boat *see* barcă.
small package *see* pachetel.
small talk *see* sporovaiala.
small town *see* cetatean.
smart *see* viclean.
smell *see* miros.
smile *see* 1. surâde, 2. zâmbi.
smoke *see* 1. a fuma, 2. fum, 3. fuma.
smoking area *see* loc.
snag *see* obstacol.
snatch *see* pizdă.
snob *see* 1. snob, 2. strengar.
snorkel *see* aerator.
snow *see* 1. a ninge, 2. zăpadă.
so *see* așa; **so long** la revedere; **so much** așa de mult; **even so** chiar așa.
so long *see* 1. la revedere, 2. salut.
soaked *see* înmuiat.
soap opera *see* serial.
sobriety *see* 1. austeritate, 2. sobrietate.

- sociability** *see* sociabilitate.
sociable *see* sociabil.
social security *see* prevedere.
socialism *see* socialism; **national socialism** național-socialism.
socialist *see* socialist.
socialize *see* socializa.
society *see* societate.
sock *see* 1. ciorap, 2. șosetă; **ankle sock** șosetă.
socket *see* 1. priza, 2. priză electrică; **socket wrench** cheie tubulară; **electric socket** priză electrică.
socket wrench *see* 1. cheie tubulară, 2. cheie tubulară.
sodium *see* sodiu.
soft *see* slab; **soft drink** bautura.
soft drink *see* bautura.
softening *see* îndulcire.
software *see* software.
solar wind *see* vânt solar.
sold out *see* epuizat.
solder *see* a suda.
soldering *see* sudura.
sole *see* talpa.
solicitude *see* neliniște.
solidarity *see* solidaritate.
soliloquy *see* 1. monolog, 2. soliloc.
solitary *see* 1. solitar, 2. singur.
solve *see* a rezolva.
some *see* puțin.
somebody *see* cineva.
someone *see* cineva.
something *see* ceva.
sometimes *see* câteodată.
somewhat *see* ceva.
somewhere *see* undeva.
somniferous *see* somnifer.
son *see* fiu.
song *see* 1. cântec, 2. cântec.
soon *see* curând.
sooner *see* mai devreme.
soothsayer *see* ghicitor.
sophistic *see* sofistic.
sore *see* dureros.
sorrowful *see* 1. chinuit, 2. îndurerat.
sorry *see* 1. mâhnit, 2. neplăcut, 3. îndurerat, 4. amărât, 5. trist.
sort *see* fel.
sough *see* 1. a împrăștia, 2. a însămânța, 3. a răspîndi, 4. a semăna.
soup *see* supă.
sour *see* acru; **sour cream** smântâna.
sour cream *see* smântâna.
source *see* 1. izvor, 2. sorgintă, 3. sursă, 4. cauză, 5. origine, 6. obârșie.
southernwood *see* lemnul-domnului.
sow *see* 1. a împrăștia, 2. a însămânța, 3. a răspîndi, 4. a semăna.
space *see* spațiu; **living space** spațiu.
spacious *see* vast.
spade *see* 1. lopățiță, 2. fărâș.
spaghetti sauce *see* sos.
spark *see* scânteie.
sparkle *see* scânteie.
sparrow *see* vrăbie.
speak *see* 1. a conversa, 2. a discuta, 3. a trăncăni, 4. a vorbi.
special *see* specialitatea zilei; **special offer** oferta.
special offer *see* oferta.
specialist *see* specialist.
specialize *see* se specializa.
specialty *see* specialitate.
spectacles *see* ochelari.
spectrum analyser *see* spectrometru.
speculative *see* de afacere.
speech *see* discurs.
speechless *see* 1. liniștit, 2. taciturn, 3. tăcut.
speed *see* viteză; **speed limit** limita de viteză.
speedily *see* rapid.
spell *see* silabisă.
spencer *see* spențer.
spend *see* petrece timpul.
spider monkey *see* maimuță-păianjen.
spigot *see* canea.
spill *see* a vărsa.
spinach *see* Spanac.
spindle *see* 1. arbore, 2. ax, 3. fus, 4. osie; **spindle guide** ghidajul arborelui.
spindle guide *see* ghidajul arborelui.
spine *see* spin.
spinster *see* necasatorică.
spirit *see* 1. spirit, 2. terebentină; **white spirit** alcool.
splash *see* împrasca.
splashing *see* 1. împrasca, 2. stropire.
spleen *see* splina.
splendid *see* magnific.
splinter *see* aschie.
sponge *see* burete.
sponsor *see* 1. a sponsoriza, 2. sponsor.
sponsorship *see* sponsorizare.
spontaneity *see* spontaneitate.
sport *see* sport.
sports *see* sport.
spot *see* 1. în numerar, 2. pată.
spray gun *see* aerograf.
spread *see* 1. a difuza, 2. dispersie.
spring *see* 1. arc, 2. izvor, 3. primăvară; **spring steel** oțel pentru arcuri; **box spring** saltea cu arcuri.
spur *see* 1. gheara, 2. sprait, 3. dinte, 4. proptea, 5. pinten.

- spurn** *see* respinge.
spy *see* spion.
square *see* 1. piață, 2. târg.
squares *see* 1. piață, 2. târg.
squeak *see* scârțâi.
squeal *see* tipat.
stable *see* staul.
stack *see* a îngrămădi.
stadium *see* stadion.
stage *see* faza.
stain *see* pata; **stain remover** Agent pentru îndepărtarea petelor.
stamp *see* 1. marca postala, 2. timbru; **postage stamp** marca postala.
standard accessories *see* Accesorii standard.
standardization *see* standardizare.
standardize *see* 1. a standardiza, 2. a uniformiza.
standing *see* stare; **standing time** Timpul de repaus; **standing room** loc de stat în picioare.
star *see* stea.
stare *see* a fixa.
stark naked *see* adamic.
starry *see* înstelat.
start *see* început; **start button** buton de pornire.
starvation *see* inaniție.
starve *see* a înfometa.
state *see* 1. națiune, 2. pământ, 3. stare, 4. stat, 5. țară, 6. ținut; **state of equilibrium** stare de echilibru.
stately *see* 1. cult, 2. nobil, 3. rafinat.
station *see* gară; **subway station** stație; **railway station** gară; **police station** secția de poliție; **gas station attendant** lucrator.
status *see* stare.
steal *see* 1. a fura, 2. mingea recuperată.
steam *see* abur.
steel *see* 1. a galvaniza, 2. oțel; **spring steel** oțel pentru arcuri.
stench *see* 1. putoare, 2. duhoare, 3. miros urât.
step *see* scari.
steps *see* Etape.
stereotypical *see* stereotip.
stick *see* 1. a lipi, 2. încheia, 3. lipi.
sticking plaster *see* plastru.
sticky *see* lipicios.
still *see* încă.
stimulate *see* stimula.
sting *see* ghimpe.
stock *see* stoc; **stock exchange** bursa de valori; **rolling stock** vehicul feroviar.
stock exchange *see* bursă.
stomach *see* stomac.
stone *see* 1. calcul, 2. piatră; **kidney stone** piatra.
stonemason *see* zidar.
stop *see* 1. a opri, 2. înceta, 3. oprește, 4. stai, 5. stop; **stop sign** stop; **bus stop** stație.
stop sign *see* stop.
store *see* provizie.
story *see* poveste.
stoup *see* agheasmatar.
straight hair *see* par.
strainer *see* strecurătoare.
strange *see* ciudat.
straw *see* pai; **straw hat** pălărie de pai.
strawberry *see* căpșună; **strawberry tart** tarta.
strawberry tart *see* tarta.
stray *see* a devia.
street *see* stradă.
streetwalker *see* 1. damă, 2. prostituată, 3. curvă, 4. cocotă, 5. tâftă.
stress *see* 1. stres, 2. tensiune.
stressed *see* stresat.
strict *see* strict.
strip *see* 1. sipca, 2. stift.
stripes *see* zebraț.
stroll *see* hoinari.
strontium *see* strontziu.
stubborn *see* 1. catâr, 2. încăpățânat.
stud *see* țință.
student *see* student.
style *see* stil.
styling *see* coafura.
stylish *see* stilat.
subcompact *see* masina.
subdue *see* 1. subordonare, 2. supunere.
subject *see* subiect.
sublimation *see* sublimare.
sublime *see* 1. măreț, 2. superb, 3. minunat, 4. sublim.
submarine *see* submarin.
submersible *see* submersibil.
submissive *see* servil.
subscriber *see* abonat.
subscription *see* abonament.
subsequent *see* succesiv.
subservient *see* servil.
subsidiarity *see* subsidiu.
substitute *see* substituit.
subtract *see* sustrage.
suburb *see* suburbie.
suburban *see* suburbie.
suburbs *see* suburbie.
subway *see* 1. metrou, 2. pasaj subteran; **subway station** stație.
subway station *see* stație.
succeed *see* 1. a izbândi, 2. a izbui, 3. a parveni, 4. a reuși, 5. succeda.
success *see* succes.
successful *see* celebru.

succour *see* ajuta.
suede *see* piele.
suffer *see* suferi.
suffering *see* suferință.
suffice *see* 1. ajunge, 2. ține.
sufficient *see* suficient.
sufficiently *see* 1. destul, 2. suficient.
suffocated *see* sufocat.
sugar *see* 1. a îndulci, 2. zahăr.
suggest *see* sugera.
suggestion *see* 1. propunere, 2. Recomandări, 3. sugestie.
suit *see* 1. costum, 2. haină; **sweat suit** trening.
suitable *see* 1. oportun, 2. recomandabil, 3. potrivit, 4. convenit, 5. corespunzător, 6. Adecvate, 7. adecvat, 8. propriu.
suitably *see* oportun.
sulphur *see* sulf.
sultriness *see* 1. arșiță, 2. zăduf, 3. zăpușeală.
sum *see* suma.
sumptuous *see* superb.
sunflower *see* floarea-soarelui.
sunrise *see* 1. zori, 2. aurora.
sunshine *see* lumina.
suntan *see* bronzare.
super *see* super.
superb *see* superb.
superficial *see* superficial.
superintendent *see* supraveghetor.
superstition *see* superstiție.
supervisor *see* supraveghetor.
supplement *see* supliment.
supplication *see* 1. rugă, 2. rugăciune.
supplier *see* furnizor.
support *see* sustine; **family support** asistență familiilor.
supposition *see* 1. ipoteză, 2. presupunere, 3. prezumție, 4. supoziție, 5. bănuială.
surface *see* nivel; **surface mail** posta; **level surface** nivel.
surface mail *see* posta.
surgeon *see* chirurg; **veterinary surgeon** veterinar.
surplus *see* 1. surplus, 2. excedent, 3. prisos.
surrogate *see* substitut.
survive *see* supraviețui.
suspect *see* 1. bănuî, 2. presupune, 3. suspect, 4. suspecta.
suspend *see* suspenda.
suspender belt *see* portjartier.
suspicion *see* suspect.
sustainability *see* dezvoltare durabilă.
sustainable development *see* dezvoltare durabilă.
swallow *see* 1. a înghiți, 2. rindunica; **barn swallow** rindunica.

swear *see* 1. a blestema, 2. a înjura, 3. a jura, 4. a ocări, 5. a afurisi.
sweat *see* transpirație; **sweat suit** trening.
sweat suit *see* trening.
sweater *see* pulover.
sweeper *see* jucator.
sweet *see* 1. dulce, 2. caramelă, 3. desert.
sweeten *see* a îndulci.
sweetheart *see* comoară.
sweetish *see* dulce.
swim *see* a înota.
swimmer *see* înotator.
swine *see* porco.
swing *see* 1. dulap, 2. leagăn, 3. scrânciob.
swirl *see* 1. vârtej, 2. învolburare, 3. vârtoare.
switch *see* macaz; **light switch** întrerupător de lumină.
symbolize *see* a simboliza.
symposium *see* simpozion.
symptom *see* simptom.
synagogue *see* sinagogă.
sync *see* sincroniza.
synchronize *see* sincroniza.
synonym *see* sinonim.
synthesize *see* sintetiza.
synthetic *see* sintetic; **synthetic material** material.
synthetic material *see* material.
synthetics *see* Sintetice.
system *see* sistem; **system clock** ceas de sistem; **system administrator** administrator de sistem; **system administration** administrarea sistemului.
system administration *see* administrarea sistemului.

T

table *see* masă.
tablet *see* tableta.
taciturn *see* taciturn.
tacking *see* însăilătură.
tadpole *see* mormoloc.
tail *see* coadă.
take *see* 1. duce, 2. dura; **take place** a avea loc; **take over** prelua controlul; **take care** ai grijă de tine.
take over *see* prelua controlul.
takeoff *see* decolare.
talc *see* talc.
talcum powder *see* talc.
talk *see* 1. a conversa, 2. a discuta; **small talk** sporovaiala.
tall building *see* construcție.
tame *see* 1. a domestici, 2. a îmblânzi.

- tamed** *see* 1. domesticit, 2. îmblânzit.
- tampon** *see* tampon.
- tan** *see* 1. bronzat, 2. a bronză, 3. bronzare.
- tangerine** *see* mandarină.
- tangible** *see* 1. palpabil, 2. pipăibil, 3. tangibil.
- tank** *see* 1. bidon, 2. rezervor; **tank engine** locomotiva tender.
- tank engine** *see* locomotiva tender.
- tanned** *see* bronzat.
- tanning** *see* bronzare.
- tap** *see* 1. canea, 2. robinet.
- tape** *see* 1. banda, 2. fasie, 3. panglica; **magnetic tape** bandă magnetică.
- tart** *see* prăjitură; **strawberry tart** tarta; **apple tart** tarta.
- tartan** *see* stofă ecosez.
- taste** *see* 1. a gusta, 2. preda.
- tasteless** *see* fad.
- tasty** *see* 1. bun, 2. delicios, 3. gustos, 4. savuros.
- tax haven** *see* paradis fiscal.
- taxi driver** *see* sofer.
- taxi rank** *see* stație.
- tea** *see* ceai.
- teach** *see* a învăța.
- teacher** *see* 1. învățător, 2. profesor.
- team** *see* echipa; **national team** echipa.
- tear** *see* lacrimă.
- tease** *see* săcăi.
- technetium** *see* tehnetziu.
- technical foul** *see* Fault tehnic.
- technological** *see* tehnologic.
- technology** *see* tehnologie.
- teen** *see* fata.
- teeth** *see* dinte.
- teetotaler** *see* abstinent.
- telematics** *see* telematică.
- telephone** *see* telefon; **telephone booth** cabină telefonică.
- telephone booth** *see* cabină telefonică.
- telescope** *see* 1. ocean, 2. telescop.
- television** *see* televizor.
- tell** *see* 1. povesti, 2. spune.
- teller** *see* casier.
- temperature** *see* 1. temperatură, 2. temperatura, 3. febră; **temperature selector** selectorul de temperatură; **temperature control panel** panou de control al temperaturii; **temperature control knob** buton de reglare a temperaturii.
- tempestuous** *see* furtunos.
- temple** *see* templu.
- tempt** *see* încerca.
- tenderness** *see* afecțiune.
- tenseness** *see* tensiune.
- tension** *see* tensiune.
- terminal** *see* bornă; **air terminal** aerostație.
- termination** *see* 1. oprire, 2. terminare, 3. potolire, 4. întrerupere, 5. încetare, 6. sistare.
- terrace** *see* terasă.
- terrible** *see* 1. îngrozitor, 2. teribil.
- terribly** *see* teribil.
- terrific** *see* 1. feeric, 2. minunat, 3. superb, 4. sublim, 5. splendid, 6. fermecător, 7. desăvârșit, 8. extraordinar, 9. excepțional, 10. încântător.
- terrorism** *see* terorism.
- test** *see* test.
- tetanus** *see* tetanos.
- text** *see* text.
- thank you** *see* mulțumesc.
- thanks** *see* mulțumesc.
- the** *see* 1. a, 2. către; **by the way** apropo; **kick the bucket** muri; **on the road** pe drum.
- to abhor** *see* a urî.
- to acetify** *see* a acetifica.
- to add together** *see* aduna.
- to add up** *see* aduna.
- to adopt** *see* 1. a adopta, 2. a înfia.
- to adulate** *see* a adula.
- to advise** *see* aviza.
- to aerate** *see* 1. a aerisi, 2. a ventila.
- to aggrandize** *see* exagera.
- to allow for** *see* considera.
- to amerce** *see* a pedepsi.
- to amputate** *see* a amputa.
- to applaud** *see* aplauda.
- to ask for** *see* cere.
- to atole** *see* atole.
- to attain** *see* ajunge.
- to attune** *see* a împăca.
- to avenge** *see* a răzbuna.
- to bake** *see* coace.
- to bedeck** *see* a orna.
- to bereave** *see* a priva.
- to bowl over** *see* a răsturna.
- to braise** *see* sudură.
- to bring** *see* aduce; **bring up** aduce sus; **bring down** a coborî; **bring back** da înapoi.
- to bring back** *see* 1. readuce, 2. da înapoi.
- to bring down** *see* a coborî.
- to bring up** *see* aduce sus.
- to create** *see* crea.
- to delimit** *see* a delimita.
- to earn** *see* câștiga.
- to economise** *see* 1. a acumula, 2. a aduna, 3. a chivernisi, 4. a economisi, 5. a strânge.
- to economize** *see* 1. a economisi, 2. a strânge, 3. a aduna, 4. a acumula, 5. a chivernisi.
- to emend** *see* corecta.
- to encamp** *see* a campa.
- to entrust** *see* 1. a încredința, 2. furca.
- to equalise** *see* a egala.

- to exaggerate** *see* exagera.
to execute *see* 1. executa, 2. îndeplini.
to exist *see* exista.
to expect *see* se aștepta.
to expectorate *see* a expectora.
to expire *see* expira.
to fall down *see* 1. cadea, 2. se prăvăli.
to feel like *see* avea chef.
to figure out *see* deduce.
to flee *see* a fugi.
to forearm *see* antebraț.
to forego *see* preceda.
to foresee *see* prevedea.
to foretell *see* 1. a anticipa, 2. a prevesti, 3. a prezice.
to forgo *see* preceda.
to formulate *see* a formula.
to fricassee *see* tocana.
to fulfill *see* 1. executa, 2. îndeplini, 3. satisface.
to gamma rays *see* raze Gamma.
to get back *see* 1. redobândi, 2. regasi.
to get dressed *see* se îmbraca.
to get married *see* se casatori.
to get started *see* începe.
to give birth *see* a fata.
to go up *see* 1. se ridica, 2. urca.
to hibernate *see* a hiberna.
to hoodwink *see* a mistifica.
to ice water *see* apa.
to immigrate *see* emigra.
to implicate *see* implica.
to imprecate *see* 1. a ocări, 2. a afurisi, 3. a blestema, 4. a înjura.
to include *see* include.
to individualize *see* a individualiza.
to ingest *see* a ingera.
to insist *see* a insista.
to interact *see* socializa.
to intersect *see* intersectie.
to intuit *see* a intuiti.
to keep back *see* a ascunde.
to look like *see* arata ca.
to lose weight *see* slabi.
to lour *see* încrunta.
to lubricate *see* a lubrifica.
to marmot *see* marmotă.
to materialize *see* a materializa.
to mature *see* a maturiza.
to mislead *see* a mistifica.
to mount up *see* a crește.
to move in *see* se muta.
to narrate *see* a povesti.
to navigate *see* a naviga.
to numerate *see* număra.
to occur *see* se întâmpla.
to overheat *see* supraîncalzi.
to participate *see* participa.
to penetrate *see* 1. a pătrunde, 2. a penetra.
to persuade *see* a convinge.
to pile up *see* suprapune.
to plagiarize *see* a plagia.
to polemize *see* a polemiza.
to politicize *see* a politiza.
to pour out *see* a vărsa.
to precede *see* preceda.
to prefer *see* prefera.
to privatize *see* privatiza.
to proclaim *see* a proclama.
to propagate *see* 1. propaga, 2. răspândi, 3. transmite.
to provide *see* aproviziona.
to pull strings *see* 1. manevra, 2. manipula, 3. mânui.
to put in *see* introduce.
to recommend *see* recomanda.
to recycle *see* a recicla.
to rejuvenate *see* a reîntineri.
to relate *see* socializa.
to remember *see* își aminti.
to reread *see* reciti.
to roll up *see* 1. a răsuci, 2. înveli.
to sadden *see* a întrista.
to send *see* 1. a trimite, 2. oferi.
to shake hands *see* da mâna.
to socialize *see* socializa.
to specialize *see* se specializa.
to subtract *see* sustrage.
to suffice *see* 1. ajunge, 2. ține.
to sweeten *see* a îndulci.
to synchronize *see* sincroniza.
to synthesize *see* sintetiza.
to uncover *see* descoperi.
to undertake *see* depasi.
to untie *see* deznoda.
to utilise *see* 1. a consuma, 2. a folosi, 3. a întrebuința, 4. a utiliza, 5. a uza.
to validate *see* taxa.
to wake up *see* trezi.
to warn *see* 1. a avertiza, 2. a avisa, 3. aviza.
to wrap up *see* înfasura.
trace *see* urma.
trip *see* 1. călătorie, 2. excursie; **round trip** bilet.
type *see* model; **data type** tip de date.

U

ubiquitous *see* omniprezent.
udder *see* mamelă.
ugly *see* urât.
unavoidable *see* inevitabil.
unbearable *see* 1. urâcios, 2. nesuferit, 3. insuportabil, 4. imposibil.
unbelievable *see* incredibil.
unbroken *see* 1. continuu, 2. neîntrerupt.
uncertainty *see* 1. incertitudine, 2. nesiguranță.
unclear *see* neclar.
unconscious *see* inconștient.
unconsciousness *see* leșin.
uncouth *see* 1. necioplit, 2. grosolan.
uncover *see* descoperi.
uncritically *see* acritic.
undecided *see* 1. dubios, 2. îndoielnic, 3. nesigur.
under *see* 1. despre, 2. mai puțin, 3. sub.
underground *see* 1. metrou, 2. subteran.
undershirt *see* tricou.
undersigned *see* 1. subsemnat, 2. scris.
underskirt *see* jupon.
understand *see* a înțelege.
understanding *see* 1. minte, 2. semnificație, 3. rațiune, 4. justificare, 5. judecată, 6. înțelegere, 7. gând, 8. deșteptăciune, 9. chibzuință, 10. cauză, 11. acord, 12. rost, 13. intelect; **memorandum of understanding** memorandum de înțelegere.
undertake *see* depasi.
underway *see* început.
underwear *see* 1. lenjerie intimă, 2. chilot.
unemployed person *see* somer.
unemployment *see* șomaj.
unequivocal *see* univoc.
uneven *see* accidentat.
unexciting *see* inofensiv.
unforeseen *see* neprevăzut.
unfortunately *see* din nefericire.
unfurnished *see* nemobilat.
unhappiness *see* 1. nefericire, 2. nenoroc, 3. nenorocire.
unhappy *see* nefericit.
uniform *see* uniformă.
unintentional *see* neintentionat.
uninterested *see* 1. nepăsător, 2. nesimțitor, 3. indiferent, 4. flegmatic, 5. apatic, 6. pasiv.
unique *see* 1. original, 2. singular.
unisex *see* unisex.
unitedly *see* împreună.
universal *see* 1. mondial, 2. universal.

universe *see* univers.
university *see* universitate.
univocal *see* univoc.
unlikely *see* improbabil.
unlimited *see* nelimitat.
unmark *see* a pasa.
unoriginal *see* neoriginal.
unpleasant *see* 1. supărător, 2. antipatic, 3. dezagreabil, 4. dezagustător, 5. neplăcut, 6. neplăcut, 7. penibil, 8. repugnant, 9. respingător.
unpunished *see* nepedepsit.
unripe *see* necopt.
unseen *see* neobservat.
unselfishness *see* 1. dărnicie, 2. generozitate, 3. mărinimie.
unsure *see* 1. fi nesigur, 2. incert, 3. nesigur.
untie *see* deznodea.
unusual *see* neobișnuit.
unwell *see* indispus.
unwind *see* a depăna.
upper *see* căpută; **upper body** parte.
upper body *see* parte.
uproar *see* 1. zarva, 2. zgomot.
upstart *see* 1. căpătuit, 2. parvenit.
urban *see* 1. orașenesc, 2. urban; **urban railway** metrou.
urban railway *see* metrou.
us *see* noi.
usage *see* 1. obicei, 2. obișnuință, 3. deprindere.
use *see* 1. a folosi, 2. a întrebuința, 3. a utiliza, 4. a uza, 5. deprindere, 6. obicei, 7. obișnuință, 8. a consuma.
useful *see* folositor.
usual *see* 1. obisnuit, 2. consueto.
usually *see* de obicei.
utilise *see* 1. a consuma, 2. a folosi, 3. a întrebuința, 4. a utiliza, 5. a uza.
utilities *see* 1. cheltuieli, 2. servicii.
utility *see* utilitate.
utilize *see* 1. a întrebuința, 2. a utiliza, 3. a folosi, 4. a consuma, 5. a uza.
utopia *see* 1. fantezie, 2. himeră, 3. iluzie, 4. închipuire, 5. irealitate, 6. utopie.

V

vacation *see* vacanță.
vaccine *see* vaccin.
vagabond *see* vagabond.
vague *see* 1. neprecis, 2. vag, 3. neclar.
vainglory *see* vanitate.
valid *see* 1. valabil, 2. valid.

validate *see* taxa.
valuable *see* prețios.
valuables *see* valori.
value *see* valora; **scale value** valoare a scalei.
valve *see* supapă; **plug valve** ventil cu scaun conic.
vamp *see* căpută.
vampire *see* 1. vampir, 2. strigoi.
van *see* furgonetă.
vanish *see* dispărea.
vanity *see* 1. înfumurare, 2. îngâmfare, 3. orgoliu, 4. vanitate.
vapour *see* vapori.
varicella *see* varicela.
various *see* variat.
vault *see* boltă.
veer *see* acostare.
vehemence *see* 1. sălbăticie, 2. ferocitate, 3. cruzime, 4. violență.
vehicle *see* vehicul.
velvet *see* catifea.
vending machine *see* automat.
venom *see* otravă.
ventilated *see* aerisit.
venture *see* a simula.
verb *see* verb.
vernacular *see* dialect.
vernal *see* primavaratec.
versatile *see* adaptabilitate.
verse *see* verset.
version *see* traducere.
verve *see* hotărâre.
very *see* foarte; **very much** foarte mult.
very much *see* foarte mult.
vest *see* 1. jiletcă, 2. vestă.
vet *see* veterinar.
veterinary surgeon *see* veterinar.
via *see* prin.
viable *see* viabil.
vibration *see* vibrație.
vice *see* 1. viciu, 2. vice, 3. menhină, 4. adjunct.
victor *see* 1. biruitor, 2. câștigător, 3. învingător, 4. triumfător, 5. victorios.
victorious *see* 1. triumfător, 2. victorios, 3. învingător, 4. câștigător, 5. biruitor.
victory *see* a câștiga.
view *see* 1. scena, 2. vedere.
vigour *see* vigoare.
vile *see* abject.
vinegar *see* oțet.
violence *see* violență.
violent *see* violent.
violet *see* 1. viorea, 2. toporaș, 3. violet.
viper *see* viperă.
virtual *see* virtual.
virtue *see* virtute.

virtuous *see* virtuos.
virus *see* virus.
visa *see* viza.
viscose *see* viscoză.
viscous *see* gros.
visé *see* menhină.
visit *see* visita.
vitality *see* 1. vitalitate, 2. vigoare vitală.
vitalize *see* a vitaliza.
vocabulary *see* vocabular.
vodka *see* 1. vodcă, 2. votcă.
voice *see* 1. glas, 2. voce.
volleyball *see* volei.
volume *see* volum.
vomit *see* a vomita.
vote *see* vota.
voting booth *see* cabina.

W

waist *see* talie.
waistcoat *see* 1. vestă, 2. jiletcă.
wait *see* expectativă; **wait on** servi.
wait on *see* servi.
waiter *see* chelner.
waiting room *see* camera.
waiver *see* renunțare.
wake up *see* trezi.
walk *see* 1. a merge, 2. plimbare.
walker *see* drumeț.
walking *see* acces.
wall *see* perete.
walnut *see* nucă.
wanderer *see* vagabond.
want *see* 1. a vrea, 2. lipsa, 3. vrea sa.
warbler *see* pitulice.
wardrobe *see* dulap.
warfare *see* 1. caznă, 2. razboi, 3. strădanie.
warm *see* 1. cald, 2. încălzi; **warm up** încălzire.
warm up *see* încălzire.
warmer *see* mai cald.
warn *see* 1. a avertiza, 2. a avisa, 3. aviza.
warranty *see* garanție.
wash *see* 1. se spala, 2. spăla; **wash out** spăla.
wash out *see* spăla.
washbowl *see* 1. lavoar, 2. lavabou.
washing *see* Spălare.
waste disposal *see* concasor.
waster *see* risipitor.
watch *see* ceas.
water *see* 1. a adăpa, 2. a stropi, 3. apă, 4. transparentă; **water softener** dedurizare a apei;

- ice water** apă; **rinse water** apă de clătire; **water carrier** sacagiu; **water closet** toaletă; **water hardness** duritatea apei; **gas water heater** centrala; **water polo** polo pe apă; **water supply** ALIMENTAREA CU APĂ; **water level** nivelul apei.
- water carrier** *see* sacagiu.
- water closet** *see* toaletă.
- water hardness** *see* duritatea apei.
- water level** *see* nivelul apei.
- watercolor** *see* acuarelă.
- watercolour** *see* acuarelă.
- watercolourist** *see* acuarelist.
- waterfall** *see* 1. cădere, 2. cascadă, 3. răsturnare.
- watering** *see* adăpare; **watering place** adăpătoare.
- watering place** *see* adăpătoare.
- watery** *see* apos.
- wave** *see* 1. undă, 2. val.
- wax** *see* ceara.
- way** *see* mod; **by the way** *apropos*; **milky way** Calea Lactee.
- weak** *see* 1. slab, 2. slăbit.
- weaken** *see* a slăbi.
- weakened** *see* slăbit.
- weakening** *see* slăbire.
- wealth** *see* capital.
- wealthy** *see* 1. bănos, 2. bogat, 3. înstărit, 4. lucrativ, 5. profitabil.
- weariness** *see* oboseală.
- weary** *see* 1. obosit, 2. istovit.
- weasel** *see* nevăstuică.
- weather** *see* vreme; **weather forecast** *buletin*.
- weather forecast** *see* *buletin*.
- weaver** *see* tessitore.
- wedding** *see* nunta.
- weed** *see* buruiană.
- weekly** *see* săptămânal.
- weigh** *see* 1. a cântări, 2. cântări.
- weight** *see* greutate; **lose weight** *slăbi*.
- weights** *see* greutate.
- welcome** *see* 1. binevenit, 2. bun venit, 3. întâmpina, 4. agreeat.
- well** *see* 1. ei, 2. fântână, 3. sanatos.
- well-being** *see* bunăstare.
- welsh** *see* 1. galeză, 2. limba galeză.
- wet** *see* 1. a uda, 2. umed, 3. a stropi, 4. uda, 5. ploios.
- whack** *see* a bate.
- whalebone** *see* fanon.
- whatever** *see* orice.
- wheat** *see* grâu; **whole wheat** *faina*.
- wheel** *see* pedala.
- when** *see* când.
- where** *see* unde.
- whet** *see* a ascuți.
- while** *see* 1. în timpul, 2. rastimp.
- whirl** *see* 1. vârtoare, 2. vârtej, 3. învolburare.
- whiskey** *see* whiskey.
- whistle** *see* fluier.
- whistler** *see* marmotă.
- white** *see* alb; **white spirit** *alcool*.
- white spirit** *see* *alcool*.
- whitefish** *see* peste.
- who** *see* cine.
- whole** *see* 1. ansamblu, 2. totalitate, 3. total, 4. deplin; **whole wheat** *faina*.
- whole wheat** *see* *faina*.
- wholesaler** *see* distribuitor.
- whore** *see* 1. cocotă, 2. curvă, 3. damă, 4. prostituată, 5. tâftă.
- why** *see* 1. motiv, 2. aoleu, 3. de ce.
- wife** *see* soție.
- wig** *see* peruca.
- wild** *see* 1. furios, 2. mâniaos, 3. sălbatic; **wild boar** *porc mistret*.
- wild boar** *see* *porc mistret*.
- will** *see* voi; **free will** *liber-arbitru*.
- wily** *see* viclean.
- win** *see* victorie.
- wind** *see* 1. a depăna, 2. vânt; **solar wind** *vânt solar*.
- winder** *see* cheiță.
- window** *see* fereastră; **window sill** *pervarez*; **window seat** *loc*.
- window seat** *see* *loc*.
- window sill** *see* *pervarez*.
- windsurf** *see* practica windsurfing.
- wine** *see* vin.
- winning** *see* 1. victorios, 2. biruitor, 3. captivant, 4. câștigător, 5. învingător, 6. triumfător.
- winsome** *see* captivant.
- winter** *see* iarnă.
- wipe** *see* 1. curățire, 2. șterge, 3. ștergere.
- wireless** *see* 1. fără fir, 2. radio.
- wisdom** *see* cunoaștere; **wisdom tooth** *măsea de minte*.
- wise** *see* 1. iscusit, 2. rațional, 3. judicios, 4. gânditor, 5. filozof, 6. cuminte, 7. priceput, 8. înțelept.
- wish** *see* 1. dorința, 2. poftă, 3. dori, 4. chef, 5. a ura, 6. a râvni, 7. a dori, 8. a aspira, 9. spera, 10. a vrea.
- wistful** *see* îngândurat.
- wit** *see* hotărâre.
- witch** *see* vrajitoare.
- with** *see* cu; **go with** *acompania*.
- withdraw** *see* 1. a extrage, 2. a retrage, 3. extrage, 4. a detuba.
- withdrawal** *see* a recupera.
- within** *see* 1. înăuntru, 2. înăuntrul.
- wizard** *see* 1. mag, 2. vrăjitor.

wobbly *see* instabil.
wonderful *see* 1. remarcabil, 2. superb, 3. splendid, 4. minunat, 5. încântător, 6. fermecător, 7. extraordinar, 8. excepțional, 9. excelent, 10. sublim, 11. desăvârșit, 12. deosebit, 13. admirabil, 14. feeric.
wood *see* 1. lemn, 2. padure, 3. pădure.
woodcock *see* sitarul.
woodcutter *see* pădurar.
woodsman *see* pădurar.
wool *see* lână.
word *see* 1. cuvânt, 2. promisiune, 3. legământ, 4. făgăduință, 5. angajament, 6. făgăduială; **key word** cuvânt-cheie.
work *see* 1. a lucra, 2. lucru, 3. muncă, 4. muncă, 5. operă, 6. slujba.
worker *see* muncitor.
working *see* 1. de munca, 2. lucrător, 3. de lucru.
world cup *see* cupa mondială.
worldwide *see* 1. mondial, 2. universal.
worm *see* 1. limbric, 2. rămă.
worn *see* 1. degradat, 2. deteriorat, 3. folosit, 4. uzat.
worried *see* 1. agitat, 2. tulburat, 3. neliniștit, 4. îngrijorat.
worry *see* 1. chin, 2. îngrijorare.
worse *see* mai rau.
worship *see* 1. a adora, 2. a venera.
worshipper *see* adorator.
worthless *see* nevaloros.
worthy *see* demn.
wound *see* 1. insulta, 2. vexe, 3. ultragia, 4. jigni, 5. a lovi, 6. ofensa.
wow *see* 1. drace, 2. Oh.
wrap up *see* înfasura.
write *see* a scrie.
written *see* scris.
wrong *see* 1. eronat, 2. gresit; **wrong number** numar.
wrong number *see* numar.

Y

yarrow *see* coada-șoricelului.
year *see* an.
yeast *see* drojdie.
yellow *see* galben.
yellowish brown *see* maron galbui.
yesterday *see* ieri.
yet *see* încă nu; **not yet** încă nu.
younger *see* mai tânăr.
yours *see* vostru.
youth *see* tineret.
youthful *see* tinăr.

yttrium *see* ytriu.
yummy *see* delicios.

Z

zebra *see* zebra; **zebra crossing** trecere de pietoni.
zephyr *see* zefir.
zero *see* 1. anula, 2. zero.
zinc *see* zinc.
zip *see* fermoar; **zip code** zip cod.
zip code *see* zip cod.
zipper *see* fermoar.
zirconium *see* zirconiu.
zone *see* zona.
zoological garden *see* gradina zoologica.

Vocabulary Study Lists

Verbs (Romanian (Latin Script) - English)

a aboli	abolish	a concedia	lay off
a accentua	accentuate	a consuma	utilise
a accepta	accept	a convinge	persuade
a acetifica	acetify	a crede	assume
a acompania	accompany	a crește	mount up
a acumula	economize	a delimita	delimit
a acuza	accuse	a depăna	unwind
a adăposti	receive	a detuba	withdraw
a adapta	adapt	a deveni	become
a adopta	adopt	a dezamăgi	frustrate
a aduce	adduce	a economisi	economize
a adula	adulate	a egala	equalise
a aduna	economize	a evita	avoid
a aerisi	aerate	a expectora	expectorate
a afirma	affirm	a explica	explain
a afurisi	imprecate	a extrage	withdraw
a amputa	amputate	a fata	give birth
a anticipa	foretell	a folosi	utilise
a ascunde	keep back	a formula	formulate
a auzi	hear	a fugi	flee
a avea	have	a hiberna	hibernate
a avertiza	warn	a ierta	forgive
a avisa	warn	a imagina	imagine
a blestema	imprecate	a împăca	attune
a campa	encamp	a împrumuta	lend
a cauta	look for	a încredința	entrust
a ceda	give up	a individualiza	individualize
a cere	ask	a îndulci	sweeten
a chivernisi	economize	a înfia	adopt
a citi	read	a ingera	ingest
a coborî	bring down	a înjura	imprecate
a compensa	remunerate	a insista	insist
		a inspecta	inspect
		a instrui	instruct
		a întrebuița	utilise
		a întrista	sadden
		a intui	intuit
		a lubrifica	lubricate
		a mânca	eat
		a mări	enlarge
		a materializa	materialize
		a maturiza	maturate
		a mistifica	hoodwink
		a naviga	navigate
		a ocârî	imprecate
		a orna	bedeck

a pardona	forgive	apa	ice water
a pătrunde	penetrate	aplauda	applaud
a pedepsi	amerce	aproviziona	provide
a penetra	penetrate	arata ca	look like
a plagia	plagiarize	atole	atole
a polemiza	polemize	avea chef	feel like
a politiza	politicize	aviza	warn
a povesti	narrate	bănuî	assume
a presupune	assume	cadea	fall down
a prevesti	foretell	cere	ask for
a prezice	foretell	cîştiga	earn
a priva	bereave	coace	bake
a proclama	proclaim	completa	fill in
a răsturna	bowl over	considera	allow for
a răsuci	roll up	corecta	emend
a răzbuna	avenge	crea	create
a recicla	recycle	da înapoi	bring back
a reîntineri	rejuvenate	da mâna	shake hands
a retrage	withdraw	deduce	figure out
a roti	rotate	depasi	undertake
a scurta	shorten	descoperi	uncover
a scuti	forgive	deznoda	untie
a scuza	forgive	emigra	immigrate
a simboliza	symbolize	evita	avoid
a simplifica	simplify	evitare	avoid
a strânge	economise	exagera	aggrandize
a surprinde	amaze	executa	execute
a surveni	happen	exista	exist
a trimite	send	expira	expire
a uimi	amaze	extrage	withdraw
a uita	forget	furca	entrust
a ului	amaze	iesi	go out
a urî	abhor	îi placea	go for
a utiliza	utilise	îmbunatati	improve
a uza	utilise	implica	implicate
a vărsa	pour out	încălca	infringe
a ventila	aerate	începe	get started
a vitaliza	invigorate	include	include
accepta	accept	încrunat	lour
acostare	veer	îndeplini	execute
aduce	bring	înfasura	wrap up
aduce sus	bring up	instrui	instruct
aduna	add up	insulta	offend
adunarea	fall in	intersectie	intersect
ajunge	attain	introduce	put in
antebraț	forearm	înveli	roll up

admit	se confesa	expire	expira
adopt	a adopta	explain	a explica
adulate	a adula	fall down	se prăvăli
advise	aviza	fall in	adunarea
aerate	a aerisi	feel like	avea chef
affirm	a afirma	figure out	deduce
aggrandize	exagera	fill in	completa
allow for	considera	flee	a fugi
amaze	a uimi	forearm	antebraț
amerce	a pedepsi	forego	preceda
amputate	a amputa	foresee	prevedea
applaud	aplauda	foretell	a anticipa
arrive	sosi	forget	a uita
ask	a cere	forgive	a pardona
ask for	cere	forgo	preceda
assume	a presupune	formulate	a formula
atole	atole	fricassee	tocana
attain	ajunge	frustrate	a dezamăgi
attune	a împăca	fulfil	îndeplini
avenge	a răzbuna	gamma rays	raze Gamma
avoid	a evita	get	primi
bake	coace	get back	redobândi
become	a deveni	get dressed	se îmbraca
bedeck	a orna	get married	se casatori
begin	începe	get started	începe
bereave	a priva	give birth	a fata
bowl over	a răsturna	give up	a ceda
braze	sudură	go ahead	merge înainte
bring	aduce	go for	îi placea
bring back	da înapoi	go out	iesi
bring down	a coborî	go through	risipi
bring up	aduce sus	go up	se ridică
create	crea	grow	a maturiza
delimit	a delimita	happen	a surveni
earn	a câștiga	have	a avea
eat	a mânca	hear	a auzi
economise	a aduna	hibernate	a hiberna
economize	a acumula	hoodwink	a mistifica
emend	corecta	ice water	apa
encamp	a campa	imagine	a imagina
enlarge	a mări	immigrate	emigra
entrust	a încredința	implicate	implica
equalise	a egala	imprecate	a afurisi
exaggerate	exagera	improve	îmbunătăți
execute	îndeplini	include	include
exist	exista	individualize	a individualiza
expect	se aștepta	infringe	viola
expectorate	a expectora	ingest	a ingera

insist	a insista	provide	aproviziona
inspect	a inspecta	pull strings	manevra
instruct	instrui	put forward	propune
interact	socializa	put in	introduce
intersect	intersectie	read	citi
intuit	a intuit	realize	realiza
invigorate	a vitaliza	receive	a adăposti
invite	invita	recommend	recomanda
keep back	a ascunde	rectify	corecta
lay off	a concedia	recycle	a recicla
lend	a împrumuta	rejuvenate	a reîntineri
look for	a cauta	relate	socializa
look like	arata ca	remember	îsi aminti
lose weight	slabi	remunerate	a compensa
lour	încruntat	reread	reciti
lubricate	a lubrifica	roll up	înveli
manipulate	manevra	rotate	a roti
marmot	marmotă	sadden	a întrista
materialize	a materializa	scram	pleacă
maturate	a maturiza	send	a trimite
mislead	a mistifica	shake hands	da mâna
mount up	a crește	shorten	a scurta
move in	se muta	simplify	a simplifica
narrate	a povesti	socialize	socializa
navigate	a naviga	specialize	se specializa
nourish	nutri	subtract	sustrage
numerate	număra	suffer	suferi
occur	se întâmpla	suffice	ajunge
offend	insulta	suggest	sugera
oppose	se opune	survive	supravietui
overheat	supraîncalzi	suspend	suspenda
participate	participa	sweeten	a îndulci
penetrate	a pătrunde	symbolize	a simboliza
perceive	percepe	synchronize	sincroniza
persuade	a convinge	synthesize	sintetiza
pick up	ridica	take over	prelua controlul
pile up	suprapune	undo	descoperi
plagiarize	a plagia	undertake	depasi
polemize	a polemiza	untie	deznoda
politicize	a politiza	unwind	a depăna
pour out	a vărsa	utilise	a consuma
precede	preceda	validate	taxa
prefer	prefera	veer	acostare
privatize	privatiza	wake up	trezi
proclaim	a proclama	warn	a avisa
propagate	propaga	withdraw	a detuba
propose	propune	wrap up	înfasura

Nouns (Romanian (Latin Script) - English)

a câștiga	victory	acetat	acetate
a strunji	lathe	acetil	acetyl
abajur	lampshade	acetilenă	acetylene
abandonare	leaving	acetonă	acetone
abate	abbot	acetonemie	acetonemia
abdomen	abdomen	acetonurie	ketonuria
abilitate	ability	achenă	achene
abis	abyss	achinezie	akinesis
ablativ	ablative	achizitor	buyer
abolire	abolition	acidoză	acidosis
abonat	subscriber	aclimatizare	acclimatization
abordaj	boarding	acnee	acne
aborigen	aborigine	acolit	acolyte
abracadabra	abracadabra	aconit	aconite
abrogare	abrogation	acord	agreement
abrutizare	brutalization	acreditate	accreditation
absidă	apse	acrilic	acrylic
abstinent	teetotaller	acrocefalie	oxycephaly
abulie	abulia	acromegalie	acromegaly
abundenta	abundance	acronim	acronym
academician	scholar	acrostih	acrostic
academie	academy	acru	acre
academism	academism	acte	papers
acantă	acanthus	actor	interpreter
accelerare	acceleration	acuarelă	watercolour
accelerator	accelerator	acuarelist	watercolourist
accelerometru	accelerometer	acumulator	accumulator
accent	emphasis	acuzare	arraignment
accentuare	accentuation	acuzat	accused
acceptabilitate	acceptability	acuzator	accuser
acceptare	acceptance	acvafortist	etcher
acces aleator	random access	acvatintă	aquatint
accesibilitate	accessibility	acvifer	aquifer
acesorii	furnishings	adaos	appendage
acessoriu	addendum	adăpare	watering
accident	accident	adăpătoare	watering place
acefalie	acephalia	adaptabilitate	adaptability
actaldehidă	acetaldehyde	adaptor	adapter
		adecvare	adjustment
		ademenire	enticement
		adenocarcinom	adenocarcinoma
		adenom	adenoma
		adeziune	adherence
		administrarea sistemului	system administration
		administrator delegat	managing director
		admisibilitate	credibility

adolescență	adolescence	aliment	foodstuff
adoptator	adopter	alimente proaspete	fresh food
adorator	worshipper	alopatie	allopathy
adrenalină	adrenaline	alter ego	alter ego
adsorbție	adsorption	alterare	obfuscation
aducție	adduction	altitudine	height
adulare	adulation	aluminiu	aluminium
adulație	adulation	alună	hazelnut
adulator	adulator	amabilitate	affability
adulterare	adulteration	Ambalajul	packing
aerator	snorkel	ambasador	ambassador
aerodrom	aerodrome	amestec	farrago
aerograf	spray gun	amintire	reminder
aerogramă	aerogram	amnar	firestone
aerolit	aerolite	amor propriu	self-esteem
aerometru	aerometer	amuzament	amusement
aeromobil	aircraft	an	year
aeronautică	aeronautics	anaconda	anaconda
aeroplan	aircraft	analfabetism	illiteracy
aeroport	airport	analiză	investigation
aeroportuar	airport	analogie	affinity
aerosol	aerosol	anchetă	investigation
aerostat	aerostat	anemie	anemia
aerostație	air terminal	anestezia epidurală	epidural anaesthesia
afabilitate	affability	anestezie generală	general anesthesia
afacerist	profiteer	anestezie locală	local anesthesia
afacerista	businesswoman	anexă	enclosure
afectare	affectation	angajat	employee
afecțiune	fondness	anghinare	artichoke
afereză	aphaeresis	angiografie	angiography
afiliație	affiliation	angstrom	angstrom
afiliere	affiliation	antigen	antigen
afina	blueberry	antimoniu	antimony
afinitate	affinity	antisemitism	anti-semitism
afirmație	affirmation	antreprenor	entrepreneur
afonie	aphonia	antropologie	anthropology
agent federal	officer	apa	mouthwash
agheasmatar	stoup	aparatură	appliance
agnosticism	agnosticism	Aparatură	appliance
agricultor	farmer	apeduct	aqueduct
agrisa	gooseberry	aperitiv	aperitif
ajutaj	nozzle	apofiză	apophysis
albină	honeybee	apogeu	apogee
albumina	albumin	apoteoză	apotheosis
alcool	white spirit	aprobare	approval
alergie	allergy	aprod	hotel porter

aranjament	settlement	bagaj	hand luggage
arbore	spindle	baiat	boy
arendă	renting	baie	bathroom
argintarie	silverware	balet	ballet
argon	argon	balta	marsh
aristocrat	nobleman	baltă	marsh
aritmie	arrhythmia	ban	penny
aroganță	arrogance	bancnota	banknote
arsen	arsenic	bandă magnetică	magnetic tape
arșiță	sultriness	bandit	mobster
arte	liberal arts	barabulă	potato
arteră	artery	bărbat	men
artrologie	arthrology	bariu	barium
Aruncare liberă	free throw	baschet	basketball
Aruncare suspendată	jump shot	baseball	baseball
arzător	burner	baston	baton
ascuțitoare	sharpener	bâțlan	heron
asemănare	affinity	bătrân	old man
aservire	enslavement	bautura	schnaps
asigurare	health insurance	beriliu	beryllium
asigurarea maritimă	marine insurance	biblie	bible
asin	ass	biblioteca	bookcase
aspect frapant	showiness	bidon	flask
asprime	acrimony	bijuterie	jewelry
așteptare	expectations	bikini	bikini
așteptări	expectations	bile	marbles
astigmatism	astigmatism	bilet	round trip
astmă	asthma	biopsie	biopsy
ateism	atheism	bioritm	biorhythm
atmosferă	atmosphere	biotehnologie	biotechnology
atrium	atrium	birocrație	bureaucracy
aurora	sunrise	birocratism	bureaucracy
auto apreciere	self-esteem	birou	cubicle
autocamion	lorry	biruitor	victor
autocar	lorry	blastulă	blastula
automat	vending machine	bleumarin	navy blue
autostrada	highway	block-notes	notebook
avion	aircraft	bluză	blouse
avitaminoză	avitaminosis	boa	boa
avocat	lawyer	bob	broad bean
avort	abortion	bolero	bolero
ax	spindle	bombardament	bombardment
axon	axon	bombardare	bombing
azot	nitrogen	bondar	hornet
baby-doll	baby doll	bor	boron
bacteriologie	bacteriology	bordei	hovel

brandenburg	frog	capelă	newsstand
brățară	bracelet	capodopera	showpiece
Brazilia	brazil	căpșună	strawberry
broască	frog	cărare	footpath
Broccoli	broccoli	cârciuma	pub
broderie	embroidery	card	credit card
brom	bromine	cârlionți	curls
bronzare	tanning	carnaj	bloodshed
brosura	brochure	carne	meat
brunch	brunch	carst	karst
buburuză	ladybug	cartela	phone card
bucătărie	kitchen	cartier general	home office
buchet	bouquet	cartof	potato
budinca	custard	carusel	merry-go-round
buletin	weather forecast	cascadă	waterfall
bulevard	boulevard	câstig	lucre
buna ziua	good afternoon	câștig	revenue
bunastare	well-being	câștigător	victor
bunica	grandmother	cât	quantum
buric	navel	catuse	handcuffs
bursă	stock exchange	cauză	source
burtă	abdomen	cavitate	hollowness
butan	butane	cazan	boiler
cabana	cottage	caznă	warfare
cădere	waterfall	ceapă	onion
cadru	fairing	ceas	hour
cagulă	cowl	centura	ring road
caiet	notebook	cercel	earring
caisă	apricot	cercetare	investigation
călător	passenger	cetatean	small town
cale ferată	railway	cezar	emperor
Calea Lactee	milky way	cheag	abomasum
calorifer	radiator	chelner	waiter
călușei	merry-go-round	cheltuiala	expenses
cămașă	shirt	cheltuieli	utilities
camera	waiting room	chemare	mission
câmp magnetic	magnetic field	chibzuință	intellect
campament	encampment	Chifle	buns
cana	cups	chilot	underwear
cană	pitcher	chiloți	knickers
canal	slots	chipiu	kepi
canea	spigot	chirurg	surgeon
cântaret	singer	ciberspațiu	cyberspace
cantitate	quantity	ciclism	cycling
cap portburghiu	cutter head	ciclist	cyclist
capac	lid	cioban	shepherdess

ciocan	mallet	cos	basket
ciomag	baton	cosmografie	cosmography
circuit integrat	integrated circuit	cotlet	cutlet
cîrlan	foal	coulomb	coulomb
citire	reading	cozonac	raisin bread
citit	reading	creație	creation
citologie	cytology	credibilitate	credibility
citoplasmă	cytoplasm	credulitate	credulity
ciuperca	fungi	crestatura	slots
cizmă joasă	ankle boot	creștere	advancement
cizmar	shoemaker	Crevete	shrimps
cladire	premises	criptologie	cryptology
client	customer	crocodil	crocodile
coacaza	gooseberry	crustă	encrustation
coada-șoricelului	yarrow	cruzime	fierceness
coafura	hairdo	cuantizare	quantization
coafură	hairdressing	cultură	culture
cocotă	streetwalker	cunoaștere	shrewdness
cod genetic	genetic code	cupon	coupon
coiot	coyote	cuptor	oven
colier	necklace	cur	ass
colocviu	dialog	curiu	curium
colt	breakfast nook	curriculum vitae	curriculum vitae
comandant	officer	curs	exchange rate
comentare	interpretation	curte	courtyard
comentator	interpreter	curvă	streetwalker
comportament	behaviour	cușetă	couchette
comportare	behaviour	cutie	rib cage
concasor	waste disposal	cuvânt-cheie	key word
condiție	requirement	damă	hooker
conduită	behaviour	dărnicie	unselfishness
conexiune	nexus	de compromis	arbitration
congelator	freezer	debit	flow rate
consecință	outcome	declarație categorică	affirmation
consilier	counsellor	decolare	takeoff
consimțire	agreement	decolteu	neckline
cont	savings account	decor	panorama
cont curent	current account	deficit	shortage
conversație	dialog	deflector	deflector
convorbire	phone call	deformare	obfuscation
copertă	front cover	deget	pollex
cordialitate	affability	demnitate	self-esteem
coriandru	coriander	denaturare	obfuscation
coridor aerian	air corridor	depozit	security deposit
corn	croissant	deșteptăciune	intellect
corp	corps	deținut	prisoner

dezabie	negligee	etologie	ethology
dezvoltare	expansion	eu	me
dezvoltare durabilă	sustainable development	eutectic	ice pack
dialog	dialog	evoluție	advancement
dificultate	problem	exactitate	exactitude
dimineață	morn	examinare	investigation
directivă	guideline	excludere	exclusion
dischetă	floppy disk	executare	execution
discuție	dialog	exemplu	example
distracție	amusement	expectativă	expectations
distribuitor	wholesaler	expirare	expiration
district	hood	explicare	interpretation
domn	sir	explicatie	explanation
dos	backside	explorator	explorer
drepturile omului	human rights	expoziție	exhibition
dresor	instructor	extensiune	extension
drum îngust	footpath	fabricare	production
drum național	highroad	fabricație	production
drumeț	walker	facilitare	facilitation
dulap	wardrobe	facultate	law school
dulăpior	locker	fagot	bassoon
duritatea apei	water hardness	falsificare	obfuscation
dușman	foe	fân	hay
dușmănie	hostility	fanfaron	bragger
echinocțiu	equinox	fanon	whalebone
echipa	national team	fantasmă	ghosts
echipolență	equipollence	fantezie	imaginativeness
ecologie	ecology	fantomă	ghosts
economii	savings	far	lighthouse
editor	publisher	farmacist	apothecary
editură	publishing house	farmacologia	pharmacology
efect	outcome	faruri	lights
egoism	egoism	fascism	fascism
elev	pupil	fata	lass
elicopter	helicopter	fatalism	fatalism
emn indicator	reference mark	Fault tehnic	technical foul
energie reînnoibilă	renewable energy	febră	fever
entomologie	entomology	felul întâi	main course
erată	errata	fereastră	window
eres	preconception	fericire	happiness
eretic	heretic	ferocitate	fierceness
esofag	esophagus	feronerie	hardware
Etape	steps	fes	fez
eternitate	eternity	fetiță	little girl
etică	ethics	ficat	liver
		ficțiune	imagination

fierărie	ironware	generozitate	unselfishness
fierăstrău alternativ	jigsaw	genocid	genocide
filantropie	philanthropy	gentilețe	affability
filet exterior	external thread	gentilom	nobleman
film	movie	genunchi	knee
filologie	philology	geologie	geology
filozofie	philosophy	germaniu	germanium
finante	finances	ghicitor	soothsayer
fiu	son	gigantism	gigantism
fizica	physics	gimnastică aerobică	aerobics
flatare servilă	adulation	ginecolog	gynecologist
floarea-soarelui	sunflower	ginecologie	gynecology
flotă militară	naval forces	globalizare	globalization
fluturaș	sequin	gradinita	nursery school
foaie	sheet	graficul fluxului	flow chart
fobie	phobia	grajdar	ostler
fonduri	funds	grămadă	piling
formalitate	formality	grăsime	adeps
forțe navale	naval forces	grotă	grotto
fosfor	phosphorus	guanaco	guanaco
fotbal	football	guru	guru
fotbalist	footballer	gusa	craw
fotograf	photographer	gușă-roșie	robin
fotoliu	easy chair	guseu	angle bracket
frate	brother	gust acru	immaturity
frati	siblings	guvern marionetă	puppet government
friptura	pork roast	habitaclu	binnacle
frumusete	handsomeness	hamac	hammock
frunza	leaves	hecatombă	bloodshed
fular	muffler	hecatombă	hecatomb
fumăriță	fumitory	hegemonie	hegemony
fumatul oprit	no smoking	helium	helium
fumatul pasiv	passive smoking	hermina	ermine
fund	backside	hidrogen	hydrogen
fundare	foundation	hienă	hyena
fundație	foundation	himeră	utopia
furnica	formica	hippy	hippy
furnizor	supplier	homo sapiens	homo sapiens
fus	spindle	hotel	hotel
galiu	gallium	hotelier	hotel
gând	intellect	ială	locks
gangster	gangster	idealism	idealism
garanție	warranty	idee fixă	fixation
gâscă-de-vară	greylag goose	identificare	identification
gazda	hostess	ideologie	ideology
geanta	holdall	iluzie	utopia

imaginație	imaginativeness	însărcinare	mission
îmbarcare	boarding	însolație	heatstroke
îmbinare	coupling	Instalarea	installation
impaciență	impatience	institutie	institution
împământare	earthing	instrucțiune	instructions
impermeabil	mackintosh	întâlnire	blind date
impresie	impression	întâmplare	event
imprimantă	printer	intelect	intellect
impunitate	impunity	intelectualitate	intelligentsia
în relief	raised edge	interacțiune	interaction
înăbușire	repression	intern	fitment
înaintare	advancement	Internet	internet
înaltime	height	interpret	interpreter
încărcător	loader	interpretare	interpretation
încărcătură completă	full load	intersecție	crossroad
încercuire	encirclement	întîlnire	appointment
incertitudine	uncertainty	intrare	gateway
încetare	termination	întrerupere	termination
închipuire	utopia	introduce	prologue
închizătoare	locks	întrunire	assembly
înclinare	preference	învățător	teacher
îndârjire	perseverance	inventie	imaginativeness
îndeletnicire	profession	investigare	investigation
îndeplinire	accomplishment	investigație	investigation
indiu	indium	investiție	investment
industria	industry	înviere	revival
înfăptuire	accomplishment	învingător	victor
infern	bedlam	ion	ion
înflăcărare	excitement	ipoteza	hypothesis
informatica	informatics	irealitate	utopia
informație	information	ischemie	ischaemia
înfumurare	vanity	iubita	girlfriend
înfundătură	cul-de-sac	iudeo-spaniola	ladino
îngâmfare	vanity	izvor	source
inger păzitor	guardian angel	jacard	jacquard
ingineria genetică	genetic engineering	jiletcă	waistcoat
ingratitude	ingratitude	jogging	jogging
îngrijire	health care	joule	joule
înlesnire	facilitation	jucator	sweeper
înnegrire	blackening	judecată	intellect
înnoire	innovation	juntă militară	military junta
înotator	swimmer	jupon	underskirt
inovare	innovation	jurământ	adjuration
inovație	innovation	justificare	intellect
înregistrare	registration	karate	karate
însălătură	tacking	kilogram	kilo

kilometraj	mileage	loc	smoking area
kripton	krypton	locomotiva tender	tank engine
lacatus	locksmith	logodnic	boyfriend
ladinã	ladino	logoree	logorrhea
ladino	ladino	lotus	lotus
laguna	lagoon	lovitura	shootout
lamã	saw blade	lumina	sunshine
lampagiu	lighter	lutru	sea otter
lãnã	wool	macaroane	macaroni
landșaft	panorama	macaz	points
lant	mountain range	mãcel	bloodshed
larghețe	open-mindedness	mafiot	mobster
Lasagne	lasagne	mãgar	ass
lãudãros	bragger	magnet	loadstone
lavabou	washbowl	magneziu	magnesium
lavoar	basin	mai cald	warmer
leafã	salary	maimuțã-pãianjen	spider monkey
lealitate	loyalty	malț	malt
lectura	reading	mamelã	udder
legãmãnt	adjuration	manã	manna
legãturã	nexus	manager	manager
lege	law	mandarinã	tangerine
lemã	lemma	manechin	mannequin
lemn	secondary xylem	mangan	manganese
lemnul-domnului	southernwood	mansardã	garret
lenevie	idleness	marca postala	postage stamp
lenjerie intimã	lingerie	margine ridicatã	raised edge
lenjerie intimã	underwear	marinã militarã	naval forces
leșin	unconsciousness	marinar	seaman
liberalizare	liberalization	mãrinimie	unselfishness
librarie	bookstore	marionetã	marionette
licenta	bachelor's degree	marketing	marketing
lighean	basin	marmotã	whistler
limbã	language	marmura	marbles
limba ladinã	ladino	maron galbui	yellowish brown
limuzina	limousine	maruntis	peanuts
lingușire	adulation	masacru	bloodbath
lingușitor	flatterer	masina	subcompact
lingvisticã	linguistics	mașinist	engine driver
liniște	quietness	masiv	massif
linte	lentil	material	synthetic material
lipsa	shortage	material reciclabil	recyclable material
lira	pound sterling	maternitate	maternity
literatura	literature	mãtreatã	scurf
litiu	lithium	matusa	aunt
livadã	lawn	mausoleu	mausoleum

maximizare	maximisation	moral	morale
mecanic	repairman	morală	morals
medalie	medal	mormoloc	tadpole
medicament	medicine	moș	old man
medicatie	medication	muie	fellatio
medicina	medicine	mulțumire	happiness
melasă	molasses	muncitor	worker
membru	member	mușchi aductor	adductor
menajera	maid	mușchi antagonic	antagonist
menire	mission	nylon	nylon
menstruație	menstruation	născocire	imagination
mentalitate	mentality	național-socialism	national socialism
mers-înainte	advancement	națiune	nation
mesaj	message	navigator	navigator
meserie	profession	nazism	national socialism
metamorfoza	metamorphosis	neacceptare	rejection
metan	natural gas	neant	obliviousness
metrou	urban railway	neatenție	amusement
microb	microbe	nebun	simpleton
microbiologie	microbiology	nebună	madwoman
midie	mussel	necredință	irreligion
mie	me	nefericire	unhappiness
migdală	almond	neființă	obliviousness
mijlocas	halfback	neglijare	obliviousness
mileniu	millennium	neliniște	solicitude
milionar	millionaire	nemurire	eternity
mimoză	mimosa	nenoroc	unhappiness
minibar	minibar	nenorocire	unhappiness
minijupă	miniskirt	neologism	neologism
minte	intellect	neon	neon
mînz	foal	nepărtinire	open-mindedness
miom	myoma	nerăbdare	impatience
mireasa	bride	nerecunoștință	ingratitude
misiune	mission	nesiguranță	uncertainty
mistificare	obfuscation	neurolog	neurologist
mistificație	obfuscation	neutron	neutron
mizantrop	misanthrope	niobiu	niobium
mlastina	marsh	nitrogen	azote
mobila	interior decoration	nivel	level surface
modalitate	modality	nivelul apei	water level
model	example	nivelul mării	sea level
moderație	moderation	nobil	nobleman
modificare	amendment	noi	us
molybden	molybdenum	nostalgie	nostalgia
monogamie	monogyny	notiuni	guidelines
monolog	soliloquy	nou-nascut	neonate

noutate	innovation	pădurar	woodsman
nume	first name	pager	pager
oaie	sheep	pahar	glasses
oaspete	guest	paietă	sequin
obârșie	source	pâine	baguette
obligativitate	imperativeness	pajiște	lawn
oboseală	weariness	palat	palace
obsesie	fixation	palestră	gymnasium
ocean	field glass	palier	landing
ochelari	glasses	palimpsest	palimpsest
ocupație	profession	pământ	earth
odaliscă	odalisque	pământ natal	hometown
oftalmolog	ophthalmologist	panlică	ribbon
Oh	oh	panou	lining
Olanda	holland	panta	pediment
om	men	pantaloni pescărești	knickerbockers
ombilic	navel	pânțec	abdomen
omitere	obliviousness	panteism	pantheism
omologie	homology	pânză	saw blade
ondulator	curling iron	păpușă	marionette
opera	opera	par avion	air mail
operă	production	paradigmă	paradigm
oponent	opposer	paradis fiscal	tax haven
oportunitate	opportunity	paraplegie	paraplegia
opozant	opposer	parasutist	parachutist
oprire	termination	parc	national park
optimist	optimist	parcare	parking lot
oră	hour	pardesiu	overcoat
orchestră	orchestra	părere	impression
orgă	organ	părinte	parents
organdi	organdie	paroh	parson
orgoliu	self-esteem	parte	upper body
orhidee	orchid	partid laburist	labour party
origine	source	pasager	passenger
ortopedie	orthopedics	pașaport	passport
os	fishbone	pasari	craw
osie	spindle	pastila	lozenge
ospitalitate	hospitality	păstor	shepherdess
ostilitate	hostility	pata	macula
oțet	vinegar	pateu	pt
ou	egg	patrie	hometown
Ouă jumări	scrambled eggs	patriot	patriot
oxigen	oxygen	patriotism	patriotism
păcatul originar	original sin	patron	patron saint
pachetel	small package	patrunjel	parsley
păduche lat	crab louse	pedeapsă	punishment

peisaj	panorama	pragmatism	pragmatism
peliculă protectivă	protective film	pragmatist	pragmatist
penalti	penalty kick	praz	leek
penis	penis	precizie	exactitude
pepene galben	melon	preconcepție	preconception
perfecțiune	perfection	predilecție	preference
permanent	perm	predominaare	predomination
perpetuitate	eternity	prefață	prologue
perspicacitate	acumen	preferință	preference
pervaz	sill	prefix	area code
pesar	pessary	prejudecată	preconception
peso	peso	prejudeț	preconception
peste	whitefish	prejudeciu	preconception
pesti	shellfish	prelat	prelate
petrecere	amusement	prelucrarea imaginii	image processing
piață	squares	prelungirile	extra time
pictor	painter	preot monden	acolyte
piele	suede	preponderență	predominance
pijama	pyjamas	prescurtare	abbreviation
piton	python	presedinte	president
pitulice	warbler	președinte	president
pix	ballpoint pen	prevedere	social security
placa	sheets	pricepere	astuteness
planisferă	planisphere	prieten	boyfriend
plăsmuire	imaging	prim-ministru	prime minister
plasture	sticking plaster	primul ajutor	first aid
plauzibilitate	credibility	princesă	princess
plictiseală	boredom	prințesă	princess
polipropilen	polypropylene	priveliște	panorama
politica	policy	priza	socket
polițist	bobby	priză electrică	socket
poncho	poncho	procesor	processor
popou	backside	productie	production
porc mistret	wild boar	producție	production
porco	swine	produs	product
portar	goalkeeper	produs vectorial	cross product
portjartier	suspender belt	Produsul	products
posesor	proprietor	profesie	profession
posibilitate	possibility	profesiune	profession
posta	surface mail	profesor	professor
potârniche	partridge	profet	prophet
potasiu	potassium	profit	revenue
potcovar	blacksmith	programator	programmer
potecă	footpath	progres	advancement
potolire	termination	prolog	prologue
povățuitor	counsellor	propan	propane

proprietar	landlord	reputație	notoriety
proprietate	estate	reputație rea	notoriety
propunere	proposal	resemnare	resignation
prost	simpleton	respingere	rejection
prostituată	streetwalker	restaurant	restaurant
protagonist	protagonist	reteta	recipe
prudență	precaution	retoromană	ladino
pseudonim	pseudonym	retribuție	salary
psiholog	psychologist	rever	lapel
psihologie	psychology	revistă	organ
publicitate	advertising	rezervare	booking
pui	fryer	reziliere	resolution
pulover	jumper	rezultat	outcome
punga	plastic bag	rindunica	barn swallow
purcel	piglet	risipitor	waster
purceluș	piglet	robie	servitude
purtare	behaviour	robot	answering machine
raboteză	planer	rodier	pomegranate tree
radiator	radiator	rodiu	pomegranate tree
rafie	raffia	rol	mission
rasism	racism	roscat	redhead
răstălmăcire	misinterpretation	rost	intellect
răsturnare	waterfall	rotor	impeller
raționament	argumentation	rubidiu	rubidium
rațiune	intellect	rugă	prayer
razboi	warfare	rugăciune	prayer
realizare	accomplishment	rugos	roughness
receptie	information	rumen	rumen
reclamă	advertising	ruteniu	ruthenium
recrudescenta	recrudescence	sabot	sabot
recuzitor	props	sacosa	shopping bag
redingotă	frock coat	șal	shawl
referendum	referendum	salamuri	cured pork
refuz	rejection	salariu	salary
regat	kingdom	sălbăcie	fierceness
regim	regime	salivă	salivation
Reglare	setting	salon	living room
relații publice	public relations	salopetă	overalls
religie	religion	saltea	mattress
religiozitate	religiousness	săpătură	excavation
ren	reindeer	sarcină	mission
renuntare	waiver	savant	scientist
reper reglabil	setting mark	scandiu	scandium
repercusiune	outcome	scenă	panorama
represiune	repression	sclavaj	enslavement
reprimare	repression	sclavie	enslavement

scorneală	imagination	sodiu	sodium
scriptologie	bureaucracy	software	software
scurtare	abbreviation	soliloc	soliloquy
scurtătură	shortcut	șomaj	unemployment
scuter	scooter	somnifer	sleeping draught
se îmbarca	boarding	somon	salmon
secretar	receptionist	șopârlă	lizard
sediu central	home office	soră	sister
seleniu	selenium	sorginte	source
Semnal acustic	acoustic signal	șorturi	shorts
semnificație	intellect	sos	spaghetti sauce
senat	senate	spalare	laundering
senator	senator	spaniola	ladino
sentiment	impression	spatiu	living space
senzație	impression	specialitate	specialty
sertar	drawer	spectru	ghosts
server	server	spenșer	spencer
servicii	utilities	speranță	expectations
serviciu	express service	sponsorizare	sponsorship
servieta	briefcase	spontaneitate	spontaneity
servietă	briefcase	sporoaiala	small talk
sex oral	fellatio	sport	sports
sezut	buttock	stadion	arena
șezut	backside	stafie	ghosts
sfătuitor	counsellor	standardizare	standardization
sfetnic	counsellor	stare excepțională	curfew
sigilare	gasket	stare sufletească	morale
siguranta	safety	statie	taxi rank
siliciu	silicon	stibiu	antimony
similitudine	affinity	sticlă	glasses
simpozion	symposium	stiinte	political science
simptom	symptom	stilou	fountain pen
sinagogă	synagogue	strădanie	warfare
singurătate	loneliness	strămoș	forebear
sinistrat	homeless person	strat adipos	adepts
sinonim	synonym	strecurătoare	strainer
Sintetice	synthetics	strengar	jackanapes
sistare	termination	strigoii	vampire
sistem	system	strontziu	strontium
sitarul	woodcock	strung	lathe
ski	ski	student	student
smântâna	sour cream	sublimare	sublimation
snop	sheaf	subsidiu	subsidiarity
socialism	socialism	suburbie	suburb
societate	society	succes	outcome
soclu	plinth	SUCCESIUNEA	programme sequence

PROGRAMULUI			
șuetă	dialog	toaletă	water closet
sulf	s	toxinfecție	food poisoning
supapă	valve	traducător	interpreter
superstiție	superstition	traducere	rendering
suplimentar	addendum	transatlantic	liner
suport magnetic	magnetic medium	translator	interpreter
supraîncărcare	overloading	traseu	hiking trail
suprasarcină	overloading	trening	sweat suit
supraveghetor	supervisor	tricou	undershirt
supremație	predominance	tricrac	backgammon
sursă	source	triumfător	victor
susan	sesame	trotinetă	scooter
sutien	bra	trotuar	pavement
tablă	blackboard	truda	effort
tableta	lozenge	tunsoare	haircut
tablou	panorama	uitare	obliviousness
talc	talcum powder	ulciă	pitcher
tălmaci	interpreter	umbrire	shading
tampon	tampon	umiditate	moisture
țară	nation	unghie	finger nail
târg	squares	unificare	amalgamation
tarif	postage	univers	universe
tarta	apple tart	untieră	butter tray
tâftă	hooker	urangutan	orangutan
tavan	false ceiling	urmare	outcome
tavernă	grotto	ușă	door
teatru	playhouse	ușurare	facilitation
tehnetaziu	technetium	utopie	utopia
tei	lime tree	vagabond	rover
telefon celular	mobile phone	vagon	passenger car
televizor	television	valori	valuables
templu	temple	vama	customs
tencuitor	plasterer	vampir	vampire
tensiune	tenseness	vânător	hunter
terasa	terrace	vanitate	vanity
teren	playground	vânzator	salesclerk
terminare	termination	vapori	vapour
tessitore	weaver	vas	pewter
text	text	vâscoza	rayon
țicnit	simpleton	vecie	eternity
tiflă	mockery	vecinătate	neighbourhood
tigaie	skillet	vedenie	ghosts
timbru	postage stamp	vehicul	vehicle
timp liber	free time	vehicul feroviar	rolling stock
ținut	nation	velier	sailing ship
		ventilator	electric fan

verb	verb	abdomen	abdomen
verosimilitate	credibility	ability	abilitate
veşnicie	eternity	ablative	ablativ
vestă	waistcoat	abolition	abolire
viață	life	abomasum	cheag
victorios	victor	aborigine	aborigen
vigoare	vigour	abortion	avort
violență	violence	abracadabra	abracadabra
viperă	viper	abrogation	abrogare
virstă medie	life expectancy	abulia	abulie
virus	virus	abundance	abundenta
visina	black cherry	abyss	abis
voaletă	hat veil	academicism	academism
vocabular	vocabulary	academism	academism
volan	ruche	academy	academie
volei	volleyball	acanthus	acantă
vrabie	sparrow	acceleration	accelerare
vrăjmăşie	antagonism	accelerator	accelerator
vulpe	slyboots	accelerometer	accelerometru
whiskey	whiskey	accentuation	accentuare
ytriu	yttrium	acceptability	acceptabilitate
zăbovire	amusement	acceptance	acceptare
zăduf	sultriness	accessibility	accesibilitate
zăpuşeală	sultriness	accident	accident
zebră	zebra	acclimatisation	aclimatizare
zebrat	stripes	accomplishment	executare
zidar	mason	accreditation	acreditate
zinc	zinc	accumulator	acumulator
zinquire	galvanization	accused	acuzat
zip cod	zip code	accuser	acuzator
zirconiu	zirconium	acephalia	acefalie
Ziua Muncii	labor day	acetaldehyde	acetaldehidă
ziua naşterii	birthday	acetate	acetat
zmeură	raspberry	acetone	acetona
zonă activă	hotspot	acetoneamia	acetoneemie
zori	sunrise	acetonuria	acetonurie
		acetyl	acetil
		acetylene	acetilena
		achene	achenă
		acidosis	acidoză
		acne	acnee
		acolyte	acolit
		aconite	aconit
		acoustic signal	Semnal acustic
		acre	acru
		acrimony	asprime
		acromegaly	acromegalie
abbot	abate		
abbreviation	prescurtare		

Nouns (English - Romanian (Latin Script))

acronym	acronim	alcohol	alcool
acrostic	acrostih	alcoholic drink	bautura
acrylic	acrilic	allergy	alergie
acumen	perspicacitate	allopathy	alopatie
adaptability	adaptabilitate	almond	migdală
adapter	adaptor	alter ego	alter ego
addendum	accessoriu	altitude	altitudine
adder	viperă	aluminium	aluminiu
adduction	aducție	amalgamation	unificare
adductor	mușchi aductor	ambassador	ambasador
adenocarcinoma	adenocarcinom	amendment	modificare
adenoma	adenom	amusement	amuzament
adeps	grăsime	anaconda	anaconda
adherence	adeziune	ancestor	strămoș
adjuration	jurământ	anemia	anemie
adjustment	adecvare	angiography	angiografie
adolescence	adolescență	angle bracket	guseu
adopter	adoptator	angstrom	angstrom
adrenaline	adrenalină	ankle boot	cizmă joasă
adsorption	adsorbție	answering machine	robot
adulation	adulare	antagonism	dușmănie
adulator	adulator	antagonist	mușchi antagonici
adulteration	adulterare	anthropology	antropologie
advancement	creștere	antigen	antigen
advertising	publicitate	antimony	stibiu
aerobics	gimnastică aerobică	anti-semitism	antisemitism
aerodrome	aerodrom	aperitif	aperitiv
aerogram	aerogramă	aphaeresis	afereză
aerolite	aerolit	apheresis	afereză
aerometer	aerometru	aphonia	afonie
aeronautics	aeronautică	apogee	apogeu
aerosol	aerosol	apophysis	apofiză
aerostat	aerostat	apothecary	farmacist
affability	afabilitate	apotheosis	apoteoză
affectation	afectare	appendage	adaos
affiliation	afiliație	apple tart	tarta
affinity	asemănare	appliance	Aparatul
affirmation	declarație categorică	appointment	întîlnire
agnosticism	agnosticism	approval	aprobare
agreement	acord	apricot	caisă
air corridor	coridor aerian	apse	absidă
air letter	aerogramă	aquatint	acvatintă
air mail	par avion	aqueduct	apeduct
air terminal	aerostație	aquifer	acvifer
aircraft	aeroplan	arbitration	de compromis
airport	aeroportuar	area code	prefix
akinesis	achinezie	arena	stadion
albumin	albumina	argon	argon

argumentation	judecată	beef roast	friptura
arraignment	acuzare	behaviour	comportament
arrhythmia	aritmie	beltway	centura
arrogance	aroganță	beryllium	beriliu
arse	cur	bible	biblie
arsenic	arsen	bidder	antreprenor
artery	arteră	bikini	bikini
arthrology	artrologie	bilberry	afina
artichoke	anghinare	binnacle	habitaclu
ass	asin	biopsy	biopsie
assembly	întunire	biorhythm	bioritm
asseveration	declarație categorică	biotechnology	biotehnologie
asthma	astmă	birthday	ziua nașterii
astigmatism	astigmatism	black cherry	visina
astuteness	pricepere	blackboard	tablă
atheism	ateism	blackening	înnegrire
atmosphere	atmosfera	blacksmith	potcovar
atrium	atrium	blastula	blastulă
attorney	avocat	blind date	întâlnire
aunt	matusa	bloodbath	carnaj
avenue	bulevard	bloodshed	carnaj
avitaminosis	avitaminoză	blouse	bluză
axon	axon	blueberry	afina
azote	nitrogen	boa	boa
baby doll	baby-doll	boarding	abordaj
bachelor's degree	licenta	boarding pass	bilet
backgammon	trictrac	bobby	polițist
backside	dos	boiler	cazan
bacteriology	bacteriologie	bolero	bolero
baguette	pâine	bombardment	bombardament
ballet	balet	bombing	bombardament
ballpoint pen	pix	book seller	vânzator
banknote	bancnota	bookcase	biblioteca
barium	bariu	booking	rezervare
barn swallow	rindunica	booklet	brosura
barrister	avocat	bookshelf	biblioteca
baseball	baseball	bookstore	librarie
basics	notiuni	boredom	plictiseală
basin	lavabou	boron	bor
basket	cos	boulevard	bulevard
basketball	baschet	bouquet	buchet
bassoon	fagot	boy	baiat
basting	însăilătură	boyfriend	logodnic
bathroom	baie	bra	sutien
baton	baston	bracelet	brățară
beauty	frumusețe	bragger	fanfaron
bedlam	infern	brazil	Brazilia

breakfast nook	colt	culture	cultură
bricklayer	zidar	cups	cana
bride	mireasa	cured pork	salamuri
briefcase	servieta	curfew	stare excepțională
brimstone	sulf	curium	curiu
broad bean	bob	curling iron	ondulator
broccoli	Broccoli	curls	cârlionți
brochure	brosura	current account	cont curent
bromine	brom	curriculum vitae	curriculum vitae
brother	frate	custard	budinca
brunch	brunch	customer	client
brutalization	abrutizare	customs	vama
buns	Chifle	cutlet	cotlet
bureau	birou	cutter head	cap portburghiu
bureaucracy	birocrație	cyberspace	ciberspațiu
burial chamber	mausoleu	cycling	ciclism
burner	arzător	cyclist	ciclist
businesswoman	afacerista	cytology	citologie
butane	butan	cytoplasm	citoplasmă
butter tray	untieră	deflector	deflector
buttock	sezut	dialog	convorbire
buyer	achizitor	door	ușă
coriander	coriandru	drawer	sertar
corps	corp	earring	cercel
cosmography	cosmografie	earth	pământ
cottage	cabana	earthing	împământare
couchette	cușetă	easy chair	fotoliu
coulomb	coulomb	ecology	ecologie
counsellor	povățuitor	effort	truda
coupling	îmbinare	egg	ou
coupon	cupon	egoism	egoism
courtyard	curte	egotism	egotism
cowl	cagulă	electric fan	ventilator
coyote	coiot	e-mail	posta
crab louse	păduche lat	embroidery	broderie
craw	gusa	emperor	cezar
creation	creație	emphasis	accent
credibility	verosimilitate	employee	angajat
credit card	card	encampment	campament
credulity	credulitate	encirclement	încercuire
crocodile	crocodil	enclosure	anexă
croissant	corn	encrustation	crustă
cross product	produs vectorial	engine driver	mașinist
crossroad	intersecție	enmity	vrăjmășie
cryptology	criptologie	enslavement	aservire
cubicle	birou	enticement	ademenire
cul-de-sac	intrare	entomology	entomologie
culmination	apogeu	entrepreneur	antreprenor

epidural anaesthesia	anestezia epidurala	finances	finante
epinephrine	adrenalină	fingernail	unghie
equinox	echinocțiu	firestone	amnar
equipollence	echipolență	first aid	primul ajutor
ermine	hermina	first name	nume
errata	erată	fishbone	os
esophagus	esofag	fitment	intern
estate	proprietate	fixation	idee fixă
etcher	acvafortist	flask	bidon
eternity	eternitate	flatterer	adulator
ethic	etică	floppy disk	dischetă
ethics	etică	flow chart	graficul fluxului
ethology	etologie	flow rate	debit
event	întâmplare	foal	cîrlan
exactitude	exactitate	foe	dușman
example	exemplu	fondness	afecțiune
excavation	săpătură	food poisoning	toxinfecție
exchange rate	curs	foodstuff	aliment
excitement	înflăcărare	football	fotbal
exclusion	excludere	footballer	fotbalist
execution	executare	footpath	cărare
exhibition	expoziție	forebear	strămoș
expansion	dezvoltare	forgetfulness	neant
expectations	așteptare	formality	formalitate
expenses	cheltuiala	formica	furnica
expiration	expirare	foundation	fundare
explanation	explicatie	fountain pen	stilou
explorer	explorator	free throw	Aruncare liberă
express service	serviciu	free time	timp liber
expressway	autostrada	freezer	congelator
extension	extensiune	fresh food	alimente proaspete
external thread	filet exterior	frock coat	redingotă
extra time	prelungirile	frog	brandenburg
facilitation	facilitare	front cover	copertă
fairing	cadru	fryer	pui
false ceiling	tavan	frying pan	tigaie
farmer	agricultor	full load	încărcătură completă
farrago	amestec	fumitory	fumăriță
fascism	fascism	funds	fonduri
fatalism	fatalism	fungi	ciuperca
fatherland	patrie	furnishings	accesorii
fellatio	muie	gallium	galiu
fever	febră	galvanization	zincoare
fez	fes	gangster	gangster
field glass	ocean	garret	mansardă
fierceness	cruzime	garter belt	portjartier
figment	ficțiune	gasket	sigilare

gateway	intrare	hegemony	hegemonie
gaudiness	aspect frapant	height	altitudine
general anesthesia	anestezie generală	helicopter	elicopter
genetic code	cod genetic	helium	heliu
genetic engineering	ingineria genetică	heretic	eretic
genocide	genocid	heron	bătlan
geology	geologie	highroad	drum național
germanium	germaniu	highway	autostrada
ghosts	fantasmă	hiking trail	traseu
gigantism	gigantism	hippy	hippy
girl	fata	holdall	geanta
girlfriend	iubita	holland	Olanda
given name	nume	hollowness	cavitate
glasses	sticlă	home base	cartier general
globalization	globalizare	home office	cartier general
goalkeeper	portar	hometown	pământ natal
good afternoon	buna ziua	homeless person	sinistral
gooseberry	agrisa	homo sapiens	homo sapiens
grandmother	bunica	homology	omologie
greylag goose	gâscă-de-vară	honeybee	albină
grotto	grota	hood	district
guanaco	guanaco	hooker	cocotă
guardian angel	inger păzitor	hornet	bondar
guest	oaspete	hospitality	ospitalitate
guideline	directivă	hostess	gazda
guidelines	notiuni	hostility	vrajmășie
guru	guru	hotel	hotel
gymnasium	palestră	hotel porter	aprod
gynecologist	ginecolog	hotspot	zonă activă
gynecology	ginecologie	hour	ceas
haircut	tunsoare	household appliance	aparat
hairdo	coafura	hovel	bordei
hairdressing	coafură	human rights	drepturile omului
halfback	mijlocas	hunter	vânător
hammock	hamac	hydrogen	hidrogen
hand luggage	bagaj	hyena	hienă
handcuffs	catuse	hypothesis	ipoteza
handsomeness	frumusețe	ice pack	eutectic
happiness	fericire	idealism	idealism
hardware	feronerie	identification	identificare
hat veil	voaletă	ideology	ideologie
hay	fân	idleness	lenevie
hazelnut	alună	illiteracy	analfabetism
headquarters	cartier general	image processing	prelucrarea imaginii
health care	îngrijire	imagination	fantezie
health insurance	asigurare	imaginativeness	inventie
heatstroke	insolație	imaging	fantezie
hecatomb	hecatombă	immaturity	gust acru

impatience	impaciență	kilo	kilogram
impeller	rotor	kindergarten	gradinita
imperativeness	obligativitate	kingdom	regat
impression	efect	kitchen	bucătărie
impunity	impunitate	knee	genunchi
indium	indiu	knickerbockers	pantaloni pescărești
industry	industria	knickers	chiloți
informatics	informatica	krypton	kripton
information	receptie	labor day	Ziua Muncii
ingratitude	nerecunoștință	labour party	partid laburist
innovation	înnoire	ladino	iudeo-spaniola
installation	Instalarea	ladybug	buburuză
institution	institutie	lagoon	laguna
instructions	instrucțiune	lampshade	abajur
instructor	dresor	landing	palier
insurance	asiguraire	landlord	proprietar
integrated circuit	circuit integrat	language	limbă
intellect	justificare	lapel	rever
intelligentsia	intelectualitate	lasagne	Lasagne
interaction	interacțiune	lass	fata
interior decoration	mobila	lathe	a strunji
internet	Internet	laundering	spalare
interpretation	comentare	lavatory	toaletă
interpreter	actor	law	lege
investigation	analiză	law school	facultate
investment	investiție	lawn	livadă
ion	ion	lawyer	avocat
ironmongery	feronerie	leaves	frunza
ironware	feronerie	leaving	abandonare
irreligion	necredință	leek	praz
ischaemia	ischemie	leisure activity	timp liber
ischemia	ischemie	lemma	lemă
jackanapes	strengar	lentil	linte
jacquard	jacard	level surface	nivel
janitor	portar	liberal arts	arte
jewelry	bijuterie	liberalization	liberalizare
jigsaw	fierăstrău alternativ	lid	capac
jogging	jogging	life	viață
joule	joule	life expectancy	virștă medie
jump shot	Aruncare suspendată	lighter	lampagiu
jumper	pulover	lighthouse	far
karate	karate	lights	faruri
karst	carst	lime tree	tei
kepi	chipiu	limousine	limuzina
ketonuria	acetonurie	liner	transatlantic
key word	cuvânt-cheie	lingerie	lenjerie intimă
keyword	cuvânt-cheie	linguistics	lingvistică

lining	panou	mason	zidar
literature	literatura	massif	masiv
lithium	litium	maternity	maternitate
little girl	fetiță	mattress	saltea
liver	ficat	mausoleum	mausoleu
living room	camera	maximisation	maximizare
living space	spatiu	maximization	maximizare
lizard	șopărlă	me	eu
loader	încărcător	meat	carne
loadstone	magnet	medal	medalie
local anesthesia	anestezie locală	medication	medicație
locker	dulăpior	medicine	medicament
locks	ială	melon	pepene galben
locksmith	lacatus	member	membru
logger	pădurar	membership	membru
logorrhea	logoree	men	bărbat
loneliness	singurătate	menstruation	menstruație
lorry	autocar	mentality	mentalitate
lotus	lotus	merry-go-round	călușei
loyalty	lealitate	message	mesaj
lozenge	pastila	metamorphosis	metamorfoza
lucre	câstig	metro	metrou
macaroni	macaroane	microbe	microb
mackintosh	impermeabil	microbiology	microbiologie
macula	pata	mileage	kilometraj
madwoman	nebună	military junta	juntă militară
magnesium	magneziu	milky way	Calea Lactee
magnetic field	câmp magnetic	millennium	mileniu
magnetic medium	suport magnetic	millionaire	milionar
magnetic tape	bandă magnetică	mimosa	mimoză
maid	fata	minibar	minibar
mailbox	cutie	miniskirt	minijupă
main course	felul întâi	misanthrope	mizantrop
main office	cartier general	misinterpretation	răstălmăcire
main road	drum național	mission	chemare
malleus	ciocan	mobile phone	telefon celular
malt	maț	mobster	mafiot
manager	manager	mockery	tiflă
managing director	administrator delegat	modality	modalitate
manganese	mangan	moderation	moderație
manna	mană	moisture	umiditate
mannequin	manechin	molasses	melasă
marbles	bile	molybdenum	molybden
marine insurance	asigurarea maritimă	monogyny	monogamie
mariner	marinar	morale	moral
marionette	marionetă	morality	morală
marketing	marketing	morals	morală
marsh	mlastina	morass	baltă

morn	dimineață	officer	agent federal
motherland	patrie	oh	Oh
mountain range	lant	old man	bătrân
mouthwash	apa	onion	ceapă
movie	film	open-mindedness	larghețe
moving picture	film	opera	opera
muffler	fular	ophthalmologist	oftalmolog
mussel	midie	opportunity	oportunitate
myoma	miom	opposer	oponent
n	nitrogen	optimist	optimist
nation	ținut	orangutan	urangutan
national park	parc	orchestra	orchestră
national socialism	național-socialism	orchid	orhidee
national team	echipa	organ	orgă
natural gas	metan	organdie	organdi
naval forces	flotă militară	original sin	păcatul originar
navel	ombilic	orthopedics	ortopedie
navigator	navigador	ostler	grajdar
navy blue	bleumarin	outcome	repercusiune
necklace	colier	outskirts	suburbie
neckline	decolteu	oven	cuptor
needlework	broderie	overalls	salopetă
negligee	dezabie	overcoat	pardesiu
neighbourhood	vecinătate	overloading	supraîncărcare
neologism	neologism	overseer	supraveghetor
neon	neon	owner	posesor
neonate	nou-nascut	oxycephaly	acrocefalie
neurologist	neurolog	oxygen	oxigen
neutron	neutron	packing	Ambalajul
newsstand	capelă	pager	pager
nexus	conexiune	painter	pictor
niobium	niobiu	palace	palat
nitrogen	azot	palimpsest	palimpsest
no smoking	fumatul oprit	panorama	tablou
nobleman	aristocrat	pantheism	panteism
nostalgia	nostalgie	papers	acte
notebook	block-notes	parachutist	parasutist
notoriety	reputație rea	paradigm	paradigmă
nozzle	ajutaj	paraplegia	paraplegie
nursery	gradinita	parents	părinte
nursery school	gradinita	parking lot	parcare
nylon	nailon	parsley	patrunjel
oath	jurământ	parson	paroh
obfuscation	denaturare	partridge	potârniche
obliviousness	neant	passenger	călător
obsession	obsesie	passenger car	vagon
odalisque	odaliscă	passive smoking	fumatul pasiv

passport	pașaport	poncho	poncho
patriot	patriot	pork roast	friptura
patriotism	patriotism	porker	porco
patron saint	patron	possessor	posesor
pavement	trotuar	possibility	posibilitate
peanuts	maruntis	postage	tarif
pediment	panta	postage stamp	marca postala
penalty kick	penalti	postbox	cutie
penis	penis	potassium	potasiu
penny	ban	potato	barabulă
perfection	perfectiune	pound sterling	lira
perm	permanent	pragmatism	pragmatism
perseverance	îndârjire	pragmatist	pragmatist
peso	peso	prayer	rugă
pessary	pesar	precaution	prudență
pewter	vas	preconception	prejudiciu
phallus	penis	predominance	supremație
pharmacist	farmacist	predomination	predominare
pharmacology	farmacologia	preference	înclinare
pharmacy	farmacologia	prelate	prelat
philanthropy	filantropie	premises	cladire
philology	filologie	president	presedinte
philosophy	filozofie	prime minister	prim-ministru
phobia	fobie	princess	princesă
phone call	convorbire	printer	imprimantă
phone card	cartela	priority mail	posta
phosphor	fosfor	prisoner	deținut
phosphorus	fosfor	problem	dificultate
photographer	fotograf	processor	procesor
physics	fizica	product	produs
piglet	purcel	production	operă
piling	grămadă	products	Produsul
pitcher	cană	profession	îndeletnicire
plane ticket	bilet	professor	profesor
planer	raboteză	profiteer	afacerist
planisphere	planisferă	progenitor	strămoș
plasterer	tencuitor	programme sequence	SUCCESIUNEA PROGRAMULUI
plastic bag	punga	programmer	programator
playground	teren	prologue	introducere
playhouse	teatru	propane	propan
playing field	teren	prophet	profet
plinth	soclu	proposal	propunere
points	macaz	proprietor	posesor
policy	politica	props	recuzitor
political science	stiinte	protagonist	protagonist
pollex	deget	protective film	peliculă protectivă
polypropylene	polipropilen	pseudonym	pseudonim
pomegranate tree	rodie		

psychologist	psiholog	renewable energy	energie reînnoibilă
psychology	psihologie	rental	arendă
pt	pateu	renting	arendă
pub	cârciuma	repairman	mecanic
public relations	relații publice	repression	înăbușire
publisher	editor	requirement	condiție
publishing house	editură	resignation	resemnare
pullover	pulover	resolution	reziliere
punishment	pedeapsă	restaurant	restaurant
pupil	elev	resurgence	înviere
puppet government	guvern marionetă	resurrection	înviere
purchaser	achizitor	revenue	câștig
pyjamas	pijama	revival	înviere
python	piton	rhodium	rodium
quantity	cantitate	rib cage	cutie
quantization	cuantizare	ribbon	panglică
quantum	cât	rich person	om
quietness	liniște	ring road	centura
racism	rasism	robin	gușă-roșie
radiator	calorifer	robin redbreast	gușă-roșie
raffia	rafie	rolling stock	vehicul feroviar
railway	cale ferată	roughness	rugos
raincoat	impermeabil	round trip	bilet
raised edge	margină ridicată	rover	vagabond
raisin bread	cozonac	rubidium	rubidiu
random access	acces aleator	ruche	volan
raspberry	zmeură	rumen	rumen
rayon	vâscoza	ruthenium	ruteniu
reading	citire	s	sulf
realm	regat	sabot	sabot
receptionist	secretar	safety	siguranța
recipe	reteta	sailing ship	velier
recrudescence	recrudescență	sailor	marinar
recyclable material	material reciclabil	salary	leafă
redhead	roscaț	salesclerk	vânzător
reference mark	emn indicator	salivation	salivă
referendum	referendum	salmon	somon
refreshments	aperitiv	savings	economii
refusal	neacceptare	savings account	cont
regime	regim	saw blade	pânză
registration	înregistrare	scandium	scandiu
reindeer	ren	schnaps	bautura
rejection	respingere	scholar	academician
religion	religie	scientist	savant
religiousness	religiozitate	scooter	scuter
reminder	amintire	scrambled eggs	Ouă jumări
rendering	traducere	scurf	mătrează

sea level	nivelul mării	sleeping draught	somnifer
sea otter	lutru	slicker	impermeabil
seaman	marinar	slots	canal
secondary xylem	lemn	slyboots	vulpe
security deposit	depozit	small package	pachetel
selenium	seleniu	small talk	sporovaiala
self-esteem	amor propriu	small town	cetatean
self-respect	demnitate	smoking area	loc
senate	senat	snorkel	aerator
senator	senator	social security	prevedere
sequin	fluturaș	socialism	socialism
server	server	society	societate
servitude	robie	socket	priza
sesame	susan	sodium	sodiu
setting	Reglare	soft drink	bautura
setting mark	reper reglabil	software	software
settlement	aranjament	solicitude	neliniște
shading	umbrire	soliloquy	soliloc
sharpener	ascuțitoare	son	fiu
shawl	șal	soothsayer	ghicitor
sheaf	snop	sour cream	smântâna
sheep	oaie	source	cauză
sheet	foaie	southernwood	lemnul-domnului
sheets	foaie	spaghetti sauce	sos
shellfish	pesti	sparrow	vrabie
shepherdess	cioban	specialty	specialitate
shirt	cămașă	spencer	spențer
shoemaker	cizmar	spider monkey	maimuță-păianjen
shootout	lovitura	spigot	canea
shopping bag	sacosa	spindle	arbore
shortage	deficit	sponsorship	sponsorizare
shortcut	scurtătură	spontaneity	spontaneitate
shorts	șorturi	sports	sport
showiness	aspect frapant	spray gun	aerograf
showpiece	capodopera	squares	piață
shrewdness	cunoaștere	stadium	stadion
shrimps	Crevete	standardization	standardizare
siblings	frati	steps	Etape
sidewalk	trotuar	sticking plaster	plasture
silicon	siliciu	stock exchange	bursă
sill	pervaz	stonemason	zidar
silverware	argintarie	stoup	agheasmatar
simpleton	țicnit	strainer	strecurătoare
singer	cântaret	strawberry	căpșună
sir	domn	streetwalker	tâtfă
sister	soră	stripes	zebrat
ski	ski	strontium	strontziu
skillet	tigaie	student	student

subcompact	masina	teetotaller	abstinent
sublimation	sublimare	television	televizor
subscriber	abonat	temple	templu
subsidiarity	subsidiu	tenseless	tensiune
suburb	suburbie	termination	încetare
success	succes	terrace	terasa
suede	piele	text	text
sultriness	arșiță	udder	mamelă
sunflower	floarea-soarelui	uncertainty	incertitudine
sunrise	aurora	unconsciousness	leșin
sunshine	lumina	undershirt	tricou
suntan	bronzare	underskirt	jupon
superstition	superstiție	underwear	chilot
supervisor	supraveghetor	unemployment	șomaj
supplier	furnizor	unhappiness	nenorocire
surface mail	posta	universe	univers
surgeon	chirurg	unselfishness	dărnicie
suspender belt	portjartier	upper body	parte
sustainability	dezvoltare durabilă	urban railway	metrou
sustainable	dezvoltare durabilă	us	noi
development		utilities	cheltuieli
sweat suit	trening	utopia	utopie
sweater	pulover	vainglory	vanitate
sweeper	jucator	valuables	valori
swimmer	înotator	valve	supapă
swine	porco	vampire	strigoi
symposium	simpozion	vanity	orgoliu
symptom	simptom	vapour	vapori
synagogue	sinagogă	vehicle	vehicul
synonym	sinonim	vending machine	automat
synthetic material	material	verb	verb
synthetics	Sintetice	version	traducere
system	sistem	victor	biruitor
system administration	administrarea sistemului	victory	a câștiga
tacking	însăilătură	vigour	vigoare
tadpole	mormoloc	vinegar	oțet
takeoff	decolare	violence	violență
talc	talc	viper	viperă
talcum powder	talc	virus	virus
tampon	tampon	vocabulary	vocabular
tangerine	mandarină	volleyball	volei
tank engine	locomotiva tender	waistcoat	vestă
tanning	bronzare	waiter	chelner
tax haven	paradis fiscal	waiting room	camera
taxi rank	statie	waiver	renunțare
teacher	învățător	walker	drumet
technetium	tehnetsiu	warbler	pitulice
technical foul	Fault tehnic		

wardrobe	dulap
warfare	strădanie
warmer	mai cald
warranty	garanție
washbowl	lavoar
waste disposal	concasor
waster	risipitor
water closet	toaletă
water hardness	duritatea apei
water level	nivelul apei
watercolour	acuarelă
watercolourist	acuarelist
waterfall	răsturnare
watering	adăpare
watering place	adăpătoare
weariness	oboseală
weather forecast	buletin
weaver	tessitore
well-being	bunastare
whalebone	fanon
whiskey	whiskey
whistler	marmotă
white spirit	alcool
whitefish	peste
wholesaler	distribuitoar
wild boar	porc mistret
window	fereastră
window sill	pervaz
woodcock	sitarul
woodcutter	pădurar
woodsman	pădurar
wool	lână
worker	muncitor
worshipper	adorator
yarrow	coada-șoricelului
year	an
yellowish brown	maron galbui
yttrium	ytriu
zebra	zebră
zinc	zinc
zip code	zip cod
zirconium	zirconiu

Adverbs (Romanian (Latin Script) - English)

acceptabil	acceptably
accidental	accidentally
acolo	over there
afabil	affably
afectat	affectedly
afectuos	affectionately
aici alăturat	herewith
aici anexat	herewith
altminteri	alternatively
categoric	enthusiastically
câteodata	occasionally
chiar asa	even so
cu promptitudine	promptly
cum	how
de fapt	actually
de obicei	usually
decis	enthusiastically
din fericire	luckily
din nefericire	unfortunately
dupa toate	after all
exact	exactly
fățiș	sincerely
ferm	enthusiastically
franc	sincerely
hotărît	enthusiastically
imediat	right away
împreună	unitedly
la timp	punctually
mai încet	slower
momentan	momentarily
neabătut	enthusiastically
nicicând	nevermore
posibil	possibly
prematur	immaturely
prompt	promptly
prudent	prudently
puțin	lightly
sincer	sincerely
totusi	even so

undeva

somewhere

Adverbs (English - Romanian (Latin Script))

acceptably	acceptabil
accidentally	accidental
actually	de fapt
affably	afabil
affectedly	afectat
affectionately	afectuos
after all	dupa toate
alternatively	altminteri
enthusiastically	decis
even so	chiar asa
exactly	exact
fortunately	din fericire
herewith	aici alăturat
how	cum
immaturely	prematur
lightly	putin
luckily	din fericire
momentarily	momentan
nevermore	nicicând
occasionally	câteodata
over there	acolo
possibly	posibil
promptly	prompt
prudently	prudent
punctually	la timp
right away	imediat
sincerely	fățiș
slower	mai încet
somewhere	undeva
unfortunately	din nefericire
unitedly	împreună
usually	de obicei

Adjectives (Romanian (Latin Script) - English)

a merge	one-way
aberant	abnormal
abilitat	enabled
abisal	abyssal
abnorm	abnormal
abulic	abulic
abundent	plentiful
abuziv	illegal
accelerat	accelerated
accentuat	accented
accidental	accidental
acefal	acephalous
același	same
acetic	acetic
aciclic	acyclic
acid	acidic
acrobatic	acrobatic
acromatic	achromatic
acumulat	accumulated
acuzator	accusatory
acvatic	aquatic
adaptabil	adaptable
adaptabilitate	versatile
adipos	adipose
adjectiv	adjective
admirabil	admirable
adoptat	adopted
adoptiv	adoptive
adulterin	adulterine
aerisit	ventilated
aerodinamic	aerodynamic
aeronautic	aeronautical
afabil	affable
afazic	aphasic
afectiv	affective
afectuos	affectionate
afherent	afferent
agrar	agricultural
agricol	agricultural

alergic	allergic	curios	curious
amărât	sorry	de comandă	custom-built
angajat	employed	deformat	misshapen
apatic	indifferent	delicios	tasty
apendicită	appendicitis	deosebit	admirable
apos	aqueous	departe	remote
apt	adroit	desăvârșit	irreproachable
arid	husky	dezgustător	hateful
articulat	articulated	diform	malformed
așa-numit	manque	disponibil	disposable
așa-zis	manque	domesticit	tamed
atrăgător	pleasant	drăgăstos	affectionate
atrăgător	alluring	drăguț	likeable
augmentativ	augmentative	dubios	undecided
avantajos	favourable	dulce	sweetish
bacteriologic	bacteriological	echipat	equipped
batrân	aged	educativ	educative
bilet	one-way	electoral	electoral
bine vazut	liked	Electronic	electronic
biotic	biotic	elegant	luxurious
blocat	seized	eminent	eminent
bogat	plush	epicurism	epicureanism
bucuros	joyful	epuizat	sold out
bun	tasty	estiv	aestival
candid	credulous	etern	perpetual
captivant	appealing	etichetat	labelled
caraghios	entertaining	etnic	ethnic
căsătorit	married	evident	evident
catâr	stubborn	excelent	eminent
câtiva	few	exceptional	extraordinary
celebru	famous	exemplar	irreproachable
chinuit	sorrowful	extraordinar	extraordinary
chiomb	myopic	fad	tasteless
chipes	handsome	fără bani	penniless
ciudat	quaint	fara speranta	lousy
clar	evident	fascinant	appealing
clocit	addled	fasonat	shaped
colosal	formidable	feeric	amazing
congelat	frozen	fenomenal	phenomenal
constatabil	ascertainable	fermecător	marvelous
conștient	aware	fi nesigur	unsure
contraproductiv	counterproductive	fictiv	manque
copt	baked	financiar	financial
credul	credulous	flegmatic	indifferent
cret	curly	fluturatic	frivolous
cultural	cultural	foarte aspru	implacable

foarte încarcat	loaded down	inflamabil	flammable
folositor	useful	înfundat	backed up
formidabil	formidable	ingenuu	credulous
fraier	credulous	îngrozitor	terrible
fript	grilled	inofensiv	unexciting
frivol	frivolous	înregistrat	registered
frumos	agreeable	însemnat	memorable
geografic	geographical	insolent	sassy
gnostic	gnostic	instabil	wobbly
gol	naked	înstelat	starry
gramatical	grammatical	insuportabil	unbearable
gras	adipose	intens	intense
gripat	seized	interesant	interesting
grosier	crass	interesat	interested
grosolan	uncouth	interzis	forbidden
gustos	tasty	ireproșabil	irreproachable
hepatic	hepatic	ironic	ironic
hidrologie	hydrology	ischemic	ischemic
ieftin	inexpensive	istoric	historical
ilustrat	illustrated	iubita	fiancee
imaginar	manque	jalnic	lousy
îmbelsugat	plentiful	josnic	lousy
îmblânzit	tamed	la gratar	grilled
imediat	immediate	lefter	penniless
impecabil	irreproachable	lingvistic	linguistic
impenitent	impenitent	liniștit	speechless
important	memorable	lipicios	sticky
imposibil	unbearable	locuibil	habitable
impresionant	amazing	lucid	aware
improbabil	unlikely	luxos	plush
înabusitor	muggy	macroscopic	macroscopic
încântat	glad	măhnit	sorry
încântător	amazing	mai batrân	older
încăpățânat	stubborn	mai tânăr	younger
început	underway	mămesc	maternal
incert	unsure	mănăstiresc	abbatial
închipuit	manque	mândru	proud
inconștient	unconscious	marcat	labelled
incriminabil	indictable	matasos	silken
îndemânatic	skilful	matern	maternal
indiferent	indifferent	matrimonial	matrimonial
îndoielnic	undecided	memorabil	memorable
indolent	slothful	meticulos	pernickety
îndurător	merciful	milostiv	merciful
îndurerat	sorry	minunat	amazing
infiniit	endless	minuțios	pernickety

miop	shortsighted	popular	popular
misterios	mysterious	postal	postal
mizericordios	merciful	practic	practical
modern	fashionable	pragmatic	pragmatic
naiv	credulous	prelungit	extended
necioplit	uncouth	preoțesc	sacerdotal
neclar	unclear	pretins	manque
necopt	immature	primavaratec	vernal
nefericit	unhappy	probabil	probable
neintentionat	inadvertent	puternic	puissant
nelimitat	unlimited	rar	rare
neobișnuit	extraordinary	rațional	sensible
nepăsător	indifferent	rebel	rebellious
neplăcut	sorry	reciproc	mutual
neputicios	impotent	remarcabil	memorable
neserios	frivolous	reparabil	repairable
nesigur	undecided	respectabil	respectable
nesimțitor	indifferent	respingător	hateful
nesuferit	unbearable	roz	rosy
nevoiaș	indigent	rusinos	bashful
noduros	gnarled	sacerdotal	sacerdotal
nostalgic	nostalgic	sărac	indigent
nuclear	nuclear	sarcastic	sarcastic
numeros	numerous	savuros	tasty
obraznic	sassy	scabros	scabrous
odios	hateful	seducător	alluring
onest	honest	semnat	labelled
onorabil	respectable	senzational	sensational
oprit	forbidden	servil	subservient
orășenesc	urban	sfânt	holy
orgolios	proud	șifonat	creased
oribil	horrendous	sigilat	sealed
original	unique	simpatic	likeable
ornat	adorned	singular	unique
paraplegic	paraplegic	situat	located
pasiv	indifferent	slăbit	weakened
patetic	pathetic	sociabil	gregarious
pedant	pernickety	sofistic	sophistic
perfect	irreproachable	somptuos	plush
perpetuu	perpetual	spiritual	pneumatic
pietros	rocky	splendid	plush
pitoresc	scenic	stabilit	settled
plăcut	agreeable	stereotip	stereotypical
plătibil	payable	științific	scientific
pneumatic	pneumatic	stilat	stylish
politic	political	stimabil	respectable

stimat	honorable	abulic	abulic
stipulata	lighted	abyssal	abisal
stresat	stressed	accelerated	accelerat
sublim	amazing	accented	accentuat
supărat	angry	accidental	accidental
superb	gorgeous	accumulated	acumulat
superficial	superficial	accusatory	acuzator
surprinzător	amazing	acephalous	acefal
taciturn	taciturn	acetic	acetic
tăcut	speechless	achromatic	acromatic
tehnologic	technological	acidic	acid
teribil	terrible	acrobatc	acrobatc
tinăr	youthful	acyclic	aciclic
trandafiriu	rosy	adaptable	adaptabil
traversabil	passable	addled	clocit
treaz	aware	adipose	adipos
trist	sorry	adjective	adjectiv
uimitor	amazing	admirable	admirabil
uituc	forgetful	adopted	adoptat
uluitor	formidable	adoptive	adoptiv
umed	humid	adorned	ornat
urâcios	unbearable	adroit	apt
urât	ugly	adulterine	adulterin
urban	urban	aerodynamic	aerodinamic
uscat	husky	aeronautical	aeronautic
ușuratic	frivolous	aestival	estiv
valabil	valid	affable	afabil
valid	valid	affectionate	afectuos
vârstnic	aged	affective	afectiv
vast	spacious	afferent	afferent
vesel	joyful	aged	batrân
veșnic	perpetual	agreeable	frumos
viabil	viable	agricultural	agricol
vioi	animated	allergic	alergic
virtual	virtual	alluring	atrăgător
vostru	yours	amazing	fermecător
		angry	supărat
		animated	vioi
		aphasic	afazic
		appealing	captivant
		appendicitis	apendicită
		aquatic	acvatic
		aqueous	apos
		articulated	articulat
		ascertainable	constatabil
		augmentative	augmentativ
		aware	conștient
abbatial	mănăstiresc		
abnormal	aberant		

Adjectives (English - Romanian (Latin Script))

backed up	înfundat	gnarled	noduros
bacteriologic	bacteriologic	gnostic	gnostic
bacteriological	bacteriologic	gorgeous	splendid
baked	copt	grammatical	gramatical
bashful	rusinos	gregarious	sociabil
biotic	biotic	grilled	fript
counterproductive	contraproductiv	habitable	locuibil
crass	grosier	handsome	chipes
creased	șifonat	hard-bitten	catâr
credulous	candid	hateful	dezgustător
cultural	cultural	hepatic	hepatic
curious	curios	historic	istoric
curly	cret	historical	istoric
custom-built	de comandă	holy	sfânt
disposable	disponibil	honest	onest
educative	educativ	honorable	stimat
electoral	electoral	horrendous	îngrozitor
electronic	Electronic	humid	umed
elegant	elegant	husky	arid
eminent	eminent	hydrology	hidrologie
employed	angajat	illegal	abuziv
enabled	abilitat	illustrated	ilustrat
endless	infini	immature	necopt
entertaining	caraghios	immediate	imediat
epicureanism	epicurism	impenitent	impenitent
equipped	echipat	implacable	foarte aspru
ethnic	etnic	impotent	neputicios
evident	evident	impoverished	nevoiaș
exceptional	excepțional	inadvertent	neintentionat
extended	prelungit	indictable	incriminabil
extraordinary	sublim	indifferent	nepăsător
famous	celebru	indigent	sărac
fashionable	modern	inexpensive	ieftin
favourable	avantajos	innocuous	inofensiv
few	câtiva	intelligent	rațional
fiancee	iubita	intense	intens
financial	financiar	interested	interesat
first-rate	excelent	interesting	interesant
flammable	inflamabil	involuntary	neintentionat
flexible	adaptabilitate	ironic	ironic
forbidden	interzis	irreproachable	exemplar
forgetful	uituc	ischemic	ischemic
formidable	uluitor	joyful	bucuros
fortuitous	accidental	joyous	bucuros
frivolous	fluturatic	labelled	etichetat
frozen	congelat	lighted	stipulata
geographical	geografic	likeable	drăguț
glad	încântat	liked	bine vazut

linguistic	lingvistic	probable	probabil
loaded down	foarte încarcat	proud	mândru
loamy	bogat	puissant	puternic
located	situat	quaint	ciudat
lousy	fara speranta	qualified	abilitat
luxurious	splendid	rare	rar
macroscopic	macroscopic	rational	rațional
malformed	diform	rebellious	rebel
manque	așa-numit	registered	înregistrat
married	căsătorit	remarkable	excelent
marvelous	minunat	remote	departe
maternal	mămesc	repairable	reparabil
matrimonial	matrimonial	respectable	onorabil
memorable	important	rocky	pietros
merciful	milostiv	rosy	trandafiriu
misshapen	deformat	sacerdotal	sacerdotal
muggy	înabusitor	same	același
mutual	reciproc	sarcastic	sarcastic
myopic	chiomb	sassy	insolent
mysterious	misterios	scabrous	scabros
naïve	ingenuu	scenic	pitoresc
naked	gol	scientific	științific
nearsighted	chiomb	sealed	sigilat
nostalgic	nostalgic	seized	blocat
nuclear	nuclear	sensational	senzational
numerous	numeros	sensible	rațional
odious	dezgustător	settled	stabilit
older	mai bătrân	shaped	fasonat
one-way	a merge	shortsighted	chiomb
outstanding	remarcabil	silken	matasos
paraplegic	paraplegic	skilful	îndemânatic
passable	traversabil	slavish	servil
pathetic	patetic	slothful	indolent
payable	plătibil	sold out	epuizat
penniless	fără bani	sophistic	sofistic
pernickety	meticulos	sorrowful	chinuit
perpetual	etern	sorry	amărât
phenomenal	fenomenal	spacious	vast
pleasant	atrăgător	speechless	liniștit
plentiful	abundent	starry	înstelat
plush	luxos	stereotypical	stereotip
pneumatic	pneumatic	sticky	lipicios
political	politic	stressed	stresat
popular	popular	stubborn	încăpățânat
postal	postal	stylish	stilat
practical	practic	submissive	servil
pragmatic	pragmatic	subservient	servil

sumptuous	superb
superb	superb
superficial	superficial
sweetish	dulce
taciturn	taciturn
tamed	domesticit
tasteless	fad
tasty	gustos
technological	tehnologic
terrible	îngrozitor
terrific	sublim
ugly	urât
unbearable	nesuferit
unclear	neclar
unconscious	inconstient
uncouth	grosolan
undecided	dubios
underway	început
unexciting	inofensiv
unhappy	nefericit
unintentional	neintentionat
unique	original
unlikely	improbabil
unlimited	nelimitat
unripe	necopt
unsure	fi nesigur
unusual	neobişnuit
urban	urban
useful	folositor
valid	valid
ventilated	aerisit
vernal	primavaratec
versatile	adaptabilitate
viable	viabil
virtual	virtual
watery	apos
weakened	slăbit
wobbly	instabil
younger	mai tânar
yours	vostru
youthful	tinăr
yummy	delicios

Index

A

- Aback... 24, 80, 100, 175, 203, 218
 Abacus... 24, 237
 Abaft... 80, 100, 175, 203, 218
 Abandonment... 1, 24, 25, 150, 189, 191
 Abase... 147
 Abased... 32, 203
 Abatement... 185, 189, 190
 Abattoir... 57, 107, 136, 140
 Abba... 71, 166, 219, 220
 Abbatial... 138, 237, 319, 321
 Abbatial... 138
 Abbot... 24, 168, 237, 288, 303
 Abbreviated... 21, 193, 199
 Abbreviation... 77, 179, 185, 189, 199, 237, 299, 301, 303
 Abbreviatory... 199
 Abbreviature... 179, 199
 Abdicate... 1, 6, 109, 173, 177, 190, 221
 Abdication... 25, 237
 Abdomen... 25, 53, 164, 212, 237, 288, 291, 298, 303
 Abdominal... 25, 230, 237
 Abduce... 2
 Abduct... 172
 Abecedary... 25, 139
 Aberrant... 25, 78, 88
 Aberration... 37, 74, 150
 Abetter... 27
 Abettor... 27, 141, 142
 Abhorrence... 23, 80, 118
 Abiding... 169, 211
 Abirritation... 44
 Abjuration... 150, 189, 191
 Abjure... 1, 6, 177, 190
 Ablative... 237, 288, 303
 Ablaut... 158
 Ablaze... 100, 198, 212
 Ablution... 51, 200, 208
 Abnegation... 24
 Abnormality... 166
 Aboard... 26, 41, 73, 167, 170
 Abolish... 1, 26, 124, 237, 283, 285
 Abolishment... 25
 Abolition... 25, 26, 122, 127, 161, 176, 205, 222, 237, 288, 303
 Abomasum... 60, 237, 291, 303
 Abomasus... 60
 Abominably... 221
 Abominate... 23
 Abord... 191
 Aboriginal... 26, 122, 126
 Aborigine... 26, 237, 288, 303
 Aborsement... 46
 Abort... 5, 9, 16, 156, 201, 222, 237
 Aborticide... 46
 Aborting... 46
 Abortion... 46, 122, 127, 161, 176, 205, 222, 237, 290, 303
 Abortive... 46, 111, 163
 Abortively... 178
 Aboulia... 26
 Aboulic... 26
 Abound... 1, 118, 173, 174, 237
 Abounding... 26, 48, 51, 105, 119, 126, 136, 182
 Above... 41, 73, 78, 120, 137, 167, 170, 216, 221, 237, 239
 Above all... 120, 237, 239
 Aboveboard... 93, 99, 160, 205
 Abracadabra... 26, 237, 288, 303
 Abradant... 26
 Abrade... 63, 99
 Abrader... 26
 Abrasion... 15, 24, 114, 129, 141, 159, 226, 231
 Abrasive... 26, 106, 237
 Abrasiveness... 194
 Abreast... 41, 161
 Abricock... 53
 Abridgement... 179, 185, 189, 199
 Abridging... 199
 Abridgment... 179, 199
 Abroad... 78, 120, 237
 Abrogate... 1, 26, 237
 Abscess... 82, 101
 Abscind... 220
 Abscission... 43, 127, 219
 Abscond... 10, 123, 173, 235
 Absent... 53, 72, 82, 179, 210, 225
 Absent-minded... 225
 Absinth... 49, 148
 Absinthe... 49, 148
 Absolution... 109, 150, 151, 152, 159, 199, 225
 Absolutism... 93
 Absorbed... 54, 101, 109, 115, 172, 182
 Abstemiousness... 147
 Abstention... 111
 Abstinence... 45, 147, 207
 Abstracted... 125
 Abstraction... 19, 150, 151, 152, 160, 179, 199, 225
 Abstruse... 146
 Absurdity... 106, 128, 220
 Abulia... 26, 237, 288, 303
 Abulic... 26, 237, 317, 321
 Abundance... 15, 26, 55, 73, 76, 87, 135, 181, 217, 237, 288, 303
 Abundantly... 31, 76, 215
 Abusive... 197
 Abut... 104, 108, 127, 134, 230
 Abutting... 230
 Abyss... 25, 87, 88, 106
 Abysmal... 25, 87, 88, 106
 Abysmally... 97, 221
 Abyss... 25, 237, 288, 303
 Abyssal... 25, 237, 317, 321
 Acacia... 237
 Academe... 26, 227
 Academia... 26
 Academic... i, iii, 26, 72, 115, 120, 146, 182, 227, 237
 Academician... 26, 237, 271, 288, 313
 Academicism... 26, 237, 303

- Academism.....26, 237, 288, 303
- Academy...26, 114, 217, 227, 237, 288, 303
- Acanthus....26, 237, 288, 303
- Acarpous.....63
- Acceding.....203
- Accelerando.....237
- Accelerated.....26, 237, 317, 321
- Acceleration.....3, 26, 237, 288, 303
- Accelerator.....26, 49, 102, 143, 237, 288, 303
- Accelerograph.....237
- Accelerometer...27, 237, 288, 303
- Accent...1, 27, 193, 213, 221, 237, 247, 288, 306
- Accented....27, 237, 317, 321
- Accentuate....1, 27, 106, 213, 221, 237, 283, 285
- Acceptability.....27, 237, 288, 303
- Acceptableness.....27
- Acceptably.....27, 31, 76, 215, 237, 316, 317
- Acceptation.....27, 188
- Accepted.....27, 29, 66, 147, 157, 172, 175
- Accessory.....27
- Accessibility.....27, 237, 288, 303
- Accessible.....74, 75, 79
- Accidental.....27, 132, 152, 153, 237, 250, 316, 317, 321, 322
- Accidentally.....27, 237, 316, 317
- Acclaim...2, 41, 42, 84, 105, 237
- Acclamation.....2, 32, 42, 97, 134
- Acclimate.....2
- Acclimation.....28
- Acclimatisation.....28, 237, 288, 303
- Acclimatise.....2
- Acclimatization.....28
- Acclimatize.....2, 3, 11, 237
- Acclivity.....47, 68, 140
- Accolade.....42, 160
- Accommodating...50, 64, 104
- Accommodation...26, 30, 40, 42, 56, 147, 163, 221
- Accommodations.....56, 108, 147
- Accommodative.....64
- Accompaniment...2, 27, 30, 85, 216
- Accompanist.....55
- Accomplice...3, 27, 31, 44
- Accomplished.....iii, 25, 84, 89, 209
- Accomptant.....66
- Accordance.....28, 42, 65
- Accordant.....99, 160, 172
- Accordingly.....43, 160
- Account balance...237, 242
- Account number...156, 237, 263
- Accountable.....66
- Accountant.....57, 66, 237
- Accouple.....65, 86
- Accouterment.....27
- Accouterments.....95, 96
- Accredit.....7, 116, 169, 200
- Accreditation...28, 237, 288, 303
- Accredited.....25, 29, 237
- Accretion.....15, 29, 33, 68, 140
- Accrual.....29
- Accrue...2, 7, 15, 53, 68, 140, 200
- Accrued.....29
- Accruement.....29
- Acculturation.....69
- Accumulated...29, 237, 317, 321
- Accumulator.....29, 67, 237, 288, 303
- Accuracy.....29, 87, 177
- Accurateness.....29
- Accurse.....3, 5, 13, 16
- Accusant.....30
- Accusation.....2, 30, 37, 91
- Accusative.....30, 237
- Accusatorial.....30
- Accusatory.....30, 237, 317, 321
- Accuse...2, 67, 74, 110, 237, 283, 285
- Accused.....30, 77, 237, 288, 303
- Accuser...30, 237, 288, 303
- Accusing.....30
- Accusive.....30
- Accustom...2, 75, 157, 223, 228
- Accustomed...66, 92, 99, 157, 237
- Acephalia...28, 237, 288, 303
- Acephalism.....28
- Acephalous.....27, 237, 317, 321
- Acephaly.....28
- Acerb.....28
- Acerbity...28, 29, 44, 209
- Acetaldehyde...28, 237, 288, 303
- Acetate.....28, 238, 288, 303
- Acetic.....28, 238, 317, 321
- Acetify...1, 29, 238, 277, 283, 285
- Acetize.....1
- Acetone...28, 238, 288, 303
- Acetonuria.....28, 238, 303
- Acetum.....163
- Acetyl.....238, 288, 303
- Acetylene...28, 238, 288, 303
- Acharnement.....39
- Achene...28, 238, 288, 303
- Achenium.....28
- Achievable.....111, 232
- Achiever.....214
- Aching.....82, 186
- Achromatic.....29, 36, 238, 317, 321
- Achromatize.....208
- Achroous.....29
- Acidic.....28, 56, 76, 81, 238, 317, 321
- Acidify.....1, 29, 238
- Acidity.....28, 29, 238
- Acidness.....28
- Acidosis...28, 238, 288, 303
- Acidulate.....1, 29, 238
- Acidulent.....28
- Acidulous.....28, 29
- Acidulousness.....28
- Acknowledged...29

- Acknowledgment.....27, 35,
42, 61, 73, 124, 143, 148,
158, 181, 182, 199
- Acme.....37, 41, 121
- Acolyte.....28, 31, 44, 178,
238, 288, 299, 303
- Acolyth.....28, 178
- Aconite.....28, 238, 288, 303
- Acoustic.....29, 238, 301, 303
- Acoustic signal.....29, 238,
301, 303
- Acoustical.....29
- Acoustically.....29, 238
- Acoustics.....238
- Acquaint... 5, 46, 53, 72, 176,
179, 210
- Acquaintanceship.....70, 190
- Acquainted.....92
- Acquiesce.....1, 27, 169
- Acquiescence.....25, 27, 28,
42, 65, 169, 191
- Acquiescent.....203
- Acquirement..... 1, 7, 25, 70,
78, 88, 124, 180, 188, 214
- Acquisitive.....46, 108, 131,
138, 154, 186, 234
- Acquittal.....77, 84, 109, 199
- Acquittance.....61, 77, 84, 190
- Acre.....29, 238, 288, 303
- Acreage.....29
- Acres.....183
- Acridity.....44
- Acridness.....44
- Acrimony.....44, 197, 209,
238, 290, 303
- Acrobat.....29, 238
- Acrobatic... 29, 238, 317, 321
- Acrocyanosis.....238
- Acromegalia.....29
- Acromegaly.....29, 238, 288,
303
- Acronym... 29, 238, 288, 304
- Across.....78, 120, 161, 221,
234
- Acrostic... 29, 238, 288, 304
- Acrostical.....29
- Acroterion.....238
- Acrylic... 29, 238, 288, 304
- Actinomyces.....238
- Activate... 3, 24, 54, 88, 122,
173, 198, 199
- Actively.....72
- Activist.....90, 144
- Actor.....29, 35, 55, 64, 128,
144, 149, 218, 256, 288,
309
- Actuality.....126, 188
- Actually.....69, 72, 97, 127,
238, 316, 317
- Actuate.....3, 24, 54, 88, 122,
146, 173, 198, 200
- Acuity.....28
- Aculeate.....4
- Acupuncturation.....29
- Acupuncture.....29, 238
- Acuteness... 28, 70, 170, 180
- Adage.....30, 35, 94, 238
- Adamant.....10, 57, 95, 96,
105, 122, 163, 207, 211
- Adamantine.....185
- Adaptability.....30, 238, 288,
304
- Adaptable...30, 238, 317, 321
- Adaptableness.....30
- Adaptation.....30, 31, 32, 42,
223, 238
- Adapted.....99, 172
- Adapter.....30, 32, 238, 288,
304
- Adaption.....30, 158, 238
- Adaptivity.....30
- Adaptor.....30, 238, 288, 304
- Add together.....33, 238, 277,
285
- Add up.....33, 238, 277, 284,
285
- Added.....37
- Addenda.....238
- Addendum.....27, 30, 33, 68,
89, 140, 216, 238, 288,
302, 304
- Adder.....233, 238, 304
- Addict.....15, 31, 86, 90, 163,
230
- Addicted.....122, 123
- Addiction... 44, 75, 109, 157,
193, 198
- Additionally.....218
- Additive.....27, 216
- Additum.....3, 35
- Addled.....63, 238, 318, 321
- Adduce.....2, 5, 9, 11, 18, 19,
28, 32, 46, 74, 238, 283,
285
- Adductor.....238, 297, 304
- Adeniform.....31
- Adenocarcinoma... 238, 288,
304
- Adenography.....39
- Adenoid.....31, 238
- Adenoma.....238, 288, 304
- Adenopathy.....238
- Adeps.....104, 212, 238, 294,
301, 304
- Adept.....31, 42, 83, 89, 124,
137, 234, 238
- Adequacy.....36, 48, 76, 215
- Adequately.....27, 30, 36, 48,
76, 160, 215, 238
- Adherence.....31, 238, 288,
304
- Adherent... 26, 31, 46, 84, 86,
230, 238
- Adhesion.....31
- Adhesive... 31, 63, 103, 105,
123, 134, 238
- Adhesiveness.....31
- Adhortation.....203
- Adiabatic.....238
- Adieu.....69, 131, 163, 196
- Adios.....69, 131, 163, 196
- Adipose... 31, 104, 238, 317,
319, 321
- Adipous.....31, 104
- Adit.....41, 42, 199
- Adjacency... 119, 230, 238
- Adjacent.....36, 41, 80, 110,
131, 228, 230, 238
- Adjective.....iii, 31, 238, 317,
321
- Adjoining... 36, 41, 110, 131,
228, 230
- Adjourn...7, 9, 20, 38, 79, 89,
127, 217
- Adjournment.....38, 127
- Adjudge.....130, 200
- Adjudicate.....42, 130
- Adjudicator.....42
- Adjunct.....3, 27, 30, 31, 33,
44, 216, 241, 280
- Adjunctive.....119

- Adjuration..... 130, 132, 238, 295, 296, 304
 Adjure.....59, 117
 Adjustable.....30
 Adjutant.....31, 44
 Adjuvant.....27, 31, 44
 Administrative.....4, 14, 16, 20, 139, 189
 Admirably.....34
 Admissible.....27, 41, 76, 118, 133, 170, 172, 190, 216
 Admittance.....27, 94, 116, 188
 Admittedly.....87, 97, 168
 Admonish... 2, 5, 13, 46, 114, 203
 Admonisher.....38, 147
 Admonition.....2, 203
 Ado..... 8, 31, 32, 36, 85, 235, 238, 317, 321
 Adolescence.....31, 106, 145, 222, 238, 289, 304
 Adopted..... 31, 32, 238, 317, 321
 Adopter..... 30, 32, 238, 289, 304
 Adoption... 27, 31, 32, 42, 48, 77, 84, 117, 139, 179, 188, 196, 198, 203, 216, 238
 Adoptious.....32
 Adoptive..... 31, 32, 238, 317, 321
 Adorer.....32, 184, 238
 Adoring.....219
 Adoringly.....34
 Adorn.....4, 11, 16, 21, 37, 98, 117, 162, 185
 Adorned....99, 162, 238, 320, 321
 Adorning.....69
 Adornment.....52
 Adrenaline.....32, 238, 289, 304
 Adrift..... 8
 Adroitness... 25, 78, 124, 180, 232
 Adsorbent.....32, 238
 Adsorption.....238, 289, 304
 Adscriptive.....32
 Adulate.....3, 238, 277, 283, 286
 Adulation...2, 24, 32, 97, 134, 238, 289, 294, 296, 304
 Adulator... 32, 134, 238, 249, 250, 289, 304, 307
 Adult..... 15, 31, 32, 47, 93, 137, 141, 151, 222, 238
 Adulterated.....3, 37, 239
 Adulteration.....32, 33, 184, 239, 289, 304
 Adulteress.... 63, 71, 72, 184, 220
 Adulterine..... 33, 239, 317, 321
 Adultery... 32, 184, 239
 Adulthood.....49, 222
 Adumbration... 226
 Adust.....66
 Advanced... 5, 9, 11, 15, 17, 18, 47, 147, 156, 220
 Advancing... 5, 9, 11, 17, 18, 69
 Advantageously... 31, 78, 196
 Advent.....42, 116, 199
 Adventitious.....27, 152
 Adventurer.... 40, 58, 89, 229
 Adventurous.....12, 212
 Adverse...120, 151, 152, 161, 187, 233
 Adversely.....78
 Advert..... 4, 21, 32, 37, 98, 143, 165, 166, 184, 185, 188
 Advertisement...9, 47, 66, 70, 90, 135, 155, 175, 184, 188
 Advertising..... 91, 140, 184, 188, 190, 239, 300, 304
 Advertize.....218
 Advertizement.....184, 188
 Advertizing.....184, 188
 Advisable... 27, 71, 160, 172, 176, 183, 187, 189
 Advisement.....203
 Adviser..... 46, 106, 128, 182
 Advisor.....46
 Advocacy.....183
 Advocator... 46, 65, 176, 203, 204
 Advoutress... 63, 71, 72, 184, 220
 Advoutry... 32, 184
 Adz.....197
 Aegir..... 162
 Aegis..... 199, 218, 239
 Aeon...86, 152, 170, 230, 231
 Aerate... 3, 24, 239, 277, 283, 284, 286
 Aeration... 33, 228, 230, 239
 Aerial..... 33, 174, 209, 239
 Aerie.....213
 Aerification..... 33, 230
 Aeriform.....33
 Aerobe.....144
 Aerobics...103, 239, 294, 304
 Aerodrome..... 33, 239, 289, 304
 Aerodynamic... 33, 239, 317, 321
 Aerodynamics..... 33, 239
 Aerodyne.....239
 Aerofoil.....155
 Aerogram...33, 239, 289, 304
 Aerogramme.....33
 Aerolite... 33, 239, 289, 304
 Aeromechanics.....33
 Aerometer... 33, 239, 289, 304
 Aeronaut.....33
 Aeronautic..... 33, 174, 209, 239, 317, 321
 Aeronautical..... 33, 239, 317, 321
 Aerophagy.....239
 Aeroplane..... 33, 46, 185
 Aeroplanist.....150
 Aeroscope.....33
 Aerosol..... 33, 239, 289, 304
 Aerospace.....239
 Aerostat... 33, 239, 289, 304
 Aerostatic..... 33, 239
 Aerostatical..... 33, 174, 209
 Aerostatics.....33
 Aerostratation.....33
 Aery.....33
 Aesculapian.....142
 Aesthetic.....34
 Aestival... 86, 239, 318, 321
 Afar.....34, 239
 Affability..... 33, 38, 66, 70, 102, 163, 207, 239, 289, 292, 294, 304
 Affableness... 33, 38, 66, 102

- Affably.....33, 34, 239, 316, 317
 Affaire.....34
 Affairs.....96, 115, 124, 143, 158, 182
 Affectation.....34, 239, 289, 304
 Affectedly.....34, 239, 316, 317
 Affectedness.....34
 Affecting.....34, 167
 Affectional.....34
 Affectionateness.....34
 Affective.....34, 239, 317, 321
 Afferent.....34, 239, 317, 321
 Affiance.....45
 Affianced... 39, 118, 119, 158
 Affiche.....175
 Afficionado... 15, 31, 86, 140, 230
 Affidavit... 29, 130, 132, 213
 Affiliate.....2, 3, 12, 23, 207, 214
 Affiliated.....34, 39, 239
 Affiliation.....31, 32, 34, 64, 239, 289, 304
 Affinity.....34, 35, 39, 44, 52, 160, 204, 239, 289, 290, 301, 304
 Affirmance.....35, 73
 Affirmative.....35, 97, 152, 169, 239
 Affirmatory.....35
 Afflicted.....35, 51, 61, 125, 152, 224, 239
 Afflictive.....82
 Affluence.....26, 55, 73, 76, 135
 Afforest.....163
 Affranchise.....8, 9
 Affright.....46, 99, 217, 220
 Aficionado.....15, 90
 Afield.....120
 Aflame.....194
 Afore.....120
 Afraid... 35, 125, 152, 224
 Afresh.....60, 78
 After all.....81, 239, 316, 317
 Afternoon.....52
 Afterpiece.....47, 160
 Afterthought.....33
 Afterwards.....81, 138
 Again...72, 78, 137, 156, 221, 239, 263
 Against... 41, 58, 72, 73, 118, 167, 168, 170
 Aged... 15, 47, 49, 118, 137, 230, 239, 318, 321
 Agedness.....49, 119
 Ageing.....119
 Ageless.....86, 170, 231
 Agenda... 8, 9, 13, 17, 18, 23, 182
 Agent...31, 35, 38, 44, 46, 63, 142, 145, 214, 230, 239, 249, 263, 289, 311
 Agglutinative.....31
 Aggrandise.....87
 Aggrandizement.....68, 113, 140
 Aggravating.....85
 Aggravation.....8, 36, 85
 Aggregation.....12, 29, 128
 Aggregative.....207
 Aggregator.....29
 Aggrieve.....6, 14
 Aggrieved.....51, 61
 Agility.....28, 180, 186
 Aging.....119, 239
 Agitated... 35, 125, 152, 213, 224
 Agitator.....85
 Aglet.....140, 165
 Agnate.....138, 141
 Agnatic.....138, 141
 Agnise.....7, 200
 Agnize.....7, 200
 Agnostic... 35, 239
 Agnosticism.....35, 45, 85, 239, 289, 304
 Ago.....120, 224, 228, 259
 Agonism.....107
 Agonize...5, 6, 12, 14, 20, 22, 82, 214
 Agora.....128
 Agoraphobia.....239
 Agrarian... 35
 Agreeableness... 64, 160, 207
 Agreeably... 27, 31, 33, 160
 Agreed.....29
 Agrestic.....195
 Agricultor...35, 249, 289, 307
 Agricultural.....35, 104, 239, 317, 321
 Agriculturist.....35
 Agronomist.....36
 Agronomy.....104
 Ague.....39, 41
 Aidance.....3, 36
 Aide.....3, 31, 36, 44
 Aides.....113
 Aigulet.....51, 52
 Ail... 6, 12, 14, 82, 214, 228
 Ailing.....112, 187, 206
 Ailment... 51, 112, 124, 128, 187
 Aimless.....229
 Air corridor... 33, 67, 239, 245, 292, 304
 Air letter... 33, 239, 258, 304
 Air mail... 46, 165, 239, 259, 298, 304
 Air taxi.....33, 239
 Air terminal... 239, 277, 289, 304
 Airbus.....239
 Aircraft.....33, 46, 48, 239, 289, 290, 304
 Airdrome.....33
 Airfield.....221
 Airfoil.....155
 Airily.....185
 Airing... 33, 88, 228, 230
 Airless... 54, 63, 120, 176
 Airliner... 33, 46, 84, 223
 Airmail.....175
 Airman.....56, 150, 171
 Airport.....33, 239, 289, 304
 Airs... 34, 43
 Airship... 33, 46
 Airstream... 194, 208
 Airstrip... 33, 205, 211
 Airtight.....39, 204
 Airwave.....235
 Aisle... 37, 43, 56, 67, 80, 81, 114, 176
 Akin... 12, 14, 204
 Akinesia.....28
 Akinesis... 28, 239, 288, 304
 Alacran.....69, 220
 Alacrity.....186, 202
 Alarmed... 35, 125, 152, 224

- Alarming... 75, 88, 90, 94, 95, 125, 145, 162, 209, 213, 215, 221
- Alarmist.....132
- Alarum.....46
- Alas.....78
- Albata.....234, 236
- Albeit.....60, 76
- Album.....51, 53
- Albumen.....36, 131, 206
- Albumin.....36, 239, 289, 304
- Alcoholemia.....239
- Alcoholic.....36, 49, 81, 105, 206, 239, 304
- Alcoholic drink.....49, 239, 304
- Alcoholism.....36, 239
- Alcove.....14, 50, 106, 220
- Ale.....49, 239, 270
- Alembic.....49, 131
- Alentours.....214
- Alfalfa.....131, 136
- Alfresco.....34, 89
- Alias.....37, 184
- Alibi.....89, 199
- Alien.....62, 74, 110, 156, 212
- Alienation.....19, 37, 74, 82, 150, 163, 234
- Alight.....136, 184, 212, 222
- Align.....2, 3, 4, 90, 200, 205
- Aligned.....36, 239
- Aliment.....37, 108, 156, 250, 289, 307
- Aline.....90
- Alined.....36
- Aliphatic.....28, 239
- Aliquot.....188
- Aliveness.....232, 233
- Alky.....36
- Alkyne.....28
- Allegedly.....86
- Allegement.....37
- Allegiance.....31, 123, 132
- Allegory.....176
- All-embracing.....116
- Allergic.....37, 239, 318, 321
- Allergy.....37, 239, 289, 304
- Alleviation.....36, 147
- Alley.....37, 56, 67, 80, 81, 176, 221, 239
- Alleyway.....37, 67
- Alliance.....26, 34, 35, 39, 44, 57, 142, 204, 226
- Allied.....34, 43
- Alligator.....69, 220
- All-in.....111, 240
- Allocate.....30, 67, 71, 161, 166, 175, 176, 183, 189
- Allocation.....42
- Allocation.....32
- Allopathy... 37, 240, 289, 304
- Allotment... 76, 80, 93, 127, 158, 163, 166, 175
- Allow for...65, 240, 250, 277, 284, 286
- Allowable.....27, 132, 133, 134, 172
- Allowed.....133
- Alloy.....3, 23, 33, 85, 177, 178, 184
- Alloyage.....57
- Allude.....32, 110, 215
- Allusion.....183, 189, 215
- Alluvion.....14
- Ally... 3, 27, 31, 82, 180, 184
- Almanac.....52
- Almighty... 43, 102, 106, 121, 155
- Almond.....240, 297, 304
- Almoner.....57, 66
- Alms.....64, 160
- Almsgiving..64, 72, 102, 140
- Aloneness.....205
- Alongside... 41, 69, 131, 240
- Aloof... 41, 54, 74, 97, 112, 121, 153, 154, 166, 192
- Aloud.....222
- Alpenstock.....48, 62
- Already.....29, 60, 74, 110, 120, 121, 137, 159, 240
- Alright.....28, 38, 50, 72, 87, 97, 168, 228, 240
- Altar.....196
- Alter ego... 37, 240, 289, 304
- Alterable.....141
- Altercation.....130, 187, 205
- Altered.....78
- Altering.....109, 157
- Alternate... 20, 59, 136, 186, 188, 214
- Alternatively... 37, 240, 316, 317
- Although... 55, 60, 69, 76, 81, 120, 187, 240
- Altitude... 37, 121, 240, 304
- Altruism... 72, 84, 102, 140
- Alum.....26, 132
- Aluminium... 37, 240, 289, 304
- Aluminum.....37
- Alumna.....26, 132
- Alumnus.....26, 132
- Alveary.....213
- Alveolus.....181
- Amah.....44, 93, 142
- Amalgam.....215, 226
- Amalgamate... 3, 23, 47, 207, 240
- Amalgamated... 3, 23, 36
- Amalgamation... 192, 226, 240, 302, 304
- Amassed.....29
- Amateur... 38, 64, 78, 84, 89, 128, 136, 153, 160, 182, 198, 208, 210, 218, 225, 240
- Amateurish...38, 78, 136, 153
- Amatory.....194
- Amazed.....134, 219
- Amazement.....59, 161
- Ambagious.....54, 57, 194
- Ambassador.....35, 38, 145, 240, 289, 304
- Ambassadorial.....174
- Amber.....45, 101, 161, 175
- Ambience.....45
- Ambiguity... iii, 29, 38, 111, 154, 240
- Ambiguous... iii, 151, 153, 229
- Ambit.....36, 131, 158, 161, 221, 235
- Ambitious.....54, 63, 90, 98, 101, 109, 115, 172, 182, 226
- Ambivalent.....81, 124, 154
- Ambles... 16, 81, 107, 173
- Ambo.....155, 170, 173
- Ambulant.....27
- Ambulate.....15, 173
- Ambulation... 15, 168, 173
- Ambulative.....27
- Ambush.....4, 53, 89

- Amenable..... 58, 122, 213
 Amendment...30, 66, 79, 132,
 142, 147, 189, 190, 240,
 297, 304
 Amends..... 79, 132, 142, 190,
 199
 Amenity.... 33, 34, 38, 46, 66,
 70, 102
 Amerce..... 17, 240, 277, 284,
 286
 Amercement.....38, 50, 88,
 168, 228
 Amethyst.....232
 Ametropic.....61, 145
 Amiability.....33, 34, 38, 66,
 102, 163, 207
 Amiableness...33, 38, 66, 102
 Amiably.....33
 Amicability.....207
 Amiss..... 85, 105, 187
 Amity..... 180, 207
 Amnesia..... 150, 151, 152,
 160, 225
 Among.....69
 Amorous..... 34, 80, 194, 219
 Amorously.....34
 Amour.....34
 Amp..... 1, 39
 Ampere..... 1, 39
 Amphetamine...56
 Amphibian... 17, 30, 144, 170
 Amphibious...30
 Amphitheater...155, 162, 164,
 170, 173, 210
 Amplification.....15, 33, 77,
 89, 140
 Amplitude.....26, 57
 Amply.....27, 30, 36, 48, 76,
 84, 92, 160, 196, 215
 Amputate... 4, 240, 277, 283,
 286
 Amuse..... 80, 159, 197, 228
 Amusive.....56
 Amyotonia.....45
 Anaconda... 38, 240, 289, 304
 Anaemia.....39
 Anaerobe..... 144
 Anaesthesia.....38, 240
 Anaesthesia.....38
 Anagram.....29
 Anal..... 143, 145, 167
 Analgesic..... 40
 Analog..... 165
 Analogous... 12, 14, 165, 204
 Analogue..... 165
 Analogy..... 35, 39, 44, 160,
 165, 204
 Analyse..... 4, 79, 240
 Analyser.....4
 Analyst..... 29, 64, 66, 106,
 116, 200, 208, 219, 223
 Analytical.....218
 Analyze..... 4, 6, 13, 20, 222
 Anamnesis.....38
 Anan..... 53
 Anonym..... 184
 Anarchist..... 188
 Anarchy..... 59, 113, 161, 233
 Anathema..... 3, 5, 13, 16
 Anathematize..... 3, 5, 13, 16
 Anathemize..... 3, 5, 13, 16
 Anatomize.....6
 Anatomy..... 57, 62, 138, 146,
 206
 Ancestor... ..212, 240, 304
 Ancestors..... 166
 Ancestral..... 86, 138, 141
 Anchorage.....54
 Anchovies..... 170
 Anchovy.....240
 Ancient..... 40, 49, 76, 118,
 128, 137, 147, 198, 230
 Anciently..... 120
 Ancientness...49
 Ancientry.....49
 Ancillary..... 27, 31, 44, 203,
 216
 And..... i, iii, iv, 43, 72, 218,
 240, 242, 244, 245
 Anecdote..... 176
 Anele..... 225
 Anemia..... 39, 240, 289, 304
 Anemography.....33
 Anemone..... 68, 194, 223
 Anesthesia..... 32, 38, 133
 Anew..... 60, 78, 221
 Angel..... 41, 113, 125, 168,
 240
 Angelic..... 203, 233
 Angels..... 92, 209, 210, 213,
 230
 Angered..... 100, 139, 215
 Angina..... 39, 240
 Angina pectoris..... 39, 240
 Angiography... 39, 240, 289,
 304
 Angled..... 83, 155, 227
 Anglophone..... 240
 Angstrom... 1, 39, 240, 289,
 304
 Angular... ..206
 Anhelation..... 45
 Animadvert..... 155
 Animal... .. 39, 96, 171, 202,
 220, 229, 233, 240, 265
 Animalcule..... 134, 186
 Animalisation..... 26
 Animalise..... 1
 Animalization..... 26
 Animalize..... 1
 Animastic..... 184
 Animated..... 233, 240, 321
 Animatronics..... 96
 Animus..... 54, 101, 109, 115,
 172, 183
 Ankle..... 55, 62, 63, 84, 136,
 218, 240, 244, 274, 292,
 304
 Ankle boot..... 62, 240, 244,
 292, 304
 Ankle sock... 218, 240, 274
 Anklet..... 50
 Ankus..... 4
 Annals..... 118, 126, 192
 Annexation..... 33
 Annexe..... 89
 Annihilation... ..23, 25, 56,
 107, 136, 140
 Anniverse..... 39
 Annotate..... 9, 155
 Annotation... ..47, 89, 155
 Announcement..... 66, 143,
 175, 186, 203
 Annoyed..... 215
 Annoying...36, 40, 77, 85, 99,
 153, 168, 172, 173, 191,
 215
 Annual..... 39, 192
 Annuity... ..168
 Annular..... 193
 Annulet..... 52
 Annulled..... 229
 Annulment... ..25, 26

- Annulus... 52, 59, 112
 Annunciate... 4, 18, 40
 Anodyne... 80, 131, 160, 213
 Anoint... 104, 225, 226
 Anomalous... 25, 62, 78, 153
 Anomaly... 166, 215
 Anon... 70
 Anonym... 184
 Anonymity... 91
 Another... 37, 137, 156
 Answering machine... 240, 300, 304
 Ant... 36, 220, 240, 261, 289, 301, 304
 Antagonistic... 120, 149, 161, 233, 240
 Antagonistic muscle... 149, 240
 Antagonize... 200
 Antecede... 177
 Antecedence... 123, 177, 178
 Antecedent... 40, 137, 212
 Antechamber... 54, 195
 Antedate... 177
 Antediluvian... 76, 128
 Antelopes... 156
 Antenna... 33
 Anterior... 40, 137, 250
 Anteroom... 54, 195
 Anthology... 45
 Anthropology... 40, 85, 240, 289, 304
 Anthroposophy... 40
 Antibiotic... 40, 240
 Antic... 39, 92, 103, 106, 176, 206
 Anticipated... 135
 Antidote... 79, 132, 142, 163, 190
 Antifungal... 40
 Antigen... 240, 289, 304
 Antiinflammatory... 40
 Antimony... 240, 289, 301, 304
 Antimony... 233
 Antiquated... 49, 76, 128, 147, 230
 Antique... 49, 76, 128, 230
 Antiquity... 49, 230
 Anti-semitism... 240, 289, 304
 Antiseptic... 40, 140, 240
 Antisocial... 192
 Antithesis... 82, 163, 234
 Antitoxin... 40, 229
 Antitussive... 40
 Antiviolence... 163
 Antiviral... 40
 Antiwar... 163
 Ants... 110, 153
 Anuran... 51, 52
 Any... i, iv, 58, 74, 120, 162, 185, 197, 223, 227, 241, 269
 Anybody... 61
 Anyhow... 59, 81
 Anyone... 61
 Anyplace... 162, 170, 179, 226
 Anything... 59, 74, 162, 240
 Anytime... 74
 Anyway... 59, 74, 81, 162
 Anyways... 74
 Anywhere... 162, 170, 179, 226
 Anywise... 74, 162
 Aparejo... 67
 Apart... 34, 202, 205, 208
 Apartheid... 186
 Apathetically... 58, 73, 95, 108, 150
 Apathy... 84, 85, 116, 232, 233
 Ape... 64, 138, 144, 165
 Aperitif... 41, 240, 289, 304
 Aperture... 75, 98, 102, 106, 162, 195
 Apex... 37, 41, 121
 Aphaeresis... 34, 240, 289, 304
 Aphasia... 240
 Aphasic... 34, 240, 317, 321
 Aphelion... 240
 Apheresis... 34, 240, 304
 Aphonia... 35, 240, 289, 304
 Aphony... 35
 Aphorism... 30, 35, 94, 240
 Aphtha... 240
 Apiary... 213
 Apiece... 223
 Aplanatic... 29
 Apocryphal... 91, 93, 117, 144, 169, 177, 232
 Apogee... 41, 240, 289, 304
 Apologetic... 38, 124, 137, 153, 224
 Apologia... 199
 Apologise... 59, 199
 Apology... 89, 199, 224, 240
 Apophysis... 41, 49, 240, 289, 304
 Apoplex... 41
 Apoplexy... 41, 240
 Apostate... 85
 Apothecary... 93, 240, 293, 304
 Apothegm... 35
 Apotheosis... 41, 168, 240, 289, 304
 Appal... 114, 129, 159, 226, 231
 Appallingly... 221
 Appanage... 148
 Apparatus... 27, 40, 50, 146, 199, 220, 226
 Apparently... 62, 86, 181, 240
 Appeacher... 30
 Appeasement... 124
 Appellant... 30
 Append... 2, 3, 4, 21, 33, 35, 37, 98, 111, 185, 216
 Appendage... 27, 30, 33, 142, 168, 216, 240, 288, 304
 Appendicitis... 39, 41, 240, 318, 321
 Appendix... 27, 30, 33, 216
 Apperceive... 168, 204
 Appertain... 207
 Appetence... 41
 Appetency... 41
 Appetition... 41
 Appetize... 122
 Appetizing... 52, 61, 74, 106, 197, 209
 Applaud... 2, 41, 84, 105, 240, 277, 284, 286
 Applaudable... 132
 Applause... 2, 42, 84, 138, 164
 Apple cake... 240
 Apple juice... 240
 Apple tart... 240, 277, 302, 304
 Apple turnover... 241

- Applesauce.....106
 Appliance....40, 59, 226, 241,
 254, 289, 304
 Appliances.....95, 96
 Applicative.....41, 76, 118,
 176, 216
 Applicatory.....41, 76, 118,
 176, 216
 Appointed.....135
 Appointee.....127
 Appointments.....146
 Apportionment.....158, 166
 Appraisal.....64, 65, 83, 86,
 109, 111, 165, 202
 Appraisalment.....86
 Appreciable...63, 65, 86, 139,
 187, 201
 Appreciated.....99, 172, 212
 Appreciative...65, 135, 189,
 224
 Apprehended.....51, 105
 Apprehensive...35, 114, 125,
 152, 213, 224
 Appraisal.....55
 Apprise...13, 14, 46, 114, 203
 Apprised.....65, 135, 224
 Apprize.....13, 46, 114
 Approachability.....27
 Approachable.....33
 Approachableness.....27
 Approaching.....41, 42, 199,
 232, 241
 Approbation.....42, 61, 169
 Appropriated.....51, 105
 Appropriately.....27, 160
 Approved.....29
 Approver.....30
 Approving.....72
 Approximation.....42, 86, 199
 Appurtenance.....27, 30, 216
 Appurtenances.....146
 Appurtenant.....27
 Apricot.....53, 161, 175, 241,
 291, 304
 Apron.....100, 101, 130, 174,
 198, 208, 218, 241
 Apse.....26, 241, 288, 304
 Apsidal.....241
 Apsis.....26
 Aptitude.....25, 53, 72, 78, 91,
 124, 180, 185
 Aptness.....25, 91
 Aqua.....30
 Aquamarine.....30, 241
 Aquaplane.....241
 Aquatic.....30, 41, 241, 317,
 321
 Aquatical.....30
 Aquatile.....30
 Aquatint.....30, 241, 288, 304
 Aquatinta.....30
 Aqueduct...41, 241, 289, 304
 Aqueous.....30, 41, 241, 318,
 321
 Aquifer.....241, 288, 304
 Aquiline.....122, 123
 Aquose.....41
 Arable.....149, 164, 225
 Arbitrator.....42, 130
 Arbitrament.....72
 Arbitrary.....97, 169
 Arbitrate.....42
 Arbitration...42, 72, 241, 292,
 304
 Arbitrator.....42, 130
 Arbitrement.....72
 Arbor...42, 46, 101, 106, 162,
 220, 271
 Arbour.....42, 46, 101, 162
 Arc.....42, 51, 100, 190, 198,
 244, 264, 274
 Arcane.....146, 200, 207
 Arcanum.....200
 Arced.....42
 Archaeobacteria.....144
 Archaeologist.....197
 Archaic.....76, 128
 Archangel.....113
 Archbishop.....178
 Archdeacon.....178
 Arched.....42, 241
 Archer.....31, 86, 230
 Archetype...56, 88, 136, 138,
 146, 165, 168, 171
 Archimandrite.....24
 Architect.....113, 141, 235
 Architecture.....42, 62, 241
 Architrave.....164
 Archival.....118
 Archive.....29, 107
 Archpriest.....178
 Archway.....116
 Arciform.....42
 Arcminute.....59, 161
 Arcsecond.....215
 Arctic.....65, 125, 179
 Arcuate.....42
 Ardour.....6, 96
 Area code.....178, 241, 299,
 304
 Areola.....52, 59, 112
 Arete.....212
 Argent.....42
 Argon.....241, 290, 304
 Argot.....77, 134
 Arguing.....130, 187
 Argumentation.....96, 129,
 187, 241, 300, 305
 Arid...40, 43, 63, 66, 77, 83,
 173, 227, 254, 318, 322
 Aridity.....26
 Aristocrat...43, 69, 102, 155,
 186, 262, 290, 311
 Aristocratic.....43, 69, 103,
 155, 175, 186, 211
 Ark.....49
 Arm...10, 16, 42, 48, 51, 67,
 78, 100, 142, 159, 171,
 214, 241
 Armada.....97, 98, 140
 Armament.....95, 96
 Armed.....82
 Armet.....218
 Armor...39, 93, 98, 175, 218,
 224
 Army...35, 48, 49, 67, 97, 98,
 101, 140, 159, 183, 190
 Aroma.....43, 52, 145, 165
 Aromatic.....56, 61, 76, 81,
 154
 Aromatize.....165
 Arraign.....2, 30
 Arraignment...30, 241, 288,
 305
 Arranged.....82, 135, 146
 Arranger.....30
 Arranging.....42
 Arrastra.....78
 Arrears.....46, 73
 Arresting.....202
 Arrhythmia.....241, 290, 305
 Arrival...24, 42, 54, 109, 116,
 164, 166, 199

- Arrived.....26
 Arrivederci.....69, 131, 163, 196
 Arriviste.....55, 166
 Arrogant.....138, 147, 162
 Arrogantly.....34
 Arrow.....123, 235
 Arroyo.....165
 Arsehole.....44, 60, 70, 137
 Arsenal.....192
 Arsenic.....43, 74, 168, 241, 290, 305
 Arson.....113
 Art.....25, 34, 78, 124, 135, 143, 155, 158, 180, 181, 182, 218, 232
 Arteria.....43
 Arterialization.....33, 230
 Arteriosclerosis.....45, 241
 Arteritis.....241
 Artery.....43, 46, 67, 81, 117, 119, 241, 290, 305
 Artfulness.....143, 232
 Arthritis.....241
 Arthrology.....43, 241, 290, 305
 Arthropod.....144, 170
 Arthrosis.....241
 Artichoke...39, 241, 289, 305
 Articulated.....43, 241, 318, 321
 Articulation.....1, 27, 29, 43, 64, 78, 103, 116, 119, 219, 223, 234
 Artifice.....25, 78, 124, 137, 143, 180, 232
 Artificer.....141, 235
 Artificiality.....92, 93, 117
 Artificially.....34, 155
 Artillery.....26
 Artisan.....141
 Artist.....55, 141, 171, 235
 Artiste.....55
 Artistic...69, 84, 99, 135, 172, 218
 Artlessly.....94, 99, 205
 Artlessness.....202, 205, 210
 Arts.....43
 Arugula.....183
 Asbestos.....38, 46, 241
 Ascendancy.....46, 177, 178, 189, 216
 Ascendant.....212
 Ascendancy.....177, 178, 216
 Ascending.....68, 140
 Ascension.....68, 140
 Ascensive.....45
 Ascertainable...65, 241, 318, 321
 Ascribe.....117, 119
 Ascribed.....29
 Ash.....59, 241
 Ashamed.....138, 162, 195
 Ashen.....29, 36, 59, 105
 Ashes.....59, 164, 241
 Ashy.....59, 105
 Aside.....34, 41, 161, 224
 Ask for.....59, 241, 250, 277, 284, 286
 Askance.....132
 Askant.....132
 Asking.....59, 194
 Asleep.....32, 38, 82, 241
 Asp.....38
 Asperity.....28, 44, 194, 209
 Asperous.....155
 Asphodel.....68, 194, 223
 Asphyxied.....215
 Aspirant.....38, 40, 43, 78, 96, 109, 123, 153, 179
 Aspirate.....200
 Asquint.....132
 Assail.....53, 82, 90, 129
 Assailant.....82, 149
 Assassin.....8
 Assassination.....120, 225
 Assay.....7, 12, 20, 74, 222
 Assemblage.....29, 33, 106, 128, 207
 Assembled.....29
 Assembling.....128
 Assentator.....32, 134
 Assenting.....152
 Assertive.....35, 97, 169, 203
 Asset.....31, 142, 175, 232
 Assets.....48, 55, 76, 96, 98, 117
 Asseverate...3, 5, 13, 14, 16, 199
 Asseveration.....35, 73, 130, 132, 241, 305
 Asshole.....60, 70, 88, 168, 184, 185
 Assiduity.....124
 Assiduous.....87, 158
 Assiduousness.....112
 Assimilate.....2, 12
 Associated.....34, 39
 Associates.....142
 Associations.....115
 Assoil.....1, 17, 20
 Assonance.....171, 193
 Assort.....94
 Assorted.....227, 230
 Assortment...33, 94, 106, 158
 Assuagement.....36
 Assuasive.....124
 Assuming.....5, 9, 11, 17, 18
 Assured.....97, 169, 204, 210
 Astatine.....120, 130
 Asteriated.....211
 Asterisk.....211
 Asthenia.....44, 241
 Astheny.....44
 Asthma.....45, 241, 290, 305
 Astigmatic.....61, 145
 Astigmatism...45, 241, 290, 305
 Astigmia.....45
 Astonishment...59, 161
 Astound.....19, 22, 23
 Astragal.....26
 Astral.....126
 Astrolabe.....173
 Astronautics.....33
 Astuteness.....70, 170, 180, 241, 299, 305
 Asylum.....26, 114, 175, 184, 204
 Asymmetrical.....27, 157
 At all.....74, 239, 241
 At home.....26, 241, 254
 At least.....59, 185, 241
 At times.....58, 241
 Atheism.....35, 45, 85, 151, 241, 290, 305
 Atheist.....35
 Atheistic.....181, 195
 Atherosclerosis.....45, 241
 Athlete.....29
 Athletic.....29, 136, 185
 Athletics.....210

- Athwart.....78
 Atlas.....45, 241
 Atm.....45
 Atole.....45, 47, 49, 104, 241,
 277, 284, 286
 Atom.....52, 93
 Atomic.....156
 Atomise.....144
 Atomize.....144
 Atomizer.....33
 Atone.....59, 66, 67
 Atonia.....45
 Atonicity.....45
 Atony.....45, 190, 241
 Atramentous.....73, 184
 Atrium.....45, 195, 241, 290,
 305
 Atrociously.....221
 Attached.....8, 9, 15, 34, 39,
 104, 105, 219, 241
 Attainable.....79, 232
 Attainment.....25, 78, 88, 124,
 180, 188, 214, 241
 Attendance.....166, 203
 Attendant.....2, 27, 31, 41, 44,
 60, 85, 175, 180, 203, 251,
 275
 Attentively.....34
 Attentiveness.....41, 212
 Attenuate.....21, 79, 147, 176,
 206, 221
 Attenuated.....206
 Attested.....118
 Attic.....135, 139, 241
 Attorney.....35, 46, 203, 241,
 305
 Attractiveness.....99, 241
 Attrahent.....56
 Attributed.....29
 Attrition.....206
 Attune.....11, 241, 277, 283,
 286
 Auction.....91, 93, 117
 Auctioneer.....46
 Audacity.....61, 93, 117, 125,
 180
 Audience.....33, 57, 108, 128
 Audio.....221
 Audition.....222
 Auditor.....66
 Auditorium.....195, 220
 Auditory.....29
 Aught.....40, 74, 95, 154, 162,
 235
 Augmentative.....45, 62, 241,
 318, 321
 Augmenting.....45, 62
 Augury... 1, 40, 135, 164, 201
 Aunt.....141, 241, 296, 305
 Auntie.....141
 Aunty.....141
 Aura... 14, 17, 18, 21, 22, 45,
 83, 111, 165, 202, 235
 Aural.....29
 Aureate.....45
 Aureole.....84, 91, 103, 104
 Auricle.....227
 Auricular.....29
 Aurochs.....155
 Aurora.....45, 78, 141, 236,
 276, 290, 315
 Auspicate.....4, 18
 Auspiciously.....78
 Austerity.....98, 202
 Authentically.....69, 72, 127
 Authenticate.....74, 220
 Authoritative.....110, 133
 Authorities.....106, 174, 189,
 211
 Authorization.....1, 102, 109,
 169, 173
 Authorized.....133
 Auto.....41, 45, 131, 272, 290
 Autobahn.....46, 242
 Autobiography.....192, 232
 Autobus.....33, 45, 46, 143,
 144, 166, 229, 244, 263
 Autocratic.....220
 Autograph.....1, 40, 135, 164,
 201
 Automated.....45, 84, 141
 Automatic.....16, 45, 84, 112,
 139, 141, 152, 161, 242
 Automaton.....170
 Automobile... 33, 45, 46, 100,
 131, 134, 141, 143, 144,
 166, 229, 230
 Autonomous.....8, 9, 14, 104,
 105
 Autonomy.....133
 Autotype.....94
 Auxiliary.....27, 31, 44, 180,
 203, 216
 Availability.....27
 Avalanche... 14, 46, 112, 242
 Avenge.....19, 188, 242, 277,
 284, 286
 Averment... 35, 37, 73
 Averse.....37
 Avert.....9, 86, 119
 Aviary.....213
 Aviate.....24, 56, 149, 171
 Aviation... 33, 235
 Aviator.....56, 150, 171
 Aviatrix.....56, 150, 171
 Aviso.....143
 Avitaminosis... 46, 242, 290,
 305
 Avocado.....45, 47, 49, 104
 Avocation... 124, 143, 148,
 158, 181, 182, 203, 206
 Avoidance.....98, 222
 Avoidless.....112
 Avoirdupois.....105, 227
 Avolation... 235
 Avouch... 3, 5, 13, 14, 16, 199
 Avowal.....35, 73, 124, 143,
 158, 181, 182
 Await.....5, 44, 89, 166, 199,
 209, 242
 Awaited.....135
 Awake.....32, 65, 112, 135,
 223, 224
 Awaken.....4, 71, 188, 212,
 224
 Awarding... 160
 Awfully.....54, 76, 97, 148,
 187, 215, 221
 Awhile.....147
 Awkwardness... 84, 122, 123,
 131
 Awl.....26
 Awn.....102
 Awning... 3, 16, 23, 161, 226
 Axe... 5, 13, 71, 201, 222, 242
 Axerophthol... 1, 39
 Axiom... 30, 35, 94, 133
 Axiomatic.....86
 Axis.....42, 46, 101, 158, 162
 Axle... 42, 46, 101, 158, 162,
 174
 Axon.....46, 242, 290, 305

- Axone.....46
 Azote.....46, 155, 242, 297, 305
 Azure.....36, 47, 97, 98, 140, 195
- B**
- Babbler.....67, 92, 132
 Babe.....66, 156
 Baby doll... 47, 242, 290, 305
 Babyhood.....106
 Babyish.....66, 151, 156, 222
 Babyishly.....178
 Babysitter.....221
 Bacchanal.....80, 159
 Bachelor... 150, 242, 296, 305
 Bacilli.....51
 Bacillus.....51
 Backbite.....58, 73
 Backbiting.....73, 197
 Backbone.....113, 155, 171, 209, 210
 Backbreaking.....27, 82, 105
 Backcloth.....190
 Backdown.....19
 Backdrop.....190
 Backed.....125, 242, 319, 322
 Backed up.....125, 242, 319, 322
 Backer.....22, 31, 40, 46, 125, 141, 184, 209
 Backfire.....9, 156
 Backgammon.....224, 242, 302, 305
 Backlash.....192
 Backlog.....192, 212
 Backpack.....11, 102, 163
 Backpacker.....81
 Backpacking.....38
 Backplate.....218
 Backroom.....174
 Backs.....242
 Backsliding.....37, 149, 174, 213, 232
 Backup.....36, 192, 214
 Backwards.....80, 100, 175, 203, 218
 Backwash.....83, 194, 208
 Backwoods.....74, 104, 108
 Backyard... 70, 104, 135, 164, 221
 Bacteria.....62, 233
 Bacterial.....242
 Bacteriologic... 47, 242, 318, 322
 Bacteriological... 47, 242, 318, 322
 Bacteriology.....47, 144, 242, 290, 305
 Bacteriostatic.....242
 Bacterium.....109
 Badinage.... 39, 103, 176, 206
 Badly.....78, 84, 92, 97, 187, 196, 221, 242
 Baffled.....63
 Baffling.....155
 Bagful.....102, 138
 Baggage.....47, 203, 242
 Baggy.....133, 223
 Bags.....47
 Baguet.....164
 Baguette... 164, 242, 298, 305
 Bail.....38, 102, 123, 196
 Bailiff.....46
 Bailiwick.....191, 221
 Baisemains... 191
 Bake.....42, 63, 99, 104, 216, 242, 277, 284, 286
 Baked.....66, 99, 131, 242, 318, 322
 Bakehouse.....52
 Bakery.....52, 242
 Bakeshop.....52
 Baking.....54, 63, 176
 Bakshish.....64, 160
 Balanced.....60, 83, 227
 Balancing... 47, 55, 83
 Balcony.....221
 Balderdash.....106
 Bale.....163
 Baleen.....92
 Balk.....8, 9, 48, 62, 86, 107, 119
 Ball.....37, 48, 50, 103, 144, 163, 164, 171, 189, 193, 218, 220, 234, 242
 Ballad.....55, 62, 131, 184
 Ballast.....105
 Ballet.....47, 128, 160, 242, 290, 305
 Ballock.....48, 163
 Balloon.....24, 53, 149, 164
 Ballooning... 33
 Balloonist.....33
 Ballot.....37, 103, 189, 234
 Balloting.....234
 Ballpark.....165
 Ballpoint.....172, 211, 242, 265, 299, 305
 Ballpoint pen... 172, 242, 265, 299, 305
 Ballyhoo.....184, 188
 Ballyhooing.....184, 188
 Balm.....131, 136, 142, 160, 206
 Balmy... 37, 74, 99, 102, 150, 206
 Bamboozle.....16, 107, 170, 235
 Banal.....153, 157, 173
 Banality.....58
 Banana... 45, 47, 49, 104, 242
 Bandage.....6, 86, 170, 173
 Bandeau.....217
 Banding.....235
 Bandit.....47, 102, 137, 251, 261, 290
 Baneful.... 49, 150, 153, 163, 188, 215
 Banger.....47
 Bangle.....52, 140
 Banish.....20, 124
 Banished.....92
 Banishment... 88
 Banker.....57, 242
 Banking.....47, 242
 Banknote... 9, 47, 66, 90, 155, 242, 290, 305
 Bankrupt.....33, 154, 197
 Banned.....116, 133, 161
 Banner... 1, 40, 80, 135, 164, 201, 211, 212, 242
 Banquet... 38, 52, 79, 94, 144, 150, 171, 188, 234
 Bantam.....143, 185
 Baptism.....51, 242
 Barb... 62, 78, 103, 145, 171, 183, 209, 210, 229
 Barbarian... 49, 100, 106, 139, 151, 196, 212
 Barbaric.....100, 139, 196
 Barbe.....129, 231
 Barbecue.... 45, 47, 49, 104, 242

- Barbecued.....99, 131
 Barbed.....43, 127, 219
 Barbeque.....104
 Barefaced.....60, 63, 75, 86, 212
 Barefoot.....76, 242
 Barefooted.....76
 Barely.....42, 60, 71, 72, 87, 114, 185, 197, 204
 Barf.....24
 Barge.....131
 Barium.....48, 242, 290, 305
 Bark.....4, 14, 16, 63, 97, 172, 235, 242
 Barm.....80
 Barmcloth.....218
 Barmy.....74, 150, 206
 Barn swallow.....193, 242, 276, 300, 305
 Barnacle.....158
 Barnacles.....68
 Barometer.....33, 63
 Baron.....189, 208
 Baronial.....69, 155, 186
 Baroscope.....33
 Barque.....14, 16, 235
 Barrack.....12, 242
 Barracks.....12, 50, 54
 Barratry.....34
 Barring.....82, 88
 Barrister.....46, 242, 305
 Barroom.....56
 Barrow.....57, 175
 Barter.....214
 Baseball.....48, 98, 144, 163, 242, 290, 305
 Baseborn.....147
 Baselard.....47
 Baseless.....105, 111, 163
 Basement.....51, 52, 141, 214, 242
 Bash.....5, 36, 62, 70, 128, 135, 218
 Bashful... 192, 195, 242, 320, 322
 Bashfulness....147, 192, 204, 206
 Basics.....155, 242, 305
 Basil.....167
 Basilica.....221
 Basinful.....132, 134
 Bask.....118, 144, 145, 196, 200
 Basket.....14, 54, 59, 67, 71, 101, 103, 109, 112, 115, 172, 182, 242, 292, 305
 Basketball... 48, 98, 144, 242, 290, 305
 Basketful.....67
 Bassinet.....67, 218
 Bassoon.....91, 242, 293, 305
 Basswood.....220
 Basta.....36, 48, 76, 215, 247
 Bastardize.....1
 Baste.....126, 135
 Basting.....52, 126, 242, 305
 Bateau.....48
 Bath.....47, 53, 82, 90, 129, 200, 208, 222
 Bather.....126
 Bathmat.....68
 Bathroom.... 47, 60, 132, 222, 242, 290, 305
 Baths.....47
 Bathtub.....47
 Baton... 48, 62, 158, 164, 242, 290, 292, 305
 Batrachian... 51, 52
 Battalia.....49, 67
 Battered.....155
 Battery... 49, 51, 67, 233, 242
 Battlefield.....191, 210, 221
 Battleground.....191, 221
 Battologize... 49, 62, 171
 Battue.....56, 107, 136, 140, 229
 Batty.....74, 150, 206
 Bauble.....50, 97, 140, 164
 Baulk.....107, 158
 Bawd... ..63, 71, 72, 184, 220
 Bawdy.....94
 Bawl... 14, 97, 198, 222, 235
 Bay.....14, 51, 59, 97, 131, 172, 175, 184, 242
 Bayonet.....47, 242
 Bazaar.....195, 233
 Beach.....155
 Beacon.....48, 92, 105, 131, 136
 Bead.....97, 144, 162, 164
 Beadledom.....50, 199
 Beads.....35, 50
 Beadsman.....24, 168
 Beagle.....46
 Beaker.....49
 Beaming... 52, 100, 106, 121, 198, 231
 Bean.....135, 139
 Bearably.....27
 Beard.....102, 108, 123, 125, 149, 168, 169, 221
 Beardless.....222
 Beast... 39, 62, 145, 175, 229, 233
 Beastly...25, 40, 77, 153, 168, 191, 215
 Beaten... 50, 57, 93, 128, 224, 232
 Beatification... 31, 32, 77, 84, 139, 196, 198, 203
 Beatified.....50, 95, 121
 Beating.....5, 23, 34, 52, 57, 107, 136, 140
 Beatitude.....94, 148
 Beau... 2, 64, 79, 80, 85, 97, 118, 135, 136, 180, 196
 Beaut.....99
 Beauteous.....99
 Beautify.....16, 119
 Beautifying.....69
 Beauty.....34, 53, 64, 84, 99, 104, 186, 231, 242, 305
 Bebop.....149
 Bechance.....5, 9, 11, 18, 19, 22, 200
 Becharm.....234
 Beck.....165
 Beckon.....4, 117, 226, 229
 Becloud.....4, 59, 126
 Becomingly.....160
 Becripple.....16
 Bedamn.....3, 5, 13, 16
 Bedazzle.....16, 161
 Bedclothes.....71, 106
 Bedding.....71, 106, 196
 Bedeck... 16, 242, 277, 283, 286
 Bedecked.....162
 Bedevil... 5, 6, 8, 20, 22, 36, 57, 85, 228
 Bedew... 22, 23, 174, 225, 226
 Bedight.....16

- Bedrock.....156
 Bee.....36, 98, 104, 220
 Beef.....57, 58, 128, 144, 185,
 198, 218, 242, 270, 305
 Beef roast.....242, 270, 305
 Beef roll.....242, 270
 Beefsteak.....45, 47, 49, 104,
 242
 Beefy.....43, 228
 Beehive.....213, 242
 Beeper.....163
 Beer.....49, 138
 Beetle.....40, 135, 212
 Beetleweed.....101
 Befall.....5, 9, 11, 15, 18, 19,
 22, 74, 170, 200
 Befit.....7, 67, 107, 242
 Befittingly.....160
 Befog.....4, 59, 126
 Befool.....170, 199
 Beforehand.....74, 120, 137
 Befoul.....94
 Befoulment.....37, 149, 174,
 213, 232
 Befriend.....3, 36, 44
 Befuddle.....11
 Befuddled.....63
 Befuddlement.....37, 73, 74,
 91, 146, 187
 Beg.....6, 17, 53, 55, 59, 117,
 170, 193, 242
 Begetter.....71, 166, 219, 220
 Beggar.....205, 229
 Beggarly.....126, 197, 201, 203
 Beggary.....154
 Begird.....12
 Begone.....109, 146, 161
 Begonia.....68, 194, 223
 Begrudge.....12
 Beguiler.....110
 Beguiling.....45, 56, 93, 121,
 201
 Behalf.....46, 79, 115, 130,
 144, 182
 Behaviour.....64, 185, 243,
 292, 300, 305
 Behead.....88, 102, 124
 Behindhand.....80, 100, 175,
 203, 218, 220
 Behoof.....46, 116
 Behoove.....7, 8
 Beige.....5, 15, 52, 206
 Bejeweled.....162
 Bel.....12, 39, 49, 51, 56, 64,
 76, 80, 81, 118, 135, 144,
 148, 172, 178, 179, 180,
 199, 212, 235, 243
 Belated.....220
 Belatedly.....122, 220
 Belay.....28, 65, 86
 Belch.....93, 118, 135, 215
 Beldam.....234
 Bel dame.....53, 234
 Beleaguer.....8, 12, 36, 57, 85,
 117, 232
 Beleaguered.....213
 Belfry.....26
 Belie.....16, 73, 91, 138, 139
 Beliefs.....96, 148
 Believability.....31, 68, 173,
 231
 Believable.....27, 112, 172,
 181
 Believably.....181
 Believer.....31, 32, 35
 Belike.....181
 Belittle.....84
 Bell.....63, 201, 211, 243
 Bellarmine.....49, 148
 Bellcrank.....67
 Belligerence.....82, 163, 234
 Belligerency.....82, 163, 234
 Belligerent.....144
 Bellow.....14, 97, 172, 198,
 235, 243
 Bellowing.....97
 Bellows.....31, 86, 230
 Belly.....25, 49, 53, 164, 192,
 212, 219, 243
 Bellyache.....185, 198
 Bellybutton.....53, 159
 Belong.....7, 40, 79, 89, 144,
 145, 200, 243
 Belong to.....40, 243
 Belongings.....53, 55
 Below.....76, 129, 137, 213
 Belowground.....143, 214
 Belt.....36, 62, 70, 103, 135,
 164, 186, 205, 211, 218,
 235, 243
 Beltway.....59, 243, 305
 Bemoan.....10, 14, 20, 173,
 224
 Bemuse.....136
 Bemused.....63
 Bemusement.....37, 73, 74, 91,
 146, 187
 Bench.....47, 51, 70, 221
 Bendable.....30
 Bending.....30
 Beneath.....76, 137, 213
 Benediction.....148
 Benefaction.....53, 72, 117,
 119, 179, 209
 Benefactor.....22, 25, 101, 113,
 125, 141, 209
 Benefice.....233
 Beneficence.....34, 64, 72, 102,
 140
 Beneficial.....46, 49, 69, 98,
 176, 179, 196
 Beneficially.....78
 Beneficiary.....175, 178
 Benevolence.....64, 72, 80, 96,
 102, 118, 140
 Benignant.....37, 49, 50, 102,
 104, 124, 144, 146
 Benignantly.....78
 Benignity.....34
 Benne.....217
 Benni.....217
 Benny.....217
 Benumb.....11, 12, 38, 243
 Benumbed.....38
 Bequest.....72, 85, 234
 Bereave.....18, 205, 211, 243,
 277, 284, 286
 Bereavement.....72, 73, 81,
 142, 151, 152, 164, 171,
 224
 Berry.....11, 13, 19, 21
 Beryl.....30
 Beryllium.....49, 95, 243, 290,
 305
 Beseech.....6, 59, 117
 Beset.....4, 12, 146, 232
 Beshrew.....3, 5, 13, 16
 Beside.....36, 41, 69, 131
 Besiege.....12, 53, 117, 232
 Besieged.....213
 Besmirch.....73
 Besom.....96, 141, 208

- Besotted.....126, 204
 Bespangle.....176
 Bespatter.....119
 Bespoke...75, 157, 223, 228
 Bespoken.....119
 Best man...140, 149, 243, 259
 Bestialize.....1
 Bestowal.....25
 Bestride...7, 15, 40, 135, 212
 Bethink.....6, 20
 Betide.....22, 200
 Betimes.....70, 77
 Betrayal.....55
 Betroth.....45
 Betrothed...39, 118, 119, 158
 Bettor.....137, 166
 Between...112, 120, 130, 182
 Beverage...49, 134, 215, 243
 Bevy...11, 33, 101, 128, 163, 213, 235
 Bewail...10, 14, 20, 173, 224
 Beware.....9, 13, 75, 86, 115, 145
 Bewilder...10, 11, 22, 23, 36, 76, 85, 137, 173, 174
 Bewildered.....63
 Bewitch...4, 10, 80, 116, 122, 159, 204, 234
 Bewitching.....56, 93, 121, 201, 243
 Bewitchment.....204
 Bey.....59
 Biased.....60, 154, 174
 Bible...49, 57, 96, 139, 243, 290, 305
 Bicentenary.....235
 Bicentennial.....235
 Bicker.....15, 205
 Bickering.....187
 Bicycle...49, 167, 193, 243
 Bicycler.....61
 Bicyclist.....61
 Biddable.....203
 Bidder.....40, 243, 305
 Bidding.....59, 91, 117, 133
 Bide.....15, 22, 44, 165, 214
 Bidet.....62, 145, 229
 Biff.....15
 Bifurcation.....100
 Bighead.....92, 132
 Bigheaded.....138, 143, 145, 162, 167
 Bighearted.....61, 133
 Bigness...104, 127, 140, 141
 Bigot.....49, 90, 138, 243
 Bigwig.....211
 Bike.....49, 167, 193
 Bikini.....50, 60, 133, 243, 290, 305
 Bilander.....63, 70, 72, 184, 220
 Bilateral.....43, 188
 Bilberry...34, 243, 305
 Bile.....50, 260, 290, 310
 Bilk.....8, 116
 Billet...47, 135, 155, 199, 203
 Billhook.....47
 Billiards.....47
 Billing.....91, 243
 Billow.....53, 164, 226, 229
 Bin.....49, 203
 Binders.....98
 Bindery.....213
 Binding.....28, 66
 Binge.....17, 175
 Binnacle...107, 243, 294, 305
 Binocular.....158
 Binoculars...158
 Bioengineering...50
 Biographer.....90
 Biography.....135, 232
 Biological.....103
 Biomoms.....82
 Biopsies...50, 243, 290, 305
 Biorhythm...243, 290, 305
 Biotech...50
 Biotechnology...50, 243, 290, 305
 Biotic.....50, 243, 318, 322
 Birch.....136
 Birch...17, 134, 144, 150, 170, 186, 235
 Birdcall.....55, 61, 66
 Birdie.....150, 235
 Birdlime...173, 220
 Birdman.....150
 Birdsong...55, 61, 66
 Birl.....128
 Birthday...39, 235, 243, 303, 305
 Birthing...149
 Birthplace.....14, 164, 167
 Birthrate.....94
 Biscuits.....243
 Bisected.....79, 130, 144
 Bisection...79, 130, 144
 Bishop.....178
 Bison.....50, 156
 Bissextille.....235
 Bistro.....192
 Bitch...11, 13, 19, 21, 54, 58, 63, 70, 72, 88, 184, 220, 243
 Bitstock.....28
 Bittacle.....107
 Bitten.....52
 Bittersweet...48, 57, 161, 175
 Bivouac...5, 50, 54, 209, 243
 Bivouacking...50, 54
 Blab.....6, 7, 8, 48, 106, 128, 131, 222
 Blabber.....131
 Blabbermouth.....48, 128
 Black cherry...243, 303, 305
 Blackamoor...152
 Blackball...152
 Blackboard...218, 243, 302, 305
 Blackcurrant juice...243
 Blacken...73, 152, 167
 Blackened.....29
 Blackening...126, 243, 295, 305
 Blackjack.....217
 Blackmail...196, 217, 243
 Blackness...81, 142, 152, 224
 Blackout...133, 164
 Blacksmith...131, 176, 243, 299, 305
 Blacksnake...46, 155
 Blacktail...17, 170
 Blaeberry.....34
 Blague.....102
 Blain.....62
 Blanch.....42, 111, 208
 Blanched...29, 36
 Blank...29, 36, 58, 150, 151, 152, 160, 181, 208, 225, 233
 Blanket...28, 66, 67, 71, 97, 141, 172, 173, 179, 227, 243

- Blare.....97
Blarney.....32, 97, 134
Blaspheme.....3, 5, 13, 14, 16
Blasphemous.....181, 195
Blast.....3, 5, 6, 13, 16, 69, 118, 186, 226
Blasted.....50
Blasting.....184, 188
Blastoff.....50, 220
Blastula.....243, 290, 305
Blatant.....62, 75, 86, 161, 212, 222
Blate.....195
Blazing.....54, 63, 113, 139, 161, 176, 194
Bleach.....42, 111, 200, 208, 243
Bleakness.....205
Bleary.....63, 123
Bleater.....156
Bleb.....62
Bleed.....3, 21, 54, 82, 131, 186, 196, 217, 243
Bleeding.....196
Blench.....200
Blend.....3, 11, 23, 192, 205, 226
Blending.....226
Blepharitis.....243
Blessed.....50, 52, 95, 121, 203, 231, 243
Blessedness.....94, 148
Blest.....50
Blether.....48, 128
Blighter.....135, 180
Blimp.....33, 46
Blind date.....126, 243, 295, 305
Blindfold.....16
Blinding.....161, 243
Blindness.....45
Blink.....134, 198, 212
Blinking.....100, 198
Bliss.....52, 92, 94, 107, 109, 117, 122, 148, 172, 228
Blissful.....52, 95, 121, 231
Blister.....62, 101, 167
Blistering.....12, 28, 54, 63, 176
Blithely.....69
Blithesome.....52, 231
Blitz.....51
Bloat.....53, 164
Bloated.....227
Blob.....144, 167, 243
Blockage.....65, 69, 81, 158
Blocked.....75
Blockhead.....150, 183, 225
Blocking.....69, 75, 158
Blond.....51, 243
Blonde.....51, 56
Bloodbath.....56, 107, 136, 140, 243, 296, 305
Bloodless.....29, 36, 196
Bloodletting.....56, 107, 136, 140
Bloodline.....130, 156, 187, 208, 217
Bloodsucker.....213, 220, 229
Bloodthirsty.....196
Bloody.....194, 196, 243
Bloom.....2, 15, 97, 196, 213
Bloomer.....101
Bloomers.....61, 164, 218
Blooming.....52, 194, 223
Bloofer.....101
Blotch.....119, 167, 170
Blotto.....204
Blouse.....51, 189, 219, 243, 290, 305
Blower.....230
Blowhard.....92, 132
Blowout.....174
Blowpipe.....31, 86, 230
Blubber.....225, 227
Bludgeon.....48, 62, 243
Blueberry.....34, 243, 289, 305
Blueing.....36, 47
Bluejacket.....140
Blueness.....36, 47
Blueprint.....8, 13, 17, 18, 23, 147, 182, 192
Blues.....81, 142, 161, 224
Bluing.....36, 47
Blunderer.....8
Blundering.....106
Bluntly.....93, 99, 205
Bluntness.....61, 67, 115, 160
Blurred.....30, 44, 63, 123, 127, 151, 153, 167, 204, 219, 229
Blurry.....63, 123, 151
Blusher.....234, 236
Blushful.....194, 223
Blushing.....194, 223
Boa.....243, 290, 305
Boar.....11, 13, 19, 21, 53, 79, 175
Boarding.....25, 50, 82, 118, 174, 200, 243, 264, 288, 295, 301, 305
Boarding pass... 50, 243, 264, 305
Boaster.....92, 132, 243
Boastful.....87, 138, 162
Boastfulness.....84, 230
Boasting.....84
Boat.....14, 33, 46, 48, 49, 101, 143, 150, 223, 243
Boater.....51, 57, 140, 199
Boatman.....140
Bob.....42, 51, 63, 100, 110, 184, 219, 234, 244, 290, 306
Bobby.....174, 243, 299, 305
Bobwhite.....176
Bod.....138, 146, 206
Bodge.....170
Bodyguard.....2, 4, 10, 16, 17, 22, 24, 40, 85
Bog.....21, 47, 146, 243
Boggle.....19, 54, 88
Bohemian.....168, 229
Boil.....6, 26, 42, 82, 97, 99, 101, 121, 198, 216, 243
Boiler.....49, 58, 70, 192, 243, 291, 305
Boilersuit.....102
Boldness.....61, 93, 117, 125, 180, 203
Bolero.....51, 243, 290, 305
Bolster.....3, 10, 21, 24, 28, 36, 44
Bolter.....75, 100, 138
Bomb.....9, 144, 156, 183
Bombace.....52
Bombard.....42, 171
Bombardment.....49, 51, 105, 243, 290, 305
Bombast.....113
Bombastic.....136
Bomber.....49, 214
Bombing.....51, 243, 290, 305

- Bonanza.....138
 Bonce.....135, 139
 Bonding.....214
 Bone.....56, 92, 162, 243
 Boner.....101
 Bonfire.....6
 Bonhomie.....202, 205
 Bonk... 10, 62, 102, 108, 128, 218
 Bonkers.....74, 150, 206
 Bonnet.... 51, 53, 57, 79, 199, 243
 Bonniness.....100
 Bonny.....61, 80, 99
 Bonus... 53, 64, 160, 189, 216
 Bony.....206
 Boo.....2, 41, 150, 235
 Booby.....150, 183, 225
 Boodle.....104, 131, 226
 Book seller.....230, 243, 305
 Bookcase... 49, 81, 203, 243, 290, 305
 Bookdealer.....230
 Booked.....119, 126
 Booking... 42, 192, 206, 243, 300, 305
 Bookish.....26
 Booklet.....52, 243, 305
 Bookling.....52
 Bookseller.....83
 Bookshelf... 49, 170, 243, 305
 Bookshop.....134
 Bookstall.....134
 Bookstore.....134, 243, 296, 305
 Booming.....46
 Boon.....53, 72, 119, 179
 Boor.....195
 Boorish.....50, 87, 97, 104, 106, 151, 168, 195
 Booster.... 32, 141, 142, 180, 184
 Boot...20, 32, 46, 62, 91, 100, 103, 135, 166, 167, 182, 198, 218, 244
 Booth.....50, 51, 55, 71
 Bootleg.....29, 136
 Bootlicking.....32, 137
 Boots.....47
 Booze.....134
 Boozing.....36, 49, 134
 Bop...5, 47, 62, 128, 149, 218
 Bordered.....39
 Bordering.....41, 230
 Borderline.....81, 124, 151, 154
 Boredom.... 38, 79, 125, 150, 171, 172, 173, 234, 244, 299, 305
 Boron.....51, 244, 290, 305
 Borrowing... 31, 32
 Bosh.....106
 Bosom... 11, 71, 92, 113, 119, 150, 183, 225
 Bossily.....203
 Bossism.....174
 Botany.....28, 62, 82
 Botch.... 8, 53, 54, 56, 58, 77, 88, 101, 170, 200
 Botcher.....8
 Botchery.....91, 93, 117
 Both.....83
 Bothered... 35, 125, 152, 213, 224
 Bothersome.....85
 Bottle.... 49, 53, 54, 164, 168, 211, 225, 244
 Bottomland.....60
 Bouillabaisse.....215
 Bouldered.....171
 Bouldery.....171
 Boulevard.... 43, 52, 56, 80, 81, 176, 244, 291, 305
 Bouleversement.....79
 Bouncer.....92, 132
 Bouncy.....15, 22
 Bounded.....39
 Bounder.....43, 184
 Boundless.....113, 152
 Boundlessness... 86, 152, 170, 230, 231
 Bounds.....72, 214
 Bounteous... 26, 61, 119, 133
 Bounteousness... 64, 72, 102, 140
 Bouquet.....52, 53, 97, 145, 165, 244, 291, 305
 Bourn.....72
 Bourse.....195
 Bovine.....229
 Bow.....42, 55, 78, 100, 149, 155, 206, 214, 244
 Bowdlerise.....21, 193
 Bowdlerize.....21, 193
 Bowed.....42, 78
 Bowels.....53, 164
 Bower.....42, 46, 101, 106, 162, 220
 Bowing.....42, 100
 Bowl over.....19, 244, 264, 277, 284, 286
 Bowlful.....51, 210
 Bowls.....218
 Boxers.....61, 218
 Boxful.....71
 Boxing.....38
 Boxwood.....71
 Boy.... 47, 96, 148, 222, 244, 290, 305
 Boyfriend... 49, 64, 135, 148, 180, 244, 296, 299, 305
 Boyhood.....31
 Boyish.....31, 151, 222
 Bozo.....102
 Bra.... 60, 133, 217, 244, 302, 305
 Bracelet.... 52, 244, 291, 305
 Braces.....28
 Bracing.....27, 28, 181
 Bracken.....98
 Bracket.... 65, 86, 106, 240, 244, 294, 304
 Brae.....123
 Brag.....102
 Braggadocio.....92, 132
 Braggart.....92, 132, 244
 Bragger.... 92, 132, 244, 293, 296, 305
 Bragging.....84
 Braggy.....92, 132
 Braid.... 6, 72, 119, 166, 244
 Brainpower.....68, 84, 143
 Brainsick.....74, 150, 206
 Brainwash.....7
 Brainy.....106
 Brake.....16, 98, 244
 Bramble.....228
 Bran.....91, 162, 244
 Branch... 51, 78, 89, 100, 142, 214, 244, 259
 Branch manager.....78, 244, 259
 Branching.....100

- Brandish..... 18, 81, 132, 199, 210, 226, 229
- Brandy.....244
- Brash.....5, 9, 11, 17, 18, 82, 130, 195, 212
- Brushness.....44, 130
- Brass.....50, 61, 93, 170, 203, 230
- Brassiere.....217
- Brassy.....109, 130, 212, 222
- Brat.....212
- Bravery.....99, 209, 220, 221
- Braw.....12
- Brawn.....57, 84
- Brawny.....43, 185, 206, 228
- Bray.....97, 135
- Braze.....214, 244, 277, 285, 286
- Brazier.....49, 101
- Brazil.....244, 291, 305
- Brazing.....214
- Bread.....37, 57, 108, 131
- Breadbasket.....25, 53, 165, 212
- Breadth.....26, 127, 140, 141, 235
- Breadwinner.....39
- Break up.....79, 244
- Breakage.....20, 48, 98, 195
- Breakdown.....25, 85, 105, 112, 192
- Breaker.....226, 229
- Breakfast.....52, 63, 144, 196, 240, 242, 244, 270, 292, 306
- Breakfast nook.....63, 244, 292, 306
- Breakfast room.....196, 244, 270
- Breaking.....48, 98, 195, 244
- Breakthrough.....5, 9, 10, 11, 18, 118, 120, 143, 182
- Breakup.....122, 127, 161, 176, 205, 222
- Breakwater.....55, 57, 73, 168, 175, 184
- Bream.....141
- Breast.....61, 93, 113, 150, 183, 225
- Breastfeed.....44
- Breastplate.....218
- Breath.....7, 33, 48, 52, 89, 128, 145, 186, 230, 235
- Breather.....33, 190
- Breathing.....15, 22, 94, 221
- Breeches.....61, 164, 196
- Breeder.....36
- Breeding.....34, 69, 70, 134, 174, 186
- Breeze.....52, 186, 235, 244
- Breezy.....181, 233
- Breviature.....179, 199
- Brevity.....82
- Brew.....7, 49, 134
- Brewed.....36, 119
- Brick.....56, 135, 162, 244
- Brickbat.....183
- Bricklayer.....235, 244, 306
- Bridal.....31, 32, 57, 141, 156
- Bride.....103, 145, 208, 244, 297, 306
- Bridegroom.....49, 60, 103, 104, 148, 244
- Bridesmaid.....140, 149
- Bridesman.....140, 149
- Bridge.....2, 11, 52, 64, 70, 168, 174, 207, 244
- Brief.....13, 46, 64, 114, 138, 143, 169, 178, 185, 199, 244
- Briefcase.....102, 203, 244, 301, 306
- Briefing.....114
- Briefly.....70, 147
- Brier.....228
- Brig.....16, 235
- Brigade.....49, 67, 82, 106, 190
- Brigandine.....218
- Brighten.....134, 136, 174
- Brightly.....69
- Brill.....106, 244
- Brilliance.....113
- Brilliance.....84, 91, 103, 104, 198, 212
- Brim.....51, 99, 101, 104, 106, 108, 130, 134, 222, 226, 244
- Brimstone.....215, 244, 306
- Brine.....163
- Bring back.....71, 188, 242, 244, 277, 284, 285, 286
- Bring down.....6, 244, 246, 277, 283, 286
- Bring up.....32, 244, 277, 284, 286
- Brink.....51, 99, 101, 104, 108, 130, 134
- Briny.....197
- Brio.....232
- Brioche.....244
- Briskness.....186, 232
- Bristle.....68, 140, 209
- Bristly.....26
- Broad bean.....51, 244, 290, 306
- Broadbean.....51
- Broaden.....8, 15, 78, 140
- Broadening.....69
- Broadly.....73, 120
- Broadmindedness.....116
- Broadsheet.....47
- Broadside.....47, 175
- Broadsword.....47
- Brocade.....72, 99
- Brocatelle.....72, 99
- Broccoli.....52, 244, 291, 306
- Brochure.....52, 139, 244, 291, 306
- Broidery.....52
- Broiled.....66, 99, 131
- Broiling.....54, 63, 176
- Broker.....35, 40, 79, 101
- Brome.....52
- Bromine.....52, 244, 291, 306
- Brontolith.....33
- Bronze.....5, 52
- Bronzed.....52
- Brooch.....50, 174
- Brooding.....125
- Broom.....96, 125, 129, 141, 168, 169, 208, 221, 244
- Broth.....49, 134, 175, 212, 215
- Brother.....99, 194, 207, 244, 294, 306
- Brotherhood.....142, 207
- Brotherly.....34, 80, 185
- Brouhaha.....235
- Brow.....51, 101, 130, 164, 221
- Brown.....5, 14, 15, 52, 56, 57, 140, 244
- Browned.....52

- Brownie..... 80, 209
 Brownness..... 57, 140
 Bruising..... 213, 244
 Bruit..... 91, 186, 236
 Brume..... 59
 Brunch..... 52, 144, 244, 291, 306
 Brunette..... 52, 57, 140
 Brunt..... 213, 221
 Brushing... 125, 168, 169, 221
 Brushwood..... 125, 168, 169, 221
 Brusk..... 61, 145
 Brusque..... 61, 145, 199
 Brutalisation..... 26
 Brutalise..... 1
 Brutality..... 69, 95, 196, 233
 Brutalize..... 1, 244
 Brute..... 39, 175, 233
 Brutify..... 1
 Bubble... 32, 80, 96, 101, 167, 198
 Bubbly..... 233
 Buck... 53, 58, 79, 110, 184, 219, 220, 244
 Bucket..... 21, 48, 49, 54, 101, 225, 244, 277
 Bucketful..... 49, 101
 Bucking..... 208
 Buckle... 6, 11, 42, 58, 76, 95, 100, 134, 149, 186, 222, 244
 Buckled..... 78
 Buckler..... 199, 218
 Buckwheat..... 162, 175, 200
 Bucolic..... 195
 Bud..... 15, 149, 163
 Buddy..... 3, 37, 70, 99, 180, 190
 Budge..... 186
 Budget..... 67, 86, 96, 181
 Budgeting..... 96
 Buff..... 5, 15, 31, 52, 86, 90, 99, 131, 140, 208, 212, 230, 244
 Buffalo..... 50, 244
 Buffalofish..... 50
 Buffer..... 4, 10, 15, 40, 94, 140, 158, 167, 184, 196, 218
 Buffoon..... 29, 64, 144
 Bugbear..... 67
 Bugle..... 50, 206
 Builder..... 235
 Building... 26, 42, 45, 57, 62, 68, 97, 128, 221, 244
 Buildup..... 184, 188
 Build-up... 184, 188
 Built..... 6, 93
 Buirdly..... 43, 228
 Bulb..... 41, 49, 53, 67, 140, 144, 244
 Bulge..... 53, 102, 104, 164, 167, 174, 183
 Bulky..... 105, 106, 121, 144, 227
 Bull... 88, 101, 106, 175, 220, 244
 Bulldoze..... 83, 155, 227
 Bulletin..... 66, 136, 186, 212
 Bullshit..... 88, 220
 Bullwhack... 47, 155
 Bulrush..... 164, 165
 Bulwarks..... 55
 Bumbler..... 8
 Bumpy..... 40, 77, 83, 227
 Bun... 52, 137, 194, 243, 277, 281, 318
 Bunco..... 103
 Buncombe... 220
 Bungalow... 53, 221
 Bungle..... 8, 54, 88, 101
 Bungler..... 8
 Bungling..... 91, 93, 117
 Bunk... 88, 92, 106, 128, 131, 220
 Bunker..... 49, 81, 203
 Bunko..... 103
 Bunkum..... 88, 220
 Buns... 47, 60, 244, 291, 306
 Bunting..... 80, 211, 212
 Buoy..... 196, 258
 Buoyancy... 85, 161, 209, 221
 Buoyant... 52, 95, 121, 129, 231, 233
 Bur..... 102
 Burbot..... 141
 Burdened... 97
 Burdensome..... 105
 Bureau... 35, 50, 51, 140, 199, 244, 306
 Bureaucracy..... 50, 93, 199, 244, 290, 301, 306
 Bureaucrat..... 35, 63
 Bureaucratism..... 50, 199
 Burgee..... 68
 Burghal..... 161, 227
 Burglary... 108, 219
 Burial... 96, 141, 244, 306
 Buried... 143, 214
 Burl..... 155
 Burletta..... 47, 160
 Burly..... 43, 228
 Burnable..... 113
 Burned..... 66
 Burner... 43, 244, 290, 306
 Burnish... 15, 134, 174, 212
 Burnished... 135, 136, 198
 Burnoose..... 100
 Burnous..... 100
 Burnt... 66
 Burr..... 102, 225
 Burro..... 118, 131, 134, 192, 208
 Burrow... 50, 69, 102, 143, 144, 162, 166, 185
 Burster..... 91
 Burthen..... 217
 Bury... 4, 12, 21, 23, 28, 66, 193
 Bus... 33, 45, 46, 100, 143, 144, 166, 211, 229, 244, 275
 Bus line... 244
 Bus stop... 211, 244, 275
 Busbar..... 45
 Bush..... 224, 244
 Bushel..... 191, 213
 Bushing..... 224
 Bushy..... 123
 Busily... 58, 73, 95, 108, 150
 Business lunch..... 244
 Business school..... 244, 271
 Businesslike... 75, 176
 Businessman... 34, 159
 Businessperson..... 34, 40
 Businesswoman..... 34, 244, 289, 306
 Buskin..... 62, 218
 Buss..... 197
 Busted... 148, 208
 Buster..... 135, 180

- Busybody.....48, 128, 176
 Butane.....53, 107, 143, 183,
 245, 291, 306
 Butchering...23, 57, 107, 136,
 140
 Butter.....76, 104, 226, 245,
 302, 306
 Butter tray.....245, 302, 306
 Buttercup.....68, 194, 223
 Butterfly.....97, 245
 Buttock...203, 245, 301, 306
 Buttonhole.....53, 245
 Buttress...10, 28, 65, 86, 104,
 171, 210
 Buxom.....56
 Buyer...28, 63, 79, 141, 142,
 245, 288, 306
 Buzzer.....29, 63, 201, 245
 Bygone...40, 82, 109, 118,
 220, 224
 Bypass.....59, 101, 130
 Bypast.....82
 Bystander.....230
 Byword.....30, 35, 94, 128,
 148, 206
C
 Cabal.....7
 Cabala.....26
 Cabbage.....10, 57, 98, 131,
 145, 164
 Cabin.....51, 53, 54, 71
 Cabinet.....49, 50, 81, 106,
 192, 199
 Cable.....38, 130, 171, 187
 Caboodle.....76
 Cabstand.....211
 Cache...71, 82, 184, 192, 196,
 212
 Cachet.....21, 139, 222
 Cachexia.....44
 Cachexy.....44
 Cackle.....163
 Cacodoxy.....85
 Cad...184
 Cadaver.....59, 67
 Cadence.....193, 198
 Cadge.....53, 59
 Caducity.....49
 Cafe.....192
 Café.....192
 Cafeteria.....192
 Caftan.....95
 Cage.....4, 8, 9, 15, 39, 71,
 104, 105, 123, 135, 211
 Cajole.....7, 16, 107, 122
 Cajoler.....32, 134
 Cake.....54, 171, 177
 Caked.....66
 Calaboose.....123
 Calciferol.....61
 Calculable.....65
 Calculator.....66
 Calculus.....14, 54, 171, 193
 Calefacient.....121
 Calefaction.....94, 221
 Calefactive.....121
 Calefactory.....121
 Calendar.....9, 182, 192
 Calenture.....94, 221
 Calf.....62, 145
 Caliber.....54, 104, 162
 Calibrate.....26, 132, 205
 Calibration.....210
 Caliph.....220
 Calistheneum.....164
 Calisthenics.....103
 Talking.....161
 Caller.....156, 181
 Callisthenics.....103
 Callow.....92, 113, 151, 222,
 231
 Callused.....26
 Calming.....34
 Calmness...61, 94, 110, 125,
 134, 147, 153, 185, 190,
 217, 218, 221
 Calorific.....121
 Calumniate.....73
 Calumny.....73
 Calx.....220
 Camaraderie...180, 207
 Camber.....47
 Camelopard.....103
 Camels.....156
 Cameo.....50
 Camion.....45
 Camouflage...4, 16, 28, 66,
 140, 161
 Camp.....5, 50, 54
 Campaigner...144
 Campaigning...174
 Campground...50, 54
 Camping.....54
 Campsite.....50, 54
 Campus.....26
 Canal.....41, 43, 55, 63, 225,
 252, 272, 273, 291, 314
 Canary.....172
 Cancellation...19, 25, 26,
 122, 127, 161, 176, 205,
 222
 Cancelled.....161
 Cancer.....185
 Candidate.....40
 Candidly.....93, 99, 204
 Candidness...61, 67, 115, 160
 Cane.....15, 123, 134, 136
 Canful.....47
 Canister.....49, 101
 Canker.....82, 163, 184
 Cannabis.....10, 53, 100
 Cannibal.....26
 Cannon.....219
 Canon.....133, 178
 Canonization...41
 Canopy.....28, 66
 Cant.....9, 47, 59, 77, 91, 93,
 117, 123, 134
 Cantabile.....55
 Cantation.....55
 Cantatory.....55
 Canteen.....192
 Canter.....37
 Canticle.....55, 61, 131, 184
 Canting.....91, 93, 117, 144,
 169, 177, 232
 Cantlet.....11, 13, 19, 21, 93
 Canto.....231
 Canton.....203
 Cantonment...50, 54
 Cantor.....55
 Cantrap.....26
 Canvas.....4, 29, 97, 172
 Canvasback.....194
 Canvass.....4, 6, 97, 172
 Canzonet.....131, 184
 Caoutchouc...92, 179
 Cap.....28, 51, 55, 57, 66, 73,
 79, 137, 166, 199, 246,
 253, 291, 306
 Capable...25, 30, 67, 71, 83,
 89, 160, 176, 183, 187
 Capably.....31

- Capacious..... 119, 178, 230
 Capacitance..... 56
 Caparison..... 27, 56, 147
 Cape..... 100, 174, 217
 Capillary..... 43
 Capitalist..... 34, 40, 144, 207
 Capitalize..... 9
 Capitulate..... 6, 190
 Capitulation..... 24, 191
 Capitulum..... 227
 Capricious..... 30, 92, 106
 Capsicum..... 42, 171
 Capsize..... 144
 Capsule..... 166, 171, 218
 Caption..... 89, 135
 Captivation..... 204
 Captive..... 77
 Caput..... 78
 Car..... 45, 47, 49, 100, 101, 131, 134, 141, 192, 229, 230
 Carafe..... 49
 Caramel..... 140
 Carapace..... 218
 Caravan..... 100
 Carbohydrate..... 12, 235
 Carbon..... 56, 67, 217, 245, 249
 Carboy..... 49, 53, 211
 Carbuncle..... 33, 128
 Carcass..... 43, 59, 67, 183
 Cardboard..... 51
 Cardcase..... 181
 Cardinal..... 2, 60, 180
 Cardoon..... 39
 Careen..... 14, 193, 206, 221
 Carefree..... 35, 95, 121, 125, 152, 213, 224
 Carefully..... 184
 Carefulness..... 29, 184
 Carelessly..... 178
 Carelessness..... 111, 150, 151, 152, 160, 225
 Caressing..... 91
 Caretaker..... 175, 215, 216
 Careworn..... 74, 77, 98, 213, 228
 Cargo..... 53, 140
 Caribou..... 63, 190
 Caricature..... 73, 197, 222
 Caringly..... 34
 Cark..... 152
 Carminative..... 40
 Carmine..... 131, 194
 Carnal..... 39, 96, 159, 171, 202, 220, 226
 Carnality..... 57
 Carnivorous..... 97, 125
 Carol..... 6
 Carousal..... 38, 79, 150, 171, 234
 Carousel..... 54, 57, 194
 Carp..... 135
 Carped..... 166
 Carpet..... 67
 Carpeting..... 67
 Carrefour..... 116
 Carrel..... 50
 Carrell..... 50
 Carrier..... 175, 184, 195, 230
 Carrot..... 31
 Carrottop..... 194
 Carroty..... 194
 Carrousel..... 54, 57, 194
 Carryall..... 102
 Cart..... 45
 Carte..... 57, 143, 201, 243
 Cartel..... 47
 Cartilage..... 162
 Carton..... 71, 163
 Cartoon..... 96
 Cartouche..... 26
 Cartridge..... 47, 192
 Caruncle..... 62
 Carver..... 218
 Carving..... 29, 43, 127, 167, 219
 Cascade..... 14, 46, 53, 57, 82, 90, 129, 187, 222
 Casemate..... 12
 Casement..... 94
 Cash..... 47, 48, 79, 82, 98, 117
 Casing..... 56, 82, 89, 127, 147, 174, 179
 Cask..... 49
 Cassette..... 47, 93, 164
 Caste..... 104, 210
 Caster..... 49
 Castigate..... 66, 67
 Castle..... 108, 164, 195
 Castling..... 46
 Castor..... 51, 57, 199
 Castrametation..... 50
 Casually..... 27
 Casualness..... 98, 150, 151, 152, 160, 225
 Casualty..... 27, 72, 73, 103, 164, 171, 227
 Casuistry..... 38, 92, 93, 117
 Cat..... 24, 50, 102, 172
 Cataclysm..... 14
 Catacomb..... 141, 214
 Catalog..... 9, 52, 94, 126
 Catalogue..... 9, 26, 126, 132, 194
 Catalyst..... 26
 Catamaran..... 48
 Catamenia..... 73, 143
 Cataplasm..... 173
 Cataract..... 53, 57, 187
 Catastrophe..... 27, 83, 103, 124, 128, 146, 197, 227
 Catcher..... 40, 93
 Catching..... 50, 85, 164
 Catchphrase..... 206
 Catchweed..... 102
 Catchword..... 90, 206
 Catechize..... 14
 Categorical..... 58, 241, 247, 249, 316
 Categorical..... 89, 97, 169, 227
 Categorize..... 94
 Cater..... 16, 42, 52
 Caterwaul..... 198
 Cathartic..... 142
 Cathexis..... 91, 117
 Catnap..... 8, 149, 150, 154, 171, 207
 Cattle..... 62, 145, 156, 229
 Caucus..... 128
 Cauliflower..... 52
 Causeless..... 27
 Causerie..... 210
 Cauterize..... 42
 Cautious..... 35, 75, 82, 187, 192, 201
 Cautiously..... 184
 Cavalier..... 58
 Cavalry..... 53, 58
 Cave..... 102, 106, 162, 213, 220
 Cavern..... 102, 106, 162, 220
 Caviare..... 58, 228

- Cavil.....19
 Cavity....45, 58, 68, 83, 102,
 132, 134, 162, 181
 Cavort.....5, 14, 19, 80, 129,
 210
 Caw.....198
 Cay.....60, 130
 Cazique.....220
 Ceaseless... 86, 113, 170, 231
 Ceaselessly.....168
 Ceiling.....55
 Celebrate.....18, 84, 160, 179
 Celebration... 10, 14, 20, 38,
 39, 173, 235
 Celerity....104, 186, 200, 233
 Celestial.....203
 Celibacy.....233
 Celibate.....150
 Cell... 50, 102, 123, 162, 163,
 170, 213, 220
 Cellar.....51, 141, 214
 Cellarway.....116
 Cellphone.....220
 Celluloid.....96, 205
 Cemetery.....104
 Cenobite.....24, 168
 Cenotaph.....196
 Censor.....68
 Censorious.....30
 Censured.....51, 105
 Censurer.....68
 Cent.....47, 146, 217
 Centenary.....107, 235
 Centennial.....235
 Centigrade.....56, 217
 Centime.....47
 Centimeter.....70
 Centimetre.....70
 Central...2, 60, 110, 144, 156,
 161, 180, 201, 227, 253,
 254, 259, 301
 Centre...16, 69, 113, 144, 158
 Centred.....56, 67, 217
 Century.....56, 67, 144, 217
 Ceramic.....136
 Cerate.....225
 Cereal.....162, 175, 200
 Cerebral.....115, 187
 Ceremonial.....69, 155, 186
 Cerise.....194
 Certainly....iv, 50, 69, 72, 76,
 87, 127, 155, 204
 Certainty... 83, 111, 123, 154,
 165, 188, 202, 217
 Certes.....50, 76, 204
 Certificate.....35, 61, 70, 73,
 102, 107, 123, 169
 Certified.....25, 29
 Cerulean.... 97, 98, 140, 195
 Cervix.....102
 Cession.....191
 Cestui.....84, 107
 Cetacean.....230
 Chaff.....39, 57, 99, 103, 164,
 176, 195, 206
 Chaffer.....48, 128, 233
 Chagrin.....123, 129, 137
 Chagrined.....51, 61
 Chain.....6, 50, 96, 131, 155,
 205
 Chains.....58, 96, 131
 Chairman...2, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13,
 174, 179
 Chairperson.....179
 Chairwoman.....179
 Chalet.....51, 53
 Chalice.....49, 54, 67, 164,
 211, 222
 Chalkboard.....218
 Challenge.... 12, 30, 59, 64,
 65, 67, 78, 80, 89, 200
 Challenger.....82
 Chamber... 39, 40, 50, 51, 54,
 128, 141, 195, 244, 306
 Chameleon.....97
 Chamfer.....55
 Chamois... 51, 52, 185
 Champ.....50, 57, 128, 184,
 224, 232
 Champaign.....191, 221
 Championship... 31, 32
 Chancellor.....180
 Chances.....181
 Chancy.....72
 Changeable.....27, 30
 Changed.....78
 Changing.... 109, 150, 183,
 225
 Changeover... 136, 186
 Chanson.....55, 61
 Chant.....6, 55, 62
 Chanteuse.....55
 Chantry.....221
 Chaos...59, 77, 113, 161, 233,
 235
 Chap.....98, 135, 180, 195
 Chaparral.....224
 Chapel.....221
 Chaperon.....2, 85, 166
 Chaplain.....178, 195
 Chaplet.....63, 97
 Charabanc.....45, 229
 Characterisation.....96
 Characterization.....96
 Charade.....73, 222
 Charcoal.....66
 Chargeable.....112
 Charger.....62, 145, 229
 Chargeship.....233
 Charivari... 99, 101, 107, 108,
 132, 198, 219, 220, 228
 Charlatan.....29, 188
 Charmer.....110
 Charms.....50
 Charred.....66
 Chartered.....132, 133, 134
 Chartering...42
 Chary.....71, 82, 201
 Chase.....5, 63, 98, 229
 Chaser.....229
 Chasm.....4, 25, 75, 177
 Chassis.... 57, 138, 146, 206
 Chastise.....19, 66, 84
 Chateau.....108, 164
 Chatoyant.....50, 220
 Chattels.....53
 Chatter.... 7, 8, 48, 128, 210,
 233
 Chatterbox.....48, 67, 127
 Chatterer.....48, 67, 128
 Chatty.....92, 207
 Chauffeur.....113, 141
 Chauvinism.....116, 186
 Chauvinist.....49
 Chaw.....135
 Cheapie.....109
 Cheapness.....44
 Cheater.....110
 Cheating.... 32, 110, 232
 Checked.....212
 Checkered...212
 Checkers.....224

- Checkup.....142
 Cheek.....20, 41, 61, 65, 93,
 117, 125, 179, 180, 191,
 203, 211
 Cheekiness.....69
 Cheeky.....114, 157, 212
 Cheep.....6, 97, 198, 225
 Cheerfully.....33, 69, 73
 Cheerily.....33
 Cheerio.....69, 131, 163, 196
 Cheerless...36, 47, 59, 61, 81,
 105, 124, 142, 151, 152,
 173, 224
 Cheery... ..52, 95, 121, 129,
 231
 Cheeseparing.....36, 41
 Cheesy.....109
 Cheetah.....140
 Chemise.....51, 107
 Chemist.....93
 Chemistry.....28
 Cherished.....80, 118, 179,
 199, 212
 Cherry.....141, 159, 194
 Cherub.....113
 Chess.....110
 Chest.....50, 71, 166, 201
 Chevalier.....58
 Chevron.....235
 Chevrotains.....156
 Chew.....15, 103, 135
 Chicane.....128
 Chicanery.....34, 143
 Chick.....150, 235
 Chicken.....92, 93, 101, 117,
 128, 148, 218
 Chickenhearted.....101
 Chickenpox.....230
 Chicote.....47, 155
 Chiefly.....120
 Chieftain.....55, 78
 Chignon.....95, 170
 Childbed.....148, 166
 Childhood.....31, 104, 106,
 145, 222
 Childishly.....178
 Childlike.....113, 151
 Chiliad.....176
 Chilled.....65
 Chilly.....12, 54, 65, 125, 181
 Chime.....63, 112
 Chimera.....92, 96, 109, 110,
 117, 123, 149, 173, 199
 Chimerical.....92, 106
 Chimney.....13, 36, 53, 55,
 164, 225
 Chimp.....227
 Chimpanzee.....227
 Chinchy.....109
 Chink.....112
 Chintzy.....109
 Chirp.....6, 97, 198, 225
 Chirpy.....233
 Chirurgeon.....61
 Chitchat...48, 127, 210, 233
 Chivalrous.....12, 139, 145,
 213, 215
 Chive.....58, 177
 Chlamys.....100
 Chock.....53, 214
 Chocolate...5, 52, 57, 58, 140
 Choked.....215
 Choker.....50, 63
 Cholecariferol.....61
 Cholera.....100, 138, 209
 Choleric.....61, 145, 215
 Choosy...143, 145, 167, 208
 Chop.....8, 69, 79, 84, 185,
 189, 201, 219, 222
 Chopine.....155, 170, 173
 Chopines.....155, 170, 173
 Chopper.....84, 201
 Choppiness.....194
 Chops.....228
 Choral.....55
 Choralist.....55
 Choreography.....47
 Chorus.....55, 61, 149
 Chosen.....7, 51, 234
 Chou.....98
 Chough.....67
 Chouse.....128, 170
 Chow.....37, 98
 Chowder...17, 131, 156, 170,
 175
 Chrism.....51
 Christening.....51
 Chronic.....66, 99, 157
 Chronicle...66, 79, 118, 126,
 176, 184, 192
 Chronicled.....118
 Chronological.....118
 Chrysalis.....148
 Chubby.....193, 227
 Chuck.....1, 24, 59, 110, 183,
 184, 219, 221
 Chuckle.....216, 235
 Chufa.....165
 Chum.....99
 Chummy.....92
 Chump.....139, 170
 Chunk.....48, 144, 163, 166
 Chupatty...17, 131, 156, 170,
 175
 Church...123, 190, 196, 204,
 221
 Churchman.....145, 178, 195
 Churl.....195
 Churlish...46, 106, 108, 131,
 138, 151, 154, 186, 234
 Churn.....101, 128, 229, 230
 Chute.....222
 Ciao.....131, 196
 Cicerone.....56, 171
 Cigaret.....108, 174
 Cigarette.....108, 174
 Cilantro.....67
 Cimeter.....47
 Cinch.....171
 Cinder.....59
 Cinders.....59
 Cinema.....96
 Circa.....42, 58, 62, 242
 Circlet.....52, 59, 112
 Circling.....61
 Circuitous.....54, 57, 194
 Circuitry.....62
 Circular...9, 47, 52, 66, 90,
 135, 155, 175, 193
 Circularise.....183, 186, 223
 Circularize.....183, 186, 223
 Circulation.....89
 Circumference.....51, 99
 Circumferential.....59, 214
 Circumlocution...54, 57, 86,
 194
 Circumlocutory...54, 57, 194
 Circumscribe.....4, 12
 Circumspection.....133, 184
 Circumstantial.....85, 208
 Circumvent...8, 9, 12, 16, 86,
 101, 130
 Circumvolve.....22

- Circus... 164, 221
 Cistern... 49, 58, 192
 Citified... 161, 227
 Citizen... 26, 213
 Citizenry... 149, 174
 City... 149, 161, 164, 214, 225, 227
 Civic... 161, 170, 227
 Civics... 174, 211
 Civilian... 163
 Civilisation... 34, 69
 Civilise... 217
 Civilize... 19, 134, 174, 217
 Civilizing... 69
 Civilly... 33
 Clad... 67, 193
 Cladding... 164
 Claimant... 40
 Clairvoyant... 103, 142, 182
 Clam... 17, 79, 131, 156, 170, 175
 Clamber... 37, 177
 Clammy... 22, 23, 105, 120, 134, 174, 225, 226
 Clamp... 4, 10, 28, 69, 108, 181
 Clampdown... 211
 Clams... 131
 Clan... 92, 149, 164, 174, 225
 Clandestine... 143, 146, 170, 200, 214, 218
 Clang... 63, 99, 101, 107, 108, 112, 132, 195, 197, 219, 220, 229, 235
 Clank... 112
 Clannish... 86
 Clap... 2, 5, 41, 135
 Clapper... 13, 63, 71
 Claret... 40
 Clarification... 64, 89, 116
 Clarify... 7, 9, 19, 20, 21, 38, 50, 88, 228
 Clarion... 206, 222
 Clarity... 28, 29, 111, 154
 Clashing... 75, 187
 Classic... 56, 87, 89, 106, 118, 136, 138, 147, 168
 Classical... 67, 84, 118, 135, 149
 Classification... 42, 147, 158
 Classy... 84, 137, 147, 211
 Clause... 31, 32, 43, 64, 156, 231
 Claver... 233
 Clavus... 105, 175
 Claw... 3, 18, 78, 195, 226
 Claws... 69, 226
 Clayey... 27
 Claymore... 47
 Cleaning... 208
 Cleanse... 7, 19, 134, 174, 208
 Cleanser... 26, 40
 Cleansing... 34, 111, 186, 208
 Cleanup... 120, 225
 Clearance... 42
 Cleared... 152
 Clearly... 46, 86, 204
 Clearness... 28, 29, 38
 Cleaver... 84, 201
 Cleavers... 102
 Clef... 60
 Clem... 12
 Clemency... 34, 109, 199, 203
 Clench... 4, 11, 119, 181
 Clerestory... 135
 Clergyman... 71, 145, 166, 178, 195, 219, 220
 Cleric... 145, 166, 178, 195
 Clerical... 178, 195, 199
 Clerisy... 115
 Clerk... 35, 39, 46, 66, 200, 230
 Click... 6, 14, 16, 20, 174, 214
 Client... 28, 54, 63, 141, 156, 166, 246, 292, 306
 Clientele... 182, 233
 Cliff... 168, 212
 Climate... 45, 83, 94, 111, 146, 165, 202, 221, 235
 Climax... 37, 41, 78, 121, 141
 Clime... 235
 Clinch... 4, 11, 21, 69, 119, 122, 181, 222
 Clingy... 31
 Clinical... 218
 Clink... 123
 Clinker... 59
 Clinquant... 123, 134
 Clipper... 48
 Clipping... 29, 43, 127, 165, 167, 179, 185, 189, 199, 219
 Clique... 50, 106, 112
 Clivers... 102
 Cloaca... 11, 13, 19, 21, 55
 Clobber... 15
 Clock... 59, 63, 98, 205, 263, 276
 Clod... 48, 87, 97, 144, 163, 168, 174
 Clogging... 161
 Cloggy... 27
 Cloistered... 205, 207
 Clone... 37
 Closeness... 82, 163, 234
 Closer... 36, 41, 80
 Closest... 228
 Closet... 49, 50, 54, 81, 157, 201, 203, 222
 Closing... 41, 55, 76, 203, 204, 221
 Clot... 49, 54, 171, 177
 Cloth... 57, 91, 133, 141, 194, 205, 218
 Clothe... 11, 16, 67, 75, 117, 129, 157, 193, 200, 231
 Clothed... 146
 Clothes... 11, 67, 75, 81, 146, 157, 193
 Clotheshorse... 135, 180
 Clothesline... 133, 194
 Clothespress... 49, 81, 203
 Clothing... 11, 67, 75, 81, 117, 157, 193
 Cloudburst... 36
 Clouded... 123, 126
 Cloudiness... 59, 123, 126
 Cloudy... 59, 63, 105, 126
 Clout... 5, 36, 57, 135, 139, 170
 Clown... 29, 64, 144, 195
 Clownish... 195
 Cloy... 36, 118, 157, 197, 225, 226
 Clumsiness... 25, 78, 84, 122, 124, 180, 194
 Clumsy... 42, 84, 106, 151
 Clunker... 131, 134
 Clutches... 4, 31, 142, 181, 232
 Clutter... 33, 77, 99, 101, 106, 107, 108, 132, 198, 219, 220, 228, 235

- Clysmic.....208
 Coadjutor.....31, 44
 Coagulate..... 6
 Coalesce.....3, 23, 207
 Coalition.....34, 226
 Coals.....59
 Coarseness.....194
 Coast.....47, 68, 155, 222
 Coaster.....131
 Coating.....28, 59, 63, 66, 69,
 97, 172, 234, 236
 Coax.....7, 16, 122
 Cob.....17, 36, 37, 62, 145,
 170, 229
 Cobalt.....36, 47, 97, 98, 140,
 195
 Cobble.....170
 Cobbler.....62
 Cobnut.....17, 37, 170
 Cobra.....38
 Cobweb.....53, 164, 222
 Cocain....16, 56, 67, 217, 235
 Cocaine.....16, 56, 67, 217,
 235
 Cock.....13, 53, 62, 79, 168,
 184, 185
 Cockatrice.....51
 Cockcrow.....78, 141
 Cockhorse.....55, 166
 Cockloft.....139
 Cockpit.....164, 221
 Cocksucker.....88
 Cocktail.....36, 49, 132, 134
 Cocoa.....58
 Cocotte...63, 71, 72, 184, 220
 Cod....40, 63, 135, 170, 199,
 212, 235, 251, 282, 292,
 303, 308, 316
 Coddle.....39, 52, 66, 156
 Code.....63, 64, 86, 182, 190
 Coder.....182
 Codex.....139
 Codicil.....216
 Codify.....10
 Coding.....68
 Cods.....50, 140
 Codswallop.....106
 Coercion....53, 57, 120, 187,
 191, 233
 Coffee.....58
 Coffeehouse.....192
 Coffin.....67
 Cog.....39, 129
 Cognate.....204
 Cognise.....129
 Cognizant.....187
 Cognize.....7, 129, 200
 Cohere.....11, 15, 119, 123,
 134
 Coherence.....31, 207
 Coherent.....187
 Cohesive.....31
 Cohibition.....120, 191
 Cohort.....180
 Coif.....79, 200
 Coiffe.....200
 Coiffure....63, 165, 200, 224
 Coign.....63, 143
 Coiled.....68
 Coin.....48, 70, 166
 Coinage.....47, 153
 Coincide...2, 17, 24, 60, 116,
 143, 205, 229
 Coincidence...27, 28, 42, 65,
 76, 207
 Coincidental...27, 152
 Coincidentally...27
 Coistril.....132
 Coitus.....203
 Coke.....16, 56, 67, 217, 235
 Col.....102
 Cola.....49
 Coldcock.....21
 Coldly.....34
 Coldness.....108, 192
 Coliseum.....51, 164, 210
 Collaborate....33, 166, 200,
 207
 Collaboration.....207
 Collaborative.....43
 Collaborator.....3, 31, 44
 Collapsed.....78
 Collateral...38, 102, 123, 132
 Collation.....171
 Colleague...3, 31, 44, 83,
 135, 180
 Collectable.....173
 Collected.....29
 Collectible.....173
 Collecting.....128
 Collective.....43, 188, 207
 Collectively.....72, 119
 Collectivism.....207
 Collector.....29, 67
 College.....26, 114, 217, 227
 Collide.....36
 Collier.....131
 Collision.....27, 34, 36, 75,
 125, 168, 169, 192, 221
 Collocation.....42
 Colloquial.....77, 92
 Colloquially.....26
 Colloquy.....7, 8, 204
 Collusion.....38
 Cologne.....165
 Colonisation.....42, 59
 Colonization.....42, 59, 110,
 203
 Colonized.....210
 Colony.....42, 59, 175, 214
 Colorfast.....17, 175
 Colorful....12, 154, 172, 222
 Colorless...8, 11, 29, 36, 154
 Colors.....80, 211, 212
 Colossal...71, 107, 125, 144,
 147, 191
 Colt....62, 63, 145, 229, 244,
 245, 292, 306
 Coltsfoot.....101
 Column.....49, 67, 147, 158,
 171, 175, 210
 Colures.....161
 Coma.....171
 Comb...6, 126, 168, 169, 221,
 229
 Combat.....15, 48, 58, 188,
 200, 212
 Combatant.....184
 Combative.....144
 Combination....119, 215, 226
 Combined.....36, 43, 72
 Combustible.....64, 113
 Combustion.....6, 96
 Comeback...19, 186
 Comedian.....47, 55, 108
 Comedietta.....47, 160
 Comedy....47, 54, 56, 57, 79,
 160
 Comforting.....124, 134
 Comfy.....99
 Comic.....47, 56, 192, 193
 Comical.....56, 62, 70, 193

- Coming.....36, 41, 42, 164,
199, 214, 228, 232
- Comity.....70
- Commandeer.....30, 67, 71,
161, 176, 178, 183, 188,
189, 200
- Commander.... 35, 55, 60, 63,
78, 106, 159, 220, 227
- Commanding....69, 155, 186
- Commands.....155
- Commemorate.....38, 128
- Commemorated.....118
- Commemorative.....86, 152,
153, 154, 170, 231
- Commence.....74, 75, 76, 122,
137, 173, 174
- Commend....2, 3, 12, 41, 46,
84, 100, 105, 128, 188
- Commension.....2, 42, 84,
136, 164
- Commensurate.....83, 164,
171, 214, 219
- Commensurately.....31
- Commentary.....64, 69, 89,
116, 155, 192
- Commentator.....29, 64, 68,
116, 219, 223
- Commercial....96, 117, 143,
158, 182
- Commercialize.....233
- Commingle.....3, 23
- Comminute.....97
- Commissionaire.....42
- Commissioned.....29
- Commitment... 18, 31, 38, 39,
91, 102, 123, 132, 133, 183
- Committed.....39
- Committee.....51, 201
- Commix.....3, 23
- Commixion.....57
- Commode....47, 49, 81, 203,
222
- Commodious.....230
- Commodities.....53, 140
- Commodity.....53, 140, 146,
181, 212
- Commonalty.....149, 174
- Commonly.....31, 73, 120
- Communal.....43, 170, 188,
227
- Communalism.....207
- Communalist.....207
- Commune.....214
- Communicable.....85, 164
- Communications.....190
- Communion.....51, 166, 194
- Communiqué.....66
- Communism.....207
- Communist.....207
- Commutative.....188
- Commute....21, 79, 136, 147,
176, 193, 214, 221
- Commutable.....188
- Companionable.....33, 173,
185, 207
- Companionship.....163, 180,
207
- Comparable.... 12, 14, 28, 83,
165, 204
- Comparative.....25, 194, 233
- Comparatively.....54, 60, 73,
76, 148, 215
- Compare.....5, 9, 47, 55, 60,
83, 165, 229
- Compartment.....50, 71, 81
- Compassion...34, 64, 72, 102,
109, 137, 140, 199
- Compassionately.....34
- Compeer.....83, 99
- Compelling...56, 93, 201, 206
- Compendious.....199
- Compendium.....139, 199
- Compete.....15, 48, 118, 157
- Competence...25, 78, 91, 124,
143, 180, 220
- Competency.....25
- Competently.....31
- Competition...15, 48, 60, 127,
229
- Competitive.....144
- Competitor...40, 82, 149, 178
- Compilation...29, 33, 45, 128
- Compile.....2, 6, 19, 20, 128,
216
- Complacent.....148
- Complainant.....30
- Complaisant...33, 37, 64, 102
- Complement...27, 30, 33, 47,
55, 83, 216
- Complementary.....188
- Completed.....17, 102, 110,
169
- Completeness.....169
- Complex....63, 98, 109, 149,
157, 175, 196
- Complexion.....149, 175, 196
- Complexity.....194
- Compliant.....30, 58, 64, 122,
137, 188, 203
- Complicate.....19, 21, 110
- Complicated.....82, 105
- Complicity.....166
- Complimentary...8, 64, 104,
160
- Complimenter...32, 134
- Compliments.....8, 24, 191
- Component.....43, 166, 175
- Comport....1, 2, 17, 19, 165,
228
- Comportment...131, 172, 195
- Composed.....187
- Composer.....55
- Composure.....45, 100, 134,
139, 147, 185, 190, 207
- Compote...17, 131, 156, 170,
175
- Compound...3, 4, 23, 94, 205,
215, 221, 226
- Comprehensible...54, 62, 83,
86, 227
- Comprehensive...71, 102,
116, 147, 173, 178, 227,
230
- Compressed.....133
- Comptroller.....66
- Compulsion.....109, 157
- Compulsory.....150
- Compunction.....224
- Computation.....66, 86, 156
- Computer.....51, 53, 181
- Comrade....3, 43, 70, 83, 92,
99, 102, 155, 180, 190
- Conation.....133
- Concatenation...64, 131, 133
- Concaveness.....58
- Concavity.....58
- Concealed.....54, 62, 75, 79,
83, 86, 104, 146, 153, 200,
227
- Concealment...16, 28, 66,
134, 161, 218
- Conceding.....24

- Conceited.....128, 138, 147,
 162, 218
 Conceitedness....43, 84, 125,
 162, 230
 Conceivable.....175, 181
 Conceivably.....175
 Concentrate.....2, 21, 69, 193,
 206
 Concentrated....8, 41, 78, 206
 Concentration....29, 59, 128
 Concerned.....35, 116, 125,
 152, 224
 Concerning... 41, 42, 73, 167,
 170
 Concert.....166, 183
 Concerted.....43, 188
 Concerto.....56
 Concession.....24, 119, 169,
 185, 189
 Concierge.....175
 Conciliate.....15, 189
 Conciliatory.....30
 Concinnity.....35, 186
 Concise.....199
 Concluding.....51
 Concoct.....7, 10, 17, 68, 182
 Concoction...43, 68, 114, 147
 Concomitant.....43
 Concordance.....28, 42, 65
 Concours.....107
 Concourse.....33, 128, 195
 Concrete.....56, 96, 141, 164,
 171, 219
 Concretion... 14, 54, 171, 193
 Concubinage.....32, 184
 Concubine.....159, 208
 Concupiscence.....57
 Concur.....2, 17, 22, 24, 127,
 143, 166, 207
 Concurrence.....28, 42, 65,
 166, 169
 Concurrent.....72
 Condemn.....2, 8, 9, 15, 104,
 105, 130, 135
 Condemnation.....2, 3, 5, 13,
 16, 42, 168
 Condemned.....51, 105
 Condensation.....185, 214
 Condensed.....178, 199
 Condescension.....34, 38, 66,
 102
 Conditional.....25
 Condonation... 150, 151, 152,
 159, 225
 Conductor... 4, 10, 16, 17, 22,
 24, 31, 40, 55, 56, 113,
 138, 141, 171
 Conduit.....41, 43, 56, 80, 81,
 176, 180, 195, 225
 Condyle.....41, 49
 Cone.....64, 164, 258, 262,
 292, 311
 Coney.....109
 Confab.....233
 Confabulate....48, 128, 233
 Confection.....56, 76, 81
 Confectionery...52, 56, 76, 81
 Confederacy.....215
 Confederate.....27
 Conference.....127, 128, 204
 Conferral.....25
 Confess.....59, 119, 154, 169,
 198, 199, 222
 Confession.....124, 143, 158,
 181, 182
 Confidant.....37
 Confidante.....37
 Confide.....12, 100, 209
 Confidential.....92, 170, 200
 Confiding.....113
 Configuration...42, 96, 138,
 146
 Confinement... 120, 123, 148,
 166, 191
 Confines.....161
 Confirmed... ..i, 210, 229
 Confiscated.....51, 105
 Conflagration.....6, 108, 113
 Conflicting.....120, 161, 165,
 233
 Confluence.....128
 Conformation... 6, 42, 98
 Conformist.....188
 Conformity....28, 35, 39, 42,
 44, 65, 204
 Confrere... ..135, 180
 Confrontation... 15, 128, 192
 Confused... 54, 62, 63, 83, 86,
 133, 151, 206, 208, 227,
 230
 Confute.....134, 218
 Congeal.....6
 Congealed.....65
 Congelation.....65, 125
 Congenator.....194
 Congener.....194
 Congenially.....33
 Congeries.....12, 215
 Congest.....65, 81
 Congested.....35, 148
 Congestion... 29, 65, 81, 158,
 216
 Conglomeration.....215
 Congratulate... 41, 43, 84, 91,
 100, 103, 138, 162, 201,
 224, 230
 Congregate.....29, 106, 127,
 200
 Congregation... 33, 106, 128,
 149
 Congress.....128, 201, 204
 Congressman.....29, 64, 116,
 219, 223
 Congresswoman.....29, 64,
 116, 219, 223
 Congruent.....30, 67, 71, 72,
 161, 176, 183, 189
 Conjectural.....26, 72
 Conjoin.....2, 5, 33, 64, 199
 Conjointly... ..72, 119
 Conjugal.....57, 141
 Conjugation.....119
 Conjunction.....43, 128
 Conjuncture.....59, 161
 Conjunction... 130, 133, 137,
 204
 Conjure.....117, 166, 183
 Conjurer.....137, 234
 Conjuror.....137, 234
 Conk.....133, 206
 Conked.....32
 Connected... ..34, 39, 202
 Connecting.....119
 Connexion.....65, 119, 133
 Connoisseur...26, 68, 89, 130,
 132, 182, 208
 Connote... 89, 110, 115, 126,
 201, 215
 Connubial.....57, 141
 Conquered.....50
 Conqueror... 50, 57, 128, 224,
 232

- Conquest.....5, 32, 124, 143,
 158, 181, 182, 214, 232
 Consanguinity.....35, 39, 44,
 196, 204
 Conscience.....13, 75, 86, 115,
 145
 Conscientious.....68, 77, 87,
 96, 160, 177, 190, 211
 Conscious.....65, 112, 129,
 135, 166, 187, 223
 Consciousness.....133
 Conscript.....126, 199
 Consecrated.....31, 50, 203
 Consecutive.....110
 Consensus.....28, 42, 65
 Consequent.....214, 228
 Consequential.....110, 118,
 141, 202
 Consequently.....43
 Conservation.....71, 82
 Conservationism.....82
 Conservative.....133, 147, 155
 Conservatory.....106, 220
 Conserved.....204
 Considering....36, 43, 48, 58,
 74, 76, 118, 168, 215
 Consign...5, 9, 11, 17, 18, 23,
 150, 159
 Consignment.....53, 72
 Consist....49, 79, 89, 95, 144,
 145
 Consistency.....67, 210
 Consistently.....58, 127, 143
 Consociate.....3
 Consolation.....36
 Console.....81, 140
 Consolidate.....3, 10, 23, 47
 Consolidation.....227
 Consoling.....134
 Consonant.....160
 Consortium.....47
 Conspire.....7
 Constabulary.....133
 Constancy...31, 68, 123, 132,
 173, 192, 231
 Constantly.....58, 127, 143,
 234
 Constellate.....225
 Constellation.....101
 Consternation.....46, 99, 220
 Constituent.....43, 84, 142,
 166, 175
 Constitutional...16, 108, 132,
 134, 168, 173
 Constrain.....65, 98, 157
 Constrained.....39
 Constraint.....98, 120, 191,
 192, 233
 Constriction.....158
 Constructed...93
 Constructive.....69, 97, 98,
 169, 176, 179, 233
 Construe....6, 7, 13, 109, 236
 Consuetude.....75, 157
 Consul.....201
 Consult.....6, 203
 Consultant...106
 Consultation...64, 65, 115,
 128, 203
 Consumable.....79
 Consumer...28, 63, 141, 142
 Consuming.....199
 Consummation...41, 88, 122,
 127, 161, 169, 176, 205,
 222
 Contact.....i, 36, 64, 70, 79,
 115, 116, 128, 190, 207,
 208
 Contagion...37, 85, 113, 149,
 163, 164, 174, 213, 232
 Contained.....39
 Contaminate.....3, 7, 19, 94,
 96, 163, 167
 Contaminated...37
 Contemn.....191
 Contemperature.....94, 221
 Contemplative...72, 125, 173
 Contemporary.....53, 72, 76,
 128, 147, 156, 224
 Contemporise...205
 Temporize.....205
 Contented...52, 95, 121, 148,
 231
 Contentedly.....78
 Contentment.....52, 94, 148,
 172
 Contents...i, iv, 38, 222, 234
 Conterminous...230
 Contestant.....149
 Context.....41, 190
 Contiguity.....119, 230
 Contiguous.....36, 41, 110,
 131, 228, 230
 Contiguity.....119, 230
 Contenance.....61, 67, 115,
 147, 160, 204, 206, 233
 Continent.....173, 233
 Contingency.....27, 62, 119,
 127, 158, 180, 181, 205,
 227
 Contingent....27, 67, 80, 153,
 166
 Continually....127, 143, 168,
 234
 Continuance.....124, 211
 Continuation.....20, 89, 98,
 124, 195, 216
 Continued.....66, 152, 178
 Continuing.....169, 210
 Continuity.....124
 Continuously.....127, 143
 Contort.....91, 138, 139
 Contorted.....73, 78
 Contour....96, 133, 138, 146,
 194
 Contra...48, 120, 161, 234,
 237, 256, 270
 Contraband...29, 37, 116, 161
 Contraction....15, 19, 29, 68,
 77, 89, 140, 179, 185, 189,
 199
 Contractor.....40, 101
 Contradict.....60, 200, 229
 Contradiction...120, 161, 234
 Contradictory...120, 161, 233
 Contrafagotto...91
 Contraption.....40
 Contrariety.....82, 163, 234
 Contrariwise.....78
 Contrast.....47, 55, 83, 130,
 187
 Contravene.....20, 98, 115,
 121, 129, 159, 195, 200,
 226, 231, 233
 Contravention.....48
 Contributor.....25, 101
 Conitriteness.....224
 Contrition.....224
 Controlled...39, 79, 119
 Controller...66, 138, 175, 216
 Controvert.....152, 200
 Contumacious...57, 122, 188

- Contuse.....15, 114, 129, 159, 226, 231
- Conundrum.....40, 72, 78, 96, 148
- Convalesce.....119
- Convalescence.....19, 20, 189
- Convene.....127, 200
- Conventicle.....221
- Conventionality.....86
- Conventionality.....98
- Conventual.....24, 168
- Converge.....2, 127, 200
- Convergence.....22, 116
- Conversable.....207
- Conversableness.....207
- Conversance.....70, 190
- Conversancy.....70, 190
- Conversant.....92
- Conversation.....7, 8, 48, 78, 127, 134, 186, 210
- Conversationally.....26
- Conversationist.....92, 132
- Conversazione.....120, 130
- Converted.....31
- Convertible.....30
- Convex.....42
- Conveyance.....31, 32, 100
- Convict.....1, 17, 77
- Convicted.....51, 105
- Convictions.....96
- Convince.....7, 20, 197
- Convinced.....148
- Convivial.....52, 56, 95, 99, 121, 129, 172, 207, 231
- Conviviality.....207
- Convolutd.....68, 155
- Convolution.....128, 229, 230
- Convulse.....13, 23, 59, 110, 184, 206, 219
- Convulsion.....85, 99, 101, 107, 108, 132, 198, 219, 220, 229
- Cony.....109
- Cooking.....37, 108, 260
- Cookout.....104
- Cookroom.....52
- Cooler.....49, 192
- Coolness.....134
- Coon.....93, 135
- Coop.....39, 211
- Cooperate.....3, 33, 36, 166, 200, 207
- Cooperation.....3, 36, 207
- Cooperative.....43, 64
- Cooptation.....31, 32
- Coordinate.....2, 3, 11, 83, 205, 207
- Coot.....150, 183, 225
- Cop.....3, 18, 69, 88, 174, 175, 193, 220, 226
- Coping.....135
- Copiously.....31, 76, 215
- Copiousness.....26, 55
- Coportion.....171
- Copper.....175, 220
- Copse.....125, 168, 169, 221
- Copulate.....11, 70, 168
- Copulation.....203
- Coquet.....56, 97
- Coquetry.....97
- Coquette.....56, 97
- Coral.....161, 175
- Corbeille.....67
- Corbel.....30
- Cord.....52, 266
- Corded.....129
- Cordiality.....33, 38, 66, 102, 202, 205, 207
- Cordially.....33
- Cordwainer.....62
- Coriander...67, 245, 292, 306
- Cork.....24, 55, 193
- Corkscrew...68, 76, 134, 186, 222, 245
- Corkwing.....17, 170
- Corm.....49
- Cormorant...175
- Corn.....49, 62, 67, 105, 131, 175, 245, 254, 292, 306
- Cornball.....155
- Cornea.....36
- Corned.....199
- Cornerstone...100
- Cornet.....67
- Cornice.....164
- Cornucopia...55, 87, 181, 217
- Corona.....63
- Coronach.....10, 14, 20, 173
- Coronet.....63
- Corporal...96, 141, 171, 220
- Corporeal...39, 96, 141, 159, 164, 171, 219, 226
- Corps...49, 67, 190, 245, 292, 306
- Corpse.....59, 67
- Corpulent...105, 193, 227
- Corral.....4, 211
- Correction...35, 79, 132, 142, 147, 167, 184, 190
- Corrective.....69, 140
- Correctness...25, 29, 85, 87, 105, 112, 177
- Correlate.....17, 24, 207
- Correlation.....64, 115
- Correspondence...28, 42, 65, 98, 107, 155, 175, 224
- Correspondent...83, 111, 204
- Corresponding...iii, 12, 14, 28, 83, 165, 204
- Corridor...31, 32, 43, 56, 67, 80, 81, 176, 195, 245
- Corrigenda...85
- Corroboration...233
- Corrosion...194
- Corrosive.....28, 197
- Corrugated...218
- Corrugation...192
- Corset.....60, 133
- Cortex.....14
- Cortical.....206
- Coruscant...100, 198
- Coruscate...198, 212
- Coruscating...100, 198
- Coruscation...198, 212
- Cosmetic.....45
- Cosmetology...245
- Cosmography...67, 245, 292, 306
- Cosmology.....67
- Cosmopolitan...67, 98, 147, 207, 227, 245
- Cosmopolite.....67
- Cosmos...68, 101, 149, 164, 208, 227
- Cosmotheism.....165
- Cosponsor...210
- Cosset.....66, 156
- Costless.....8, 104
- Costs...60, 67, 245
- Costume...11, 50, 67, 75, 81, 157, 193, 227, 245

- Cot..... 14, 51, 106, 107
 Cotinga.....67
 Cottage.....51, 53, 108, 221,
 245, 291, 306
 Cotton.....52, 245
 Couchette... 71, 245, 292, 306
 Cougar.....171
 Cough.....9, 14, 23, 245
 Coughing.....23
 Could.....76, 137, 174
 Coulomb.....56, 67, 217, 245,
 292, 306
 Council...26, 33, 51, 128, 201
 Counseling.....65, 112, 176,
 203, 204
 Counselling.....65, 112, 176,
 203
 Counsellor...46, 65, 176, 203,
 245, 292, 299, 301, 306
 Counselor....46, 65, 106, 128,
 176, 182, 201, 203
 Counter.....19, 120, 161, 179,
 186, 200, 234
 Counteract...8, 11, 12, 16, 22,
 119, 152, 200
 Counterbalance.....6, 11, 47,
 55, 83
 Countercharm.....26
 Countermand.....26, 43
 Counteroffensive.....245
 Counterpane...67, 71, 97, 172
 Counterpart.....12, 14, 83, 99,
 120, 161, 165, 207, 216,
 234
 Counterpoise.....47, 55, 83
 Counterproductive...66, 245,
 318, 322
 Countersign...39, 49, 65, 71,
 91, 96, 132, 183, 187, 196,
 229
 Countervail.....173
 Counterweight.....47, 55, 83,
 105
 Counting.....66, 156
 Countless.....58, 113, 156
 Countrified.....195
 Country bread.....164, 245
 Countryman.....35, 195
 Countryside.....53, 73, 131,
 168, 181, 198, 218
 Countrywide.....149
 Coupe.....131, 134
 Coupler.....119
 Couplet.....11, 70, 168
 Coupling...57, 112, 119, 245,
 270, 295, 306
 Coupon.....70, 245, 292, 306
 Courage...113, 192, 209, 221,
 234
 Courageous.....12, 229
 Courser.....62, 145, 229
 Courteously...33, 78
 Courteousness...70, 207
 Courtesies.....191
 Courtliness.....70, 84
 Courtly...33, 50, 69, 84, 104,
 155, 186
 Courtyard...70, 171, 195,
 220, 245, 292, 306
 Couteau.....13, 71
 Couth.....106, 151
 Cove.....14, 131, 175, 184
 Cover panel.....245
 Coverage.....44
 Covercle.....55, 228
 Covered.....iii, 39, 104
 Coverlet.....67, 71, 97, 172
 Covert.....143, 146, 168, 170,
 200, 214
 Covet.....24, 46, 92, 96, 109,
 116, 122, 135, 149, 173,
 198, 234
 Covey.....213
 Cow.....50, 53
 Coward...101, 109, 132, 245
 Cowardly.....12, 101, 206
 Cowboy.....176
 Cowcatcher.....56, 171
 Cower.....53, 200
 Cowl.....53, 73, 79, 245, 291,
 306
 Cowling.....53, 79
 Coxa.....49, 147, 168
 Coxcomb.....79, 136, 196
 Coxcombry.....230
 Coy.....114, 192, 195
 Coyness.....147, 204, 206
 Coyote.....63, 245, 292, 306
 Cozener.....32, 134
 Crab.....163, 185, 226, 245,
 298, 306
 Crab louse.....163, 245, 298,
 306
 Crabmeat.....163, 185
 Crabs.....68
 Crabstick.....185
 Cracked...74, 150, 206, 208
 Crackers.....74, 150, 206
 Cracking.....34, 98, 195
 Crackpot.....163
 Craftiness...70, 143, 180, 232
 Craftsman...39, 141, 208
 Craftsmanship...143
 Crag.....68, 212
 Cragged.....44, 123
 Craggy.....27, 44, 155, 171,
 218
 Crambo.....171, 193
 Crammed.....173
 Cramp...12, 14, 82, 107, 214
 Cramped....35, 39, 143, 148,
 230
 Crampfish.....214
 Cranberry juice.....245
 Crane....43, 63, 84, 136, 245
 Crank....50, 63, 84, 136, 163
 Crankle.....192
 Cranny.....98, 102, 162, 195
 Crap.....88, 220
 Crapper.....47, 222
 Crappy.....93, 128, 129
 Crapulence.....36, 49, 134
 Crashed.....32
 Crass...106, 151, 245, 319,
 322
 Crate.....71
 Crater.....68, 245
 Cravat.....100
 Craven.....101, 132
 Craw.....85, 106, 166, 245,
 294, 298, 306
 Crawl.....53, 59, 142
 Crayfish.....68
 Craze.....13, 37, 74, 85, 94,
 150
 Crazed.....74, 150, 206
 Crazy.....37, 74, 150
 Crazy....56, 62, 74, 100, 114,
 139, 150, 187, 193, 196,
 206, 245
 Creak.....198, 225, 245
 Creaking.....198

- Cream puff.....98, 245
 Creamer.....55, 225
 Creamy.....51
 Crease.....55, 130, 187
 Creased.....218, 245, 320, 322
 Creator.....43, 71, 102, 155, 166, 219, 220
 Creature.....39, 48, 61, 67, 68, 140, 159, 165, 170
 Crèche.....104
 Credence.....27, 31, 32, 83, 111, 123, 165, 202
 Credentials.....28, 29
 Credibility...31, 68, 173, 231, 245, 288, 292, 299, 303, 306
 Credible.....112, 175, 181
 Credibleness.....31, 68, 173, 231
 Credibly.....181
 Credit card.....245, 291, 306
 Credited.....29
 Credo.....83, 111, 123, 165, 202
 Credulity...68, 245, 292, 306
 Credulous.....55, 68, 98, 113, 149, 151, 231, 245, 318, 319, 320, 322
 Credulousness.....68
 Creed...49, 83, 109, 111, 123, 165, 190, 202
 Creek.....42, 131, 165
 Creep...10, 32, 134, 142, 144
 Creepy.....126, 157, 162
 Cremate.....42
 Cremation.....96
 Crenation.....67
 Crenature.....67
 Crenel.....67
 Crenelle.....67
 Crepitate.....198
 Crest.....37, 38, 41, 121, 212
 Cretin.....109
 Crew.....33, 67, 82, 128, 150, 155, 163
 Crewman.....140
 Crib.....14, 17, 53, 106, 107, 164, 167
 Cribbing.....164
 Crim.....32, 184
 Criminate.....2
 Crimped.....68
 Crimper.....160
 Crimson.....131, 194
 Cringe.....200
 Cringing.....32, 137, 203
 Crinkle.....130, 187, 192
 Crinkled.....68
 Crinkling.....68
 Crinkly.....218
 Crinoline.....101, 130, 218
 Cripple.....16, 21, 114, 129, 159, 226, 231
 Crippled.....229
 Crisis.....59, 116, 161, 227
 Crisscross.....139
 Criterion.....165, 222
 Critic.....29, 64, 68, 89, 116, 130, 219, 223, 245
 Criticise.....52, 74, 106, 155, 186, 197
 Criticiser.....68
 Criticize.....2, 41, 69, 84, 99, 135, 192
 Critique.....68, 69, 135, 186, 192
 Croaking.....43, 228
 Crochet.....3, 18
 Crock.....49
 Crocked.....204
 Crockery.....136, 218
 Crocodile...69, 220, 245, 292, 306
 Croft.....51, 104
 Croissant...67, 245, 292, 306
 Crone.....53, 234
 Crony.....99, 180
 Cross product...181, 245, 267, 299, 306
 Crossbreed.....116
 Crossbreeding.....116
 Cross-country skiing...245
 Crosscurrent...195
 Crosscut.....116, 199
 Crossgrained.....155
 Crossing...52, 116, 174, 235, 282
 Crossly.....78
 Crossroad...116, 245, 295, 306
 Crosswalk.....116
 Crossway.....116
 Crosswise.....221
 Crossword.....96
 Crotch.....63, 84, 100, 136
 Crotchet...3, 18, 92, 96, 109, 116, 122, 149, 173, 198
 Crouch.....42, 53, 100
 Crouched.....61, 245
 Crouching.....61
 Croup.....203
 Crow.....66, 67, 102, 198
 Crowded...35, 85, 148, 158, 173, 245
 Crowing.....92, 132
 Crucial.....60, 110, 118, 150, 170, 179, 180, 190
 Cruciate.....5, 6, 20, 22
 Crucible.....222
 Crucify.....5, 6, 8, 20, 22, 36, 57, 85, 228
 Crud.....144
 Crudeness.....194
 Crudity.....194
 Cruise.....16, 48, 54, 68, 88, 245
 Crumb.....11, 13, 19, 21, 43, 52, 93, 131, 245
 Crumbling...119
 Crumenal.....96
 Crummy.....109
 Crump.....118
 Crumple...4, 12, 22, 33, 58, 192
 Crumpled...218
 Crunch.....22, 97
 Crusade.....15, 41, 48, 224
 Crushed.....208
 Crusher.....171
 Crushing.....213
 Crust.....14, 63, 69
 Crustacean.....144, 170
 Crutch...28, 63, 84, 104, 136
 Crutched.....61
 Crux.....57, 113
 Crying.....172
 Crypt.....51, 141
 Cryptanalysis.....68
 Cryptanalytics...68
 Cryptic.....146
 Cryptical.....146, 200
 Cryptography...68

- Cryptography.....68, 245, 292, 306
- Cubbyhole.....81
- Cube.....69, 245
- Cubicle.....50, 71, 245, 290, 306
- Cubitus.....119, 125
- Cuckold.....67
- Cuckoldom.....32, 184
- Cuckoldry.....32
- Cuckoo.....64, 102, 138, 144, 165
- Cucumbers.....168
- Cud.....135
- Cuddle.....11, 39, 119, 122
- Cuddy.....118, 131, 134, 192, 208
- Cudgel... 15, 48, 62, 123, 134
- Cue.....38, 90, 183, 189, 215
- Cuff... 5, 36, 58, 71, 135, 139, 186, 245
- Cuffs.....58, 139
- Cuisine.....37, 143
- Cul-de-sac.....116, 125, 245, 295, 306
- Cull.....2, 7, 51, 234
- Cully.....170
- Culmination...37, 38, 41, 121, 141, 246, 306
- Culpability... 25, 85, 105, 113
- Culpable.....112, 113
- Cult.....2, 24, 69, 123, 190, 262, 275
- Cultivating.....34
- Cultivator.....163
- Cultural... 34, 69, 83, 86, 246, 318, 322
- Cultured.....84, 115
- Culvert.....11, 13, 19, 21
- Cum...11, 13, 19, 21, 69, 254, 316, 317
- Cumbersome.....105
- Cumulate.....2, 216
- Cumulus.....13, 104, 107
- Cunctuation... 38, 127
- Cuneus.....214
- Cunt.....58, 102, 172
- Cup... 54, 67, 132, 134, 164, 211, 222, 246
- Cupboard...49, 81, 203, 222
- Cupful.....54
- Cups..... 54, 246, 291, 306
- Cur..... 70, 132, 241, 292, 305
- Curate..... 145, 166, 178
- Curative..... 79, 132, 142, 190
- Curator.....216
- Curbing.....199
- Curd.....76
- Curdle.....1
- Cured pork.....246, 300, 306
- Curfew..... 63, 211, 246, 301, 306
- Curing.....228
- Curiosity... 70, 116, 166, 246
- Curiously.....37
- Curiousness.....70
- Curium..... 70, 246, 292, 306
- Curled.....68
- Curler.....160
- Curling iron... 160, 246, 256, 298, 306
- Curls..... 56, 246, 291, 306
- Curly..... 68, 123, 165, 246, 253, 318, 322
- Curly hair... 165, 246, 253
- Currency.....47, 48, 131, 140
- Current account...66, 237, 246, 292, 306
- Currently... 29, 74, 110
- Curriculum..... 70, 182, 246, 292, 306
- Curriculum vitae.....70, 246, 292, 306
- Curry.....200
- Cursed... 25, 50, 77, 159, 191
- Cursorily.....147
- Cursory.....216
- Curtail..... 21, 185, 189, 193, 219
- Curtailment.....185, 189
- Curtain..... 3, 16, 23, 82, 140, 161, 226
- Curly.....70
- Curtsy.....70
- Curvature.....42, 100
- Cushy.....171
- Cusk.....141
- Cusp.....52
- Cussed.....110
- Custard... 52, 246, 291, 306
- Custodian... 4, 10, 16, 17, 22, 24, 40, 216
- Custody..... 4, 10, 16, 17, 22, 24, 40, 48, 123, 159, 175
- Customarily.....73, 120
- Custom-built... 34, 72, 120, 246, 318, 322
- Customer... 28, 63, 141, 156, 246, 292, 306
- Customise.....6
- Customize.....6
- Customs... 75, 157, 223, 228, 229, 246, 302, 306
- Customs declaration.....246
- Cut out.....73, 246
- Cutaneous.....206
- Cutback..... 185, 189, 199
- Cuticular.....206
- Cutis.....63
- Cutlass.....47
- Cutlery... 13, 42, 71, 218, 246
- Cutlet.....67, 246, 292, 306
- Cutoff.....199
- Cutter... 55, 218, 246, 253, 291, 306
- Cuttle.....13, 71
- Cuttlefish.....13, 71
- Cyberspace..... 61, 116, 246, 291, 306
- Cycling..... 61, 229, 246, 291, 306
- Cyclist..... 61, 246, 291, 306
- Cyclone.....227
- Cyclorama...53, 73, 131, 168, 181, 198, 218
- Cylinder.....49
- Cymbal.....63
- Cynic.....146
- Cynical.....118, 197
- Cynosure.....159
- Cypher...40, 95, 96, 154, 162, 235
- Cystoscopy.....246
- Cytogenetics.....246
- Cytology... 62, 246, 292, 306
- Cytoplasm..... 62, 246, 292, 306
- Cytoplasma... 62
- Czar.....220, 246
- Czarina.....180, 181
- D**
- Dabber.....219
- Dactyl.....74

- Dad... 49, 71, 148, 166, 174,
 219, 220
 Daddy... 49, 135, 148, 174,
 180
 Daft... 56, 66, 74, 150, 193,
 206
 Dagger... 13, 47, 71
 Daily... 192, 195
 Daintiness... 84
 Dairy... 52, 95, 194, 208
 Dais... 94, 155, 164, 170, 173,
 207
 Daisy... 97
 Dalliance... 97, 129, 215
 Dally... 5, 14, 19, 80, 97, 111,
 129, 163
 Dam... 11, 12, 16, 22, 47, 48,
 53, 62, 98, 119
 Damaged... 148, 206
 Damages... 67
 Damaging... 114, 152, 187
 Dame... 79, 101, 130, 147,
 150, 235
 Damnable... 25, 77, 159, 191
 Damned... 50, 196
 Damper... 17, 98, 100, 131,
 156, 170, 175
 Dampness... 22, 23, 174, 225,
 226
 Damsel... 93
 Dancer... 29, 55
 Dandelion... 97
 Dandle... 39
 Dandruff... 141
 Dangerous... 114, 201, 202,
 211, 227
 Dangle... 4, 21, 37, 81, 98,
 132, 185, 199, 217
 Dank... 22, 23, 135, 174, 225,
 226
 Dapple... 120, 167, 170
 Darbies... 58
 Daring... 12, 212
 Darkening... 37, 73, 74, 91,
 126, 146, 187
 Darkie... 152
 Darn... 88, 170, 235
 Darnel... 110
 Darning... 52, 126
 Dartre... 141
 Das... 109
 Dashing... 84, 147, 211, 232
 Dassie... 109
 Data... 29, 113, 116, 188, 239,
 263, 278
 Date... iv, 2, 40, 85, 89, 109,
 126, 127, 135, 180, 192,
 242, 278
 Dated... 76, 128
 Dateless... 113
 Daughter... 93, 95, 118
 Daunt... 214
 Dauntless... 12
 Davenport... 49, 81, 203
 Dawdle... 42, 89, 97, 104,
 108, 111, 163, 183, 196,
 200
 Dawning... 45, 78, 141, 236
 Day... 38, 59, 120, 136, 161,
 230
 Daybook... 192
 Daybreak... 45, 78, 141, 200,
 236
 Daylight... 45, 78, 136, 141,
 236
 Dayspring... 45, 78, 141, 236
 Daystar... 98
 Daze... 11, 16, 22, 23, 59, 161
 Dazzle... 10, 16, 22, 23, 161
 Dazzling... 100, 126, 137,
 145, 161, 190, 198, 216
 Deadbolt... 131
 Deaden... 1, 6, 11, 21, 38
 Deadened... 32, 38
 Deadlock... 16
 Deadly... 97, 120, 133, 148,
 225
 Deadplate... 79
 Dealer... 35, 79, 101
 Dealing... 124, 143, 148, 158,
 181, 182, 203, 206
 Dealings... 115, 124, 143,
 158, 182
 Dean... 178
 Dearest... 64, 80, 118, 144,
 199
 Dearie... 39, 178
 Dearly... 34, 80, 199
 Deary... 178
 Deathly... 133, 148
 Debacle... 23, 46, 52, 57, 107,
 136, 140, 214
 Debark... 184
 Debase... 3, 147
 Debased... 37
 Debasement... 33
 Debatable... 81, 124, 154
 Debatably... 175
 Debauch... 1, 63, 71, 72, 80,
 159, 184, 207, 220
 Debauched... 17, 165, 175
 Debauchee... 195
 Debauchery... 80, 115, 151,
 154, 159
 Debut... 38, 70
 Debilitated... 206
 Debilitating... 206
 Debilitative... 206
 Debility... 45, 49, 190
 Debit... 73, 250, 269, 292, 307
 Debonair... 84, 211
 Debone... 162
 Debouch... 9, 78
 Debris... 88, 106
 Debt... 13, 15
 Debunk... 76
 Debut... 51, 116, 122, 158
 Decadence... 148
 Decamp... 123, 235
 Decant... 24
 Decapods... 68
 Decayed... 74, 76, 98, 161,
 181, 188, 228
 Deceased... 32, 40, 82, 220
 Deceitfulness... 32, 232
 Deceiver... 32, 110, 134
 Deceiving... 75, 91
 Decelerate... 1, 98
 Decently... 33, 160
 Decidedly... 58, 73, 95, 108,
 150, 221
 Decimate... 57, 107, 136, 140
 Decipher... 6, 9, 20, 73, 236
 Decisive... 95, 96, 97, 110,
 111, 154, 169, 207
 Decisively... 58, 73, 95, 108,
 150
 Decisiveness... 38, 111, 127,
 154
 Deck... 11, 16, 21, 174
 Decking... 164
 Declaim... 7, 8, 17, 22, 24,
 106

- Declamatory.....136
 Declaratory.....35
 Declension.....123
 Declination... 123, 150, 189, 191
 Declining.....119
 Declivity.....123, 222
 Decoct.....21, 206
 Decode.....6, 236
 Decolor.....111
 Decolorize.....111, 208
 Decolourize.....111
 Decompose.....79
 Decomposition.....192
 Decompress... 7, 121
 Decontamination.....34
 Decor.....73, 146, 257, 264, 292
 Decorate.....4, 16, 21, 37, 98, 117, 185, 200, 205, 211, 234, 236
 Decorated.....162
 Decorative... 123, 149, 198
 Decorously.....33
 Decorticate.....205, 211
 Decorum.....70, 98
 Decoy... 16, 31, 51, 57, 122, 199
 Decreasing.....149
 Decrement...72, 73, 164, 171, 185, 189
 Decrepit...49, 74, 77, 98, 206, 228, 230
 Decrepitude... 44, 49
 Decriminalize... 169
 Decry.....2
 Decussate.....116
 Dedicate... 132, 159, 179, 195
 Dedication... 51, 132, 143
 Deepen.....15, 68, 140
 Deepfreeze.....65
 Deeply... 97
 Deer.....79, 156
 Deface.....16, 114, 129, 159, 226, 231
 Defamation.....73
 Defame.....2, 73
 Defatigation.....157
 Defecate.....7, 19, 88
 Defection... 19, 85, 150, 189, 191
 Defective.....25
 Defence... 4, 10, 16, 17, 22, 24, 40
 Defenceless... 103
 Defendant.....77, 217
 Defender... 4, 10, 16, 17, 22, 24, 40, 46, 141, 142
 Defenseless... 103
 Deferral.....137, 203
 Deferment.....38, 127
 Deferral.....38, 127
 Defiant.....114, 157, 188
 Deficient...114, 154, 185, 197
 Deficit... 15, 46, 72, 73, 135, 164, 171, 259, 267, 272, 292, 314
 Defile.....3, 85, 94, 163, 167
 Defilement.....37, 149, 174, 181, 195, 213, 232
 Definable.....65
 Define.....7, 9, 179
 Definitely... 46, 72, 175
 Definiteness.....29
 Definition... 64, 89, 116, 205, 223
 Definitive... 51, 227
 Deflation.....113, 185, 189
 Deflect.....28
 Deflector... 53, 73, 246, 292, 306
 Defoedation... 184
 Deform... 16, 114, 159, 226, 231
 Deformed... 73, 78, 155, 227
 Deformity... 25, 105, 112
 Defraud.....16, 78, 107, 132, 170, 199, 233
 Defunct.....32, 59, 76, 128, 148, 164, 220
 Defuse.....212
 Degeneracy.....31, 142, 232
 Degenerate.....21
 Deglutition... 12, 36, 49, 134, 193
 Degradation... 32, 185, 189
 Degrade... 1, 147
 Degraded.....37
 Degrees.....94, 221
 Dehort.....5, 46
 Dehydrate.....21
 Dehydrated..... 22, 23, 174, 225, 226
 Dehydration.....228, 230
 Deify... 2, 3, 24, 32
 Deity... 86, 152, 153, 154, 170, 231
 Deject.....21
 Dejection...81, 137, 142, 151, 152, 170, 224
 Dejeuner.....4, 144
 Delaceration... 114, 129, 231
 Delator... 30
 Delayed... 77, 220
 Delectation.....172
 Delegacy... 60, 126, 142, 146, 194, 197
 Delegate... 12, 35, 38, 100, 145, 159, 201, 214, 234
 Delete.....73, 116, 124
 Deliberately.....27, 46, 122
 Deliberateness.....122
 Deliberation... 59, 109, 122, 184
 Deliberative.....173
 Delicately... 87, 97, 168, 185
 Delicatessen... 52
 Delighted... 52, 95, 121, 231
 Delimit... 7, 246, 277, 283, 286
 Delimitate.....7
 Delimited... 39
 Delinquency... 25, 46, 73, 85, 105, 112
 Delinquent.....109
 Deliquium... 41
 Delirious... 74, 100, 139, 150, 196, 206
 Delirium... 37, 74, 94, 99, 108, 132, 150, 198, 220
 Delitescent... 69, 163
 Deliverance... 3, 19, 20, 25, 71, 77, 82, 84, 118, 133, 189, 200
 Delude.....16, 170
 Delusive... 75, 91, 92, 93, 106, 117, 144, 169, 177, 232
 Delusory.....75
 Deluxe... 51, 63, 84, 136, 207, 209, 216

- Delve... 53, 89, 93, 135, 144, 197
- Demagogy... 93
- Demanding... 213
- Demarcate... 7, 202
- Demarcation... 130, 187
- Demean... 147
- Demeanour... 64, 185
- Demented... 74, 150, 206
- Demerit... 24, 65, 85, 105, 112, 187
- Demesne... 110, 183, 189
- Demigod... 155
- Demijohn... 49
- Demo... 140
- Democracy... 93, 120, 191
- Demon... 213, 229
- Demonstrable... 62, 65, 86
- Demonstrative... 34, 80, 87
- Demoralization... 37, 149, 174, 213, 232
- Demoralize... 1
- Demote... 5, 9, 11, 18, 19, 28, 46
- Demulcent... 124
- Demur... 69, 71, 88
- Demure... 75, 195, 202
- Den... 69, 102, 162, 164, 213
- Denarius... 47
- Denigrate... 73, 84
- Denigration... 73
- Denizen... 95
- Denominate... 211
- Denomination... 47, 109, 123, 190, 217
- Denoted... 126
- Denouement... 9, 65, 78, 83, 191, 193, 214, 228
- Denounce... 2, 88, 139
- Density... 126
- Dented... 218
- Dentistry... 103
- Dentition... 78
- Denture... 40, 93
- Denuded... 103
- Denunciation... 2, 3, 5, 13, 16
- Denying... 152
- Deobstruct... 76, 193
- Deoxidise... 21, 206
- Deoxidize... 21, 206
- Departed... 32, 40, 82
- Departing... 24
- Department... 35, 50, 51, 189, 191, 214
- Dependability... 31, 68, 173, 231
- Dependant... 25, 122, 123
- Dependence... 75, 83, 111, 115, 123, 134, 157, 165, 202, 209
- Dependency... 123
- Dependent... 8, 9, 15, 25, 59, 104, 105, 122, 123, 151, 194, 196, 213
- Depiction... 96, 110, 218, 223
- Depicture... 110, 218
- Deplete... 15, 21, 22, 86, 170
- Depleted... 85
- Deplore... 10, 14, 20, 173, 224
- Deploy... 8, 78
- Depone... 3, 5, 13, 14, 16
- Deported... 92
- Depose... 3, 5, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20
- Depository... 7, 43, 47, 75, 184, 192
- Depot... 33, 51, 102, 184
- Deprave... 1
- Depreciation... 185, 189
- Depredation... 108, 219
- Depressing... 36, 47, 81, 126, 142, 151, 224
- Deprive... 18, 205, 211
- Deprived... 197
- Depth... 25, 28, 37, 70, 80, 100, 121, 175, 180, 218
- Depurate... 7, 19
- Deputise... 64, 214
- Deputize... 64, 214
- Deputy... 31, 35, 38, 44, 142, 145, 214, 232
- Derange... 13
- Deranged... 27, 74, 150, 206
- Derelict... 165, 229
- Deride... 12, 35, 113, 114, 115, 129, 158, 159, 226, 231, 232
- Derisive... 197
- Derisory... 56, 193
- Derivative... 77, 153
- Dermal... 206
- Derogatory... 97, 169
- Derriere... 47, 60, 70, 80, 100, 175, 218
- Descendant... 96, 212
- Descending... 129
- Descriptor... 71, 138, 146
- Descry... 16, 20, 21, 24, 167, 168, 200, 204, 209
- Desecrate... 63, 71, 72, 114, 129, 159, 184, 220, 226, 231
- Desecration... 181, 195
- Deserted... 165, 205, 207, 210
- Deserter... 132
- Desertion... 19, 24, 26, 150, 189, 191
- Deserve... 62, 141, 233
- Deserving... 74, 132
- Desiccant... 228
- Desiccation... 228, 230
- Desiccative... 228
- Designation... 51, 71, 109, 127
- Designing... 218, 232
- Desires... 154
- Desk... 50, 201
- Deskbound... 201
- Desk-bound... 201
- Desobligeant... 207
- Despairing... 82
- Despatch... 23, 159
- Desperado... 48, 102, 137
- Desperately... 187
- Desperation... 37, 74, 150
- Despoil... 18, 129, 205, 211, 231
- Despoliation... 108, 219
- Despondent... 36, 47, 61, 124, 129, 173
- Despot... 220
- Despotism... 93, 120, 191
- Dessert... 56, 76, 81
- Dessication... 228
- Destined... 112, 126, 135, 204
- Destroyer... 193
- Destructive... 26, 49, 114, 150, 152, 153, 163, 188, 215
- Desultory... 133
- Detachment... 19, 49, 67, 163, 167
- Details... 113, 156, 188

- Detained.....51, 105
 Detection.....10
 Detective.....35, 209
 Detention.....217
 Determinate.....87, 227
 Determinedly.....58, 73, 95,
 108, 150
 Deterrent.....107, 158
 Detest.....23, 32
 Detestably.....221
 Dethronement.....25
 Detonate.....4, 118, 173
 Detonation.....186
 Detraction.....73, 197
 Detractor.....31, 46, 86, 230
 Detrimental.....49, 150, 152,
 153, 163, 188, 215
 Detruncate.....4
 Detusk.....67
 Deuce.....11, 70, 168
 Deuced.....50
 Devaluation.....185, 189
 Devalued.....37
 Devastation.....72, 73, 164,
 171
 Developed.....15, 32, 47, 141,
 151, 161, 227
 Developing.....119
 Developmental.....69
 Deviant.....78
 Deviate.....8, 10, 28, 186
 Deviation.....24, 85, 105, 112
 Devil.....8, 36, 57, 85
 Devilish.....49, 150, 153, 163,
 187, 188, 215
 Deviousness.....61, 67, 115,
 160, 232
 Devolve.....14, 16, 20, 53, 71,
 138, 188, 189, 200, 214
 Devotedly.....34
 Devotee.....15, 31, 38, 49, 78,
 86, 90, 140, 153, 208, 230
 Devotional.....203
 Devourer.....193
 Devouring.....46, 108, 131,
 138, 154, 186, 234
 Devoutness.....190
 Dewan.....180
 Dexter.....34
 Dexterously.....78
 Diacetylmorphine.....58, 107
 Diachronic.....118
 Diagonal.....41, 85, 120, 171,
 177, 178
 Diagram.....7, 45, 107, 110,
 182, 218
 Dial.....63, 98, 246
 Dialect.....1, 27, 77, 78, 134,
 280
 Dialectic.....130, 187
 Dialog.....63, 66, 77, 78, 218,
 246, 292, 293, 302, 306
 Dialogue.....7, 8, 63, 66, 77,
 78, 204, 218
 Diameter.....162
 Diametric.....120, 161, 233
 Diametrical.....120, 161, 234
 Diamond.....106, 166, 171,
 210, 218, 220
 Diaper.....199, 218
 Diaphoresis.....223
 Diaphragm.....170
 Diaries.....29
 Diary.....192
 Diatribe.....1, 26
 Dibble.....53, 197
 Dice.....69, 92
 Dictated.....205
 Dictation.....117
 Dictator.....78, 220
 Dictatorship.....93
 Diction.....78, 134
 Dictionary.....iii, i, iv, 234
 Dictum.....30, 35, 94
 Didactic.....26
 Diddle.....78, 132, 199, 233
 Die-hard.....90
 Diel.....98
 Diet.....17, 21, 37, 108, 111,
 175, 206
 Differ.....17, 24, 83, 200
 Difference.....166, 187
 Differentiate.....7, 12, 139,
 200, 202
 Differently.....37
 Diffidence.....99, 147, 192,
 204, 206, 220
 Diffident... 95, 111, 114, 154,
 192, 195
 Diffusion.....77
 Digging.....197
 Digit.....74, 96, 156, 206
 Dignifying.....69
 Dignitary.....87
 Digress.....8, 10
 Digression.....88
 Dike.....11, 13, 19, 21, 47, 55
 Dilatation.....77, 113
 Dilate.....8, 15, 78
 Dilation.....77
 Dilatoriness.....122
 Dilatory.....133, 220, 223
 Dilettante.....26
 Diligence... 59, 112, 124, 224
 Diligent.....72, 75, 87, 133,
 136, 158, 223
 Diluted... 37, 41, 91, 206
 Dime.....147, 154
 Dimension...55, 89, 104, 127,
 140, 141, 234, 235
 Dimensions... 104, 127, 140,
 141, 234
 Diminished.....206
 Diminutive.....143, 185
 Dimness...3, 23, 81, 142, 224,
 226
 Dimple... 83, 111, 165, 202
 Dine.....15, 144
 Dinero.....57, 131
 Ding.....112
 Dinghy.....48
 Dingy...38, 94, 124, 137, 153,
 224
 Dinner.....4, 52, 144
 Dint.....135, 144
 Diorama... 53, 73, 131, 168,
 181, 198, 218
 Diploma.....29, 169
 Diplomacy...25, 78, 124, 174,
 180
 Diplomat... 38
 Diplomatic...70, 96, 102, 118,
 127, 130, 180, 187
 Diplomatist.....38
 Dipsomania.....36
 Dipsomaniac.....36
 Directive.....78, 133
 Directness... 61, 67, 115, 160,
 205
 Directorate... 50, 199
 Direful.....125, 162, 221
 Dirge... 10, 14, 20, 30, 167,
 172, 219

- Dirigible.....33, 46
 Dirk.....47
 Dirt-cheap.....109
 Dirtiness....37, 149, 174, 213, 232
 Disable.....16, 107, 114, 129, 159, 226, 231
 Disabled.....165, 206
 Disablement.....107
 Disadvantageous.....152
 Disaffected.....188
 Disaffection.....82, 163, 234
 Disagree.....17, 24, 200
 Disagreeably.....33, 78
 Disappearance.....46, 72, 73, 82, 98, 128, 164, 171, 200
 Disappeared.....210
 Disappoint....5, 8, 9, 16, 20, 156, 197
 Disappointed.....151
 Disappointing... ..99, 172
 Disappointingly... ..78
 Disappointment.....46, 103, 131, 137, 214, 224
 Disapprobation... ..2
 Disapproval... ..2, 42
 Disapprove.....2, 191
 Disarm.....51, 205, 211
 Disarmer.....163
 Disarming....50, 56, 57, 128, 224, 232
 Disarrange... ..4
 Disarray....77, 106, 113, 233
 Disastrously.....78
 Disavow...101, 134, 152, 199
 Disavowal.....150, 189, 191
 Disband.....79
 Disbelieve.....7, 48, 179, 217
 Disbelieving.....55, 68, 98, 113, 149
 Disburden.....8, 9, 15
 Disbursal.....73
 Disbursement.....67, 73
 Disc.....39, 79, 93, 271
 Discalcate.....76
 Discard... ..1, 20, 26, 59
 Discarded.....165
 Disciple...26, 31, 84, 86, 213, 230
 Disciplined.....79, 119
 Disciplining... ..69
 Disclaim... ..1, 177, 222
 Disclaimer.....150, 189, 191
 Disclosure.....10
 Discolor.....167, 200
 Discoloration...167, 184, 213
 Discombobulate.....22, 23
 Discomfit.....8, 138
 Discomfort.....12, 14, 34, 82, 123, 129, 214
 Discommode... ..8, 36, 85
 Discompose.....129, 228
 Discompose...99, 101, 107, 108, 132, 198, 219, 220, 229
 Disconcert... ..8
 Disconcerted.....135, 213
 Disconcerting... ..134
 Disconfirming... ..152
 Disconnect.....79, 202
 Disconnected.....202, 208
 Disconsolate...36, 47, 61, 81, 124, 142, 151, 152, 173, 224
 Discontent... ..151, 152
 Discontented.....151
 Discontinuance.....122, 127, 161, 176, 205, 222
 Discontinuous.....208
 Discord...28, 42, 65, 82, 162, 163, 187, 234
 Discounted.....109
 Discourage.....5, 7, 8, 14, 46, 119
 Discouragement.....158
 Discourteous.....106, 151
 Discourtesy.....35, 70, 113, 115, 129, 158, 159, 226, 231
 Discoverable.....65
 Discoverer.....89
 Discovery.....10
 Discredit.....197
 Discreetness.....133, 184
 Discrete... ..58, 150, 202
 Discriminate.....6, 200, 202
 Discruciate.....5, 6, 20, 22
 Discursion... ..168
 Discursus.....130, 187
 Disdainful.....138, 162
 Diseased... ..51, 61, 112, 187
 Disembark.....51, 184, 208
 Disembarrass.....8, 9, 15, 76, 193
 Disembroil... ..76, 193
 Disenchant... ..115, 159, 226
 Disencumber.....8, 76, 193
 Disengage.....111, 163
 Disgorge.....20, 24
 Disgorgement.....24
 Disgraceful....29, 31, 74, 88, 121, 152, 190, 212
 Disguise...4, 21, 67, 141, 184, 193
 Dish....10, 37, 39, 53, 64, 93, 99, 108, 138, 192, 203
 Dishearten.....8
 Dishes... ..54, 218
 Dishevelled... ..218
 Dishing.....179
 Dishonestly... ..94, 99, 205
 Dishonesty... ..34, 61, 67, 91, 93, 115, 117, 160, 202, 205
 Dishonour.....114, 129, 159, 226, 231
 Dishware.....54
 Disinclination...51, 112, 192
 Disinfect.....7, 19
 Disinfectant.....40
 Disingenuousness.....91, 93, 117
 Disinherit... ..18
 Disintegrate.....53, 79, 200
 Disintegration.....192
 Disinterested... ..41, 97, 112, 153, 154, 166, 218
 Disjoin.....79, 202
 Disjoined.....202
 Disjoint.....79, 202
 Disjointed.....133, 202, 208
 Disjunct.....202
 Disk.....79
 Diskette.....78
 Disliked.....175
 Dislocate... ..11, 146, 200
 Dislocated... ..202
 Disloyalty.....32, 132
 Dismals... ..161
 Dismay.....46, 99, 217, 220
 Disme.....147, 154
 Dismember.....4, 79
 Dismissal.....77, 84, 88, 107, 150, 169, 189, 190, 191

- Dismission... 77, 84, 107, 190
Dismount.....136
Disobedience...150, 163, 189, 191
Disobedient.....188, 203
Disobey.....121, 188, 233
Disordered.....187, 208
Disorderliness.....194
Disorderly.....100, 139, 188, 196
Disorientation.....94
Disown.....1
Disparage.....73, 84
Disparagement....73, 84, 197
Disparate.....27, 230
Disp passionate.....41, 97, 112, 153, 154, 166, 218
Dispel.....79
Dispensable.....79
Dispensation.....72, 111, 166, 169, 199
Dispensatory.....93
Dispirited.....36, 47, 81, 129, 142, 224
Displaying.....184, 188
Displeased... 51, 61, 151, 215
Displeasing.....40, 77, 153, 168, 191, 215
Displeasure....100, 114, 129, 138, 151, 152, 159, 226, 231
Disport.....5, 14, 19, 80, 129, 210
Disposable.....79, 246, 318, 322
Disposal.....30, 42
Dispossess.....20
Dispossessed.....92
Dispraise.....2
Disproof.....37, 73, 74, 91, 146, 187
Disproportionate.....27, 83
Disprove.....4, 74, 112, 152
Disputation.....130, 187
Disqualification.....88
Disquieted.....35, 125, 152, 213, 224
Disquietude.....110, 152, 153
Disquisition.....135
Disreputable....160, 191, 212
Disrepute.....191, 197
Disrespectful...114, 157, 181, 195, 212
Disrobe.....76, 205, 211
Dissatisfaction...95, 148, 224
Dissatisfy.....20, 197
Dissect.....4, 6
Dissection....64, 65, 114, 192
Dissemble.....4, 21, 34, 141
Dissemination.....8, 78, 89
Dissension.....187
Dissent.....85, 162, 187, 192, 200
Dissenter.....188
Dissertation...107, 130, 135, 187
Disservice.....112, 113, 151, 152
Dissidence.....85
Dissident.....85, 188
Dissimilar...37, 165, 204, 230
Dissimulate.....21, 141
Dissimulation...91, 93, 117
Dissipate...21, 22, 78, 79, 170
Dissipated.....17, 165, 175
Dissipation.....38, 79, 150, 170, 234
Dissoluteness...31, 115, 142, 151, 154, 232
Dissonant.....44, 235
Dissuade.....5, 7, 46, 203
Distantly.....34
Distaste.....23, 51, 98, 112
Distasteful...25, 77, 94, 105, 159, 191
Distemper.....51, 112
Distend.....15
Distention.....77
Distich.....231
Distill.....7, 19, 67, 139, 145, 213, 215
Distillate.....49
Distillation.....34, 186
Distilled.....36
Distinctiveness..84, 166, 208
Distinctness.....28
Distorted.....73, 78
Distortion.....11, 37, 58, 73, 74, 91, 146, 187
Distract.....13
Distracted...74, 150, 151, 206
Distraught....35, 63, 74, 125, 150, 152, 206, 213, 224
Distressfulness.....202
Distribution.....42, 140
Distributor.....45
Disturbed...35, 125, 152, 213, 224
Disunite.....79, 202
Disused.....76, 128
Ditty.....55, 62, 131, 184
Diurnal.....192
Divagate.....8
Dive...42, 53, 118, 135, 180, 200, 222
Diverge...8, 79, 100, 127, 214
Divergence.....85, 128, 227
Divergent.....25, 132
Divers.....58, 230
Diverse.....58, 63, 202, 230
Diversely.....37
Diversified.....230
Divert...23, 77, 80, 159, 197, 200, 228
Diverting.....56, 116
Divertissement...47, 160
Divest.....7, 8, 9, 14, 18, 20, 89, 104, 105, 205, 211
Divided.....79, 130, 144, 202
Dividend....70, 80, 116, 166, 168, 175, 182
Divider.....168
Diviner.....103, 182
Divinity...86, 152, 153, 154, 170, 231
Divorce...5, 57, 156, 199, 202
Dizen.....11
Dizzy...63, 97, 99, 114, 133, 136, 154, 206, 228
Doable.....232
Docile.....8, 11, 37, 102, 147, 188, 203, 206
Docker.....122
Dockhand.....122
Doctrinaire.....50, 207
Document...29, 79, 107, 222, 269
Documented.....118
Documents.....iii, 29
Doddering.....114
Dodge.....101, 130, 154
Dodger.....234

- Dodging.....222
 Dodgy.....218, 232
 Doer.....35, 149
 Doff.....20, 124
 Dog...50, 53, 63, 79, 184, 229
 Doge.....180
 Dogged.....57, 122
 Doggedness.....124
 Dogger... 63, 70, 72, 184, 220
 Dogmatic.....97, 169
 Dogmatist.....49
 Doing... 9, 88, 124, 188, 208
 Doings.....64, 185
 Doit.....47, 186
 Doldrums.....173
 Dole...64, 137, 160, 163, 166, 175
 Doleful.....51, 61, 81, 124, 142, 173, 224
 Doll... 47, 140, 147, 150, 165, 235, 242, 290, 305
 Dollar..... 17, 48, 51, 52, 79, 147, 154, 162, 170
 Dolor..... 12, 14, 82, 137, 214
 Dolorous.....51, 61, 124
 Dolphins.....230
 Dolt.... 44, 70, 109, 137, 150, 174, 183, 225
 Dome..... 79, 135, 139
 Domesticate.....2, 8, 11, 214, 216, 217
 Domiciliate.....79
 Dominance.....106, 177, 178, 189, 216
 Dominant.....122, 126, 180, 185, 190
 Domination.....107, 120, 185, 191
 Domineering.....203
 Dominos.....224
 Dominus.....79
 Don... 7, 18, 48, 79, 170, 179, 182, 199, 200, 217
 Donative.....64, 160
 Done.....66, 210, 221
 Donor.....25, 101
 Donzel.....41
 Door.....75, 109, 116, 215, 228, 246, 262, 302, 306
 Doorbell.....63, 201
 Doorkeeper.....175
 Doormat.....68
 Doorsill.....170
 Doorway... 27, 109, 116, 228
 Dope.....150, 183, 225
 Dork.....110, 183, 219
 Dorm.....195
 Dormant... 32, 111, 133, 134, 163, 176, 219, 223
 Dormitory.....195
 Dormouse.....140
 Dorp.....128, 218
 Dorser.....67
 Dorsum.....41, 49, 203
 Dory.....48
 Dosage.....80
 Dose... 50, 55, 80, 166, 171, 173, 192, 218, 220, 246
 Dossier.....67
 Dotage.....230
 Doting.....219
 Dotingly... 34
 Dotty.....74, 150, 206
 Double-dealing.... 34, 91, 93, 117
 Doubling.....164, 192
 Doubter.....35, 146
 Doubtfulness... 111, 154, 217
 Doubtless.... 50, 76, 181, 204
 Douceur.....64, 160
 Dough...57, 76, 123, 131, 134
 Dour... 29, 82, 105
 Douroucoulis.....138
 Douse.....22, 23, 119, 174, 225, 226
 Dovetail.....171, 205, 220
 Dowager.....208
 Dowdy... 63, 71, 72, 184, 220
 Dower.....53, 148
 Dowerless.....93, 132
 Downcast.....36, 47, 81, 129, 142, 151, 173, 224
 Downfall... 24, 54, 77, 84, 88, 139, 196, 198, 203, 222
 Downhearted.....36, 47, 61, 124, 129
 Downpour.....14, 36, 53, 82, 90, 129
 Downscale.....2, 3, 6, 8, 22
 Downstairs.....76, 137, 213
 Downward.....129
 Downy.....123, 199, 206
 Dowry.....53, 72, 148
 Dowset.....52
 Doxy.....159
 Doyen.....71, 166, 219, 220
 Doyley.....53, 208
 Doze.....8, 171, 207, 224
 Dozing.....32
 Dracunculus.....17, 170
 Draftsman.....203
 Draftsperson.....203
 Dragger.....48
 Dragoman... 29, 64, 116, 219, 223
 Drainage.....21, 55
 Draining.....120, 225
 Drainpipe.....21
 Drake.....53
 Drama... 5, 14, 19, 47, 80, 129, 135, 160, 266
 Dramatic.....202
 Dramatize.....87
 Dramaturgy.....62, 218
 Drape.... 4, 11, 16, 21, 28, 37, 66, 98, 161, 185, 217
 Draught.....22, 49, 80, 134, 182, 207, 213, 273, 301, 314
 Draughts.....224
 Draughtsman.....203
 Drawback.... 25, 46, 85, 105, 107, 112, 157
 Drawer...25, 49, 57, 168, 203, 246, 260, 301, 306
 Drawers.....61, 164, 218
 Drawing.... 30, 45, 96, 110, 218
 Drawn... 74, 76, 98, 213, 228
 Dray.....45
 Dreadfully... 78, 221
 Dreadnought.....174
 Dreaminess.... 150, 151, 152, 160, 225
 Dreamland.....92, 107, 109, 117, 122, 228
 Dreamworld.... 92, 107, 109, 117, 122, 228
 Dreamy.....125, 194
 Dreariness... 81, 142, 224
 Drench...14, 22, 23, 119, 174, 225, 226

- Drenched... 22, 23, 126, 174, 225, 226
 Drenching... 36
 Dresser... 50
 Dressing... 43, 114, 147
 Dressmaker... 62
 Dribble... 3, 96
 Driblet... 165
 Dried... 66
 Drifter... 205, 229
 Drifting... 229
 Drilling... 173
 Drills... 103
 Drinkable... 36, 49, 134
 Drinkery... 56
 Drinks... 41
 Drip... 21, 24, 96, 167
 Dripping... 41
 Drippy... 155
 Drivel... 106, 210
 Driver... 229
 Driveway... 116
 Driving... 40, 135, 212
 Drizzle... 24, 53, 82, 90, 129
 Drogue... 62, 218
 Droll... 56, 62, 193
 Drone... 6, 235
 Droplet... 167
 Drought... 14, 15, 135
 Drown... 14, 214, 216
 Drowsy... 105, 133, 223
 Drub... 15, 174
 Drubbing... 23, 52, 57, 107, 136, 140
 Drudge... 23, 39, 108, 148, 149, 166, 174, 223
 Drudgery... 44, 193, 198, 223
 Druggist... 93
 Drugstore... 93, 134
 Drum... 49, 62, 80, 81, 162, 167, 171, 194, 250, 253, 259, 263, 264, 270, 277, 293, 308, 310
 Drunk... 36, 126
 Drunkenness... 36, 49, 134
 Drupe... 141, 159
 Drying... 33, 228, 230, 246
 Dryness... 226
 Duad... 11, 70, 168
 Dub... 58
 Dubiety... 111, 154
 Dubiousness... 111, 154
 Duck... 9, 42, 86, 100, 101, 130, 144
 Ducky... 39, 178
 Duct... 30, 41, 55, 141, 143, 166, 225
 Dud... 131
 Dude... 135, 136, 180
 Dudgeon... 47, 161, 209
 Duet... 11, 28, 70, 168
 Duke... 181
 Dulcet... 56, 76, 81
 Dulcify... 12
 Dulcorate... 12
 Dullness... 122, 125, 133, 173, 212
 Dull-witted... 187
 Duly... 131
 Dumbbell... 109, 150, 183, 225
 Dumbfound... 22, 23, 76, 137, 174
 Dumbfounded... 134, 219
 Dumbwaiter... 43, 85
 Dump... 1, 21, 43, 51, 88, 108, 174
 Dun... 5, 6, 20, 22, 57, 228
 Dunce... 44, 70, 109, 137, 150, 183, 225
 Dung... 88
 Dunking... 51
 Dunnock... 234
 Duo... 11, 28, 70, 168
 Duodenal... 25, 230
 Dupery... 107
 Duplicate... 20, 28, 60, 63, 83, 103, 111, 123, 165, 216, 229
 Duplicature... 192
 Duplicity... 91, 93, 117
 Duration... 204
 Duress... 44, 193, 198
 During... 43, 55, 58, 74, 112, 118, 120, 130, 168, 182, 187, 221
 Duskiness... 81, 142, 224
 Dusky... 81, 126, 142, 196, 235
 Duster... 53, 208, 218
 Dusty... 196, 235
 Dutiful... 68, 77, 96, 190, 203, 211
 Dwarf... 66, 156
 Dwindle... 2, 200, 222
 Dyad... 11, 70, 168
 Dying... 84, 92, 196
 Dynamic... 185
 Dynamism... 84
 Dynasty... 189
 Dysphoric... 213
 Dystopia... 92, 107, 109, 117, 122, 228
E
 Each... iii, iv, 223, 246
 Eagerly... 34, 58, 73, 95, 108, 150
 Eale... 49
 Eardrop... 59
 Earing... 227
 Earlet... 59
 Earliest... 137
 Earmark... 4, 65, 111, 139, 161, 192, 222
 Earnestly... 69, 72, 94, 99, 127, 205
 Earphone... 22, 220
 Earpiece... 22, 220
 Earring... 59, 246, 291, 306
 Earrings... 50
 Earth... 164, 246, 298, 306
 Earthen... 136
 Earthenware... 136, 246
 Earthing... 119, 246, 295, 306
 Earthly... 96, 141, 159, 171, 220, 226
 Earthquake... 46, 112, 246
 Earthquave... 112
 Earthshock... 112
 Earthwork... 168
 Earthy... 106, 151
 Easement... 36, 124
 Easily... 72, 84, 92, 185, 196, 204
 Easiness... 133, 190, 207
 Easing... 36, 147
 East... 86, 246
 Easy chair... 98, 246, 294, 306
 Eating... 37, 108
 Eaves... 135
 Eavesdrop... 55, 147, 193
 Ebb... 21, 109, 200

- Ebon..... 73, 184
 Ebony..... 66, 152, 196, 235
 Ebullience..... 85
 Eccentrically..... 37
 Eccentricity..... 84, 166
 Ecclesiastic..... 145, 178, 195
 Ecclesiastical..... 178, 195
 Ecdysiast..... 174
 Eche..... 223
 Eclat..... 84, 91, 103, 104
 Eclipse..... 82, 168, 226, 246
 Ecliptic..... 161
 Ecological..... 103
 Ecology..... 82, 246, 293, 306
 Econometrics..... 246
 Economic... 96, 143, 158, 182
 Economical..... 71, 82, 109
 Economics..... 117, 210
 Economy..... 71, 82, 184, 185, 189, 246
 Ecstatic..... 52, 231
 Ecumenical..... 67, 116, 147, 227
 Eddy..... 128, 229, 230, 246
 Edginess... 110, 116, 153, 221
 Edging..... 64, 72, 104, 108, 134, 222, 225
 Edgy..... 125
 Edible... 37, 52, 74, 106, 108, 197
 Edict... 19, 59, 133, 161, 192
 Edification..... 43
 Edifice..... 57, 62, 97
 Edify... 6, 13, 14, 32, 114, 217
 Edifying..... 69
 Edition..... i, 223
 Educated..... 84, 93, 218
 Educatee..... 84, 213
 Educating..... 34
 Education..... 34, 43, 69, 112, 113, 114, 147, 186, 188
 Educational..... 26, 69, 217, 227
 Educationalist..... 106
 Educative... 69, 83, 246, 318, 322
 Educator..... 80, 128, 182
 Educe..... 7
 Edulcorate..... 12, 19
 Eel..... 123, 131, 222, 246
 Eelpout..... 141
 Eerie..... 62, 146
 Eff..... 76, 102, 215
 Effectiveness... 83, 185, 214, 228
 Effects..... 53
 Effectual..... 59, 83, 98, 132, 134, 229
 Effectually..... 72
 Effectuate... 65, 83, 88, 124, 191, 193, 228
 Effectuation..... 88
 Effeminate..... 68, 98, 206
 Effendi..... 79
 Effervesce..... 101, 198, 212
 Effervescence..... 125, 198, 232, 233
 Effervescent..... 121
 Efficacious..... 59, 83, 185
 Efficaciously... 72
 Efflorescence..... 2, 82, 97
 Effranchise..... 8, 9
 Effrontery..... 43, 48, 61, 93, 117, 125, 179, 180, 216
 Effulgence... 198, 212
 Effulgent..... 137
 Effuse..... 24, 170
 Effusion..... 150, 189, 191
 Egards..... 191
 Egg... 48, 114, 144, 163, 247, 298, 306
 Eggbeater..... 84
 Eggplant... 48, 57
 Eggs..... 163
 Eggwhisk..... 84
 Egis..... 199
 Ego..... 37, 83, 126, 240
 Egocentricity..... 83
 Egocentrism..... 83
 Egoism... 83, 125, 162, 230, 247, 293, 306
 Egoist..... 146
 Egomania... 84
 Egomism... 83
 Egotistic... 138, 162
 Egotistical..... 138, 162
 Egregious... 161
 Egress..... 9, 78, 109, 127
 Eidolon... 92, 209, 210, 213, 230
 Eighteen... 247
 Einsteinium... 86
 Either..... 197, 227, 247
 Ejaculate... 11, 13, 19, 20, 21
 Eject... 6, 20, 24, 86, 93, 124, 135, 247
 Ejected..... 92
 Ejection... 88, 150, 189, 191
 Elaborately..... 204
 Elaboratory..... 131
 Elastic... 30, 42, 105, 118, 141, 180
 Elasticity... 118, 221
 Elated..... 52, 121, 138, 162, 231
 Elater..... 55, 166
 Elation..... 52, 95, 125, 148
 Elbow..... 37, 41, 49, 55, 63, 84, 103, 119, 125, 136, 192, 206, 226, 247
 Elder... 32, 49, 78, 137, 141, 148, 159, 178, 180
 Elderberry... 141, 159
 Elderliness..... 49
 Elderly..... 49, 119, 137, 230
 Eldest..... 180
 Elect..... 177, 234, 247
 Elected..... 31
 Election... 37, 103, 123, 127, 133, 161, 177, 178, 189, 234, 247
 Electioneering..... 174
 Elective... 84
 Electoral... 84, 247, 318, 322
 Electorial..... 84
 Electric fan... 230, 247, 249, 302, 306
 Electric oven... 70, 247, 264
 Electric socket..... 181, 247, 274
 Electrical connection..... 247
 Electricity... 60, 154, 203, 221
 Electronegative... 152
 Electronneutral..... 154
 Electronic... i, 84, 247, 318, 322
 Elegy..... 10, 14, 20, 172
 Element... 43, 56, 141, 142, 162
 Elevating..... 69
 Elevator... 43, 63, 84, 85, 136, 245, 247
 Elf... 80, 209

- Elicit.....32, 166
 Eligible.....25, 27, 30, 31, 67,
 71, 160, 172, 176, 183, 188
 Eliminate.... 4, 20, 53, 73, 86,
 124
 Elimination.....77, 88
 Elite..... 1, 2, 7, 51, 97, 206,
 234
 Elk.....63
 Ellipsis.....29
 Elliptical.....62
 Elocution.....78
 Eloge.....164
 Elongated.....178
 Elongation.....77, 89
 Elope.... 10, 24, 123, 149, 235
 Elopement.....235
 Else.....37
 Elseways.....37
 Elsewhere..... 120, 226
 Elsewise.....37
 Elucidate.....9, 20, 21
 Elucidation.....89
 Elude.... 8, 9, 10, 86, 101, 130
 Elutriate.....19
 Emaciated.....206
 E-mail..... 175, 247, 306
 Emanate.....5, 9, 11, 78, 118
 Emancipation.....77, 84, 133
 Emasculate.....21
 Embalm..... 165, 197
 Embankment.....47, 57, 168
 Embargo.....48, 62, 84, 119,
 158, 211, 247
 Embark.....51, 122, 150, 166
 Embarkation.....25, 118, 200
 Embarkment.....25, 118, 200
 Embarrassed..... 138, 162
 Embarrassing.....40, 77, 134,
 153, 168, 191, 215
 Embarrassment.....123, 129,
 247
 Ambassador.....38
 Embassy..... 38, 174, 247
 Embayment.....14
 Embed.....98, 116, 167
 Embellishment.....52, 146
 Ember.....59
 Embers.....59
 Embezzle.... 30, 71, 161, 176,
 183, 189
 Embitter..... 1, 29, 163, 185
 Emblazon..... 173
 Emblazoned.....162
 Embodiment.....41
 Embody...3, 4, 21, 23, 49, 95,
 110, 111
 Embolden..... 12
 Emboss..... 78, 139, 159, 222
 Embossment..... 36, 83, 111,
 202
 Embracing.....50
 Embrasure..... 94, 175
 Embroider..... 87, 119
 Embroidery.....52, 126, 247,
 291, 306
 Embroil..... 11, 110, 141
 Embryo.... 11, 13, 19, 21, 163
 Embryonic.....77
 Emcee.....35, 203
 Emend.... 66, 119, 137, 166,
 189, 247, 277, 284, 286
 Emerald.... 30, 141, 151, 159,
 231
 Emergence..... 122, 227
 Emergency.....27, 113, 116,
 227, 247, 248
 Emeritus..... 168
 Emetic..... 24, 40
 Emicant..... 100, 198
 Emigrant..... 110, 189
 Emigrate..... 84
 Emigration..... 110, 203
 Eminently.....120
 Emissary.....35, 38, 209
 Emission... 9, 77, 78, 84, 150,
 189, 190, 191
 Emmet..... 134, 186
 Emollient..... 124
 Emolument.....46, 132, 192,
 195
 Emotional..... 83, 111, 125,
 165, 202
 Emotive..... 34
 Empalement.....29
 Empathy.... 35, 39, 44, 204
 Emperor.... 60, 179, 189, 247,
 291, 306
 Emphasise... 1, 27, 213, 221
 Emphasize... 1, 27, 213, 221
 Emphasizing.....27
 Empirical.....176
 Employed..... 39, 111, 158,
 163, 247, 318, 322
 Employer..... 39, 40, 78, 141,
 142, 159, 175
 Empoison..... 163
 Emporium..... 184
 Empower..... 8, 9, 117, 129,
 169, 231
 Empress..... 180, 181
 Emptiness..... 58, 125, 162,
 208, 230
 Emptor..... 28
 Empurpled..... 222, 233
 Empyreal..... 139, 145, 213,
 215
 Empyrean..... 139, 145, 213,
 215
 Emulsion..... 215
 Emulsive.....124
 Emunctory..... 43
 Enable..... 117, 169
 Enabled.... 25, 247, 317, 322
 Enactment... 31, 32, 129, 133
 Enamel..... 234, 236
 Enamor..... 4, 10, 116
 Enamored..... 122, 123, 219
 Enamour..... 4, 10
 Enantiopathy..... 37
 Encamp..... 5, 50, 247, 277,
 283, 286
 Encampment... 50, 54, 247,
 291, 306
 Enceinte..... 27, 126, 136
 Encephalon..... 68, 84
 Enchantment... 130, 133, 137,
 204
 Enchantress..... 234
 Enchiridion..... 139
 Encirclement... 122, 247, 295,
 306
 Encircling..... 42, 58
 Enclosed..... 39, 247
 Enclosing..... 39
 Enclosure... 39, 48, 104, 135,
 157, 210, 211, 247, 289,
 306
 Enclothe..... 200
 Encomiastic..... 164
 Enconium..... 84, 164
 Encompassing..... 42, 58
 Encore..... 78

- Encouraging.....46, 194, 223
 Encroach.....121, 233
 Encroachment.....180
 Encrustation.....69, 247, 292, 306
 Encumber.....8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 16, 22, 23, 104, 105, 107, 217
 Encumbrance.....75, 107, 158
 Encyclopedia.....52, 139
 Endamage.....114, 159, 226, 231
 Endear.....4
 Endearing.....32, 56, 93, 99, 104, 230
 Endemic.....85, 164
 Endmost.....51
 Endorsed.....29
 Endorsement...28, 35, 42, 65, 73, 169, 209, 215, 217
 Endorser.....25
 Endue.....53, 117
 Endurably.....27
 Endurance.....25, 123, 185, 191, 192, 214, 232
 Enemy.....82, 149, 160, 161, 180, 247
 Energetically.....58, 73, 95, 108, 150
 Energising.....27
 Energize.....24, 102, 212
 Energizing.....27, 233
 Enervate.....21, 22, 118, 157
 Enervating.....206
 Enervation.....45
 Enfeeble.....21, 22, 200
 Enfeebling.....206
 Enfilade.....194
 Enfold.....4, 11, 28, 66, 119, 124, 194
 Enforcement.....88
 Enfranchise.....8, 9, 247
 Enfranchisement.....77, 84, 133
 Engaged...8, 9, 15, 39, 72, 79, 104, 105, 119, 136, 158
 Engine.....22, 40, 135, 141, 146, 213, 247, 296, 306
 Engine driver...141, 247, 296, 306
 Engrave.....24, 111, 141
 Engraver.....30, 203
 Engraving.....30, 39, 83, 93, 111
 Engross.....4, 10, 12, 45, 69, 110, 158, 193
 Engrossed.....54, 101, 109, 115, 122, 123, 172, 182
 Engrossing...56, 93, 116, 201
 Engrossment.....109, 157
 Engulf.....12, 14, 193
 Enhanced.....63
 Enhancement.....5, 9, 11, 18, 77, 90, 120, 126, 143, 182, 228
 Enhanceive.....45
 Enigma...40, 72, 78, 96, 148, 200
 Enigmatic.....75, 146
 Enkindle.....4, 136, 166
 Enlace.....7, 72, 230
 Enlarged.....178
 Enlighten...9, 13, 14, 46, 114
 Enlightened...65, 133, 135, 146, 223
 Enlightening.....34, 69
 Enlightenment...69, 70, 75, 100, 113, 132, 138, 153, 188
 Enlist...7, 10, 13, 23, 45, 126, 180
 Enliven.....12, 20, 24, 212
 Enmeshed.....119
 Ennobling.....69
 Ennui.....173
 Enounce.....22, 24
 Enquire.....6
 Enquiry.....59
 Enrage.....8, 13, 100, 138
 Enraged...100, 139, 215, 247
 Enrapture...10, 80, 116, 159, 197, 228
 Enrich.....87
 Enriching.....69
 Enrobe.....11
 Enrol.....79, 166
 Enroll.....2, 57, 79, 116, 126, 166
 Enrolled.....126, 199
 Enrollment.....25, 116, 126, 142
 Enrolment.....126
 Ensample.....89, 146, 165
 Ensnounce.....189
 Ensemble.....75, 161
 Enshrine.....196
 Enshrinement...196
 Enshroud.....4
 Ensign...1, 40, 80, 135, 164, 201, 211, 212
 Ensilé.....247
 Enslave.....8, 9, 15, 213
 Ensnare.....3, 16, 18
 Ensuing...81, 138, 214, 228
 Entail.....110, 119, 126, 158, 201, 206
 Entangle...67, 110, 119, 155, 166
 Entanglement...123, 129, 155, 158
 Entering.....116, 126
 Enterpriser.....40
 Enterprisingness.....113
 Entertainer.....29, 55
 Entertaining...56, 79, 99, 116, 172, 247, 318, 322
 Enthral.....10
 Enthral...4, 10, 69, 116, 197, 228
 Enthralling...45, 56, 93, 121, 201
 Enthrone.....117, 129, 231
 Enthusiast.....15, 31, 46, 86, 90, 161, 230
 Enthusiastically...58, 73, 95, 108, 150, 247, 316, 317
 Enticement.....16, 31, 247, 288, 306
 Entirety.....39, 75, 215, 223
 Entitle.....8, 9, 169, 211
 Entitled.....25
 Entitlement.....88
 Entity.....43, 59, 67, 188
 Entombment.....141
 Entomology.....40, 85, 247, 293, 306
 Entrails.....53, 164
 Entrancing...56, 93, 121, 201
 Entrap.....3, 16, 18, 110
 Entreat.....6, 59, 117
 Entreaty.....59, 89, 117, 194
 Entree.....27, 94, 116
 Entrench.....10, 121, 233

- Entrepot.....184, 192
 Entrepreneur.....34, 40, 138,
 247, 289, 306
 Entropy.....113, 188
 Entryway.....27, 94, 116, 228
 Entwine.....7, 72, 119, 155,
 230
 Enuceate.....20
 Enumeration.....9, 66, 156
 Envelope.....63, 71, 163, 173,
 179, 247
 Envelopment.....39
 Envenom.....163
 Envable.....46
 Environ...4, 12, 103, 112, 193
 Environment.....26, 45, 94,
 142, 190, 221
 Environmental.....103
 Environs.....190, 214
 Envisage...4, 11, 18, 179, 199
 Envoy.....35, 38, 145
 Enwrapped.....109, 115, 172,
 182
 Ephemeral.....199
 Ephemeris.....192
 Epic.....118
 Epicurean...51, 84, 136, 202,
 207, 208, 209
 Epicureanism...85, 247, 318,
 322
 Epicurism...85, 247, 318, 322
 Epidemic.....85, 164
 Epidural...39, 240, 247, 289,
 307
 Epidural anaesthesia.....39,
 240, 247, 289, 307
 Epigram.....35, 39, 103, 176,
 206
 Epigrammatic.....62
 Epilepsy.....85, 247
 Epinephrin.....32
 Epinephrine.....32, 247, 307
 Episodic.....202
 Epistle.....135, 143, 155, 199,
 235
 Epistyle.....164
 Epitaph.....38
 Epitome...41, 88, 110, 136,
 138, 146, 165, 168, 199
 Epitomize.....4, 21
 Epoch.....59, 136, 161, 230
 Equable.....60, 83, 121, 157,
 211, 227
 Equalise.....9, 189, 247, 277,
 283, 286
 Equality.....47, 55, 83, 160,
 210
 Equanimity.....130, 185, 187
 Equanimous.....29
 Equator.....161
 Equilibrium.....211, 275
 Equinox.....247, 293, 307
 Equipage.....229
 Equipment...27, 47, 141, 146,
 220
 Equipollence...82, 247, 293,
 307
 Equiponderance.....82
 Equipped...82, 146, 247, 318,
 322
 Equipt.....82, 146
 Equitably.....76
 Equity...61, 67, 115, 117, 160
 Equivalence.....205, 210
 Equivocal...75, 133, 151,
 153, 227, 229
 Equivocalness.....38
 Equivocate.....48, 154, 157
 Equivocation...38, 91, 247
 Era.....94, 230
 Eradicate.....1, 124
 Eradication...25, 77
 Erase.....116, 124
 Eraser.....53, 179, 247
 Ere.....120, 197, 241, 250
 Erelong.....70
 Eremitic.....205
 Eremitical.....205, 207
 Erewhile...58, 74, 121
 Ergocalciferol.....61
 Ergonomics...50
 Ermine.....107, 247, 294, 307
 Erode.....15
 Eroded.....155
 Erosive.....26
 Erotic.....202
 Errand.....38, 60, 126, 142,
 143, 146, 194, 197
 Errant.....8
 Errata.....85, 247, 293, 307
 Erratic...8, 25, 27, 58, 62, 157
 Erratically.....127, 143
 Erroneousness...24, 85, 105,
 112
 Erst.....55, 159
 Erstwhile...55, 159, 220, 224
 Erudite.....26, 118, 127, 180,
 187
 Erudition...62, 69, 70, 132,
 135
 Erupt.....4, 20, 118, 128
 Eruption...82, 101, 118, 186
 Escalade.....25, 118, 200
 Escalate.....15
 Escalator.....43, 85, 247
 Escallop.....67
 Escapism.....222
 Eschew.....9, 86
 Esophagus...85, 106, 166,
 247, 293, 307
 Esoteric.....170, 200
 Especial.....88, 89, 170, 208
 Especially...63, 120, 216, 247
 Esplanade.....135, 164
 Espousal...27, 31, 32, 42, 57
 Espouse...1, 2, 5, 12, 27, 46,
 199
 Esprit.....148, 209, 211, 221
 Espy...10, 167, 168, 200, 204,
 209
 Esquire.....79
 Essentially.....69, 72, 127
 Established.....95, 96, 157,
 207, 210
 Esteemed.....80, 199, 212
 Estival...127, 143, 168, 234
 Estrangement...19, 82, 163,
 234
 Estrus.....121
 Etc.....131, 161, 175, 194
 Etcher.....30, 247, 288, 307
 Etching.....30, 83, 111, 247
 Eternally...127, 143, 168, 234
 Eternity...86, 152, 168, 170,
 230, 231, 248, 293, 297,
 299, 302, 303, 307
 Ethanal.....28
 Ethanoate...28
 Ethanol.....49
 Ether.....26
 Ethereal.....33, 36
 Ethic.....86, 248, 307

- Ethics.....86, 109, 148, 248,
 293, 307
 Ethine.....28
 Ethnic.....69, 86, 163, 248,
 318, 322
 Ethical.....69, 86
 Ethnicity.....229
 Ethology... 86, 248, 293, 307
 Ethos.....86, 96
 Ethyne.....28
 Etiolate.....42, 208
 Etiquette.....70, 229
 Euchre.....61
 Eudiometer.....33
 Eulogistic.....164
 Eulogy... 2, 84, 164
 Eupepsia.....196
 Euphemism.....86, 113, 248
 Euphemistic.....86
 Euphonic.....86
 Euphony.....149
 Euphoria.....52, 95, 196
 Euphuism.....86
 Euro.....248
 Evade.....9, 10, 48, 86, 101,
 130, 154, 157
 Evaluator.....68
 Evanesce.....200
 Evaporate.....10, 26, 78, 100,
 200
 Evaporation... 228, 230
 Evaporator.....58
 Evasion.....38, 186, 199, 235
 Evasive.....75, 151
 Eve.....200
 Even so.....43, 60, 223, 248,
 273, 316, 317
 Evenhanded.....60
 Evenhandedly.....76
 Evenhandedness... 112, 113,
 151, 152
 Evening.....200, 248
 Evenly.....83
 Even-steven.....79, 130, 144
 Eventful... 110, 118, 126, 142,
 158, 190
 Eventide.....200, 211
 Eventuality.....62, 119, 127,
 158, 175, 180, 181, 205
 Eventually....60, 81, 121, 223
 Eventuate.....22, 65, 83, 191,
 193, 200, 228
 Ever.....iv, 74, 127, 143, 168,
 234, 248
 Everglade.....47, 146
 Everlastingly... 127, 143, 168
 Everlastingness.....86, 152,
 170, 230, 231
 Evermore.....127, 143, 168
 Everness... 86, 152, 170, 230,
 231
 Every.....26, 102, 120, 160,
 162, 170, 179, 223, 226,
 248
 Everyplace.....162, 170, 179,
 226
 Everything.....75, 223
 Everywhere... 26, 102, 160,
 162, 170, 179, 226, 248
 Evict.....20
 Evicted.....92
 Evidently.....72, 86
 Evilness... 49, 150, 153, 163,
 188, 215
 Eviscerate.....47
 Eviternity...86, 152, 170, 230,
 231
 Evocative.....155
 Evoke.....71, 166, 188
 Evolvement... 77
 Ewer.....49, 55, 225
 Exacting... 105, 213
 Exaction... 188, 200
 Exactitude... 29, 87, 177, 248,
 293, 299, 307
 Exactness.....29, 87, 177
 Exaggerate... 15, 16, 87, 216,
 248, 278, 286
 Exaggerated.....202, 227
 Exaggeration... 52, 113, 118,
 197
 Exam... 64, 65, 80, 89, 222,
 248
 Examen.....64, 65, 80, 89
 Examiner.....216
 Exasperated... 100, 139, 215
 Exasperating.....85
 Exasperation... 100, 110, 114,
 129, 138, 153, 159, 226,
 231
 Excavate.....76, 93, 135, 144
 Excavation...29, 43, 102, 127,
 144, 162, 167, 197, 219,
 248, 300, 307
 Exceeding.....88, 122, 153,
 209, 216
 Exceedingly.....97, 120, 221
 Excellence.....54, 169, 233
 Excelling.....27
 Excepting... 69, 71, 82, 88,
 196
 Exception.....88, 111, 150,
 166, 189, 191
 Exceptionally... 73, 120
 Excerpt... 7, 29, 43, 51, 127,
 167, 219
 Excessive...71, 107, 125, 147,
 152, 191, 221
 Excessively... 97
 Exchange rate.....248, 269,
 292, 307
 Exchequer.....47
 Excitability...69, 95, 196, 233
 Excitation.....125
 Excited... 100, 125, 139, 196,
 233
 Exciting.....8, 11, 40, 56, 77,
 83, 85, 93, 114, 116, 173,
 201, 202, 227
 Exclaim... 7, 8, 18, 23, 24,
 172, 235
 Exclamation... 172, 235
 Excluding... 69, 71, 72, 88
 Exclusively... 60, 71, 72, 88,
 127, 204, 205, 248
 Excogitate.....6, 10, 20
 Excogitation... 114, 126, 156
 Excommunicate... 3, 5, 13, 16
 Excommunication... 88
 Excoriate.....63
 Excoriation... 24, 141
 Excrement.....88, 272
 Excrete.....20, 86
 Excruciate... 5, 6, 20, 22, 248
 Excruciated... 5, 6, 20, 22
 Excursionist.....54, 89, 166
 Execrate... 3, 5, 13, 16, 23
 Execration... 3, 5, 13, 16, 23
 Executing.....88
 Exemplary...87, 89, 106, 132,
 136, 138, 147, 233
 Exemplification.....89, 146

- Exemplify.....4, 21, 89
 Exemption..... 111, 133, 169
 Exercises.....103
 Exfoliation.....141
 Exhalation.....89
 Exhale..... 10, 20, 26, 89, 100
 Exhausting.....120, 225
 Exhaustion... 41, 84, 157, 206
 Exhibiting..... 184, 188
 Exhibitioner... 53, 82, 90, 129
 Exhilarate.....24, 212
 Exhilarated.....52, 231
 Exhilarating... ..212
 Exhilaration... ..52, 95, 125, 235
 Exhort... 5, 7, 12, 17, 46, 188, 203
 Exhortation.....203
 Exigent.....179, 213
 Exigible.....190
 Exiguous.....143, 185
 Exile.....20, 189
 Existence.....188, 227, 232, 233
 Existing.....147
 Exodus... 19, 54, 88, 109, 235
 Exorbitant.....71, 107, 125, 147, 191
 Exorcism.....26
 Exordium.....116
 Exostosis.....62
 Exotic... ..56, 62, 70, 93, 152, 201
 Expanded.....178
 Expanding.....69
 Expanse... ..8, 36, 54, 78, 89, 161, 191, 208, 235
 Expansive... ..207, 230
 Expatriate.....15
 Expatriate.....189
 Expectant.....27, 126, 136
 Expectations.....45, 89, 209, 248, 290, 293, 301, 307
 Expected... 66, 135, 157, 176, 181
 Expectorate.....9, 248, 278, 283, 286
 Expedience.....84
 Expediency.....46, 176, 228
 Expediently.....160
 Expeditious..... 17, 83, 110, 131, 175, 186
 Expelled.....92
 Expelling.....190
 Expensible.....79
 Expended.....82
 Expending... ..73
 Experiment... ..21, 39, 59, 87, 117, 193, 222, 248
 Experimental... ..56, 131, 142, 171, 222
 Experimentation... ..193, 222
 Expertise..... 25, 78, 124, 180, 220
 Expertness... 25, 78, 91, 124, 180
 Expiry..... 89, 122, 127, 161, 176, 205, 222
 Explainer... ..29, 64, 116, 219, 223
 Expletive... ..3, 5, 13, 16, 130, 132
 Explicate.....9, 10
 Explication... ..64, 89, 116
 Explicitly.....46
 Explode..... 6, 118, 173
 Exploitation..... 148, 203, 206
 Exploration..... 5, 39, 59, 64, 65, 87, 114, 117
 Explore..... 5, 6, 13, 59, 89, 229, 248
 Explorer..... 89, 248, 293, 307
 Explosion... ..118, 186
 Explosive..... 113, 144, 176, 215
 Expo.....89
 Exponent... ..29, 46, 64, 65, 116, 176, 184, 203, 204, 219, 223
 Export.....116
 Exposed..... 62, 75, 86, 103, 213
 Exposition... ..64, 66, 89, 107, 116, 184, 188
 Expostulate..... 5, 46, 58, 60, 76, 101, 115, 130, 145, 187, 194, 201
 Expounder...29, 64, 116, 219, 223
 Express service..... 203, 248, 272, 301, 307
 Expressed.....43
 Expressly.....120
 Expressway..... 46, 127, 212, 248, 307
 Expugnation.....5
 Expulsion... ..88, 227
 Expurgate..... 7, 19, 21, 193
 Exquisitely..... 87, 97, 168
 Exsufflation.....26
 Extant.....53, 72, 233
 Extended..... 178, 230, 248, 320, 322
 Extenuate... 59, 79, 147, 176, 199, 221
 Extenuating... ..124
 Exterior... ..34, 61, 63, 89, 93, 132, 155, 216, 248, 294, 307
 Exterminate... 1, 23, 57, 107, 124, 136, 140
 External..... 34, 89, 116, 132, 155, 216, 248, 294, 307
 External thread... ..248, 294, 307
 Extinct..... 32, 76, 82, 128
 Extinction..... 122, 127, 161, 176, 205, 222
 Extinguish... ..1, 4, 136
 Extirpate.....220
 Extol..... 2, 18, 41, 84
 Extolled.....162
 Extortion... ..217
 Extortionate..... 46, 108, 131, 138, 154, 186, 234
 Extra time..... 178, 248, 299, 307
 Extra-large... ..144
 Extraneous... ..34, 62, 74, 89, 116
 Extraordinarily... ..120
 Extrapolate.....7
 Extravagance..... 71, 82, 136
 Extravaganza.....47, 160
 Extremism.....116
 Extremist... ..50, 90, 144, 248, 249
 Extraction.....3
 Extrinsic... ..34, 89
 Extrovert... ..207
 Extroverted.....207

- Exuberance.....26, 95, 148,
 232, 233
 Exuberant.....26, 48, 51, 105,
 119, 126, 136, 182
 Exuberate.....1, 173, 174
 Exude.....223
 Exult.....52, 84, 91, 95, 103,
 104
 Exultant...50, 52, 55, 57, 128,
 166, 224, 231, 232
 Exultation.....52, 95, 148
 Eyeball.....16, 49, 158
 Eyeglasses.....158, 164, 211
 Eyeless.....16, 161
 Eyelid.....55
 Eyepatch.....170
 Eyepiece.....158
 Eyeshade.....47
 Eyeshot.....162
 Eyesight.....16, 20, 21, 24
 Eyesore.....16, 20, 21, 24
 Eyewear.....158
 Eyrie.....213
 Eyry.....213
F
 Fab.....90
 Fable...96, 144, 145, 172, 176
 Fabled.....90
 Fabler.....90
 Fabric.....62, 97, 141, 208
 Fabulist.....90, 248
 Facade.....61, 93, 141, 190
 Facet.....33, 46, 155
 Facile...30, 42, 102, 136, 216
 Facilitation.....90, 126, 228,
 248, 293, 295, 302, 307
 Facing.....61, 93, 120, 155,
 164, 223
 Facsimile.....94, 111
 Faction.....82, 145
 Factious.....188
 Facto.....72
 Factor.....35, 43, 46
 Factory.....131, 146
 Facts.....62
 Faded.....29, 74, 77, 98, 206,
 228
 Fading.....119, 206
 Faeces.....88
 Fag...22, 108, 118, 148, 157,
 166, 174, 248
 Faggot.....108, 174
 Fagot.....91, 108, 174, 242,
 293, 305
 Failed.....87
 Fain.....121
 Fainceance.....133
 Faineant.....112, 133, 223
 Fairing.....53, 248, 291, 307
 Fairy.....108, 174
 Fairyland...92, 107, 109, 117,
 122, 228
 Faithfully.....69, 72, 94, 99,
 125, 127, 205
 Faithfulness...31, 33, 61, 67,
 115, 132, 160, 202, 205
 Faithlessness.....35
 Falchion.....47, 139
 Falderal.....106
 Fall down.....53, 200, 246,
 248, 278, 284, 285, 286
 Fall in.....33, 248, 255, 259,
 284, 286
 Fallacious.....75, 207
 Fallal.....140
 Falling.....123
 Falls.....53, 57, 187
 False ceiling...249, 302, 307
 Falsely.....125
 Falseness.....32
 Falsification...37, 73, 74, 91,
 146, 187, 249
 Falsifying...37, 73, 74, 91,
 146, 187
 Falsity.....37, 73, 74, 91, 93,
 117, 144, 145, 146, 187
 Falter.....49, 62, 171
 Famed.....59, 84, 87
 Familiarize.....2, 11
 Family support.....249, 276
 Famine...15, 24, 73, 111, 135,
 234
 Famish.....12
 Famished.....97, 125
 Famishment.....111
 Fan...3, 15, 24, 31, 38, 46, 60,
 78, 86, 90, 140, 153, 230,
 249
 Fanatic.....15, 31, 49, 86, 90,
 138, 230, 249
 Fanatical.....90
 Fanaticism.....85, 116, 216
 Fancywork.....52
 Fanfare.....113
 Fangs.....78
 Fanny.....47, 60, 63, 70, 80,
 100, 175, 203, 218
 Fantasize.....11, 136
 Fantastical.....92, 106
 Far.....31, 34, 54, 74, 76, 92,
 97, 148, 215, 258, 293, 309
 Faraway.....131
 Farceur.....29
 Farcical.....56, 193
 Fardel.....207
 Farewell.....1, 24, 131, 196
 Farina.....162
 Farmer.....35, 163, 249, 289,
 307
 Farmhouse.....95, 221
 Farming.....35, 69, 104
 Faro.....92
 Farrago.....33, 38, 249, 289,
 307
 Farrier.....176, 249
 Farrow.....10, 175
 Farseeing...70, 96, 102, 118,
 130, 180, 187
 Fart.....48, 249
 Farther.....78, 120, 137
 Farthing.....47, 186
 Farting.....48
 Fascia.....164
 Fascination.....16, 109, 137,
 157, 204
 Fascism.....50, 93, 186, 199,
 249, 293, 307
 Fash.....6
 Fashioned.....93
 Fastball.....10, 100, 137
 Fastener.....3, 18
 Fasteners.....95, 96
 Fastening.....11, 58, 95, 149
 Fastness.....233
 Fatal...29, 51, 120, 133, 148,
 225
 Fatalism.....93, 249, 293, 307
 Fatality...72, 73, 76, 93, 120,
 164, 171, 225
 Fateful.....29, 152
 Fatefully.....78
 Fathead.....102
 Fatherhood.....141

- Fatherland.....26, 164, 167,
 249, 307
 Fatherliness.....141
 Fatherly.....34, 80
 Fathom.....7, 16, 17, 73, 80
 Fatigued.....74, 76, 98, 118,
 157, 228
 Fatness.....113, 127, 140, 141
 Fatso.....31, 104
 Fattened.....35
 Fattening.....136, 196
 Fatty.....31, 51, 104, 227, 249
 Faucet.....55, 193
 Fauna.....39
 Fautor.....141, 142
 Favorably.....31, 78, 196
 Favored.....39, 178
 FAVORER.....141, 142
 Favoritism.....85, 116, 120,
 123, 171, 177, 178
 Favour.....177
 Favourable...46, 66, 249, 318,
 322
 Favourite.....39, 178
 Fawn.....52, 184
 Fawning.....32, 137, 203, 249
 Fax.....94, 180, 224, 249
 Fax machine.....249
 Feaberry.....36, 63
 Fealty.....132
 Fearfully.....221
 Fearfulness.....99, 220
 Fearless.....12, 229
 Fearlessness.....99, 220
 Fearsome.....125, 162
 Feasibility.....175, 176
 Feather.....53, 99, 129, 164,
 249
 Feathering.....164
 Featured.....93
 Febricity.....94, 221
 Febrility.....94
 Feces.....88
 Feckless.....154
 Fecund.....48, 51, 119, 126,
 135, 182
 Fecundity.....94, 249
 Fed.....35, 249
 Federal.....35, 249, 263, 270,
 289, 311
 Federation...26, 34, 149, 164,
 225
 Fedora.....51, 57, 199
 Feebleness.....49, 124
 Feeder.....36
 Feeding.....37, 108
 Feel like.....46, 60, 249, 258,
 278, 284, 286
 Feelings...109, 148, 202, 211
 Fees.....64, 160
 Feet.....171, 249
 Feint.....32
 Felicitously.....78
 Felicitousness.....95
 Felicity...25, 52, 94, 148, 249
 Fellatio...148, 203, 249, 297,
 301, 307
 Fellation...148, 203
 Feller.....135, 180
 Felling.....249
 Fellowship.....180, 207
 Felon.....48, 102, 137
 Felony.....163
 Felt.....67, 72, 166, 249
 Female.....79, 93, 101, 130
 Fen.....47, 146
 Fencing.....39, 48, 157
 Fender...4, 10, 16, 17, 22, 24,
 40, 218
 Feral.....100, 139, 196
 Ferity.....69, 95, 196, 233
 Ferment.....93
 Fermented.....36
 Fermenting...119
 Fermentor.....49, 192
 Fern.....120
 Ferocious...8, 100, 101, 139,
 195, 233
 Ferociousness...69, 95, 196,
 233
 Ferry.....47, 150
 Ferryboat.....47, 249
 Ferrying.....47
 Fertilization...103, 123
 Fervently...58, 73, 95, 108,
 150
 Fervour.....97
 Festal.....52, 231
 Fester.....15, 101
 Festering.....172
 Festival.....38, 39, 79, 150,
 171, 197, 234
 Festoon.....97
 Festooned.....162
 Fetching...50, 56, 57, 93, 121,
 128, 172, 201, 224, 232
 Fete.....171, 197
 Feticide.....46
 Fetid.....93, 94, 128, 129
 Fetish.....109, 157
 Fetor.....81, 145, 185
 Fetter.....75, 100, 138
 Fetters.....58
 Feud...15, 48, 82, 163, 234
 Fever.....94, 221, 249, 293,
 307
 Feverish.....12, 54
 Feverishness.....94, 221
 Few...35, 58, 113, 114, 115,
 129, 145, 156, 158, 185,
 186, 197, 230, 231, 249,
 318, 322
 Fewer.....137
 Fiancé.....135, 180
 Fiancee...118, 249, 319, 322
 Fiancée.....49, 148
 Fiasco.....46
 Fib...91, 144, 145, 172, 176,
 208, 249
 Fiber.....52, 131
 Fickle...30, 97, 99, 154, 228
 Fictile.....141
 Fictive.....199
 Fiddle.....5, 14, 19, 78, 80,
 103, 129, 132, 138, 139,
 199, 233, 249
 Fiddling.....138, 143, 185
 Fideist.....50
 Fidgetiness.....110, 153
 Fief.....64, 160
 Field glass...158, 249, 252,
 298, 307
 Fiend...31, 49, 86, 90, 125,
 175, 230
 Fifteen.....249
 Fig.....96, 206, 249
 Fighter.....49, 144, 184, 214
 Figment.....95, 249, 307
 Figulated.....93
 Figure out.....73, 249, 278,
 284, 286

- Figurine..... 140, 147, 165
 Filbert..... 37
 Filiation..... 34, 156, 208, 217
 Fill in..... 64, 249, 255, 284, 286
 Fille..... 79, 81, 93, 95, 118
 Filler..... 122
 Fillet..... 164
 Filling..... 38, 226
 Fillip..... 4
 Filly..... 62, 145, 229
 Film..... 63, 96, 97, 110, 172, 218, 261, 265, 266, 294, 311
 Films..... 221
 Filter..... 6, 7, 16, 17, 19, 96, 141, 212, 249
 Filthiness..... 37, 149, 174, 213, 232
 Filthy..... 25, 37, 93, 94, 105, 128, 129, 227
 Filtrate..... 96
 Finagle..... 113, 141
 Final..... 51, 55, 76, 81, 122, 126, 138, 203, 204, 221
 Finalise..... 189
 Finality..... 192
 Finalize..... 124, 189
 Finally..... 74, 81, 121
 Finances..... 48, 96, 98, 249, 294, 307
 Financial..... 47, 48, 96, 182, 249, 318, 322
 Financier..... 22, 40, 209
 Finding..... 109
 Findings..... 135
 Finely..... 87, 97, 168
 Fineness..... 34, 186
 Finery..... 50, 123, 134, 140
 Finesse..... 25, 78, 84, 124, 138, 139, 143, 180, 232
 Fingernail..... 226, 249, 302, 307
 Finical..... 208
 Finicky..... 38, 53, 99, 172, 207, 208
 Finite..... 113
 Fiord..... 14
 Fir..... 51, 93, 171, 249, 281
 Fire department..... 174, 249
 Firebrand..... 139
 Fireman..... 174
 Fireplace..... 104
 Fireplug..... 218
 Fireproof..... 38, 46
 Fireside..... 26
 Firestone..... 249, 289, 307
 Firewater..... 36
 Firewood..... 64
 Firing..... 64, 77, 84, 107, 190, 228
 Firmness..... 58, 124, 192
 First class..... 63, 249
 First name..... 156, 249, 298, 307
 First-class..... 87
 Firsthand..... 110
 Firstly..... 122, 126
 First-rate... 87, 142, 154, 197, 250, 322
 Firth..... 106
 Fiscal..... 96, 277, 298, 315
 Fish... 17, 131, 134, 144, 156, 170, 175, 186, 250
 Fishbone..... 162, 170, 250, 298, 307
 Fishy..... 48, 111, 179, 217
 Fisticuffs..... 38
 Fitful..... 208
 Fitly..... 160
 Fitment... 116, 181, 250, 295, 307
 Fitness..... 25, 30, 196
 Fits..... 85
 Fitted... 25, 30, 31, 67, 71, 82, 146, 160, 176, 183, 188
 Fittingly..... 27, 160
 Fittings... 27, 95, 96
 Five hundred..... 61, 250, 254
 Fixable..... 190
 Fixation... 98, 109, 157, 250, 294, 298, 307
 Fixed shelf..... 250
 Fixer..... 46, 141
 Fixing..... 109, 157, 190
 Fizz..... 198
 Fizzle..... 5
 Fizzy..... 121
 Flabbergast..... 19, 22, 23
 Flabby..... 133, 206, 223
 Flaccid..... 133, 206, 223
 Flacon..... 49
 Flagellation..... 52
 Flagging..... 206
 Flagitious..... 71, 107, 124, 147, 191
 Flagon..... 35
 Flagrant..... 86, 161
 Flags..... 224
 Flag-waver..... 50, 167
 Flail..... 131
 Flair..... 25, 53, 72, 84, 91
 Flake... 43, 52
 Flambeau..... 139
 Flamboyance..... 44
 Flamboyant..... 137
 Flaming... 12, 54, 92, 97, 132, 161, 194
 Flammable... 113, 250, 319, 322
 Flank..... 99, 104, 108, 134, 203
 Flannel... 36
 Flashbulb..... 100, 198
 Flashgun..... 100, 198
 Flashiness..... 44
 Flashing... 100, 126, 198, 250
 Flashy..... 91, 109, 222
 Flask..... 49, 53, 67, 211, 250, 290, 307
 Flasket..... 49
 Flaskful..... 49
 Flat rate..... 250, 269
 Flat tire..... 174, 250
 Flatboat..... 131
 Flatcar..... 174
 Flatness..... 67
 Flatter..... 3, 7, 8, 84
 Flatterer... 32, 134, 250, 296, 307
 Flattering..... 32, 137
 Flattery..... 32, 97, 134
 Flatulence... 26, 49, 102, 143
 Flatulency... 27, 49, 102, 143
 Flatus..... 7, 48, 230
 Flatware..... 42
 Flaunt..... 18, 173
 Flaunting..... 100, 198
 Flavorful..... 52, 74, 106, 197
 Flavorless..... 91
 Flavour..... 39, 43, 52, 111, 145, 165, 202
 Flavous..... 101

- Flawed.....17, 110, 169
 Flawless.....17, 75, 88, 110,
 117, 168
 Flawlessly.....187
 Flawlessness.....169
 Flax.....133, 194
 Flaxen.....51
 Flay.....63, 185
 Flea.....185, 250
 Fleabag.....108
 Fleck... 43, 52, 120, 167, 170
 Fledge.....164, 235
 Fledged.....15, 47
 Fleece... 4, 8, 63, 131, 165,
 169, 196, 205, 211
 Fleet.....97, 98, 140
 Fleeting.....169, 199
 Fleetingly.....147
 Fleetness.....186, 233
 Flesh... 57, 67, 108, 138, 146,
 159, 206, 226, 250
 Flesher.....164
 Fleshly... 39, 96, 141, 159,
 171, 202, 220, 226
 Fleshy.....27, 105, 227
 Flexibility.....30, 163
 Flexible.....30
 Flexure.....192
 Flick... 59, 96, 100, 110, 184,
 219
 Flier... 9, 47, 56, 66, 90, 150,
 155, 171
 Flight... 33, 54, 88, 131, 213,
 235, 250
 Flighty... 97, 99, 154, 228
 Flimflam.....210
 Flinch.....110, 122, 184, 200,
 219
 Flinders.....43
 Flingdust.....63, 71, 72, 184,
 220
 Flint.....14, 140, 193
 Flinty.....171
 Flip... 51, 59, 69, 100, 110,
 136, 163, 183, 212, 219,
 221
 Flippancy.....202
 Flippant... 5, 9, 11, 17, 18, 75,
 97, 99, 114, 154, 157, 181,
 202, 205, 212, 216, 228
 Flippantly.....185
 Flirt..... 5, 14, 19, 56, 80, 97,
 129, 250
 Flirtation.....97
 Flirting.....97
 Flitter.....11, 13, 19, 21
 Flittermouse.....134
 Flivver.....131, 134
 Floating.....30, 229
 Flocculent.....63
 Flocking.....144
 Flogging.....52
 Flooding.....14
 Flooring..... 68, 83, 155, 174,
 227
 Floozie... 63, 70, 72, 184, 220
 Floozy... 63, 70, 72, 184, 220
 Flop.....36, 46, 131, 214
 Flophouse.....108
 Floppy... 78, 223, 250, 293,
 307
 Floppy disk..... 78, 250, 293,
 307
 Floral.....97
 Florescence.....97
 Floret.....97
 Floricultural.....35
 Floridness.....44, 86
 Florist.....134
 Flotilla.....97, 98, 140
 Flounce... 192, 222, 234, 250
 Flounder... 53, 54, 88, 101,
 200, 219, 234
 Flour.....91, 94, 162, 250
 Flourishing... 46, 51, 59, 196
 Flow chart.....104, 220, 250,
 294, 307
 Flow rate... 73, 250, 269, 292,
 307
 Flowchart.....104
 Flowerbed.....167
 Flowery.....97
 Flowing.....73, 143, 227
 Flu.....54, 105, 250
 Flub.....101
 Fluctuate... 81, 132, 186, 199,
 226, 229
 Flue... 36, 53, 164, 225, 250
 Fluent.....42
 Fluff.....53, 77
 Fluffy.....206
 Fluid.....41, 134, 264
 Fluke..... 27, 47, 63, 76, 84,
 136, 155
 Flume.....53, 57, 187
 Flunky.....39, 60, 207, 212
 Flushed.....194, 223
 Flute.....55
 Flux.....54
 Fluxer.....43
 Fluxion.....54
 Flyer... 9, 47, 52, 66, 90, 155,
 175
 Flying.....33, 235, 243, 250
 Flying boat.....243, 250
 Flying club.....250
 Foam... 3, 24, 55, 78, 80, 101,
 198
 Fob.....181
 Focus... 4, 56, 69, 200, 213,
 221
 Fodder.....37, 92, 108
 Foe... 82, 149, 160, 161, 180,
 250, 293, 307
 Foeman.....82, 160, 161
 Foetor.....81, 145, 185
 Foetus.....62, 145
 Fog... 10, 26, 59, 100, 126,
 215, 250
 Fogginess.....59
 Fogging.....59
 Foggy... 59, 105, 123, 126,
 151, 153, 229
 Foible... 25, 31, 85, 105, 112,
 142, 166, 232
 Folder.....52
 Folderol.....106
 Foliage.....100
 Folio.....100
 Folk... 79, 92, 104, 149, 164,
 174, 207, 225
 Folklore.....40, 70, 216
 Folly... 37, 74, 108, 111, 150
 Foment.....212
 Fondle.....39, 102
 Fondly.....34
 Font.....42, 118, 147, 180
 Food poisoning.....250, 302,
 307
 Foodstuff.. 37, 250, 289, 307
 Foodstuffs... 37, 108, 181
 Foolhardy.....82, 177
 Foolishly.....34, 178, 184

- Foolscap..... 140, 165, 169,
 171, 210, 218
 Football..... 48, 98, 144, 250,
 294, 307
 Footballer..... 250, 294, 307
 Footboy..... 41
 Footer..... 81
 Footfall..... 198
 Footie..... 98
 Footling..... 138
 Footlocker..... 81
 Footmark..... 198
 Footpath..... 56, 80, 176, 224,
 250, 291, 293, 299, 307
 Footprint..... 198, 228
 Footslog..... 23
 Footstall..... 207
 Footstep..... 56, 80, 81, 176,
 198
 Footway..... 56, 80, 176
 Fop.... 79, 135, 136, 167, 180,
 209
 For... i, iii, iv, 41, 42, 58, 69,
 72, 73, 89, 118, 148, 167,
 168, 170, 248, 250, 259
 For example..... 72, 89, 248,
 250
 Forager..... 229
 Forbear..... 9, 86, 212
 Forbearance..... 185
 Forbearing..... 124, 144, 146
 Forbidden..... 26, 27, 116, 161,
 172, 250, 319, 320, 322
 Forceful... 96, 115, 171, 185,
 206, 220
 Forcefulness..... 233
 Forceps..... 31, 142, 232
 Ford..... 116
 Forearm... 39, 250, 278, 284,
 286
 Forebear... 212, 250, 301, 307
 Forebode..... 4, 18
 Foreboding..... 99, 217, 220
 Forecaster... 29, 64, 103, 116,
 182, 219, 223
 Foreclose..... 48, 62, 119
 Forecourt..... 70
 Forefather..... 71, 165, 212,
 219, 220
 Forefront..... 55, 78
 Forego..... 1, 177, 250, 278,
 286
 Foregoing..... 40, 224
 Foregone..... 82
 Forehead..... 221
 Foreknow..... 179
 Foreknowledge..... 184
 Foreman... 78, 159, 216
 Foremost... 2, 40, 55, 78, 122,
 126, 180
 Forename..... 156
 Forenoon..... 1, 78, 141
 Foreplay... 116
 Foreroom..... 54, 196
 Forerun..... 177
 Foreseeing..... 184
 Foreseen..... 153
 Foreshorten..... 21, 193, 206
 Foreshow..... 4, 18
 Foresightedness..... 184
 Forest..... 98, 133, 163, 250
 Forestage..... 218
 Forestall..... 119
 Forester..... 163, 229
 Foreswear..... 177
 Foretaste..... 45, 89, 209
 Foreteller... 29, 64, 116, 219,
 223
 Forethought..... 45, 89, 184,
 203, 209
 Foretime..... 109
 Forever... 86, 127, 143, 152,
 168, 170, 230, 231, 234,
 250
 Forewarn..... 46
 Foreword..... 116, 177, 178,
 183
 Forfeited..... 51, 105
 Forfeiture... 72, 73, 164, 168,
 171
 Forger..... 235
 Forgery... 37, 73, 74, 91, 146,
 187
 Forgetful..... 223, 225, 250,
 321, 322
 Forget-me-not..... 250
 Forgettable..... 110, 126, 142,
 190
 Forgiveness... 109, 111, 150,
 151, 152, 159, 199, 225,
 250
 Forgiving..... 124, 144, 146
 Forgo..... 1, 6, 177, 190, 222,
 250, 278, 286
 Forgotten..... 224
 Fork.... 63, 78, 100, 143, 214,
 250
 Forking..... 100
 Forlornness..... 205
 Formalities..... 50, 98, 199
 Formality... 26, 98, 250, 294,
 307
 Formalize..... 220
 Format..... 127, 140, 141
 Formative..... 151
 Formed..... 93, 210
 Former... 40, 58, 73, 82, 118,
 120, 122, 126, 137, 159,
 220, 224, 235, 250
 Formerly..... 5, 9, 11, 17, 18,
 55, 58, 74, 120, 137, 159
 Formica..... 250, 294, 307
 Formless..... 151
 Formulation..... 43, 114, 147
 Fornication..... 32
 Fornicatrix... 63, 71, 72, 184,
 220
 Forsaken..... 205, 207
 Forsaking... 24, 25
 Forsooth..... 69, 72, 127
 Forswear..... 6, 177, 190
 Fort..... 10
 Forte... 72, 142, 171, 208, 222
 Forth..... 5, 9, 11, 17, 18, 41,
 73, 120, 161, 167, 170
 Forthcoming..... 42, 192, 232
 Fortification..... 4, 10, 40, 94,
 158, 167, 168, 184, 196
 Fortified... 82
 Fortify... 10, 24, 28, 72, 163,
 250
 Fortitude..... 113, 123, 130,
 185, 192, 209, 221
 Fortuitous... 27, 121, 250, 322
 Fortuitously..... 27, 78
 Fortuity..... 27
 Fortunately... 69, 78, 95, 250,
 317
 Fortuneless..... 93, 132
 Forum..... 128, 155, 170, 173
 Forwardness... 117, 125, 180

- Foulness... 37, 149, 174, 213, 232
 Founder... 5, 9, 21, 33, 54, 71, 88, 156, 166, 219, 220
 Founding... 68, 100, 114
 Fountain pen... 211, 250, 265, 301, 307
 Fountainhead... 58, 84, 92, 118, 156, 162, 196, 208, 217
 Four... 250, 254
 Four hundred... 250, 254
 Foursquare... 171, 220
 Fourteen... 250
 Fourth... 203
 Foutra... 206
 Fowl... 150, 235
 Fox... 234
 Foxiness... 70, 143, 180, 232
 Foxtrot... 47
 Foxy... 218, 232
 Foyer... 45, 54, 195
 Fraction... 166, 203
 Fractious... 57, 122
 Fractured... 208
 Fragrance... 52, 145, 165
 Fragrancy... 165
 Fragrant... 56, 61, 76, 81
 Framework... 42, 138, 146, 156
 Franc... 99, 250, 273, 316
 Franchise... 8, 9, 134, 234
 Frankly... 93, 99, 204, 250
 Frankness... 61, 64, 67, 72, 102, 115, 134, 140, 160, 202, 205
 Frantic... 74, 100, 139, 150, 196, 206, 213, 215
 Fraternal... 207
 Fraternity... 207
 Fraternize... 26, 207
 Fraternize... 121, 207, 250
 Fraudster... 188
 Fraught... 126
 Frayed... 74, 77, 98, 228
 Frazzle... 22
 Freak... 46, 83, 90, 138, 165, 202, 210
 Freakish... 78, 106
 Freckle... 57, 120, 167, 170
 Free throw... 250, 290, 307
 Free time... 222, 250, 302, 307
 Free will... 133, 250, 251, 281
 Freebooting... 108, 219
 Freehanded... 61, 133
 Freeing... 77, 84, 190
 Freelancer... 101
 Freeloader... 53
 Freely... iv, 94, 99, 121, 205
 Freemason... 235
 Freethinker... 35
 Freeway... 43, 46, 127, 212, 251
 Freezer... 65, 251, 292, 307
 Freezing... 6, 12, 54, 63, 65, 125, 176, 251
 Freight... 53, 104, 105, 140
 Freightier... 80
 Frenzy... 100, 139, 196
 Frequency... iv, 26, 141, 233
 Frequenter... 141, 142
 Frequently... 31, 58, 73, 120, 148
 Fresh food... 250, 251, 289, 307
 Freshen... 3, 7, 19, 24
 Freshening... 33, 228, 230
 Freshly... 156
 Freshman... 51, 52, 185
 Freshness... 69
 Fretful... 35, 125, 152, 224
 Fretfully... 78
 Fretwork... 104
 Friar... 24, 168
 Fricassee... 222, 251, 278, 285, 286
 Friction... 75, 163, 192
 Friendless... 92, 165, 205, 207
 Frier... 184
 Frieze... 164
 Fright... 46, 99, 220
 Frighten... 46, 50, 132
 Frightened... 12, 35, 125, 152, 224
 Frightening... 125, 134, 146, 162
 Frightfully... 221
 Frill... 208, 222, 234
 Fringes... 214
 Frippery... 44, 50, 123, 134, 140
 Frith... 98
 Frivolity... 56, 79, 202
 Frizzed... 68
 Frizzly... 199
 Frizzy... 199
 Frock... 51, 189, 251, 300, 307
 Frock coat... 189, 251, 300, 307
 Frogs... 51, 52
 Frolicsome... 52, 129, 231
 From... i, iii, iv, 43, 74, 168
 Front cover... 66, 245, 251, 292, 307
 Frontier... 104, 108, 214, 251
 Frost... 6, 108
 Frosty... 45, 65, 99, 125, 172
 Froth... 55, 78, 80, 101, 198
 Frothy... 111, 163, 199
 Frounce... 192, 234
 Frown... 123, 216, 235
 Frowning... 123, 251
 Frowny... 123
 Frowzled... 218
 Frozen... 38, 65, 125, 251, 318, 322
 Fructify... 15, 47, 97
 Frugality... 71, 82, 184
 Frugally... 184
 Fruitfulness... 94
 Fruition... 88, 124, 172, 188, 214
 Fruitless... 111, 154, 163
 Fruitlessly... 178
 Frumenty... 131, 156, 175
 Frustration... 110, 153
 Fry... 57, 63, 99, 104, 140, 222
 Fryer... 184, 251, 300, 307
 Frying pan... 222, 251, 307
 Frypan... 222
 Fuck... 10, 108, 128
 Fucking... 10, 108
 Fuddled... 204
 Fuddy-duddy... 52
 Fuel... 37, 49, 64, 102, 108, 215, 225, 251
 Fugitive... 189, 229
 Fugue... 150, 151, 152, 160, 225

- Fulfil..... 12, 20, 88, 124, 127,
193, 197, 226, 251, 278,
285, 286
- Fulfilled..... 148
- Fulfillment... iv, 88, 124, 188,
208, 214
- Fulgent..... 161
- Fulgurant..... 161
- Fulgurous..... 161
- Full load..... 251, 295, 307
- Full-grown..... 32, 141, 151
- Fullness..... 26
- Fulminate..... 100
- Fulsome..... 26, 105
- Fumatory..... 100
- Fumble..... 54, 88, 101
- Fume.... 10, 26, 100, 101, 138
- Fumeroot..... 100
- Fumes..... 10, 22, 100, 102
- Fumewort..... 100
- Fumigate..... 7, 10, 19, 100
- Fuming..... 215
- Fumitory... 100, 251, 294, 307
- Funambulist..... 29
- Functional.... 72, 73, 98, 136,
176, 228
- Functionary..... 145
- Functioning..... 72, 73, 136
- Fundamentals..... 139, 155
- Funding..... 29, 98, 210
- Funds..... 48, 55, 82, 96, 98,
117, 251, 294, 307
- Funereal..... 61, 81, 123, 124,
142, 224
- Fungi..... 62, 251, 292, 307
- Fungosity..... 62
- Fungus..... 62, 80, 148, 228,
251
- Funic..... 220
- Funicular..... 220, 251
- Funk..... 99, 200, 220
- Funnel..... 24, 36, 164, 225,
251
- Fur..... 4, 63, 129, 131, 165
- Furbelow..... 234
- Furbish..... 15, 99, 134, 174,
234, 236
- Furfur..... 141
- Furl..... 19, 128
- Furlough... 1, 6, 109, 169, 173
- Furnace... 54, 58, 70, 137, 186
- Furniment..... 146
- Furnished... 82, 146, 152, 251
- Furnishing... 146
- Furnishings..... 27, 146, 251,
288, 307
- Furnishment..... 146
- Furniture..... 27, 53, 146, 251
- Furor..... 37, 74, 150, 235
- Furore..... 37, 74, 150
- Furrow..... 24, 55, 130, 141
- Furrowed..... 218
- Furthermore..... 72, 137
- Furtive..... 75, 143, 170, 200,
214, 218, 232
- Furuncle... 62, 101
- Fuse... 3, 22, 23, 25, 202, 207
- Fusee..... 25
- Fuselage..... 67
- Fusion..... 121, 226
- Fussy..... 54, 63, 83, 86, 143,
145, 158, 167, 208, 227
- Futile..... 111, 112, 154, 163
- Futility..... 58, 125, 162, 229,
230
- Futurity..... 232
- Fuze..... 25
- Fuzz..... 129, 165, 174, 175,
220
- Fuzzed..... 123
- Fuzzy..... 63, 123, 133, 151,
153, 206, 229, 251
- G**
- Gab..... 48, 127, 210
- Gabardine..... 36
- Gabble..... 7, 8
- Gabfest..... 210
- Gad..... 8, 78, 103, 108, 171,
183, 210
- Gadabout..... 207
- Gadget..... 40, 226
- Gaffe..... 25, 85, 101, 105, 112
- Gaffer..... 78, 159
- Gag..... 24, 39, 98, 103, 107,
134, 176, 206, 218
- Gaga..... 74, 150, 206
- Gage..... 38, 102
- Gaiety... 44, 56, 79, 198, 212
- Gaillard..... 198
- Gainful..... 46, 98, 227
- Gainfully..... 39
- Gaining..... 72, 73, 164, 171
- Gainsay..... 152, 200
- Galax..... 101
- Galaxy..... 54, 101, 251
- Gale..... 7, 52, 186, 227, 230
- Gallantry..... 70
- Gallium..... 251, 294, 307
- Gallivant..... 8
- Galloon..... 72
- Gallop... 37, 78
- Galosh..... 179
- Galvanisation... 235
- Galvanism..... 113
- Galvanization... 235, 251,
303, 307
- Galvanize..... 24
- Gambler..... 129
- Gambling... 5, 14, 19, 80, 129
- Gamboge..... 131, 175
- Gambol... 5, 14, 19, 80, 129,
210
- Gaming..... 5, 14, 19, 80, 129,
210
- Gamma rays... 188, 251, 278,
285, 286
- Gammon... 128, 218, 224, 232
- Gander..... 53
- Gangster.... 47, 79, 102, 137,
251, 261, 294, 307
- Ganja..... 53
- Gaol..... 54, 123, 225, 251
- Gaoler..... 10, 108
- Gape.... 10, 18, 131, 136, 158
- Gar... 102, 252, 280, 294, 316
- Garage..... 165
- Garble... 4, 16, 91, 138, 139
- Garboil..... 235
- Garden.... 104, 165, 170, 210,
251
- Gardening..... 35, 104, 251
- Gargle..... 40, 200, 208
- Garish..... 91, 109, 222
- Garishness..... 44
- Garland..... 52
- Garlanded..... 162
- Garlic..... 62, 228, 251
- Garment... 11, 67, 75, 81, 129,
157, 193, 200, 231
- Garments..... 11, 67, 193
- Garnish..... 16, 200
- Garniture..... 146

- Garret..... 135, 139, 251, 296, 307
- Garrison.... 48, 49, 53, 57, 67, 159, 187
- Garter..... 184, 243, 251, 307
- Garter belt..... 243, 251, 307
- Garth..... 104
- Gas..... 26, 36, 49, 102, 143, 230, 251, 275, 281
- Gasconade..... 84
- Gasconading..... 92, 132
- Gashouse..... 56
- Gasket..... 251, 301, 307
- Gasohol..... 36, 49
- Gasolene..... 27, 49, 102, 143
- Gasoline..... 27, 36, 49, 102, 143, 230, 251
- Gate..... 27, 57, 75, 109, 116, 175, 182, 228
- Gatekeeper..... 175
- Gateway... 116, 251, 295, 308
- Gatherer..... 29
- Gaud... 43, 91, 100, 103, 138, 140, 162, 201, 224, 230
- Gaudery..... 230
- Gauidness..... 44, 251, 308
- Gaudy... 91, 106, 109, 151, 209, 215, 222
- Gaunt..... 206
- Gauze..... 141
- Gavel..... 49, 62, 171
- Gawk... 87, 97, 150, 168, 183, 225
- Gawky... 106, 151
- Gayety... 100, 149
- Gayly..... 69
- Gazette..... 192, 235
- Gear... 2, 47, 53, 59, 67, 107, 167, 220
- Gel..... 81
- Gelatin..... 81
- Gelatinous..... 76, 105
- Gelt..... 57, 131
- Gem... 14, 50, 54, 56, 68, 95, 96, 171, 193
- Gemination..... 103, 123
- Gemstone..... 54, 171
- Gender..... 37, 102, 203
- Genealogy..... 149
- General anesthesia..... 251, 289, 308
- General partner..... 63, 251
- Generally.... 42, 73, 102, 120, 149, 251
- Generator... 58, 118, 131, 136, 156, 162, 208, 217
- Generic..... 71, 147, 227
- Generosity..... 53, 64, 72, 96, 102, 140, 163, 184, 251
- Generousness..... 64, 72, 102, 140
- Genetic..... 63, 118, 251, 292, 295, 308
- Genetic code..... 63, 251, 292, 308
- Genetic engineering..... 251, 295, 308
- Genetics..... 148
- Geniality..... 33, 38, 66, 102
- Genially..... 33, 34
- Genitor... 212
- Genocide... 102, 119, 251, 294, 308
- Genteel.... 84, 147, 155, 160, 191, 212
- Gentile..... 86, 163
- Gentilhomme..... 79
- Gentility... 34, 84, 134, 174, 186
- Gentleman... 48, 79, 159, 251
- Gentlewoman... 79
- Gently... 34, 82, 105, 171, 185
- Genu..... 69, 72, 94, 99, 103, 127, 204
- Genuinely... 69, 72, 94, 99, 127, 204
- Genuineness... 61, 67, 115, 160, 188, 202, 205, 210
- Genus... 37, 59, 92, 94, 102, 147, 149, 161
- Geographic..... 103
- Geographical... 103, 251, 319, 322
- Geological..... 103
- Geology... 103, 251, 294, 308
- Geoscopy..... 103
- Geranium..... 68, 194, 223
- Geriatrics..... 49
- Germanium..... 251, 294, 308
- Germicidal..... 40
- Germicide..... 40
- Germinate..... 15
- Germination... 103, 123, 251
- Gestation..... 141
- Gesticulate... 226, 229
- Get dressed.... 200, 251, 278, 285, 286
- Get married... 199, 251, 260, 278, 285, 286
- Get started.... 122, 251, 278, 284, 286
- Get together..... 200, 251
- Geta..... 195
- Getaway... 131
- Getting..... 188
- Get-up-and-go..... 157
- Gewgaw... 50, 123, 134, 140, 251
- Ghostly.... 92, 209, 210, 213, 230
- Ghosts... 92, 209, 210, 213, 230, 251, 293, 301, 302, 308
- Ghostwrite..... 92, 209, 210, 213, 230
- Giant... 66, 103, 144, 156
- Giantism..... 103
- Giaour... 163
- Gibberish..... 26, 29, 70, 114, 123, 204
- Giddiness... 202
- Gifted..... 89, 106, 187
- Giftedly..... 187
- Gigantic.... 71, 106, 107, 121, 124, 147, 191
- Gigantism..... 103, 251, 294, 308
- Gild... 40, 93, 207, 234, 236
- Gilt..... 45
- Gimcrack..... 109, 123, 134, 140
- Gin..... 146
- Ginger... 161, 175
- Gingery... 12, 54
- Gingiva..... 103
- Ginmill..... 56
- Giraffe..... 103, 251
- Giraffes... 156
- Gird... 4, 10, 12, 70, 112, 163, 193
- Girdle..... 70
- Girl.... 47, 64, 79, 81, 93, 95, 97, 118, 142, 251, 308

- Girlfriend... 93, 95, 118, 251, 295, 308
 Girlish..... 151
 Girt..... 12
 Girth..... 70
 Give birth... 10, 93, 243, 251, 252, 278, 283, 286
 Give up..... 6, 190, 251, 252, 283, 285, 286
 Given..... iii, iv, 30, 67, 71, 117, 125, 156, 160, 176, 180, 183, 252, 308
 Given name..... 156, 252, 308
 Giver..... 101
 Giving..... iii, 24, 53, 133, 252
 Giving up..... 24, 252
 Gizmo..... 40
 Glacial... 65, 125, 133, 223
 Glacis..... 164
 Gladden... 52, 95, 197, 228
 Gladly..... 58, 69, 73, 95, 108, 121, 150, 252
 Gladness... 52, 94, 136, 148, 172
 Gladsome..... 99, 121, 252
 Glair..... 131
 Glave..... 47
 Glamorous... 45, 56, 93, 99, 104, 121, 201, 231
 Glamour..... 137, 204, 234
 Glans..... 170
 Glare... 10, 48, 96, 105, 113, 136, 198, 212
 Glaring..... 62, 86, 106, 161
 Glary..... 161
 Glass... 2, 22, 40, 49, 50, 54, 63, 67, 68, 158, 159, 164, 211, 222, 223, 252
 Glasses... 158, 164, 211, 252, 298, 301, 308
 Glassful..... 158, 164, 211
 Glasshouse..... 104
 Glassy..... 135, 136, 198
 Glaucous..... 141, 159
 Glaze..... 63, 131, 134, 164, 174, 211
 Glazed..... 135, 136, 198
 Gleaming..... 100, 126, 198
 Gleamy... 100, 198
 Glean..... 69
 Glee... 38, 52, 56, 79, 95, 108, 136, 149, 150, 170, 172, 234
 Gleefully..... 121
 Gleek..... 12, 70, 211
 Glib... 91, 93, 117, 144, 169, 177, 216, 232
 Glibness..... 92, 93, 117
 Glide..... 24, 149, 222
 Gliding... 222
 Glint..... 6, 20, 198, 212
 Glistening..... 135, 136, 198
 Glister..... 198, 212
 Glitch..... 144, 158
 Glittering..... 137
 Glitz..... 44
 Glitzy..... 100, 126, 198
 Gloat..... 84, 91, 103, 104
 Glob..... 48, 144, 167
 Global... 67, 71, 85, 102, 116, 147, 164, 227
 Globalisation... 103
 Globalization... 103, 252, 294, 308
 Globe..... 48, 144, 164, 227
 Globule..... 49, 67, 140, 167
 Gloome..... 81, 142, 224
 Gloominess..... 81, 123, 142, 151, 152, 224
 Glorification... 2, 24, 84, 91, 103, 104
 Glossary... 134
 Glossiness..... 134, 174
 Glossology..... 134
 Glossy... 106, 135, 136, 141, 198
 Glottology... 96, 134
 Glove..... 139, 252
 Gloves... 139
 Glower..... 123
 Glow-worm... 252
 Gloze..... 32, 59, 97, 134
 Glozer..... 32, 134
 Glucinium..... 49
 Gluey..... 31, 105, 134
 Glum..... 29, 36, 47, 63
 Glumella..... 133
 Glumness..... 81, 142, 224
 Glunch..... 123
 Glut... 14, 55, 65, 73, 81, 87, 135, 181, 217
 Gluten..... 131
 Glutinous..... 31, 105, 134
 Glutton... 46, 108, 131, 138, 154, 175, 186, 234
 Gluttony... 147
 Glycerine..... 104, 225, 226
 Gnarl... 155
 Gnarled... 155, 252, 320, 322
 Gnat..... 134, 186
 Gnaw..... 15
 Gnomon... 63, 98
 Gnostic... 103, 252, 319, 322
 Go ahead... 121, 143, 239, 252, 285, 286
 Go away..... 173, 252
 Go for... 118, 250, 252, 284, 286
 Go on... 5, 9, 11, 18, 19, 252, 263
 Go out... 109, 252, 284, 286
 Go through... 193, 252, 285, 286
 Go to... 143, 242, 252
 Go up... 193, 200, 227, 252, 278, 285, 286
 Go with... 2, 143, 252, 281
 Goalie..... 175
 Goalkeeper... 175, 252, 299, 308
 Goaltender..... 175
 Goat..... 51, 52, 156, 185
 Goatish..... 23
 Goats..... 156
 Gob..... 140
 Gobbet... 11, 13, 19, 21, 167
 Gobble..... 12, 15, 123, 193, 235
 Gobbledygook..... 210
 Go-between..... 40, 46, 142
 Goblet... 49, 63, 67, 164, 211, 222
 Godhead... 43, 103, 155
 Godless..... 163, 181, 195
 Godlessness..... 45, 151
 Godliness... 190
 Godly... 203, 233
 Godsend... 138
 Goer..... 62, 145, 229
 Goggle..... 10
 Going... 24, 46, 98, 109, 140, 190, 252

- Goiter.....170
Gold.....42, 45, 48, 55, 252
Goldeneye.....140
Goldenrod.....97
Golosh.....179
Gondola.....67
Gone.....32, 40, 82, 161, 210,
221, 224, 252
Gong.....63, 201
Goo.....155
Good afternoon.....52, 252,
291, 308
Good faith.....205, 248, 252
Good luck...47, 155, 252, 259
Good night.....252
Goodby.....131, 196
Goodbye...130, 131, 196, 252
Goodish.....160, 191, 212
Goody.....99, 160, 179, 191,
212
Good-natured.....37, 64, 99,
102, 172
Goods.....27, 53, 140, 146,
175, 181, 212, 252
Goodwill.....82, 163, 234
Goey.....31, 105, 134
Goof.....101, 102, 150, 183,
225
Goofball.....102
Goon...51, 53, 57, 79, 87, 97,
168, 199
Goop.....92, 93, 117
Gooroo.....106
Goose.....102, 252
Gooseberry.....36, 63, 252,
289, 292, 308
Goosecap.....102
Gorilla.....227
Gory.....196
Gospel.....83, 111, 123, 165,
202
Gossamer.....164
Gossip.....48, 128, 210
Gossipmonger.....210
Gouge...5, 6, 10, 13, 20, 22,
55, 71, 144
Gourd.....49, 53, 211
Governance.....106, 174, 211
Governing.....106, 174, 211
Gown.....51, 67, 189, 193
Grabber.....98
Grabby.....46, 108, 131, 138,
154, 186, 234
Gracefully.....78
Gracefulness.....84
Graciously.....33, 78
Graciousness.....70
Grad.....26, 104, 132, 246
Gradient.....27, 47, 68, 123,
221
Grading.....139
Gradual...26, 110, 132, 133,
157, 223
Gradually.....122
Graduate.....26, 132, 252
Graduation.....30, 158, 252
Graft.....2, 104, 116, 226
Grain.....93, 155, 162, 175,
200
Graith.....146
Grammar.....1, 25, 139
Grammatic.....104
Grammatical...104, 252, 319,
322
Gran.....52
Granary.....22, 213
Grandam.....53
Granddaughter.....252
Grandiloquence.....86
Grandma.....52
Grandmother...52, 252, 291,
308
Grandson.....252
Grange.....95
Granger.....35
Granite.....54, 140, 171
Grannie.....52
Granny.....52, 252
Grapes.....131, 156, 175
Graph.....7, 107
Graphic.....109, 172
Graphite.....56
Grasping...46, 50, 108, 131,
138, 154, 186, 234
Grass.....53, 88, 135, 164
Grasshopper.....51, 52, 185
Grassplat.....135, 164
Grassplot.....135, 164
Grassy.....151, 231
Grater.....78
Gratification...52, 58, 95,
136, 148, 172, 189
Gratified.....95, 121
Gratify...20, 66, 98, 157, 197,
228
Grating....44, 104, 106, 123,
235
Gratis.....8, 104, 105, 250
Gratitude.....148
Gratuity.....53, 72, 143, 166,
179, 189
Gravel.....57
Gravelly.....106
Gravelly.....120, 146, 187
Graveness.....45, 202, 207
Gravid.....27, 126, 136
Gravitate.....5, 55, 206, 222
Gravity.....45, 105, 202, 207
Gray...42, 59, 105, 126, 252
Grayback.....188
Graybeard.....49, 148
Grayish.....59, 105
Graylag.....102
Grayness.....59, 105
Grazer.....36
Grease.....15, 104, 226, 252
Greasy.....31, 104, 227
Greatcoat.....165
Greater.....137, 166
Greatest.....141
Greatly...41, 97, 148, 221
Greatness...84, 91, 103, 104,
108, 127, 140, 141
Greed.....64, 72, 102, 140
Greedy.....46, 97, 108, 125,
131, 138, 154, 186, 234,
252
Greengrocer.....52
Greenhorn...38, 78, 84, 153,
198, 210, 225
Greenhouse...104, 106, 220
Greenness...31, 106, 151, 231
Greens.....151, 231
Greenwood.....98
Greeting...32, 35, 50, 52, 105,
126, 155, 188, 191, 196
Gregarian.....207
Gregarious.....33, 207, 252,
320, 322
Greith.....146
Gremlin.....80, 209
Grenade.....183
Grenadier.....103

- Grey.....59, 105, 252
 Greybeard.....49, 148
 Greyish.....59, 105
 Greylag.....102, 252, 294, 308
 Greylag goose.....102, 252, 294, 308
 Greyness.....59, 105
 Grid.....104
 Gridiron.....210
 Grievance.....85, 105, 112, 113, 124, 128, 151, 152
 Grieving.....51, 61
 Grievously.....78, 187
 Griffe.....118, 131, 134, 192, 208
 Grill.....42, 63, 99, 104, 252
 Grilled.....66, 99, 104, 130, 131, 252, 319, 322
 Grillroom.....104
 Grimace.....61, 93, 106, 216, 235
 Grime.....104, 149, 155, 226
 Grimy.....94
 Grin.....48, 105, 216, 235
 Grinder.....49, 146, 171, 214
 Grinning.....216, 235
 Grippe.....105, 252
 Gripping.....56, 93, 116, 173, 201
 Grisly...45, 99, 125, 162, 172, 221
 Gristle.....162
 Gristmill.....78
 Grit.....155, 162
 Gritty.....26, 106, 229
 Grizzle.....59, 105
 Grizzled.....59, 105
 Groan...10, 11, 13, 14, 19, 20, 21, 172, 173
 Groaner.....55
 Groat.....47
 Grocery.....37, 52, 233
 Groggy.....114, 133, 206
 Groin.....55, 57, 63, 73, 84, 136, 184, 252
 Groom.....17, 60, 103, 104, 121, 200
 Grooming.....43, 114, 147
 Groove.....10, 13, 15, 24, 55, 141, 252
 Grope.....5, 17, 74, 139, 170
 Grot.....106, 220
 Grotto.....106, 220, 252, 294, 302, 308
 Grouch.....185
 Ground floor...166, 250, 252
 Groundbreaking.....147
 Grounding.....119
 Groundless...26, 91, 93, 105, 111, 117, 144, 163
 Groundwork...14, 43, 100, 114, 147, 171, 185
 Grouping.....192
 Grouse.....185, 198
 Grovel.....59
 Groveling.....203
 Growing.....15, 68, 140
 Growl.....14, 97
 Grown.....32, 141, 151
 Grownup.....32, 141
 Grown-up...151
 Groyne...55, 57, 73, 168, 184
 Grub.....37, 53, 57, 93, 108, 135, 185
 Grubstake.....57
 Grudgingly...121
 Gruel.....175
 Gruelling.....27
 Gruesome...45, 99, 125, 146, 162, 172, 227
 Gruff.....29, 43, 44, 106, 228, 235
 Gruffness.....194
 Grumble.....185, 194
 Grunter.....175
 Gruntle.....15
 Guanaco...106, 252, 294, 308
 Guaranteed...204
 Guarantor...141, 142
 Guaranty.....102, 123
 Guarded...160, 192, 201, 205
 Guardian.....2, 22, 85, 113, 141, 142, 209, 216, 240, 252, 295, 308
 Guardian angel...113, 240, 252, 295, 308
 Guardianship...91
 Guarding.....139
 Guardsman...4, 10, 16, 17, 22, 24, 40
 Gubernation...112
 Guerdon.....189
 Guerilla.....143, 214
 Guerrilla.....143, 214
 Guest.....63, 141, 142, 156, 252, 298, 308
 Guff.....88, 210, 220
 Guffaw.....80, 159
 Guideline...78, 252, 293, 308
 Guidelines...86, 114, 155, 252, 297, 308
 Guidepost.....78
 Guideposts...155
 Guiding.....112
 Guild.....207
 Guile.....34, 143, 232
 Guileful.....218, 232
 Guileless...75, 113, 160, 205
 Guilt...24, 85, 105, 112, 163, 224, 233
 Guiltless...75, 88, 110, 113, 114, 117, 169
 Guilty.....113
 Gulf.....14, 25
 Gull...16, 107, 139, 170, 252
 Gullet.....36, 85
 Gullibility.....68
 Gullible...35, 55, 68, 98, 113, 149, 151, 231
 Gully.....11, 13, 19, 21, 55
 Gulp.....12, 15, 66, 123, 175, 193, 235
 Gumboot.....62
 Gummy.....31, 105, 134
 Gumshoe.....179
 Gun...26, 33, 49, 95, 96, 143, 166, 214
 Gunfight.....135
 Gunman.....27, 214
 Gunplay.....135
 Gunshot.....50, 220
 Gunslinger...27, 214
 Gurge.....128, 229, 230
 Gurgle.....101
 Guru...70, 96, 102, 106, 118, 127, 128, 130, 180, 182, 187, 196, 208, 252, 294, 308
 Gushing.....155
 Gust...7, 10, 29, 52, 106, 177, 186, 230, 235, 252, 255, 294, 308
 Gustless.....91

- Gusty.....101
 Gut.....25, 53, 76, 164
 Gutless.....12, 132
 Guts.....25, 53, 113, 155, 165
 Guttle.....66, 175
 Guy.....48, 79, 159, 171, 222
 Guzzle.....123, 235
 Gym.....164
 Gymnasium...164, 195, 210, 252, 298, 308
 Gymnast.....29
 Gymnastic.....29
 Gymnosophist.....103
 Gynaecologist.....103
 Gynaecology.....103
 Gynecology...103, 252, 294, 308
 Gyp.....103
 Gyrate.....20, 22, 128, 167, 229, 230
 Gyration.....194
 Gyre.....128, 167, 194, 229, 230
H
 Habergeon...98, 175, 224
 Habilitate.....200
 Habilitation.....25
 Habitable.....135, 253, 319, 322
 Habitat.....26, 32
 Habits.....229
 Habitually.....73, 120
 Habituate...7, 10, 13, 23, 24, 39
 Habituated...157
 Habitue.....157
 Hacek.....214
 Hack.....8, 10, 62, 145, 195, 201, 218, 229
 Hackneyed.....153
 Hadji.....168
 Haemorrhage.....213
 Haft.....139
 Hag.....234
 Haggard...74, 76, 98, 206, 228
 Haik.....100
 Hair...56, 108, 123, 129, 131, 149, 165, 170, 224, 253, 275
 Hairbreadth.....165
 Haircare.....63
 Haircloth.....165
 Haircut.....224, 253, 302, 308
 Hairdo.....63, 224, 253, 292, 308
 Hairdressing...63, 253, 292, 308
 Hairless.....60
 Hairstyle.....63, 213, 224
 Hairtonic.....63
 Hairy.....60, 123
 Halcyon.....46
 Hale...22, 39, 75, 84, 92, 151, 196, 217, 223, 231
 Half...42, 61, 79, 109, 130, 144, 145, 150, 183, 225, 253
 Halfback.....253, 297, 308
 Halfdeal.....79, 130, 144
 Halfhearted.....75
 Halfheartedly...58, 73, 95, 108, 150
 Half-price...109
 Half-sighted.....61, 145
 Half-slip...130, 253
 Halfway.....42, 144
 Hallmark...21, 111, 139, 222
 Halloa.....198
 Halloo.....198, 235
 Hallow.....7, 19
 Hallowed.....50, 203
 Hallway.....67, 195
 Halo.....59, 84, 91, 103, 104, 112
 Halophile.....144
 Halser.....171
 Halve...79, 130, 144
 Halved...79, 130, 144
 Ham...93, 117, 128, 144, 218, 253
 Hamfatter.....128, 218
 Hamlet...42, 59, 128, 214, 218
 Hammer...49, 55, 62, 67, 135, 171, 253
 Hammering...49, 62, 135, 171
 Hammock...14, 106, 107, 253, 294, 308
 Hand luggage...47, 253, 290, 308
 Handbag.....138
 Handbasin.....132
 Handbasket.....67
 Handbill...10, 47, 66, 90, 155, 175
 Handbook.....114, 139, 253
 Handcuffs.....58, 139, 253, 291, 308
 Handgrip.....139
 Handicap...11, 12, 16, 22, 75, 107, 136, 158, 168, 253
 Handicraft...25, 78, 124, 143, 180
 Handiness.....27
 Handiwork.....56
 Handkerchief.....100, 218
 Handler.....31, 138, 229
 Handling.....10, 13, 24, 157
 Handlock.....58
 Handout.....52, 190
 Hands.....48, 159
 Handset.....22, 220
 Handsomeness...100, 253, 294, 308
 Handwheel.....167
 Handwriting.....138
 Hangar.....33
 Hangout.....221
 Hang-up...98, 109, 157
 Hanky-panky.....32
 Haphazard.....27
 Hapless.....151, 167, 173
 Harangue.....32, 53, 78
 Harassed.....213
 Harbinger.....40
 Harbour...44, 175, 184, 253
 Hard-and-fast...199
 Hard-bitten...58, 122, 253, 322
 Harden...1, 6, 10, 28, 38, 39, 163, 214
 Hardened...26, 58, 122, 157, 205
 Hardheaded...176, 187
 Hardly...60, 98, 114, 143, 185, 197, 204
 Hardware...50, 95, 96, 253, 293, 308
 Hard-wearing...206
 Hare.....109

- Harebrained.....74, 150, 187, 206
 Harlequin.....29
 Harlequinade.....47, 160
 Harlotry.....33, 184
 Harmonic.....80, 204
 Harmoniously.....33
 Harmonise.....60, 229
 Harmonium.....162, 192
 Harpy.....188
 Harried.....213
 Harrow.....53
 Harry.....8, 36, 61, 85, 125, 195, 232
 Harshness.....28, 44, 134, 194
 Hart.....53, 79
 Harvester.....36
 Hash.....33, 222
 Hasp.....69, 123, 235
 Hassled.....213
 Hastily.....17, 69, 110, 175, 183, 186
 Hastiness.....104, 200, 210
 Hat.....55, 79, 164, 234, 253, 275, 303, 308
 Hat veil.....234, 253, 303, 308
 Hatchet.....201, 253
 Hatchment.....54, 171, 218
 Hatchway.....21
 Hater.....146
 Hatful.....104
 Haughtily.....34
 Haul.....22, 41, 43, 110, 184, 219
 Haunch.....49, 147, 168
 Haunt.....8, 92, 99, 195, 207, 209, 210, 213, 221, 230, 233
 Hautboy.....91
 Haven.....33, 175, 184, 277, 298, 315
 Haversack.....181
 Havoc.....57, 72, 73, 107, 113, 136, 140, 164, 171, 233
 Hawk.....59
 Hawker.....79, 101
 Hawser.....133, 171, 194
 Hay.....92, 253, 293, 308
 Haystack.....13
 Haze.....26, 59, 215
 Hazel.....37
 Hazelnut.....37, 253, 289, 308
 Haziness.....38
 Hazy.....123, 126, 133, 151, 153, 206, 229
 Headache.....39, 208
 Headdress.....79, 146
 Header.....135, 140, 253
 Heading.....55, 78, 135
 Headline.....80, 211, 212
 Headliner.....211
 Headlong.....82, 177
 Headphone.....22, 220
 Headquarter.....57, 201
 Headquarters.....57, 201, 253, 308
 Headspring.....58, 118, 156, 162, 208, 217
 Headstone.....147
 Headstrong.....57, 82, 122
 Heady.....82
 Healing.....19, 20, 142, 189
 Health.....44, 52, 125, 196, 253, 256, 290, 295, 308
 Health care.....125, 253, 295, 308
 Health insurance.....44, 253, 256, 290, 308
 Healthcare.....125
 Healthful.....196
 Healthier.....137, 138, 166
 Heaping.....253
 Hearing.....29, 227
 Hearken.....5, 166
 Hearsay.....48, 91, 128, 172, 197, 236
 Heartache.....137, 214
 Heartbeat.....94, 221
 Heartbreak.....137
 Heartburn.....39
 Hearten.....12, 24
 Heartening.....134
 Heartfelt.....54, 75, 80, 115, 121, 160, 185, 199, 205
 Heartily.....58, 73, 94, 95, 99, 108, 150, 205
 Heated.....12, 54, 66, 115, 125, 253
 Heater.....10, 54, 58, 70, 100, 137, 186, 251, 281
 Heathen.....86, 163, 253
 Heathenish.....110, 163
 Heather.....135, 141, 164
 Heating.....121, 253
 Heatstroke.....253, 295, 308
 Heavens.....59
 Heavily.....185
 Heaviness.....81, 105, 142, 151, 152, 224
 Hebdomadally.....197
 Hecatomb.....107, 108, 253, 294, 308
 Heckle.....195, 232
 Hedging.....38
 Hedonistic.....51, 84, 136, 207, 209
 Heedful.....65, 135, 223
 Heedless.....41, 61, 82, 97, 112, 145, 152, 153, 154, 166, 225
 Heel.....184, 243, 253
 Heel bone.....243, 253
 Heft.....105
 Hegemony.....107, 253, 294, 308
 Heirloom.....85, 148
 Hejira.....235
 Held.....51, 105
 Helicopter.....33, 46, 84, 253, 293, 308
 Helipad.....33
 Helium.....84, 107, 253, 294, 308
 Helix.....76, 134, 186, 222
 Hell.....25, 113, 253
 Hellebore.....28
 Hell-fire.....113
 Hellhole.....113
 Hello.....52, 131, 155, 196, 253
 Helm.....26
 Helmet.....79
 Helminth.....62, 148
 Helminthology.....40, 85
 Helper.....22, 31, 39, 44, 141, 142, 184, 209
 Helpfully.....33
 Helpfulness.....228
 Helping.....166
 Helpless.....153, 206
 Helplessness.....185
 Helpmate.....103, 145, 208
 Helpmeet.....208
 Hemal.....25, 230

- Hemipteron.....144
 Hemisphere.....79, 130, 144
 Hemlock.....28
 Hemming.....52, 126
 Hemorrhage.....196
 Hemp.....52
 Hen.....11, 13, 19, 21, 58
 Henbane.....28
 Hence.....43, 58, 72, 118, 168
 Hep.....49, 147, 168
 Hepatic.....107, 253, 319, 322
 Hepatical.....107
 Her.....130
 Herb.....167
 Herculean.....63, 90, 98, 185, 226
 Herd.....11, 69, 163, 213, 217, 235
 Herdess.....62, 166
 Here.....26, 29, 74, 110, 226
 Hereafter.....113, 232
 Hereby.....36
 Hereditament.....85, 253
 Heredity.....148
 Heresy.....35, 45, 85, 253
 Heretic.....85, 253, 293, 308
 Heretical.....103, 181, 195
 Herewith.....36, 39, 253, 316, 317
 Heritage.....85, 148, 175, 183
 Hermit.....146, 205, 207
 Hermitage.....108
 Hero.....49, 61, 74, 184, 211, 214
 Heroin.....53, 58, 88, 107, 160
 Heron.....49, 214, 253, 290, 308
 Heronshaw.....49
 Herpetology.....40, 85
 Herring.....170, 252, 253
 Herring gull.....170, 252, 253
 Herringbone.....162
 Hertz.....49, 167, 193
 Hesitancy... 51, 111, 112, 154
 Hesitant.....81, 95, 96, 111, 124, 154, 207
 Hesitantly.....94, 99, 205
 Hesitation.....38, 51, 89, 111, 112, 154, 217
 Heterodoxy.....85
 Heterogamy.....103, 123
 Heterogeneous.....230
 Heteropathy.....37
 Heterosexualism.....205
 Heterosexuality.....205
 Hew.....8, 116
 Hex.....3, 13, 234
 Heyday.....2, 97
 Hibernate.....8, 11, 108, 207, 253, 278, 283, 286
 Hibernation.....171
 Hiccough.....215
 Hiccup.....215, 253
 Hick.....187, 195
 Hidrosis.....223
 Hie.....3, 21, 104, 200, 233
 Hiems.....108
 Hierarch.....178
 Hieratic.....178, 195
 Hieratical.....178, 195
 Hierophant.....145
 Highball.....200
 Highborn.....155
 Highboy.....49, 81, 203
 Highbrow.....207, 212
 Higher.....56, 137, 166, 221
 Highest...iv, 56, 80, 100, 141, 175, 218
 Highlight.....1, 213, 221
 Highlighter.....211
 Highlights.....93
 High-necked... 102, 167, 253
 High-pitched.....40, 77, 83, 227
 Highroad.....45, 80, 81, 253, 293, 308
 High-strung.....213
 Hiker.....81
 Hiking trail... 223, 253, 302, 308
 Hilarious.....52, 56, 129, 231
 Hilarity.....38, 52, 56, 79, 95, 148, 150, 170, 234
 Hill.....13, 37, 47, 107, 121, 123
 Hillbilly.....36
 Hillock.....57, 107
 Hillside.....123
 Hilly.....44
 Hindquarters... 44, 47, 60, 70, 80, 100, 137, 175, 203, 218
 Hinge.....43, 103, 158, 165, 174
 Hinterland.....214
 Hip... 49, 147, 168, 211, 253
 Hippie.....107
 Hippodrome.....164, 221
 Hippy.....107, 253, 294, 308
 Hipster.....107
 Hireling.....140, 165
 Hiring.....206
 Hiss... 12, 70, 97, 150, 211, 235
 Hissing.....64, 225, 235
 Historical.....118
 Historic... 110, 118, 253, 322
 Historical.....118, 253, 319, 322
 Hive.....50, 69, 213, 253
 Hoagy.....49, 214
 Hoagy.....49, 214
 Hoar.....59, 105
 Hoarseness.....194
 Hoary... 36, 49, 59, 105, 230
 Hoaxer.....110
 Hob.....80, 209
 Hobble.....16
 Hobo.....92, 205, 229
 Hock.....38
 Hockey.....48, 98
 Hocus-pocus.....26
 Hod.....49, 67, 101, 197
 Hodgepodge...33, 38, 77, 253
 Hoe.....53, 197, 253
 Hog...11, 13, 19, 21, 175, 253
 Hogget.....175
 Hogwash.....106, 220
 Holdall... 102, 254, 294, 308
 Holdback.....158
 Holder.....67, 175
 Holdfast.....69, 131
 Holdup... 38, 89, 108, 127, 158, 219
 Holiness... 86, 152, 170, 190, 230, 231
 Holler.....97, 172, 198, 235
 Hollo.....172, 235
 Hollowness.....58, 254, 291, 308
 Holocaust.....107, 108, 254
 Holy...50, 203, 233, 254, 320, 322

- Home base.....57, 102, 201, 254, 308
- Home office.....57, 201, 254, 291, 301, 308
- Homebody.....230
- Homegrown.....230
- Homeland.....26, 164, 167, 254, 298, 308
- Homeless...92, 205, 229, 254, 265, 301, 308
- Homeless person.....205, 254, 265, 301, 308
- Homemaker.....57
- Homeopathy.....37
- Homesick.....155
- Homesickness.....155
- Homesteader.....36
- Homewards.....26
- Homework.....43, 114, 147
- Homicide....23, 56, 107, 119, 136, 140, 225
- Homo....48, 61, 79, 108, 159, 170, 226, 254, 294, 308
- Homo sapiens.....108, 254, 294, 308
- Homogeneous....60, 83, 227, 230
- Homogenous.....227
- Homology.....160, 254, 298, 308
- Homosexual....108, 159, 226, 248
- Homunculus.....138, 146
- Honcho.....78, 159
- Hone.....4
- Honestness...61, 67, 115, 160
- Honeybee.....36, 220, 254, 289, 308
- Honeyed.....56, 76, 81
- Honeysuckle.....41
- Honk.....24
- Honker.....36, 67, 149
- Honorableness...61, 67, 115, 160
- Honorarium.....64, 160, 254
- Honorary.....64, 160, 254
- Honour.....41, 61, 65, 160, 179, 211, 254
- Honourable....128, 148, 160, 191, 212
- Hood.....51, 53, 57, 79, 199, 254, 293, 308
- Hoodlum.....51, 53, 57, 79, 199
- Hoodwink.....16, 235, 254, 278, 283, 286
- Hooley.....92, 106
- Hoof.....16, 171, 173
- Hooked.....122, 123, 254
- Hooligan.....47, 79, 102, 137
- Hoop.....12, 52, 59, 67, 112, 198, 254
- Hoopla.....184, 188
- Hoot.....70, 150, 211, 235
- Hooter.....36, 67, 149
- Hopeful....134, 181, 194, 223
- Hopefulness.....45, 89, 146, 161, 197, 209
- Hopeless.....82, 111, 124
- Hopper.....67
- Horde.....11, 35, 163, 203
- Horizon.....162, 232, 254
- Horn.....49, 67, 222, 254
- Hornbook.....139
- Hornet.....51, 254, 290, 308
- Hornify.....67
- Hornpipe.....51
- Horologe.....63
- Horrendous....125, 162, 221, 254, 320, 322
- Horribly.....221
- Horrific....125, 146, 162, 221
- Horrify.....46, 114, 129, 159, 226, 231
- Horrifying.....71, 107, 125, 146, 147, 162, 191, 221, 254
- Horrifyingly.....221
- Horror.....46, 217
- Horrors.....170
- Horse....53, 58, 62, 107, 145, 184, 229, 254
- Horsebean.....51
- Horseman.....58
- Horses.....156
- Horseshoer.....176
- Horticultural.....35
- Horticulture.....104
- Horticulturist.....36
- Hose.....62, 218, 225
- Hospitable....37, 50, 64, 102, 104, 146, 185, 207, 209
- Hospitableness.....163
- Hospitage.....163
- Hospital.....209, 254
- Hospitality.....35, 50, 52, 64, 72, 102, 126, 140, 163, 207, 254, 298, 308
- Hostage.....38, 75, 77
- Hostel.....168
- Hostess....102, 254, 294, 308
- Hostile....33, 37, 54, 82, 120, 121, 161, 185, 233
- Hostilities.....58, 188, 212
- Hostler.....103, 104
- Hotchpotch.....33, 38
- Hotel.....42, 108, 254, 289, 294, 308
- Hotel porter....42, 254, 289, 308
- Hotelier...108, 183, 254, 294
- Hotelkeeper.....183
- Hotfoot.....3, 104, 200, 233
- Hotheadedness...210
- Hotness.....121
- Hotshot.....137, 211, 234
- Hotspot.....254, 303, 308
- Hound.....184, 229, 232
- Hour....38, 39, 59, 147, 161, 254, 291, 298, 308
- Hourglass.....63, 98, 254
- Hourly.....127, 143
- Hours.....59, 161, 254
- Housecoat.....77
- Household....26, 37, 40, 56, 57, 79, 92, 104, 108, 147, 157, 241, 254, 308
- Household appliance.....40, 241, 254, 308
- Housekeeping.....163
- Houseless.....92
- Housemaid.....93, 142
- Housewares.....95, 96
- House-warming party.....171, 254
- Housewife.....57, 254
- Housewife...2, 3, 6, 8, 22, 57
- Housing...26, 27, 40, 56, 57, 100, 124, 143, 147, 158, 182, 214, 254
- Housings.....27, 56, 147

- Hovel.....51, 254, 290, 308
 Hover....4, 13, 21, 24, 33, 37,
 46, 98, 149, 185, 217
 How.....iv, 60, 69, 223, 254,
 316, 317
 Howbeit.....81
 Howdy.....52, 155, 196
 Howler.....25, 80, 105, 159,
 235
 Hoy.....131
 Huanaco.....106
 Hub.....113, 144
 Hubby.....208
 Hubris.....43
 Huckleberry.....34, 254
 Huckster.....59
 Huddle.....33, 106, 128
 Huddled.....61
 Hue.....3, 23, 226
 Huff...20, 92, 114, 129, 132,
 159, 209, 226, 231
 Huffy.....82, 215
 Huke.....100
 Hulk.....48, 167
 Hull.....63
 Hullabaloo.....99, 101, 107,
 108, 132, 198, 220, 229,
 235
 Hullo.....52, 155, 196
 Hum.....6, 222, 232, 235
 Human...48, 61, 79, 80, 108,
 159, 170, 226, 254, 293,
 308
 Human rights...80, 254, 293,
 308
 Humanities.....43
 Humanity...34, 48, 57, 72, 79,
 96, 102, 140, 149, 159,
 174, 226
 Humanizing...34, 69
 Humankind...48, 79, 159, 226
 Humbleness...147, 204, 206
 Humbug.....107, 224
 Humdrum.....104
 Humidify...22, 23, 174, 225,
 226
 Humidity.....22, 23, 43, 174,
 225, 226, 234, 235
 Humiliate.....20, 41, 61, 65,
 147, 179, 191, 211
 Humiliation...35, 113, 115,
 123, 129, 158, 159, 160,
 226, 231
 Humility...34, 43, 84, 91,
 100, 103, 138, 147, 162,
 201, 204, 206, 224, 230
 Hummer...10, 100, 137
 Hummock.....57, 107
 Humorist.....108
 Humour.....108, 146
 Hump...10, 53, 108, 128, 167
 Hundred.....22, 56, 67, 107,
 213, 217, 254
 Hunk.....166
 Hunkered.....61
 Hunter.....62, 145, 163, 229,
 254, 302, 308
 Hunting.....5, 61, 229, 254
 Huntsman.....229
 Hurdle...48, 50, 51, 107, 157,
 168
 Hurl.....51, 159, 182, 221
 Hurler.....55, 225
 Hurricane.....227, 254
 Hurried...17, 82, 122, 175,
 177
 Hurriedly...69, 122, 183, 186
 Hurting...14, 82, 214
 Hurtle...3, 49, 101, 165, 224,
 233
 Hurtless...113
 Husbandman.....35
 Husbandry.....82
 Husk.....164
 Huskiness...194
 Husky...43, 185, 228, 254,
 318, 321, 322
 Hussif.....57
 Hussy...57, 63, 70, 72, 184,
 220
 Hustler...63, 70, 72, 184, 220
 Hut.....51, 53
 Hutch.....51
 Hyaena...107
 Hyaloid.....41
 Hybridisation.....116
 Hybridization.....116
 Hybridize...116
 Hybridizing...116
 Hydatoid.....41
 Hydrant.....55, 193, 218
 Hydroelectricity...85
 Hydrogen...53, 107, 143, 183,
 254, 294, 308
 Hydrogenium...107
 Hydromel...41
 Hydrometeor...254
 Hydropathy...37
 Hydrophobia...37, 74, 150
 Hydroplane...33, 46
 Hydrostatics...107
 Hydrous...41
 Hyen.....107
 Hyena...107, 254, 294, 308
 Hygienic...196
 Hymn...6, 149
 Hymning...55
 Hype...184, 188, 190, 218
 Hyperbole...52
 Hyperbolize...87
 Hypersensitised...37
 Hypersensitive...37
 Hypersensitized...37
 Hypnagogic...207
 Hypnotic...80, 207, 213
 Hypnotize...10, 116
 Hypochondriasis...170
 Hypocrisy...91, 93, 117, 202,
 205, 208, 254
 Hypocrite...49
 Hypomnesia...150, 151, 152,
 160, 225
 Hypothecation...38
 Hypothesize...11
 Hypothetical...26, 72
 Hypovitaminosis...46
 Hyrax...109
 Hysteria...37, 74, 150
I
 Ice...6, 40, 86, 164, 211, 254,
 264, 278, 281, 284, 286,
 293, 308
 Ice pack...86, 254, 264, 293,
 308
 Ice water...40, 254, 278, 281,
 284, 286
 Iceboat...199, 224
 Icebreaker...199, 224
 Iced...65
 Ichthyology...40, 85
 Iciness...108
 Icky...93, 128, 129

- Icon.....96, 110, 218
Iconoclasm.....45
Icy.....65, 125
Idealism... 108, 254, 294, 308
Idealist.....161, 194
Idealistic.....173, 194
Ideality.....108
Ideals.....86
Ideas.....96
Identification.....29, 51, 109,
166, 254, 294, 308
Identity.....28, 109
Ideology....86, 109, 254, 294,
308
Idiocy.....37, 74, 150
Idiom.....1, 27, 77, 78, 134,
211
Idiosyncrasy.....75, 157, 166
Idiotic.....56, 187
Idleness....84, 122, 133, 218,
222, 254, 296, 308
Idler.....193
Idling.....133
Idol....41, 80, 110, 118, 169,
184, 211
Idolater.....32
Idolatry.....32
Idolisation.....2, 24
Idolization.....2, 24, 32, 97,
134
Idolize.....2, 24, 32
Idyllic.....172, 195
If not.....71, 156, 254
Igloo.....221
Ignitable.....113
Ignite.....4, 6, 42, 136, 254
Igniter.....131
Ignitable.....113
Ignitor.....131
Ignominious.....29, 152
Ignominy.....197
Ignoramus.....150, 183, 225
Ignorance...28, 35, 38, 58, 60,
70, 76, 101, 115, 127, 130,
133, 145, 187, 190, 194,
201
Ignorant.....92, 111, 113
Ikon.....96, 110
Ilk.....223
Illegal.....26, 116, 132, 133,
134, 161, 255, 317, 322
Illegible.....151
Illegitimate... 26, 33, 37, 133
Illiberal.....126, 201
Illiberality.....186
Illicit.....26, 116, 161
Illimitable.....152
Illiteracy....38, 255, 289, 308
Illiterature.....38
Illness.....51, 112, 113, 124,
128
Illogical.....187, 207, 229
Illuminate.....9, 21, 136
Illuminated.....212
Illumination.....93, 131, 136
Illusionist.....137, 234
Illusory.....75, 92, 106
Illustrate....4, 9, 21, 89, 109,
110, 218
Illustrated... 109, 255, 319,
322
Image processing...255, 299,
308
Imaginable.....181
Imaginably.....175
Imaginary....72, 90, 92, 106,
168
Imaginationalism.....108
Imaginative.....194
Imaum.....220
Imbalance.....47, 55, 83
Imbecile... 109, 150, 183, 225
Imbed.....98
Imbibe.....12, 193
Imbitter.....1
Imbroglia.....77, 202
Imbue.....16, 17
Imitative.....153
Imitator.....64, 138, 144, 165
Immaculate... 17, 75, 88, 110,
113, 117, 169, 233
Immaterial... 36, 41, 97, 112,
153, 154, 166
Immaterialism... 108
Immaturely... 178, 255, 316,
317
Immatureness... 106
Immaturity...29, 31, 106, 255,
294, 308
Immeasurable.....113, 152
Immediateness.....157
Immensity.....86, 104, 152,
170, 230, 231
Immerse.....12, 21, 110, 193
Immigrant.....110, 212, 255
Immigrate.....84, 255, 278,
284, 286
Immigration....110, 203, 255
Imminent.....36, 41, 42, 110,
228, 232
Immobile.....65, 211
Immobility... 232, 233
Immobilize.....6, 16, 174
Immolest.....212
Immodesty... 147, 204, 206
Immolation.....108
Immortal... 86, 152, 153, 154,
169, 170, 231, 255
Immunization.....229
Immure.....11, 54, 123, 225
Immutability....86, 152, 170,
230, 231
Immutable.....86, 169, 170,
211, 231
Imp....80, 138, 209, 250, 258
Impaired....51, 61, 138, 148
Impairment.....72, 73, 107,
114, 129, 164, 171, 231
Impale.....15, 123, 134, 168,
184, 185, 194
Impartiality... 61, 67, 85, 115,
120, 160, 171, 177, 178
Impassable... 223
Impasse.....116, 125
Impassioned.....115, 125
Impassive....38, 41, 97, 112,
153, 154, 166
Impatience....110, 116, 153,
185, 255, 295, 297, 309
Impatency.....110, 153
Impatient... 30, 43, 125, 127,
167, 219
Impeach.....2
Impeachment.....30
Impeccable.....75, 88, 110,
117, 169
Impecunious....92, 132, 154,
197
Impedance.....192
Impedimenta... 158
Impeller... 194, 255, 300, 309
Impend.....38, 40, 135, 212

- Impending.....36, 41, 42, 232
 Impenetrable.....27, 146
 Impenitent.....110, 255, 319, 322
 Imperative.....86, 150, 179
 Imperativeness.....157, 255, 298, 309
 Imperator.....60, 179
 Imperfect.....17, 39, 75, 110, 131, 151, 169, 208, 223
 Imperfectly.....78, 79, 130, 144, 187
 Imperil.....7, 12, 20, 21, 38, 107, 169, 193
 Imperishable.....86, 152, 153, 154, 170, 231
 Impermanent.....169
 Impersonal.....41, 74, 97, 112, 153, 154, 166
 Impersonate.....4, 19, 21, 64, 144
 Impertinence.....69, 117, 125, 180, 203
 Impervious.....204, 214
 Impetrate.....3, 5, 13, 16
 Impetuousity.....69, 95, 196, 210, 233
 Impetus.....78, 84, 103, 171, 183, 210
 Impiety.....85, 151
 Impinge.....121, 233
 Impious.....181, 195, 255
 Implacable.....44, 97, 255, 318, 322
 Implant.....116
 Implausible.....111, 112
 Implementation.....88, 208, 214
 Implements.....95, 96
 Implicate.....34, 110, 111, 255, 278, 284, 286
 Implicit.....74, 134, 218, 219, 233
 Implode.....118
 Imploration.....194
 Implore.....6, 59
 Imploring.....56, 80, 93, 201, 204
 Importunate.....75, 80, 179, 204
 Importune... 13, 59, 102, 162, 232
 Importunity.....89, 117, 194
 Imposition... 92, 93, 107, 117, 170, 188, 200
 Impossible.....111, 112, 176, 232, 255
 Impossibly.....175
 Impost.....75, 157, 223, 228, 229
 Imposture.....92, 107
 Impotent.....153, 206, 255, 320, 322
 Impound.....211
 Impoverishment.....72, 73, 154, 164, 171
 Impracticable.....111
 Impractical.....72, 111, 176, 187, 194
 Impracticality... 108
 Imprecation.....3, 5, 13, 16
 Imprecise...87, 123, 125, 151, 153, 177, 213, 227, 229
 Imprecision.....29
 Impregnable.....27
 Impressionable.....141, 187
 Imprest.....117, 119
 Imprinter.....111
 Imprinting.....255
 Imprison... 54, 108, 123, 225
 Imprisonment... 134
 Improperly.....187
 Impropriety... 25, 65, 85, 105, 112, 187, 197
 Improved.....63, 138
 Improvident.....61, 145
 Improvisation... 96
 Imprudence.....111, 184, 255
 Imprudent.....82, 152, 187
 Imprudently.....184
 Impuberal.....151
 Impudence.....20, 41, 61, 65, 69, 93, 117, 125, 179, 180, 191, 203, 211
 Impudent... 12, 114, 157, 181, 212, 255
 Impulsive.....82
 Impulsiveness.....210
 Impune.....153
 Impunity.....111, 169, 255, 295, 309
 Impure.....37
 Impurity... 33, 37, 149, 174, 213, 232
 Impute.....2, 131, 184
 In advance.....46, 120, 239, 255
 In agreement.....28, 72, 239, 255
 In fact.....72, 248, 255
 In general... 120, 251, 255
 Inability...25, 53, 78, 91, 124, 180
 Inaccurately.....87, 125
 Inaction.....133
 Inactivity.....133
 Inadequacy.....15, 135
 Inadequately.....31
 Inadvertent... 27, 152, 255, 320, 322
 Inamorato.....32
 Inane... 56, 97, 99, 154, 193, 228
 Inanimate... 15, 22, 233
 Inanition.....41, 111
 Inanity.....125, 162, 230
 Inappropriately... 160
 Inarticulate.....134, 218, 219
 Inartificial.....113
 Inattention... 150, 151, 152, 160, 225
 Inaudible... 134, 218, 219
 Inaugural.....113
 Inaugurate.....13, 117, 122
 Inauguration... 114, 116
 Inauspicious... 187, 210
 Inauspiciously... 78
 Incalculable.....156
 Incalescence.....94, 221
 Incandescent.....106
 Incantation... 26, 137, 204
 Incapable.....153
 Incarcerate.....54, 123, 225
 Incautious.....82, 177
 Incense... 13, 52, 100, 129, 138, 165, 231
 Incensed... 100, 139, 215
 Incertain... 95, 111, 154
 Incertitude... 111, 154
 Incessantly... 127, 143
 Incest.....32

- Inch..... 11, 13, 19, 21, 112,
114, 120, 130, 170, 182
- Inching.....129
- Inchoate.....122
- Incidence...62, 119, 158, 180,
205
- Incidental.....27, 132, 153
- Incidentally.....27
- Incinerate.....42
- Incipiency.....122
- Incipient.....113, 122
- Incision.....10
- Incitement.....78, 103, 171,
183, 210, 234
- Inclemency.....69, 95, 194,
196, 233
- Inclement.....44, 101, 106
- Inclined.....83, 102, 155, 227
- Inclining.....206
- Inclose.....4, 111, 116, 211
- Inclosed.....111
- Included.....111, 255
- Including..... iii, iv, 69, 218
- Inclusion.....88, 188
- Inclusive.....74, 102, 116
- Incognito.....184
- Incoherent.....133
- Incoming.....116
- Incomings.....57, 182
- Incommunicative...134, 218,
219
- Incommutable.....117
- Incomparable.....63, 87, 88,
106, 162, 205
- Incompatible.....204
- Incompetence.....25, 78, 124,
180
- Incompetent.....83
- Incomplete...39, 74, 173, 208,
223
- Incompletion.....46
- Incomprehensible...146, 151
- Inconceivable.....111, 112
- Inconclusive.....151
- Incongruous.....56, 193
- Inconsequential....58, 97, 99,
144, 154, 228
- Inconsiderable...35, 143, 158,
185, 231
- Inconsiderate.....82, 152
- Inconsistent...56, 60, 83, 120,
157, 161, 193, 227, 234
- Inconsistently.....83
- Inconspicuous.....62, 86, 157
- Inconstant.....30
- Incontestable...169
- Incontinence...115, 151, 154,
255
- Incontinency...115, 151, 154
- Incontinently...110
- Incontrovertible.....97, 169
- Inconveniently...160
- Incorporate.....2, 3, 23, 111,
205
- Incorporation.....226
- Incorruptible.....86, 170
- Increasing.....149
- Incredibility.....31, 68, 173,
231
- Incredulity.....35, 45
- Incredulous...55, 68, 98, 113,
149
- Incriminate.....2
- Incrimination.....2
- Incrust.....173
- Incrustation.....69
- Incubus.....67
- Inculcate.....14
- Inculcation.....229
- Inculcate.....2
- Inculpation.....2
- Incumbent.....178
- Incumbrance.....75, 158
- Incurable.....51
- Incurious.....41, 70, 97, 112,
153, 154, 166
- Indagation.....39, 59, 87, 117
- Indebted.....189
- Indecent.....36, 47, 106, 151
- Indecipherable.....151
- Indecision.....111, 154
- Indecisive...81, 95, 111, 124,
151, 154
- Indecisiveness...111, 154,
192
- Indecorum...197
- Indeed...5, 40, 41, 43, 50, 69,
72, 76, 97, 98, 127, 148,
204
- Indefeasible.....117
- Indefinable.....151, 153, 229
- Indelible.....169
- Indelicate.....91, 106, 151
- Indemnify.....1, 6, 17, 132,
192, 195
- Indemnity.....44, 67, 123
- Indent.....10, 83, 111, 202
- Independence...84, 133
- Independent.....154, 202
- Indestructible...86, 152, 153,
154, 170, 231
- Indeterminate...81, 124, 151,
153, 154, 229
- Indevotion.....151
- Index..... iii, 9, 26, 126, 132
- Indicated.....126
- Indicator.....1, 40, 84, 135,
138, 164, 201, 260, 269,
293, 313
- Indict.....2
- Indictable...112, 255, 319,
322
- Indictment.....2, 29, 30, 37
- Indifference.....83, 85, 111,
116, 165, 178, 202
- Indifferentism.....35
- Indigence.....15, 24, 72, 73,
135, 154, 164, 171, 234
- Indigenous.....86
- Indigent...92, 132, 154, 197,
255, 320, 322
- Indigestion...28
- Indignant.....82, 215
- Indignation...100, 114, 129,
138, 159, 226, 231
- Indigo.....97, 98, 140, 195
- Indirectly.....69, 163
- Indiscreet.....82
- Indiscretion...85, 88, 111,
112
- Indiscriminate...227, 230
- Indisposed.....112, 187
- Indisposition.....51, 112, 255
- Indisputable...62, 86, 97, 169
- Indisputably.....72
- Indistinct...123, 133, 151,
153, 206, 229
- Indistinguishable.....28, 151
- Indite.....20, 211
- Indium.....112, 255, 295, 309
- Individualise.....12

- Individuality... 84, 126, 149, 166
 Individualize... 12, 200, 255, 278, 283, 286
 Individually... 205
 Indoctrinate... 13, 14, 114, 217
 Indoctrination... 229
 Indolence... 122
 Indoor... 34, 77, 89
 Indoors... 34, 89, 112, 120, 121, 130, 182
 Indorse... 65, 169, 187, 196, 229
 Indorsement... 215, 222
 Indorser... 25
 Indubitable... 62, 86, 227
 Induct... 13, 117, 210
 Induction... 114, 116
 Indue... 117
 Induement... 117
 Indulgently... 34
 Industrial... 141, 161, 218, 220, 227
 Industrious... 87, 158
 Industriousness... 112
 Inebriant... 36, 49, 134
 Inebriating... 36
 Inebriation... 37
 Inedible... 52, 74, 106, 197
 Ineffaceable... 169
 Ineffective... 59, 98, 153, 154
 Ineffectual... 112, 153, 154
 Inefficient... 83
 Inelegant... 84, 106, 151
 Ineluctable... 112
 Ineluctably... 154
 Inept... 56, 89
 Ineptitude... 122
 Ineptness... 122
 Inequity... 112, 113, 116, 151, 152
 Inertia... 133
 Inescapable... 112
 Inescapably... 154
 Inestimable... 179
 Inevitable... 112, 150
 Inevitably... 154
 Inexhaustible... 152
 Inexorable... 97, 105
 Inexpensive... 109, 255, 319, 322
 Inexperience... 89
 Inexpert... 38, 78, 136, 151, 153
 Inexplicable... 62, 146
 Inexplicit... 151
 Inexpressibles... 196
 Infallible... 17, 110, 169
 Infamy... 37, 91, 149, 174, 191, 197, 213, 232
 Infancy... 31, 145, 222
 Infant... 31, 32, 66, 141, 156, 222, 255
 Infantile... 31, 151, 222
 Infantry... 171
 Infatuated... 122, 123
 Infatuation... 109, 157
 Infect... 12, 163
 Infected... 37, 172, 196
 Infection... 37, 50, 105, 113, 144, 149, 163, 174, 213, 232, 233, 255
 Infecund... 63
 Infelicitous... 151
 Infelicity... 146, 151, 152, 197
 Inferiority... 145
 Infernal... 50
 Inferno... 113
 Infertile... 66
 Infidel... 163
 Infidelity... 32
 Infiltrate... 16, 17, 27, 116
 Infinite... 86, 113, 152, 170, 231
 Infiniteness... 86, 152, 170, 230, 231
 Infinitesimal... 143, 185
 Infinity... 86, 152, 170, 230, 231
 Infirm... 187, 206
 Infirmary... 209
 Infirmary... 49, 51, 112
 Infix... 116, 166
 Inflamm... 4, 6, 13, 42, 99, 104, 136
 Inflamed... 194
 Inflammable... 113
 Inflation... 3, 15, 24, 87, 226
 Inflation... 77, 86, 113, 255
 Inflat... 113
 Inflection... 27, 193
 Inflexibility... 58
 Inflict... 4, 19, 233
 Influential... 69, 110, 136, 185
 Influenza... 105, 255
 Influx... 116
 Informal... 133, 170
 Informality... 98, 192
 Informally... 26
 Informant... 57, 58, 101, 118, 156, 162, 208, 217
 Informatics... 255, 295, 309
 Informative... 83
 Informer... 30, 55, 58, 101, 118, 154, 162
 Infra... 76, 137, 213
 Infract... 115, 121, 129, 159, 226, 231, 233
 Infraction... 163
 Infranchise... 8, 9
 Infrequent... 58, 88, 99, 114, 153, 185, 186, 197
 Infrequently... 58
 Infringement... 48, 163
 Infuriated... 100, 139, 215
 Infuriating... 85, 99, 172
 Infuse... 226
 Infusion... 49, 134, 183
 Ingeminate... 20
 Ingenuity... 25, 70, 91, 108, 180, 232
 Ingenuously... 94, 99, 204, 205
 Ingest... 12, 15, 255, 278, 283, 286
 Ingratating... 32, 50, 56, 57, 128, 137, 224, 232
 Ingratitude... 113, 154, 255, 295, 297, 309
 Ingress... 116
 Ingroup... 50
 Inguen... 55
 Inhabitable... 135
 Inhabitant... 26, 230
 Inhabitants... 149, 174
 Inhabited... 165, 214
 Inhale... 20, 89
 Inherit... 14, 16, 20, 178, 214
 Inheritance... 85, 148, 175, 255
 Inhibit... 119, 214

- Inhibited.....192
 Inhibition...75, 84, 192, 214
 Inhive.....213
 Inhuman.....8
 Inhumation.....141
 Inimically.....78
 Iniquitous...85, 105, 181, 195
 Initial...76, 77, 113, 122, 126
 Initialism.....179, 199
 Initially.....122
 Initiative...113, 189, 224, 255
 Initiatory.....113, 122
 Inject.....116
 Injection.....26, 50, 220, 229
 Injector.....255
 Injudicious.....56, 82, 193
 Injudiciousness.....111
 Injunction.....59, 84, 114, 161
 Injurious...49, 150, 153, 163,
 188, 210, 215
 Injustice...85, 105, 112, 113,
 116, 151, 152, 177, 178,
 255
 Ink.....66
 Inked.....39
 Inky.....73, 152, 184
 Inlet.....14, 106, 116, 228
 Inly.....121
 Inn.....56, 108, 168, 209
 Innate.....157, 216
 Innately.....155
 Inner...144, 156, 161, 170,
 200, 216, 227
 Inner-city.....161, 227
 Innings.....57, 182
 Innocence.....160, 202, 205,
 233
 Innocently.....204
 Innocuous...113, 201, 255,
 322
 Innovation...68, 77, 114, 116,
 126, 156, 255, 295, 298,
 309
 Innovative.....118, 147, 156,
 194
 Innovative.....118
 Innoxious.....113, 114
 Innuendo.....183, 189, 215
 Innumerable.....58, 156
 Inoculation.....50, 220, 229,
 255
 Inoffensive.....61, 113, 201
 Inoperative.....63
 Inopportune.....66
 Inopportunist.....78
 Inordinate...71, 107, 124,
 147, 191
 Input.....116, 142, 255
 Inquination.....129, 231
 Inquire...5, 6, 13, 39, 59, 87,
 89, 117
 Inquiring.....70, 116
 Inquisition...39, 59, 87, 114,
 117
 Inquisitive.....70, 72, 116
 Insaneness...37, 74, 150
 Insanity...37, 74, 98, 150
 Insatiable...46, 108, 131, 138,
 154, 186, 234
 Inscription...30, 135, 199
 Inscrutable.....146
 Insect...17, 24, 134, 144, 149,
 170, 186, 220
 Insectology.....85
 Insecurity.....7, 12, 20, 107,
 111, 154, 169, 193
 Inseminate...11, 13, 19, 21
 Insensibility.....133
 Insensible...38, 41, 97, 110,
 112, 153, 154, 166
 Insensitive...32, 106
 Insensitivity.....83
 Insertion...116
 Inset.....116
 Insidious.....218, 232
 Insignia.....163
 Insignificance...202, 229
 Insincerely...34, 94, 99, 205
 Insincerity...58, 91, 93, 117,
 202, 205
 Insinuate.....110, 215
 Insinuation...183, 189, 215
 Insistence.....157
 Insistency.....157
 Insistent.....179
 Insisting.....157
 Insolent...114, 157, 212, 271,
 319, 323
 Insolvent.....93, 132
 Inspector.....138, 216
 Inspirational.....69
 Inspired.....31
 Inspiring.....56, 193
 Inspirit.....24
 Instability...111, 154
 Instal...13, 116
 Installation...27, 33, 114, 117,
 256, 266, 295, 309
 Installing.....114
 Installation...114, 175
 Instancy.....157
 Instantaneous.....110, 177
 Instantaneously...69, 110,
 183
 Instantaneousness.....157
 Instanter.....110
 Instate.....13
 Instauration...114
 Instead.....37, 73, 137
 Instill.....116
 Instinct...114, 272
 Instinctive...45, 112, 141, 152
 Institutor.....80
 Instructed...146
 Instructions...86, 114, 139,
 155, 256, 295, 309
 Instructive...69
 Instrumental...98
 Instrumentalist.....55
 Instrumentality...35, 142
 Insubordinate.....188
 Insubstantial...33
 Insufferable...105, 110, 115,
 154, 227
 Insufficiency...15, 26, 73,
 135
 Insufficient...114, 144, 154,
 185, 197, 206, 215
 Insufficiently...31, 76, 215
 Insufflation.....113
 Insular.....116
 Insularity...85, 116, 177, 178
 Insulate.....28, 40, 94, 114,
 158, 167, 184, 196, 202
 Insulation...82, 174
 Insulting...85
 Insupportable...110, 115, 154,
 227
 Insurance...44, 174, 237, 256,
 270, 309
 Insure...28, 40, 94, 102, 123,
 158, 167, 184, 196
 Insurgent...188

- Insurrectionary.....188
 Insurrectionist.....188
 Intaglio.....152
 Intangible.....96, 151, 153,
 164, 171, 219, 229
 Integrate.....2, 3, 11, 23, 205
 Integrated circuit.....62, 256,
 292, 309
 Integration.....227
 Integument.....63
 Intelligently.....184
 Intelligentsia... 115, 256, 295,
 309
 Intelligible... 54, 62, 83, 86,
 227
 Intemperance.....147
 Intended.....113, 232
 Inteneration.....124
 Intensely.....97
 Intensification.....68, 77, 140,
 185, 189
 Intensify.....1, 4, 15, 20, 24,
 140, 197
 Intensive.....26
 Intentional.....27, 152
 Intentionally.....27
 Intentness.....202
 Interact.....207, 256, 278, 287
 Interaction.....115, 256, 295,
 309
 Interbreed.....116
 Interbreeding.....116
 Intercalate.....119
 Intercede.....42
 Intercession.....75
 Interchange.....59, 115, 136,
 186
 Intercom.....53, 93, 186
 Intercommon.....166
 Interconnect.....2, 64
 Intercontinental.....116, 147,
 227
 Intercourse...10, 70, 108, 190,
 203
 Interdependence.....115, 256
 Interdependency.....115
 Interdigitate.....119
 Interested..... iii, 41, 70, 97,
 112, 116, 153, 154, 166,
 256, 319, 322
 Interface.....175, 207
 Interfere.....107, 119
 Interior.....26, 39, 121, 146,
 155, 164, 170, 256, 297,
 309
 Interior decoration...146, 256,
 297, 309
 Interject.....116, 119
 Interlace.....72, 119
 Interlard.....196
 Interleave.....119
 Interline.....119
 Interlink.....119
 Interlock.....108, 123
 Interlocking.....192
 Interlocutor.....79, 116, 256
 Intermeddling.....75
 Intermediary...35, 40, 42, 142
 Intermediate....126, 142, 144,
 201
 Intermedium.....230
 Interment.....141
 Intermeshed.....119
 Intermigration.....110, 203
 Interminable... 86, 113, 152,
 170, 173, 231
 Interminably.....168
 Intermingle.....3, 23, 119
 Intermit.....16, 217
 Intermittent... 58, 66, 86, 100,
 113, 152, 170, 192, 198,
 208, 231
 Intermittently.....58
 Intermix.....3, 23
 Intermixture.....57
 Internal..... i, 26, 34, 39, 89,
 144, 256
 Internal thread...256
 Internally.....121
 International.....34, 67, 89,
 116, 147, 227, 256
 Internet... 116, 256, 272, 295,
 309
 Internetwork.....116
 Interpenetrate.....16, 17
 Interplay.....115
 Interpolate.....91, 116, 119,
 138, 139
 Interpose.....116, 119
 Interposition.....75
 Interpreting...64, 89, 116, 223
 Interreact.....207
 Interrelate.....207
 Interrelation.....115
 Interrogate.....6, 104
 Interrogation... 39, 59, 80, 87,
 89, 117
 Interrupted.....208
 Intersect...116, 119, 127, 256,
 278, 284, 287
 Intersection.....22, 44, 116,
 127, 219
 Intersperse.....119
 Interstate.....46, 127, 256
 Interstice.....4, 177
 Intertwine.....72, 116, 119
 Intertwist.....116, 119
 Intervening.....144
 Intervention.....72, 75, 142,
 230
 Interview.....7, 8, 64, 65, 128
 Interweave.....116, 119, 256
 Interworking.....115
 Intestinal.....25, 230
 Intestine.....76
 Intestines.....25, 53, 164
 Intimately.....42, 84, 92, 196
 Intimidate... 38, 50, 214, 232
 Intimidation.....51, 99, 220,
 222
 Into.... iii, 1, 41, 73, 121, 167,
 170, 271
 Intolerance.... 116, 177, 178,
 256
 Intolerance.....116
 Intolerant.....49, 133
 Intoleration.....116
 Intonation.....1, 27
 Intoner.....55
 Intoxicant.....36
 Intoxicate.....163
 Intoxication...37, 232
 Intractable.....57, 122
 Intramural.....77
 Intransmutable.....117
 Intrepid.....12
 Intricate.....155
 Intrinsic.... 31, 45, 151, 162,
 231
 Intro.....116
 Introduction.....51, 75, 114,
 116, 122, 126, 177, 183,
 256

- Introductory.....76, 122, 126
 Intromission.....116
 Intromit.....200, 217
 Introspection.....83
 Introspective.....125, 173
 Introvert.....205
 Intrude.....121, 233
 Intrusion.....75
 Intrust.....12, 100, 117
 Intuit.....14, 256, 278, 283, 287
 Intuition.....29, 70, 83, 111,
 114, 123, 165, 202, 204,
 217
 Intuitive.....152
 Inundate.....14
 Inundation.....14
 Inure.....39
 Invade.....17, 121, 233
 Invalence.....196
 Invalid.....91, 117, 133, 206,
 207, 229
 Invalidate.....1, 9, 26, 86, 144,
 220
 Invalidating.....152
 Invalidation.....26, 44
 Invaluable.....179
 Invariable.....157, 211, 227
 Invasion.....124, 143, 158, 181,
 182
 Invective.....1, 26, 197
 Inveigle.....7, 16, 122
 Inveiglement.....31
 Inventive.....42, 156
 Inventiveness.....92, 96, 110,
 113, 117, 122, 149, 173,
 198
 Inventory.....9, 79, 126, 194,
 212
 Inverse.....120, 161, 188, 234
 Invert.....26, 144
 Invertebrate.....132
 Investigating.....39, 59, 87, 117
 Investigator.....46
 Investing.....117
 Investiture.....114, 117
 Investment.....29, 117, 157,
 210, 256, 295, 309
 Investor.....40
 Investure.....117
 Inveterate.....57, 122
 Invidious.....77, 159, 191
 Invigorate.....10, 12, 20, 22,
 24, 28, 163, 212, 256, 284,
 287
 Invigorating.....93, 181, 201
 Inviolable.....27
 Invisible.....153
 Invitation.....31, 59, 89, 117,
 194, 256
 Invocation.....26, 194
 Invoke.....59, 183
 Involuntary.....16, 27, 45, 111,
 141, 152, 161, 256, 322
 Involution.....192
 Involved.....39, 41, 97, 112,
 116, 153, 154, 166
 Involvement.....3, 116, 142,
 166, 192
 Inward.....112, 120, 121, 130,
 170, 182
 Inwardly.....121
 Inwardness.....57
 Inwards.....26, 112, 120, 121,
 130, 182
 Ion.....117, 256, 295, 309
 Iota.....93
 Irascibility.....209
 Irascible.....61, 145, 215
 Irate.....100, 139, 215
 Ire.....100, 138, 244, 259
 Ireful.....215
 Iridescent.....50, 220
 Iris.....36, 80, 97, 167, 211,
 212
 Irsome.....85, 118, 133, 157,
 173, 223
 Iron.....10, 58, 96, 131, 163,
 211, 256
 Ironclad.....49, 147
 Ironic.....43, 118, 127, 197,
 219, 256, 319, 322
 Ironical.....118, 197
 Ironmongery.....95, 96, 256,
 309
 Irons.....96, 131
 Ironsmith.....176
 Ironware.....95, 96, 256, 294,
 309
 Irony.....108, 118, 197, 222,
 256
 Irradiate.....212
 Irrational.....56, 157, 187, 193,
 207
 Irrationality.....98, 216
 Irreconcilable.....97
 Irrecoverable.....117
 Irrefutable.....142, 218
 Irregularity.....166
 Irrelevant.....30, 41, 67, 71, 76,
 110, 118, 160, 170, 176,
 183, 188, 190, 216
 Irreligion.....151, 256, 297,
 309
 Irreligiousness.....151
 Irremediable.....117
 Irreparable.....117
 Irreproachable.....17, 75, 88,
 110, 117, 169, 256, 318,
 319, 320, 322
 Irresistible.....56, 93, 112, 201
 Irresoluble.....117
 Irresolute.....58, 81, 95, 96,
 122, 124, 154, 206, 207
 Irresolution.....111, 154
 Irresponsibility.....210
 Irresponsible.....82
 Irretention.....150, 151, 152,
 160, 225
 Irretrievable.....117
 Irreverence.....45, 85, 92
 Irreverent.....181, 195
 Irreversible.....117, 256
 Irrevocable.....117, 169
 Irrigate.....2, 22, 23, 40, 174,
 223, 225, 226
 Irrigation.....30
 Irritability.....100, 138
 Irritableness.....110, 153
 Irritant.....85
 Irritated.....82, 100, 139, 215
 Irritating.....82, 85, 256
 Irritative.....85
 Ischaemic.....118
 Ischemia.....118, 256, 309
 Ischemic.....118, 256, 319, 322
 Island.....114, 256
 Isle.....114
 Ism.....96
 Isolate.....114, 146, 202
 Isolation.....205
 Isthmus.....63

- Itch..... 24, 82, 103, 141, 186, 209
 Itemize..... 9, 12, 156
 Iterate..... 20
 Itinerant..... 54, 81, 92, 166, 229
 Itinerary..... 56, 80, 81, 176, 195
 Ivory..... 78, 162
J
 Jab..... 13, 15, 41, 50, 71, 218, 220
 Jabber..... 7, 8
 Jabot..... 256
 Jack..... 68, 140, 256
 Jackanapes..... 212, 256, 301, 309
 Jackass..... 68, 102
 Jackdaw..... 67
 Jacket..... 173, 179
 Jackpot..... 47
 Jacks..... 50, 140
 Jackstones..... 50, 140
 Jacquard..... 256, 295, 309
 Jaded..... 74, 76, 98, 118, 157, 228
 Jagged..... 27, 44, 60, 83, 106, 227
 Jaggedness..... 194
 Jailer..... 10, 108
 Jailhouse..... 123
 Jakes..... 47
 Jalopy..... 131, 134
 Jambon..... 128, 218, 253
 Jammed..... 35, 148
 Jammies..... 171
 Jamming..... 65, 81
 Jampack..... 49
 Jangle..... 198
 Janitor..... 129, 159, 175, 203, 216, 256, 309
 Jape..... 39, 103, 176, 206
 Jardiniere..... 67
 Jargon..... 26, 77, 134, 153
 Jasey..... 170
 Jasmine..... 59
 Jaunty..... 211, 212, 232
 Jaw..... 7, 8, 48, 106, 128, 233
 Jay..... 67, 165
 Jazz... 7, 10, 47, 48, 108, 128, 149, 230, 256
 Jazzy..... 222
 Jealous..... 125, 151, 231
 Jeering..... 222
 Jejunee..... 31, 151, 197, 222
 Jejunely..... 178
 Jell..... 81
 Jellify..... 81
 Jelly..... 81, 256
 Jellyfish..... 132, 196
 Jeopard..... 7, 12, 20, 21, 169, 193
 Jeopardise..... 169
 Jeopardize... 7, 12, 20, 21, 38, 107, 169, 193
 Jerkin..... 129, 231
 Jerking..... 183
 Jerky..... 114
 Jester..... 198
 Jettison..... 1
 Jetty..... 55, 57, 73, 184, 256
 Jewel... 14, 50, 54, 56, 95, 96, 106, 164, 171, 193
 Jewellery..... 50
 Jewelry... 50, 59, 63, 95, 96, 174, 256, 290, 309
 Jibe..... 9, 17, 24, 33, 60, 222, 229
 Jiffy..... 147
 Jigaboo..... 93, 135
 Jiggle..... 37
 Jigsaw..... 96, 256, 294, 309
 Jimmy..... 165
 Jingle..... 112
 Jingoist..... 50
 Jinx..... 3, 13, 204, 234
 Jitney..... 45, 229
 Jitters..... 221
 Jittery..... 213
 Jobber..... 79, 116
 Jobless..... 111, 163
 Jockey..... 10, 104, 108
 Jockeys..... 60, 133
 Jocular..... 56, 99, 121, 172
 Jocularly... 39, 103, 176, 206
 Jocund..... 52, 129, 231
 Jog..... 37, 38, 41, 110, 183, 206, 219, 256
 Jogger..... 185
 Jogging... 129, 256, 295, 309
 Joggle..... 37
 Jogging... 129
 Joined..... 36, 202
 Joining..... 43, 119, 257
 Jointed..... 43
 Jointly... 72, 119
 Joist..... 48, 105
 Joker..... 47, 108, 198
 Jollification..... 171
 Jollity... 56, 79, 202
 Jorum..... 222
 Jostle... 37, 41, 119, 125, 206, 226
 Joule..... 129, 257, 295, 309
 Jounce..... 206
 Journalism..... 135
 Journalistic..... 257
 Journeying..... 54, 88
 Journeyman..... 141
 Joviality..... 56, 79
 Joyfully..... 69, 73
 Joyfulness..... 52, 95
 Joyless..... 151
 Joyous... 45, 52, 99, 121, 129, 172, 231, 257, 322
 Joyously... 69
 Joyousness... 52, 95
 Jubilant..... 50, 52, 57, 121, 128, 224, 231, 232
 Judicial..... 132, 134
 Judiciary..... 221
 Judiciously... 184
 Judiciousness... 70, 180, 184
 Jug..... 53, 54, 123, 211, 225, 257
 Jugful... 54, 225
 Juggle..... 16, 91, 138, 139
 Juice..... 2, 22, 36, 40, 134, 196, 223
 Jujube..... 141, 159
 Jumbo..... 33, 46
 Jument..... 62, 145, 229
 Jump shot... 43, 257, 272, 290, 309
 Jumper..... 43, 184, 196, 257, 300, 309
 Jumpiness..... 221
 Jumpy..... 125, 213
 Junction..... 43, 64, 100, 103, 119, 128
 Jungle..... 123, 131, 133, 163, 174, 224
 Junior... 138

- Junk..... 50, 53, 58, 88, 106, 107
 Junket..... 88, 171
 Junta..... 130
 Juke..... 218
 Jurisdiction..... 107, 185
 Jurisprudence..... 133
 Jurist..... 46
 Just now..... 29, 60, 257, 263
 Justifiable..... 105, 133, 187
 Justifiably..... 27
 Justified..... 31
 Jut..... 182
 Jute..... 52
 Jutty..... 73, 158, 184
 Juvenility..... 31, 106, 222
- K**
 Kaiser..... 220
 Kale..... 57, 131
 Kalium..... 176
 Kaput..... 148, 257
 Karate..... 257, 295, 309
 Karst..... 257, 291, 309
 Keeness..... 28, 85, 110, 153
 Keep back... 4, 242, 257, 278, 283, 287
 Keeper..... 216
 Keeping..... 175
 Keepsake..... 38
 Keister... 47, 60, 70, 80, 100, 175, 218
 Kelvin..... 176
 Kepi..... 257, 291, 309
 Kept..... 66, 152
 Kernel... 54, 57, 113, 171, 215
 Kerosene..... 36, 49
 Ketch..... 48
 Ketoaciduria..... 28
 Ketonemia..... 28
 Ketonuria... 28, 257, 288, 309
 Ketosis..... 28
 Kettle..... 58
 Kettleful..... 58
 Key word... 71, 257, 282, 292, 309
 Keystone..... 60
 Keyword..... 71, 257, 309
 Kicking..... 103
 Kickoff..... 122, 158
 Kidnap..... 172
 Kidney..... 60, 171, 257, 275
 Kidney stone... 171, 257, 275
 Kiln..... 58, 70
 Kilo... 60, 130, 257, 295, 309
 Kilobyte..... 176
 Kilogram... 60, 130, 257, 295, 309
 Kimbo..... 55, 63, 84, 136
 Kin... 35, 39, 44, 92, 149, 174, 204, 212
 Kinda..... 73
 Kindergarten... 104, 257, 309
 Kindhearted..... 49, 50, 104, 150, 153, 163, 188, 215
 Kindheartedly..... 34
 Kindheartedness..... 72, 102, 140
 Kindle... 4, 6, 42, 64, 97, 136
 Kindliness..... 34, 207
 Kindred... 12, 14, 35, 39, 44, 196, 204
 King... 60, 179, 181, 189, 220, 257
 Kingly..... 138
 Kink..... 226, 229
 Kinky..... 68, 199
 Kinship..... 35, 39, 44, 204
 Kinsman..... 194
 Kip..... 8, 55, 166, 207
 Kir..... 134, 257
 Kirk..... 221
 Kirtle..... 100
 Kismet..... 76, 93
 Kiss... 39, 97, 102, 125, 168, 169, 197, 221, 257
 Kissing..... 91
 Kitchen... 52, 214, 257, 273, 291, 309
 Kitchen sink... 257, 273
 Kitchenware... 95, 96
 Kite..... 235, 257
 Kithless..... 92
 Kitsch..... 130, 257
 Kitty..... 47, 172
 Klaxon..... 67
 Klutz..... 87, 97, 168
 Knap..... 4, 135, 186
 Knapsack... 11, 102, 163, 181
 Knarred..... 155
 Knarry..... 155
 Knave..... 68
 Knavish..... 218, 232
 Knead..... 148
 Knee..... 55, 63, 65, 84, 86, 103, 136, 257, 294, 309
 Kneel..... 42, 100
 Knell..... 112
 Knickerbockers... 61, 164, 257, 298, 309
 Knickers... 61, 164, 218, 257, 291, 309
 Knickknack..... 50, 56, 129, 140
 Knife... 13, 47, 71, 115, 129, 159, 201, 222, 231, 257
 Knight..... 53, 58, 257
 Knit... 2, 6, 72, 119, 155, 181
 Knitted..... 257
 Knives..... 71, 257
 Knobbed..... 155
 Knobstick... 207, 212
 Knock down... 21, 246, 257
 Knocker..... 150, 183, 225
 Knocking..... 186
 Knockout..... 53, 64
 Knoll... 57, 107
 Knop... 53, 149
 Knotted..... 155
 Knotty... 43, 44, 81, 105, 155
 Knowingly..... 27
 Knowingness..... 70, 180
 Known... iv, 29, 59, 86, 146, 175, 200
 Knuckle..... 55, 63, 84, 136
 Knurled..... 155
 Kowtow..... 42, 70, 100, 191
 Kraal..... 128, 218
 Kris..... 47
 Krypton..... 257, 296, 309
 Ksar..... 220
 Kurbash..... 47, 155
- L**
 Label... 1, 40, 135, 139, 155, 164, 199, 201
 Labeled..... 86, 139, 201
 Labeling..... 139
 Labelled... 86, 139, 201, 257, 318, 319, 320, 322
 Labelling..... 139
 Labor day... 257, 303, 309
 Laboratory..... 131, 257
 Labored..... 27
 Laborer..... 39

- Laboring.....39
 Laborious.....27, 63, 90, 98,
 226
 Labour.....72, 108, 136, 148,
 166, 174, 223, 257, 298,
 309
 Labour party... 166, 257, 298,
 309
 Laboured.....27
 Labyrinth.....123, 131, 222,
 257
 Labyrinthine.....155
 Lace.....10, 72, 99, 104, 108,
 119, 134, 257
 Lacerate.....15, 16, 114, 129,
 131, 159, 195, 226, 231
 Laceration.....15, 114, 129,
 131, 159, 226, 231
 Laches.....46, 73
 Lachrymals.....161
 Lachrymation.....30
 Lackey.....39
 Lacking.....79, 114, 130, 144,
 173, 185, 197
 Lackluster.....67, 173
 Laconic.....199
 Lacquer.....234, 236
 Laceration.....30
 Lactate.....44
 Lad.....47, 96, 222
 Laden.....173
 Ladino.....118, 131, 134, 192,
 208, 257, 295, 296, 300,
 301, 309
 Ladle.....197
 Lady.....79, 93, 97, 180, 181,
 208, 257
 Ladybeetle.....52
 Ladybird.....52
 Ladybug.....52, 257, 291, 309
 Ladylike.....84
 Lag.....54, 80, 123, 142, 211,
 212, 225
 Laggard.....133, 223
 Lagging.....223, 229
 Lagoon.....131, 257, 296, 309
 Lagune.....131
 Laid.....205
 Lair.....69, 102, 162, 164, 213
 Laity.....149, 174
 Lake.....47, 49, 131, 192, 257
 Lakelet.....131
 Lam.....10, 131, 257
 Lama.....220
 Lamb.....128, 144, 218, 257,
 270
 Lambskin.....169
 Lame.....16, 114
 Lament... 10, 14, 20, 30, 172,
 219, 224, 257
 Lamentably.....78
 Lamentation... 10, 14, 20, 172
 Lamenting.....155
 Lamia.....213, 229, 234
 Lamp.....131, 136, 257
 Lampoon.....73, 197
 Lampshade.....24, 257, 288,
 309
 Lance... 13, 71, 168, 184, 185
 Lancet.....13, 71
 Lancing.....219
 Landholder.....175
 Landing... 164, 257, 298, 309
 Landing procedure.....257
 Landlord... 35, 175, 183, 257,
 300, 309
 Landmark.....56, 84, 147
 Landowner.....175
 Landslide... 46, 112, 164, 221
 Lane... 37, 52, 56, 67, 80, 81,
 146, 176, 195, 212
 Langsyne.....120
 Languor.....157
 Lank.....206
 Lanky.....206
 Lap... 15, 22, 119, 200, 208,
 218
 Lapel.....73, 102, 192, 257,
 300, 309
 Lapidate.....54, 171
 Lapin.....109
 Lappet.....52
 Laptop.....51, 53, 181
 Larboard.....175, 210
 Lard.....104, 212, 226
 Largely.....76, 120, 215
 Largeness... 104, 127, 140,
 141
 Larger.....137
 Largess...53, 64, 72, 160, 179
 Largesse... 64, 72, 96, 102,
 140
 Largest... 34, 89, 116
 Lark.....210
 Larva.....148
 Lasagna.....132
 Lascivious.....202
 Lash.....136
 Lashing.....52
 Lass... 64, 93, 257, 293, 309
 Lassie.....93
 Lassitude.....157
 Lastly.....81
 Last-minute.....77
 Latch.....108, 123, 235
 Lately.....60, 156, 220
 Lateness.....122
 Latent.....153, 176
 Lateral.....132, 257
 Latest.....147
 Latex.....92
 Lathe... 22, 146, 213, 217,
 257, 288, 301, 309
 Lather.....80, 94, 223
 Latitude... 36, 54, 134, 165,
 208
 Latrines.....55
 Latter.....81, 138, 147, 214
 Latterly.....220
 Lattice.....104
 Laud... 2, 18, 24, 41, 84, 164
 Laudable.....31, 74, 88, 121,
 132, 190, 257
 Laugh.....39, 48, 103, 105,
 172, 176, 206, 216, 235
 Laughter.....38, 56, 79, 81,
 142, 150, 151, 152, 170,
 224, 234
 Launch... 7, 20, 98, 122, 183,
 221
 Launching... 51, 116
 Launder.....200, 208, 257
 Laundering... 194, 208, 257,
 301, 309
 Laundry... 194, 200, 208, 258
 Laureate.....79
 Laurels... 84, 91, 103, 104,
 142, 160, 164
 Lav... 47, 132, 222
 Lavabo.....132
 Lavalier... 50
 Lavation... 194, 208

- Lavatory....47, 132, 134, 194,
 208, 222, 258, 309
 Lave.....200, 208
 Lavender.....222, 232, 233
 Lavishness.....136
 Law school... ..91, 258, 271,
 293, 309
 Law-abiding.....85, 105
 Lawful... ..26, 132, 133, 134,
 229
 Lawless.....26, 188
 Lawn.....104, 135, 151, 164,
 165, 221, 231, 258, 296,
 298, 309
 Lawsuit.....67, 107
 Lawyer.....46, 65, 176, 203,
 258, 290, 309
 Laxity... ..150, 151, 152, 160,
 225
 Laxness... 150, 151, 152, 160,
 225
 Lay off.....6, 258, 263, 283,
 287
 Laze.....142
 Laziness.....122, 133
 Lazuline.....195
 Lazybones.....193
 Lbf.....135
 Leaden.....59, 105, 126, 133,
 223
 Leadership.....107
 Lead-free.....174, 258
 Leaf... 26, 39, 59, 93, 97, 100,
 172, 258
 Leafage.....100
 Leaflet.....52
 Leafy.....151
 League.....26, 207
 Leak... 20, 21, 72, 73, 96, 98,
 102, 162, 164, 195, 196
 Learning.....59, 62, 69, 70,
 132, 135, 199
 Leasing... ..4, 42, 61, 123
 Least...41, 137, 138, 141, 185
 Leastwise.....59
 Leathery.....155
 Leaven.....80, 184
 Leaves.....100, 258, 294, 309
 Leaving... 19, 24, 46, 98, 258,
 288, 309
 Leavings... ..186
 Lebensraum.....208
 Lecherous.....140, 202
 Lection.....62, 132, 223
 Lector.....25
 Lecturer.....25, 80, 106, 182
 Ledger.....49, 65, 86, 170
 Ledger.....57, 79
 Leech.....53, 213, 220, 229
 Leek... 58, 177, 258, 299, 309
 Leer.....10
 Lees.....7, 43, 75
 Leeway.....54, 75, 134, 208
 Leftfield.....210
 Leftover.....85, 87, 181, 186,
 217
 Leg... ..94, 104, 174
 Legacy.....85, 148, 234, 258
 Legally.....72
 Legation... 38, 60, 126, 142,
 146, 194, 197
 Legend.....60, 176
 Legendary.....90, 194
 Legerdemain.....92, 96, 109,
 117, 122, 137, 149, 173,
 198
 Leghorn.....140
 Legion.....35, 203
 Legislature.....128, 174, 201
 Legitimately... ..69, 72, 127
 Legitimize.....133
 Legitimize... ..133
 Legs.....171
 Leguleian.....46
 Leisure activity.....222, 258,
 309
 Leisurely... 17, 122, 133, 175,
 223, 258
 Lemma... ..62, 133, 258, 296,
 309
 Lemon... 131, 134, 161, 175,
 258
 Lemonlike... ..177
 Length... ..37, 55, 121, 127,
 130, 140, 141, 208
 Lengthen... 21, 185, 189, 193,
 219
 Lengthened.....178
 Lengthening.....89
 Lenience.....116
 Leniency.....109, 199
 Leniently.....58, 73, 95, 108,
 150
 Lenify.....15
 Lens.....63, 159
 Lentil.....258, 296, 309
 Lento.....122
 Leopard.....140
 Lepidote.....197
 Leprose.....197
 Lesion... ..15, 82, 114, 129,
 159, 226, 231
 Less.....137, 152, 156, 216
 Lessened.....206
 Lessening... ..179, 185, 189,
 199
 Lesser.....137, 138, 166
 Lesson... ..iii, 88, 128, 136,
 138, 143, 146, 148
 Lethal.....114, 133, 148, 258
 Lethargic.....112, 133, 223,
 233
 Lethargically... ..122
 Lethargy.....84, 85, 108, 122,
 133, 198, 209, 221, 232,
 233
 Letter.....66, 135, 143, 147,
 148, 155, 199, 235, 258
 Lettering.....111
 Letterpress.....111, 222
 Letters... ..135
 Letting.....4, 42, 61, 123
 Lettuce... 131, 156, 175, 258
 Lettuces.....97
 Levee.....26, 120, 130
 Level surface...155, 258, 276,
 297, 309
 Leveler.....207
 Leveling.....139
 Lever.....60, 165, 258
 Leverage.....1, 7, 46, 70
 Levin.....75, 100, 138
 Levy.....68, 220
 Lewd... ..36, 37, 47, 133, 202
 Lewdness... ..115, 151, 154
 Lexicography... ..258
 Lexicology.....96
 Lexicon.....234
 Liability.....2, 107, 117, 119
 Liaison... ..34, 64, 133
 Liar.....90
 Libation.....49, 134

- Libel... 73
 Liberal arts... 43, 258, 290, 309
 Liberalisation... 133, 190
 Liberality... 64, 72, 102, 140
 Liberated... 213
 Liberation... 3, 77, 84, 107, 134, 190, 258
 Libidinous... 202
 Libretto... 139
 Licence... 169, 258
 Licenced... 29
 Licensed... 29
 Licentiate... 26, 132
 Licentious... 17, 100, 133, 139, 165, 175, 197, 202
 Lichens... 62
 Licit... 132, 133, 134, 258
 Lid... 28, 55, 66, 258, 291, 309
 Lief... 121
 Lien... 38, 209
 Lies... 91
 Lieu... 19, 208
 Life expectancy... 258, 303, 309
 Lifeboat... 48
 Lifelike... 233
 Lifesaver... 113
 Lifetime... 59, 161, 232, 233
 Lift off... 20, 193, 258, 263
 Lifter... 63, 84, 136, 184
 Lightbulb... 49
 Lighted... 212, 258, 321, 322
 Lighten... 24, 79, 147, 176, 221
 Lightning... 75, 100, 138
 Lighter... 131, 258, 296, 309
 Lighthearted... 52, 121, 129, 202, 231
 Lightheartedness... 202
 Lighthouse... 92, 258, 293, 309
 Lighting... 131
 Lightly... 82, 105, 171, 185, 258, 316, 317
 Lightness... 131
 Lightning... 75, 100, 138, 258
 Lights... 93, 258, 293, 309
 Lightsome... 212
 Lightweight... 212
 Likeable... 56, 80, 93, 201, 204, 258, 318, 320, 322
 Liked... 50, 258, 318, 322
 Likelihood... iii, 117, 125, 161, 175, 180, 181
 Likeliness... 181
 Like-minded... 72
 Liken... 9
 Likeness... 35, 39, 44, 110, 165, 204, 218
 Likewise... 43, 72, 83, 137
 Lilac... 59, 222, 232, 233
 Lilt... 81, 132, 199
 Lily... 68, 132, 194, 223, 258
 Limb... 30, 51, 142, 162, 192, 214
 Limber... 30, 121, 141
 Limbo... 113, 150, 151, 152, 159, 225
 Lime... 141, 159, 161, 175, 220, 258, 302, 309
 Lime tree... 220, 258, 302, 309
 Limestone... 140
 Limitation... 25, 89, 158, 199
 Limitless... 25, 113, 152
 Limits... 104, 108, 134
 Limner... 171, 203
 Limo... 134
 Limousine... 131, 134, 258, 296, 309
 Lin... 131
 Lincture... 131
 Linden... 220
 Lineament... 54, 133, 194
 Lined... 155, 218
 Linen... 133, 194, 258
 Liner... 164, 223, 258, 302, 309
 Ling... 141
 Lingerie... 133, 194, 258, 296, 309
 Lingo... 77, 78, 134
 Lingua... 13, 71
 Lingual... 134
 Linguistic... 134, 258, 319, 323
 Liniment... 206
 Lining... 164, 223, 258, 298, 310
 Lintel... 135
 Lion... 61
 Lip... 51, 106
 Lips... 106
 Liqueur... 41, 49, 185
 Liquid... 41, 95, 96, 111, 134, 207, 213, 258
 Liquid detergent... 258
 Liquidate... 1, 17, 132, 192, 195
 Liquidation... 42, 59
 Liquidator... 57, 66
 Liquor... 2, 22, 40, 134, 215, 223, 234, 258
 Lissom... 30, 141
 Lissome... 30
 Listed... iv, 135
 Listen... 5, 13, 75, 115, 145, 166
 Listing... 9, 126
 Listlessness... 157
 Lists... iii, 164
 Lit... 212
 Litany... 194
 Literacy... 38
 Literature... 43, 135, 156, 194, 258, 296, 310
 Lithe... 21, 29, 30, 141
 Lithesome... 30
 Lithium... 258, 296, 310
 Lithotint... 30
 Litigant... 30
 Little girl... 95, 251, 258, 293, 310
 Liturgy... 203
 Livable... 135
 Liveliness... 95, 108, 148, 209, 221, 232, 233
 Livelong... 74
 Liven... 24
 Liver... 95, 132, 258, 293, 310
 Livery... 25, 118, 200, 227
 Lives... 233
 Livestock... 156, 212
 Livid... 29, 36, 100, 139
 Living... 15, 22, 54, 196, 208, 232, 233, 258, 270, 274, 300, 301, 310
 Living room... 54, 196, 258, 270, 300, 310
 Living space... 208, 258, 274, 301, 310

- Livingroom.....54, 196
Lixivate.....19
Lizard... ..218, 258, 301, 310
Loaded down... ..97, 246, 258, 319, 323
Loader..... 122, 258, 295, 310
Loadstone... ..137, 258, 296, 310
Loafer... ..142, 193, 218
Loamy.....51, 258, 323
Loanword.....117, 119
Loathe.....23, 191
Loathing.....23, 82, 163, 234
Lob... ..221
Loblolly.....175
Lobsters.....68
Local... 66, 77, 103, 116, 118, 147, 227, 235, 258, 289, 310
Local anesthesia.....258, 289, 310
Local call.....66, 258
Locality.....203, 210, 230, 235
Localize.....19, 44
Located.....205, 258, 320, 323
Location.....19, 44, 120, 135, 167, 176, 190, 208, 210
Loch.....47, 131
Locker.....49, 81, 203, 259, 293, 310
Locket.....50
Lockjaw.....222
Locks.....56, 108, 123, 165, 259, 294, 295, 310
Locksmith.....131, 176, 259, 296, 310
Lockup.....123
Locomotive.....33, 46, 135, 143, 144, 166
Locust.....131, 259
Locution.....39, 91, 132, 183
Lode.....7, 43, 75
Lodestar.....137
Lodestone.....137
Loft.....135, 139, 176
Log... ..79, 192
Loge.....71
Logger.....163, 259, 310
Logically.....27
Logomania.....135
Logometer... ..24
Logorrhea.....135, 259, 296, 310
Logos.....49, 91, 96, 133
Logothete.....66
Loin.....49, 147, 168, 203
Loiter... 38, 89, 108, 127, 196
Loll... 4, 21, 37, 98, 185, 196, 200, 206, 210
Lolly.....131
Loneliness... ..155, 205, 259, 301, 310
Loner.....146
Lonesome... ..155, 205, 207
Lonesomeness... ..205
Longanimity.....185
Longbeard... ..49, 148
Long-drawn-out.....199
Longlegs.....104
Longshoreman.....122
Long-winded... ..199
Loo... ..222
Look for.....5, 44, 69, 250, 259, 283, 287
Look like...42, 258, 259, 278, 284, 287
Lookalike... ..37
Looker.....53, 64, 100
Looking...56, 80, 93, 99, 201, 227
Lookup.....5, 229
Loom... ..32, 38, 42, 44, 68, 140, 199
Loon.....229
Loop... ..7, 59, 112, 155, 167, 193, 230
Looped... ..68
Loophole.....38
Loosely...58, 73, 95, 108, 150
Looseness.....221
Loosening.....133, 190
Loot.....57, 131, 185, 229
Looting.....108, 219
Lop... ..69, 185, 200, 201
Lope... ..37
Lordliness... 43, 91, 100, 103, 138, 162, 201, 224, 230
Lore.....62, 70, 132, 216
Lorry.....45, 259, 290, 310
Lose weight... 206, 259, 278, 281, 285, 287
Losel.....131
Losenger.....32, 134
Loser... 50, 57, 128, 131, 178, 224, 232
Losing... 50, 56, 57, 128, 224, 232
Lost... ..82, 92, 120, 208
Lotion.....200, 206, 208, 225
Lotus... ..259, 296, 310
Loudly.....222
Loudness... ..44, 234
Lough.....47
Lounge.....54, 56, 196, 200, 259
Lounger.....98
Lour.....123, 259, 278, 284, 287
Louse.....134, 185, 186
Lousy... ..93, 128, 129, 173, 259, 318, 319, 323
Lout.....87, 97, 168
Loutish... ..87, 97, 106, 151, 168
Loved.....80, 118, 199, 212, 259
Loveliness.....99
Lovesome.....34, 80
Lovingness.....34
Lowboy.....49, 81, 203
Lowbrow.....106
Lowercase.....138
Lower-class.....43, 69, 103, 155, 186
Lowering.....63, 123, 259
Lowest.....76, 80, 138, 213
Lowlife.....131
Lown.....229
Loyalty.....31, 61, 67, 115, 123, 132, 160, 167, 188, 202, 205, 259, 296, 310
Lozenge...166, 171, 218, 259, 298, 302, 310
Lubber.....87, 97, 168
Lube... ..15
Lubricant.....104, 226
Lubricate.....1, 15, 104, 225, 226, 259, 278, 283, 287
Lubricitate.....15
Lucern.....131, 136
Luckily.....69, 78, 259, 316, 317
Lucklessly.....78

- Lucrative.....46, 98
 Lucre... 48, 57, 131, 182, 259,
 291, 310
 Ludicrous...56, 74, 150, 187,
 193, 206
 Ludicrousness...29, 70, 114,
 123, 204
 Lug... ..227
 Luge... ..196
 Lugubrious.....61, 81, 124,
 142, 224
 Lulu.....53, 64
 Lumber.....23, 133, 163, 217
 Luminance.....131
 Luminary... 75, 87, 100, 138,
 211
 Luminosity.....131, 198
 Luminous... 62, 86, 106, 187,
 212
 Luminousness.....131
 Lummox... ..87, 97, 168
 Lumper.....122
 Lunacy.....37, 74, 150
 Lunatic.....66, 138
 Lunation.....136
 Lunch.....144
 Lunchtime.....38
 Lurid..... 125, 146, 162, 202
 Luridness.....44
 Lurk.....89
 Lushness.....94, 136
 Lushy.....199
 Lusory.....136
 Lust.....12, 41, 57
 Luster.....198, 212
 Lustful... ..140, 202
 Lustrate.....7, 19
 Lustration.....51
 Lustre..... 84, 91, 103, 104,
 198, 212
 Lustrous... 135, 136, 137, 198
 Lusty.....185, 196
 Lute.....123, 134, 173
 Lux... ..136, 217, 259
 Luxe.....136
 Luxuriate.....118
 Luxuriousness.....136
 Luxury...26, 52, 84, 136, 208,
 259
 Lycee.....164
 Lyceum.....164
 Lying... 75, 91, 117, 160, 259
 Lymph... 2, 22, 40, 196, 223
 Lymphatic.....30, 41
 Lymphoid.....31
 Lyrics... ..55
M
 Mac... ..110, 136, 266
 Macabre.....126, 162
 Macaroni... 79, 136, 259, 296,
 310
 Mace.....48, 62
 Machination.....7
 Machine... 22, 40, 45, 49, 51,
 53, 146, 167, 181, 213, 226
 Machinery... ..220
 Machines.....220
 Machinist.....113, 141
 Mack.....110
 Mackintosh... 110, 259, 295,
 310
 Macro.....116
 Macrocosm.....227
 Macroscopic... 136, 259, 319,
 323
 Macroscopical... ..136
 Macroseism... ..112
 Macula... 167, 170, 259, 298,
 310
 Maculate.....167
 Maculation.....170
 Macule.....167
 Madcap..... 74, 138, 150, 206
 Madden..... 8, 13, 100, 139,
 259
 Maddened.....215
 Maddening.....85
 Made.....93
 Madhouse.....113
 Madman... ..138
 Madness... ..37, 69, 74, 95,
 150, 196, 233, 259
 Madperson.....150
 Maelstrom... ..128
 Maestro.....182
 Mag... ..137, 192, 281
 Maggot... ..96
 Magi... ..103
 Magic... ..26, 56, 92, 93, 96,
 109, 117, 121, 122, 137,
 149, 173, 198, 201, 204,
 216, 259
 Magician... ..137, 234
 Magister... ..79
 Magisterial... ..69, 186
 Magnate... ..40, 87, 181, 189,
 211, 220
 Magnesium... 137, 259, 296,
 310
 Magnetic field...54, 249, 259,
 291, 310
 Magnetic medium... 259, 260,
 302, 310
 Magnetic tape... 47, 259, 277,
 290, 310
 Magnetism... ..16, 137
 Magnification..... 68, 89, 140
 Magnificence..... 100, 136
 Magnify..... 15, 87, 140, 216
 Magniloquent... ..92, 132
 Magpie..... 29, 67, 165, 259
 Maharishi... ..106
 Maid... ..79, 81, 93, 142, 259,
 297, 310
 Maiden... ..93, 122, 126, 142
 Maidservant..... 93, 142
 Main course..... 94, 126, 259,
 293, 310
 Main office..... 57, 201, 259,
 310
 Main road...81, 259, 270, 310
 Mainframe..... 51, 53, 181
 Mainly.....120
 Mainsheet..... 97, 126, 172
 Mainstay..... 28, 39, 171, 210
 Maize... ..105, 131, 162, 175,
 200, 259
 Majestical.....138
 Majesty..... 60, 86, 152, 170,
 179, 189, 230, 231
 Majority... ..31, 41, 104
 Make believe..... 21, 243, 259
 Make-believe..... 92, 96, 109,
 110, 117, 123, 149, 173,
 199
 Maker..... 25, 43, 103, 155,
 203, 235
 Makeshift... ..186, 214
 Makeup.....156
 Making.....68
 Malachite... ..30
 Malacology... ..40, 85
 Maladroit.....42

- Maladroitness... 122
 Malady..... 51, 112, 124, 128, 259
 Malapert..... 212
 Malaria..... 47, 155
 Male..... 47, 48, 79, 84, 107, 159, 220
 Malediction..... 3, 5, 13, 16, 130, 132
 Malefactor..... 79
 Malevolence..... 163
 Malformed... 73, 78, 259, 318, 323
 Malfunction... 15, 25, 85, 105, 112, 136, 148, 160, 206, 215
 Malicious..... 187
 Maliciousness..... 163
 Malignity..... 163
 Malingerer..... 132, 193
 Malison..... 3, 5, 13, 16
 Malleable..... 30, 141
 Malleus..... 49, 62, 171, 259, 292, 310
 Malnutrition..... 111
 Malodor..... 81, 145, 185
 Malodour..... 81, 145, 185
 Malt..... 138, 259, 296, 310
 Malted..... 138
 Maltreat..... 1, 26
 Maltreatment..... 1, 26
 Mama..... 134, 138, 208, 219
 Mamma..... 53, 134, 138, 219
 Mammet..... 140, 165
 Mammon..... 55, 57
 Mammoth..... 71, 107, 125, 147, 191
 Mammy..... 134, 138, 219
 Manacle..... 58, 139
 Manacles..... 58
 Manageable... 100, 111, 115, 139, 154, 196, 227
 Managing director..... 31, 259, 288, 310
 Manakin..... 138, 146
 Mandatory..... 150
 Mandrel..... 42, 46, 101, 162
 Mandril..... 42, 46, 101, 162
 Mane..... 56, 108, 123, 131, 149
 Manes..... 92, 209, 210, 213, 230
 Manganese..... 138, 259, 296, 310
 Manganium... 138
 Mangle..... 16, 114, 129, 131, 159, 226, 231
 Mango..... 131, 156, 175
 Mangosteen.... 131, 156, 175
 Mania..... 37, 74, 85, 109, 150, 157
 Maniac..... 50, 90, 138, 150, 259
 Manifestly... 86, 204
 Manifold..... 58, 63, 156, 230, 259
 Manikin... 88, 136, 138, 140, 146, 165
 Manipulation... 75, 157
 Mankind..... 48, 57, 79, 108, 149, 159, 174, 226, 259
 Manly..... 12, 69, 186
 Manna..... 138, 259, 296, 310
 Mannequin..... 88, 136, 138, 146, 259, 296, 310
 Mannered... 128, 218
 Mannerism..... 34, 166
 Mannerly..... 84
 Manners..... 35, 70, 75, 157
 Mannikin..... 138, 146
 Manor..... 29, 195, 221
 Manpower... 48, 159
 Manque..... 43, 96, 109, 123, 179, 259, 318, 319, 320, 323
 Manslaughter..... 120, 225
 Mantelpiece..... 49, 170
 Mantilla..... 100
 Mantis..... 29, 64, 116, 219, 223
 Mantle..... 59, 71, 107, 141, 174, 217
 Mantrap..... 53, 64
 Manual..... 25, 45, 49, 52, 96, 139, 141, 171, 220, 222, 253, 259
 Manufactory..... 146
 Manufacturer..... 34, 40, 141, 235
 Manumit..... 8, 9, 15
 Manure..... 53, 197
 Manus..... 139
 Manuscript..... 57
 Maple..... 259
 Mapping..... iv, 107
 Mar..... 16, 140, 226, 231
 Marabou..... 118, 131, 134, 192, 208
 Marble..... 14, 49, 140, 171, 193, 210, 260
 Marbles... 50, 140, 260, 290, 296, 310
 March..... 140, 260
 Marching..... 140
 Marge..... 104, 108
 Marigold..... 68, 97, 194, 223
 Marihuana..... 53
 Marijuana..... 53
 Marine..... 25, 30, 214, 256, 260, 290, 310
 Marine insurance... 256, 260, 290, 310
 Mariner..... 68, 140, 150, 260, 310
 Marionette..... 140, 165, 260, 296, 298, 310
 Marish..... 47, 146
 Marital..... 57, 141
 Maritime..... 30
 Marjoram... 167
 Marker..... 139, 211
 Marketing..... 140, 184, 188, 260, 296, 310
 Marketplace..... 233
 Marking..... 139, 260
 Marmoset..... 138
 Marmot... 140, 260, 278, 281, 285, 287, 296, 316
 Maroon..... 1, 131
 Marooned... 210
 Marque..... 139
 Marriage... 57, 119, 147, 156, 168, 260
 Married..... 8, 9, 15, 57, 104, 105, 141, 150, 168, 245, 260, 318, 323
 Married couple..... 168, 245, 260
 Marrow..... 57, 113
 Marry..... 5, 11, 60, 70, 168, 199, 229, 260
 Marshal..... 4

- Marshland.....47, 146
 Mart.....233
 Martial.....12
 Martyrdom.....72, 102, 113,
 124, 128, 140
 Marvel.....70
 Mash.....22, 77, 97, 135
 Mashed.....119
 Mason.....235, 260, 303, 310
 Masquerade.....21, 67, 141,
 193
 Massage.....99, 138, 139
 Massed.....29
 Masses.....149, 174
 Massif.....131, 260, 296, 310
 Massive.....iii, 87, 106, 121,
 137
 Masterful.....42, 87
 Masterpiece... 1, 56, 97, 206,
 260
 Mastership.....56
 Masterstroke.....56
 Mastery.....4, 5, 25, 56, 78,
 124, 180, 181, 185
 Mastology.....40, 85
 Matching.....12, 14, 28, 165,
 204
 Matchless.....60, 63, 162, 205
 Mater.....134, 138, 219
 Materfamilias.....53
 Materialise.....15
 Materialize... 5, 9, 11, 15, 18,
 19, 22, 188, 200, 260, 278,
 283, 287
 Materials.....i, 53
 Maternal.....138, 141, 260,
 319, 323
 Maternalism.....141
 Maternity.....141, 260, 296,
 310
 Maternology.....141
 Mathematical.....218
 Matinee.....32
 Mating.....119, 203
 Matriarch.....52
 Matrimonial... 57, 141, 156,
 260, 319, 323
 Matrimony.....57, 156, 168,
 208, 260
 Matron.....79, 208
 Matt... 67, 196, 260, 300, 310
 Matte.....67
 Matted.....67
 Matting.....67
 Mattock.....7, 51, 201
 Mattress... 196, 260, 300, 310
 Maturate.....7, 15, 47, 260,
 278, 283, 287
 Maturation.....119
 Matured.....15, 47
 Maturely.....76, 178, 215
 Maturement.....119
 Maturity.....49, 69, 106, 169
 Matutinal.....77
 Maudlin.....133, 223
 Maul.....135, 196
 Maund.....67
 Mausoleum... 141, 260, 296,
 310
 Mauve.....222, 232, 233
 Maw.....140, 212
 Maximal.....141
 Maximation.....141
 Maximisation.....141, 260,
 297, 310
 Maximization... 141, 260, 310
 Maximum.....iii, 34, 41, 89,
 141, 142, 260
 May... i, iv, 76, 137, 174, 260
 Maybe.....175, 181, 260
 Mayhem... 59, 77, 113, 161,
 233, 235, 260
 Mayonnaise.....260
 Maze.....123, 131, 222, 260
 Mead.....41, 135, 164
 Meadow...104, 135, 151, 164,
 191, 231
 Meagre.....154, 197, 206
 Meal... 51, 52, 58, 91, 92, 94,
 144, 162, 171, 260
 Mealtime.....52, 144
 Meander... 7, 8, 108, 229, 230
 Meandering... 54, 57, 194
 Meaningful... 110, 118, 154
 Meaningless.....154
 Meanness... 64, 72, 102, 140
 Meantime... 58
 Meanwhile.....55, 58
 Measles.....161, 174, 260
 Measured.....122, 126, 227
 Measureless.....113, 152
 Measurement..... 55, 57, 127,
 140, 141
 Measuring tool... 40, 144, 260
 Meat... 37, 57, 108, 168, 203,
 246, 260, 291, 310
 Meat counter... 260
 Meatball.....60, 260
 Meated.....35
 Meatman.....8
 Mechanic.....141, 260
 Mechanical... i, 45, 141, 152,
 195, 218, 220, 260
 Mechanician.....113, 141
 Mechanism... 35, 40, 88, 142,
 143
 Mechanized.....139, 141
 Meconium.....160
 Medal.....95, 96, 142, 164,
 260, 297, 310
 Medallion.....142, 164
 Meddle... 78, 132, 138, 199,
 233
 Meddlesome.....70, 158
 Meddling.....70
 Medial.....142
 Median.....142, 144
 Mediate... 42, 144, 207
 Mediation... 42, 72, 142, 230
 Mediator.....35, 42, 142
 Medic.....142
 Medicament... 79, 142, 149,
 190, 260, 269, 297, 310
 Medicate.....142
 Medication... 79, 132, 142,
 149, 190, 192, 260, 297,
 310
 Medicative... 142
 Medicinal... 142, 196, 260
 Mediety... 79, 130, 144
 Mediocrity.....142, 147
 Meditative.....72, 125, 173
 Medley.....33, 77, 136
 Medulla.....49
 Meed.....189
 Meek... 8, 11, 79, 119, 147,
 203, 206
 Meeting.....26, 33, 34, 126,
 127, 128, 204, 260
 Meetinghouse.....30, 221
 Meg.....144
 Megabucks.....104

- Megalomania..... 84
 Megrim..... 123, 149, 198
 Megrimms..... 85, 170, 209
 Melancholia..... 161
 Melancholic..... 81, 142, 155, 224
 Melange..... 33, 38, 77
 Melasses..... 142
 Meliorate... 66, 119, 137, 166, 189
 Melodious..... 44, 56, 76, 81, 99, 172, 206, 235
 Melodrama..... 202
 Melodramatic... 128, 202, 218
 Melon... 101, 168, 260, 299, 310
 Melted..... 66
 Membership... 116, 142, 210, 260, 310
 Memento..... 38, 142
 Memo..... 38, 135, 155, 199
 Memoir..... 66
 Memorandum... 38, 127, 135, 143, 155, 199, 279
 Memorial... 38, 142, 147, 196, 221
 Memorialize..... 128
 Memories..... 155
 Memory..... 13, 38, 75, 115, 142, 145, 184, 260
 Men... 48, 159, 260, 290, 298, 310
 Menage..... 26, 79, 104
 Menagerie..... 104
 Mendaciousness..... 92
 Mendacity..... 91, 144, 145, 260
 Mendicant..... 24, 168
 Mending..... 109, 157, 190
 Menial..... 147, 203
 Mensal..... 136
 Menses..... 73, 143
 Menstrual..... 136
 Menstruation.... 73, 143, 260, 297, 310
 Menstruum..... 143
 Mental..... 96, 115, 129, 171, 187, 220
 Mentor..... 65, 80, 106, 128, 176, 182, 201, 203
 Menu..... 37, 108, 143, 260
 Mephitis..... 47, 81, 145, 155, 185
 Mercantile..... 143, 182
 Mercenary..... 46, 108, 131, 138, 140, 154, 165, 186, 234
 Merchandise.... 53, 140, 181, 212, 232, 260
 Merchandising..... 140
 Merchant..... 79, 101
 Mercifully..... 78
 Merciless... 37, 97, 102, 124, 144, 146
 Mercy..... 34, 109, 199, 203
 Merely..... 60, 71, 72, 204
 Meretricious... 109, 222
 Meretriciousness..... 44
 Merge..... 3, 5, 15, 23, 47, 88, 121, 143, 202, 205, 207, 226, 239, 252, 263, 280, 285, 286, 317, 323
 Merger..... 226
 Meridian..... 38, 41
 Meridional..... 38
 Meritorious... 31, 74, 87, 106, 121, 132, 190
 Merman..... 140
 Merrily..... 69, 121
 Mesa..... 140
 Mesh..... 4, 45, 67, 72, 108, 123, 177, 192, 207, 212
 Meshed..... 119, 260
 Meshing..... 192
 Mesial..... 142, 144
 Mesmeric..... 56
 Mesmerize..... 10, 116
 Messenger..... 38, 125, 145
 Mestee... 118, 131, 134, 192, 208
 Mestizo... 118, 131, 134, 192, 208
 Metabolism..... 143
 Metalepsis... 147
 Metalware..... 95, 96
 Metamorphism... 143
 Metamorphosis.... 143, 260, 297, 310
 Metaphor..... 110
 Metaphysics..... 184
 Meteoric..... 100, 106, 198
 Meteorite..... 33
 Meteorolite..... 33
 Meteoroscope..... 173
 Meter..... 98, 149, 171, 193, 231
 Methanogen..... 144
 Metheglin..... 41
 Methodize... 2, 3
 Meticulous... 87, 125, 177, 208, 213
 Meticulousness..... 29
 Metier..... 208
 Metre..... 193
 Metro..... 143, 166, 214, 260, 310
 Metropolitan... 161, 178, 227
 Mettle..... 113, 149, 209, 221
 Mezzotint..... 30
 Mho..... 215
 Miasm..... 47, 155
 Miasma..... 47, 155
 Mickle..... 104
 Microaerophile..... 144
 Microbe... 144, 170, 233, 260, 297, 310
 Microbiology.... 47, 144, 260, 297, 310
 Microbus..... 144
 Microchip..... 62
 Microcircuit..... 62
 Microelectronics..... 62
 Microorganism..... 233
 Microphone..... 144
 Microprocessor... 62
 Microwave..... 70, 144, 185, 260, 266
 Microwave power.. 144, 185, 260, 266
 Mid..... 142, 144
 Midday..... 38
 Middleman... 35, 40, 79, 116
 Midge..... 134, 186
 Midnight..... 144, 260
 Midpoint..... 142
 Midriff..... 170
 Midsection... 25, 53, 165
 Midst..... 142, 144
 Midwifery... 103
 Mien..... 131, 146, 172, 175, 195
 Miff..... 114, 129, 159, 209, 226, 231

- Mightily.....97
 Mightiness.....185
 Migrant.....110, 189, 229
 Migrate.....84
 Migration.....110, 203
 Mikado.....220
 Mike.....144, 260
 Milage.....130
 Mildew.....148, 260
 Mileage.....130, 260, 296, 310
 Milestone.....39, 62, 118, 119, 127, 158, 180, 205
 Milfoil.....63
 Militant.....90, 144, 261
 Military.....97, 98, 130, 140, 144, 261, 295, 310
 Military junta.....130, 261, 295, 310
 Milk.....68, 131, 160, 206, 217, 261
 Milking.....217
 Milklike.....124
 Milky.....36, 54, 261, 281, 291, 310
 Milky way.....54, 261, 281, 291, 310
 Mill.....22, 78, 146, 213, 214, 261
 Millenary.....144
 Millennium.....92, 107, 109, 117, 122, 144, 228, 261, 297, 310
 Millet.....162, 175, 200
 Milligram.....137
 Millinery.....107
 Million.....144, 261
 Millionaire.....144, 261, 297, 310
 Millionaire.....144
 Millpond.....131
 Millstone.....149, 158
 Mime.....29, 64, 144, 261
 Mimer.....64, 144
 Mimic.....42, 64, 144, 159, 165
 Mimicry.....222
 Mince.....222
 Mindful.....65, 135, 223
 Mindless.....225
 Mindset.....143
 Mine.....iv, 144, 197, 261
 Mineral.....140
 Mineralogy.....103
 Mingle.....3, 11, 23, 207
 Miniature.....66, 89, 129, 136, 138, 143, 147, 156, 185
 Minibar.....145, 261, 297, 310
 Minibus.....144
 Minimize.....87, 158, 221
 Minimum.....80, 100, 141, 142, 175, 218
 Minion.....55, 166
 Miniskirt.....145, 261, 297, 310
 Ministerial.....178, 195, 203
 Ministration.....36, 203
 Ministry.....50, 199, 203
 Minivan.....33, 46, 143, 144, 166, 261
 Minnow.....134, 186
 Minority.....31, 104, 145, 261
 Minutely.....149, 161
 Mintage.....153
 Minus.....152
 Minuscule.....138, 143, 185
 Minutely.....87
 Minx.....56, 97, 212
 Mirage.....92, 96, 109, 110, 117, 123, 149, 173, 199
 Mire.....47, 110, 146, 149, 155
 Mirror.....6, 20, 63, 159, 261
 Mirth.....38, 56, 79, 95, 148, 149, 150, 170, 172, 234
 Mirthful.....45, 56, 99, 129, 172
 Misadventure.....27, 46, 103
 Misanthrope.....146, 261, 297, 310
 Misanthropist.....146
 Misanthropos.....146
 Misapprehend.....25, 65, 85, 105, 112, 187
 Misappropriate.....10, 30, 71, 144, 161, 176, 183, 189
 Misbehave.....163
 Misbelief.....85
 Misbeliever.....85
 Miscalculate.....25, 105
 Miscarriage.....46, 79, 81, 261
 Miscarry.....5, 9, 156
 Miscellaneous.....230, 261
 Miscellany.....29, 33, 38, 77
 Mischievous.....187, 218
 Misconceive.....25, 105
 Misconstruction.....187
 Misconstrue.....13, 25, 65, 85, 105, 112, 187
 Misdemeanor.....25, 85, 105, 112, 163
 Misdirect.....16
 Misdirection.....75
 Misdoubt.....217
 Miser.....29, 67
 Miserably.....69, 78
 Miserly.....36, 41, 50, 126, 201
 Misfire.....79, 81
 Misfortunate.....167
 Misgiving.....61, 99, 125, 217, 220
 Misguidance.....75
 Misguide.....16
 Mishap.....103
 Mishmash.....33, 38, 192
 Misidentify.....25, 105
 Misinform.....16
 Misinstruction.....75
 Misintelligence.....75
 Misinterpretation.....25, 105, 187, 261, 300, 310
 Misjudge.....10, 25, 65, 85, 105, 112, 187
 Mislay.....17, 171
 Mislead.....16, 122, 170, 261, 278, 287
 Mismatched.....27
 Misplace.....10, 17, 79, 81, 171
 Misplaced.....98
 Misplay.....85, 112
 Misprint.....25, 65, 85, 105, 112, 187
 Misreading.....187
 Misrepresentation.....37, 38, 73, 74, 91, 146, 187
 Misrepresented.....78
 Miss.....79, 81, 95, 261
 Misshapen.....73, 78, 261, 318, 323
 Missile.....50, 144, 163, 183, 220
 Missing.....53, 72, 82, 179, 210
 Missionary.....128, 182
 Missis.....208
 Missive.....135, 199
 Misstate.....91, 138, 139

- Misstep... 25, 54, 85, 88, 101, 105, 112
 Missy..... 79, 81, 95, 118
 Mist..... 10, 26, 59, 100, 126, 173, 174, 215
 Mistaking..... 25, 105, 187
 Mistress... 63, 64, 71, 72, 118, 184, 208, 220
 Misty..... 120, 123, 126, 151, 153, 229
 Misunderstand... 13, 25, 65, 85, 105, 112, 187
 Mite... 13, 19, 21, 47, 93, 134, 186
 Mitigate... 15, 79, 147, 176, 214, 216, 221, 261
 Mitt..... 138, 139
 Mix up... 11, 110, 261
 Mixed..... 37, 116, 230, 261
 Mixed vegetables..... 261
 Mixer..... 207
 Mixing..... 227
 Mixture..... 33, 94, 192, 215, 221, 226
 Moat... 11, 13, 19, 21, 55
 Mobile... 30, 220, 261, 265, 302, 310
 Mobile phone..... 220, 261, 265, 302, 310
 Mobster..... 47, 102, 137, 261, 290, 296, 310
 Mocking..... 118, 197
 Mod... 32, 120, 146, 147, 259, 281
 Modality... 146, 261, 297, 310
 Modeling... 138, 146
 Modelling... 138, 146
 Modem..... 261
 Moderated..... 25
 Moderateness..... 147
 Moderator..... 42, 147
 Modernistic..... 147, 156
 Modernize..... 21
 Modestly..... 31, 34
 Modicum... 93, 143, 185
 Modification... 25, 30, 77, 147
 Modify... 2, 3, 56, 66, 79, 147, 176, 189, 200, 221
 Modillion..... 65, 86
 Modish..... 84, 112, 120, 130, 147, 182, 211
 Modulate..... 11
 Modulation..... 43, 114, 147
 Module..... 165
 Mogul..... 40, 189, 220
 Moiety..... 79, 130, 144, 261
 Moil..... 108, 148, 166, 174, 223
 Moistness... 226
 Mol..... 55, 57, 261, 297, 310
 Molar..... 214
 Molasses..... 138, 142, 144, 261, 297, 310
 Moldable... 141
 Molded... 93
 Mole..... 55, 57, 73, 167, 175, 184, 209, 261
 Molecule..... 117
 Molestation..... 231
 Mollification..... 124
 Mollify... 12, 15, 79, 147, 176, 200, 214, 221
 Mollusc..... 170
 Mollusk... 17, 134, 144, 170, 186
 Mollycoddle... 66, 156
 Molasses..... 142
 Molto..... 148
 Molybdenum... 261, 297, 310
 Mom..... 134, 138, 219
 Momentarily... 110, 147, 261, 316, 317
 Momentary... 110, 199
 Momently..... 147
 Momentous..... 87, 110, 118, 126, 141, 142, 190, 202
 Momma..... 134, 138, 219
 Mommy..... 134, 138, 219
 Monad..... 134, 186
 Monarch... 60, 180, 181, 189
 Monarchy... 110, 189
 Monetary..... 48, 96
 Moneyless... 92, 132
 Monger..... 59
 Monied..... 48, 51, 126, 136, 182
 Moniker..... 156
 Monish... 5, 46
 Monition..... 203
 Monitor..... 13, 38, 147, 201, 215, 221, 261
 Monk... 24, 99, 168, 178, 195
 Monocle..... 158, 164, 211
 Monogamousness..... 147
 Monogamy..... 147, 261
 Monogyny..... 147, 261, 297, 310
 Monologue..... 147, 207
 Monomania..... 37, 74, 150, 175
 Monomaniac... 50
 Monopolize..... 63, 143
 Monopoly..... 63, 143
 Monotony..... 173
 Monster..... 39, 71, 107, 124, 147, 175, 191, 233
 Month..... 38, 59, 161
 Monthly..... 136, 192, 261
 Monument... 38, 56, 141, 147, 171, 196, 210, 218, 261
 Monumental... 86, 110, 118, 126, 137, 142, 152, 153, 154, 170, 190, 231
 Mooch..... 53
 Moody..... 81, 123, 125, 142, 224
 Moolah..... 131
 Moon..... 111, 136, 163, 261
 Moonlight..... 136
 Moonshine... 36, 136
 Moose..... 63
 Moot..... 81, 124, 154
 Mop... 53, 70, 129, 134, 174, 200, 208, 211, 261
 Mope..... 136
 Moppet..... 180, 181
 Mopus..... 197
 Morale... 38, 45, 74, 148, 162, 209, 211, 221, 261, 297, 301, 310
 Morals..... 86, 148, 261, 297, 310
 Morass..... 47, 146, 261, 310
 Morbilli..... 174
 Mordacious... 29
 Mordant..... 28, 29, 197, 219
 Moreover..... 72, 137
 Mores..... 86, 229
 Morn... 1, 78, 141, 261, 293, 311
 Morning... 1, 45, 78, 141, 236, 261

- Moron... 102, 109, 150, 183, 225
 Morose.....29, 123
 Moroseness.....28
 Morosity.....209
 Morphine.....160
 Morsel..... 10, 13, 19, 21, 52, 93, 177
 Mortality... 57, 108, 120, 159, 225, 226
 Mortar.....173
 Mortgage... 38, 117, 119
 Mortification..... 123, 129
 Mortify... 147, 214, 216
 Mosey.....16, 173
 Moss..... 47, 146, 147, 154
 Most.....iv, 36, 41, 97, 141, 148, 261
 Mostly.....73, 120
 Mot.....91, 133
 Mote.....164
 Moth.....62
 Motherhood.....141
 Motherland... 164, 167, 261, 311
 Motherliness.....141
 Mothership.....141
 Motif.....213
 Motionless.....65, 121, 134, 210, 218, 219
 Motivate... 78, 102, 103, 146, 171, 183, 200, 210
 Motley.....230
 Motorbike... 33, 46, 143, 144, 166
 Motorbus.....45, 229
 Motorcoach.....45, 229
 Motorcycle.....49, 167, 193
 Motorway.....46, 212
 Mottle.....120, 167
 Mottled... 54, 62, 83, 86, 227
 Motto.....35, 91, 94, 133, 206
 Mount up... 7, 261, 278, 283, 287
 Mountain range.....131, 261, 296, 311
 Mountebank.....29
 Mounting.....181, 190, 254
 Mourn... 10, 14, 20, 173, 224
 Mournful... 61, 124, 151, 155
 Mournfulness... 81, 142, 151, 152, 224
 Mourning...81, 142, 151, 152, 224
 Moustache... 149, 261
 Mousy.....195
 Mouth..... 7, 8, 22, 24, 36, 51, 75, 103, 106, 131, 162, 228, 234, 261
 Mouthful..... 10, 12, 177, 193
 Mouthpiece.....46, 103, 106, 234
 Mouthwash.....40, 261, 289, 311
 Movable..... 30, 146
 Movables.....146
 Move in...200, 261, 278, 285, 287
 Move on... 5, 9, 11, 18, 19, 261, 263
 Movements.....103
 Movie.....96, 261, 294, 311
 Moving... 27, 34, 65, 96, 121, 167, 261, 265, 311
 Moving picture.....96, 261, 265, 311
 Mow.....69, 208
 Mucilage... 63, 103, 123, 134
 Mucilaginous.....105, 134
 Muckle.....98, 104, 148
 Mud.....149, 155, 261
 Muddle... 11, 25, 33, 59, 77, 101, 105, 113, 123, 131
 Muddled... 63
 Muddy.....63, 126
 Mudsucker.....205
 Muffle..... 4, 134, 214, 216, 218
 Muffler... 100, 261, 294, 311
 Mug.....49, 55, 56, 101, 139, 225
 Mugger.....46, 220
 Mugging.....49
 Muggy..... 54, 63, 120, 134, 176, 181, 226, 261, 319, 323
 Mulct..... 17, 38, 50, 88, 168, 228
 Mule.....50
 Mulier.....208
 Mulish.....57, 122
 Mull..... 6, 20, 136
 Muller.....171
 Multicolored... 54, 62, 83, 86, 227
 Multifarious.....63
 Multifold.....63
 Multiple..... 63, 69, 150, 156, 230
 Multiplex.....63
 Multiplication.....68, 140
 Multipoint...86
 Multitudinous.....63, 156
 Mum.....134, 138, 218, 219, 261
 Mumble..... 7, 8, 22, 24
 Mummer.....64, 144
 Mummy.....134, 138, 219
 Mumps.....161, 174, 261
 Munch.....15
 Munchies.....41
 Mundane... 75, 88, 90, 94, 95, 111, 122, 145, 157, 195, 209, 213, 215, 217, 225
 Mundify... 53, 70, 208, 211
 Municipal...161, 227
 Munificence... 64, 72, 102, 140
 Munificent.....133
 Murderer...8
 Murderous...8, 120, 133, 148, 196, 225
 Murk.....59
 Murkiness.....81, 142, 224
 Murky... 59, 63, 105, 123, 126, 151
 Murmur.....55
 Murphy.....48, 57
 Muscle.....57, 144
 Muscular... 43, 185, 213, 228
 Muse.....6, 20, 22, 136
 Museful... 72, 125, 173
 Mush... 55, 62, 148, 155, 166
 Mushroom... 55, 62, 148, 166
 Mushy.....155
 Music..... 79, 142, 149, 190, 261
 Musical... 56, 76, 81, 99, 149, 172
 Musician.....55, 170
 Musing.....125, 155
 Musketo...220

- Muslin.....133, 194
 Muss.....77
 Mussel.... 144, 261, 297, 311
 Must.... 23, 64, 148, 150, 154, 261
 Mustache..... 149
 Muster.....33, 106, 128
 Mustiness.....23
 Musty..... 76, 128, 181, 211
 Mutant.....210
 Mutation....30, 77, 114, 126, 156, 210
 Muted..... 134, 219
 Muteness..... 134, 218
 Mutilate.....4, 16, 114, 129, 159, 226, 231
 Mutineer..... 188, 261
 Mutinous.....188
 Mutiny.....188, 192
 Mutter.....14
 Mutual.... 43, 188, 261, 320, 323
 Mutuality.....115
 Mutualness.....115
 Muzzle.....36, 98, 134, 218
 Muzzy.....63, 123
 Mycology.....47, 144
 Myelin.....49
 Myeline.....49
 Myology.....39
 Myoma.....261, 297, 311
 Myopic.... 61, 145, 261, 318, 323
 Myriad..... 113, 144, 156
 Myself..... 86, 144
 Mysterious...62, 70, 146, 170, 200, 262, 320, 323
 Mystery.....40, 72, 78, 89, 96, 148, 200
 Mystic..... 106, 137, 146, 200
 Mystical.....146
 Mystify.... 16, 22, 23, 50, 174
 Myth.....96, 216
 Mythic.....90
 Mythical.....90
 Mythological... 90
N
 Nab..... 69, 193, 226
 Nacelle.....67
 Nacre.....140
 Nadder.....233
 Nadir.....219
 Naif..... 113
 Nailery.....213
 Naively.....204
 Naivete.....202, 205
 Naiveté.....68
 Name-dropper... 207, 213
 Namely..... 72, 120
 Naming..... 51, 109, 127
 Nan..... 53, 262
 Nanny.....44
 Naphtha.....36, 49
 Napping..... 199, 218, 262
 Napping.....32
 Nappy..... 199, 218, 262
 Narcissism.....38, 45, 74, 84, 162
 Narcotic.... 80, 207, 213, 262
 Nark.....8
 Narration.... 62, 66, 89, 118, 132, 176, 186
 Narrative... 66, 118, 135, 156, 176, 186, 194
 Narrator.....57
 Narrowly.....120
 Narwhals.....230
 Nascence.....149
 Nascency.....149
 Natality.....94
 Natator.....126
 Natatory.....30
 Nates..... 47, 60, 70, 80, 100, 175, 218
 Nathless.....81
 National anthem... 262
 National park...165, 262, 264, 298, 311
 National socialism...149, 150, 262, 274, 297, 311
 National team... 82, 262, 277, 293, 311
 Nationalism... 167
 Nationalist... 167
 Nationality..... 149, 164, 167, 225
 Nationalized... 170
 Nationally.....149
 Nationwide..... 149, 262
 Native..... 26, 31, 45, 77, 86, 113, 151, 162, 212, 231
 Nativity..... 149
 Natter..... 48, 128
 Natty..... 62, 232
 Natural gas.... 143, 251, 262, 297, 311
 Naturalism.....176
 Naturalize..... 2, 12
 Naturalized.....77
 Naturally.... 50, 76, 155, 204, 262
 Naughtily..... 187
 Naughty..... 36, 47, 187, 188
 Nauseant.....24
 Nauseate... 23, 115, 129, 159, 226, 231
 Nauseating... 25, 105, 126, 136, 162
 Nauseous..... 84, 92, 95, 105, 187, 196, 262
 Nautical.....25, 30
 Naval.... 30, 97, 98, 140, 262, 294, 296, 311
 Naval forces.... 97, 98, 140, 262, 294, 296, 311
 Nave..... 53, 159
 Navel..... 53, 159, 262, 291, 298, 311
 Navigable.....223
 Navigate... 16, 54, 56, 68, 88, 171, 262, 278, 283, 287
 Navigator.... 150, 262, 297, 311
 Navy.... 50, 97, 98, 140, 195, 243, 262, 290, 311
 Navy blue..... 50, 243, 262, 290, 311
 Nay..... 155, 156
 Nazism... 149, 150, 154, 262, 297
 Neandertal..... 87, 97, 168
 Nearby...41, 58, 74, 110, 131, 228, 230, 262
 Nearest..... 131, 228
 Nearsighted.... 61, 145, 262, 323
 Nebulous..... 126, 151, 153, 229
 Necessarily..... iii, 154
 Necessary.... 23, 64, 87, 105, 112, 150, 180, 181, 217, 262
 Necessitous... 154, 197

- Neck... 63, 102, 219, 262
 Necklace... 52, 63, 262, 292, 311
 Necklet... 63
 Neckline... 73, 102, 192, 262, 292, 311
 Necromancer... 137, 234
 Necrosis... 174
 Nedder... 233
 Needful... 150
 Needfully... 154
 Neediness... 72, 73, 164, 171
 Needle... 26, 98, 138, 168, 174, 184, 185, 209, 262
 Needlecraft... 52
 Needlepoint... 52, 126
 Needles... 26, 262
 Needless... 104, 150
 Needlework... 52, 126, 262, 311
 Needs... 154, 262
 Nefarious... 25, 181, 195
 Negate... 3, 26, 152, 200
 Negation... 120, 150, 161, 189, 191, 234
 Negative... 35, 97, 150, 152, 169, 187, 189, 191, 262
 Neglected... 165
 Neglectful... 41, 97, 133, 223, 225
 Neglige... 77
 Negligee... 77, 262, 293, 311
 Negligently... 178
 Negligible... 34, 58, 89, 97, 99, 154, 228
 Negotiate... 232
 Negotiation... 63, 66, 77, 78, 218
 Neighbor... 230, 262
 Neighboring... 131, 228, 230
 Neighborly... 64, 185, 207
 Neighbour... 230, 262
 Neighbourhood... 230, 262, 302, 311
 Neighbouring... 230
 Nemesis... 3, 5, 13, 16
 Neologianism... 153
 Neologism... 153, 262, 297, 311
 Neology... 153
 Neon... 153, 262, 297, 311
 Neonate... 156, 262, 297, 311
 Neophyte... 84, 198, 210, 225
 Neoprene... 141
 Neoteric... 147
 Nephew... 141
 Nephrite... 171
 Nerd... 132
 Nerveless... 153, 206
 Nerves... 221
 Nervous... 35, 114, 125, 152, 185, 213, 224
 Nervousness... 26, 110, 153, 221
 Nervy... 106, 125, 212
 Nescience... 35
 Nest... 14, 69, 104, 262
 Nestle... 69
 Nestling... 148
 Nether... 76, 138, 213
 Netherworld... 113
 Netkeeper... 175
 Netminder... 175
 Nettlesome... 85
 Network... 43, 82, 123, 131, 205, 207
 Neurologist... 262, 297, 311
 Neurology... 39
 Neurosis... 98, 109, 157
 Neurotic... 147
 Neuter... 154
 Neutering... 109, 157
 Neutrality... 85, 120, 171, 177, 178
 Neutrino... 262
 Neutron... 154, 262, 297, 311
 Nevermore... 154, 262, 316, 317
 Newborn... 156
 Newcomer... 39, 110, 212
 Newfangled... 147, 156, 194
 Newly... 60, 156
 Newsmonger... 48, 128, 210
 Newspaper... 57, 83, 97, 107, 172, 192, 197, 235, 262
 Newspaperman... 111
 Newspaperwoman... 111
 Newsprint... 107, 192, 235
 Newsstand... 55, 262, 291, 311
 Newstand... 55
 Newswriter... 111
 Newton... 46, 155
 Next day... 262
 Nexus... 65, 133, 262, 292, 296, 311
 Nib... 47, 78, 90
 Nibble... 7, 15, 51, 123, 235
 Nicely... 84, 92, 196
 Nicety... 29, 34, 186
 Niche... 14, 63, 92, 143
 Nickel... 147, 154, 262
 Nickname... 10, 58, 156
 Niding... 132
 Niece... 141
 Nigger... 93, 135, 152
 Nigging... 138
 Nigh... 41, 42, 80, 199, 230
 Night... 81, 136, 142, 144, 200, 224
 Nightclub... 192
 Nightfall... 200, 211
 Nightgown... 77, 133
 Nightingale... 55
 Nightmare... 67, 96, 98, 262
 Nightshade... 28
 Nigra... 93, 135
 Nihil... 40, 95, 154, 162, 235
 Nihilism... 35, 45, 222
 Nil... 40, 95, 154, 162, 235
 Nim... 10, 145, 164
 Nimbus... 103
 Nimety... 87, 181, 217
 Nineteen... 262
 Ninny... 150, 183, 225
 Niobium... 149, 150, 154, 262, 297, 311
 Nippers... 31, 142, 232
 Nipple... 150, 183, 225
 Nirvana... 150, 151, 152, 160, 225
 Nisi... 71
 Nitid... 135, 136, 198
 Nitrogen... 46, 155, 242, 262, 290, 297, 305, 311
 Nitromethane... 36, 49
 Nix... 40, 95, 154, 155, 156, 162, 235
 No smoking... 161, 262, 294, 311
 Nob... 43, 103, 155
 Nobble... 10, 145, 172
 Nobelium... 155, 156

- Nobility..... 64, 72, 102, 140
 Nobleman..... 43, 102, 155,
 262, 290, 294, 297, 311
 Noddy..... 150, 183, 225
 Node..... 41, 49, 53, 155
 Nodosity..... 41, 49
 Nodule..... 41, 49
 Noetic..... 115
 Nog..... 174
 Noggin..... 49, 135
 Noiseless..... 134, 218, 219
 Noisome..... 25, 105
 Noisy..... 121, 134, 219, 222
 Nomad..... 168, 229
 Nomadize..... 107
 Nominal..... 64, 109, 160
 Nominated..... 135
 Nomination..... 51
 Non..... 150, 151, 152, 155,
 156, 159, 225, 262
 Nonadhesive..... 31
 Nonadmission... 88, 150, 189,
 191
 Nonage..... 145
 Nonalcoholic..... 171
 Non-alignment..... 262
 Nonbeing..... 150, 151, 152,
 159, 225
 Nonbelief..... 45
 Nonbeliever..... 35
 Nonce..... 59, 161
 Nonchalant..... 41, 97, 112,
 153, 154, 166
 Noncommittal..... 151, 154
 Noncompliant..... 188
 Nonconformism..... 85
 Nonconformist..... 85, 188
 Nonconformity..... 85
 Nondescript..... 104
 None..... 155, 156, 223
 No-neck..... 50
 Nonendurance..... 110, 116,
 153
 Nonentity... 40, 55, 154, 162,
 166, 235
 Nonessential..... 79
 Nonetheless... 60, 69, 72, 81,
 121, 223
 Nongregarious..... 205
 Nonliability..... 111
 Nonpareil..... 1, 41, 56
 Nonpartisan..... 154
 Nonpayment..... 46, 73
 Non-profit..... 262
 Nonrural..... 161, 227
 Nonsense... 29, 70, 106, 114,
 123, 128, 146, 204, 210,
 220
 Nonsensical..... 56, 193
 Nonsocial..... 205
 Nonstandard..... 78
 Nonstop..... 66, 86, 152, 170,
 231
 Nonsubjective..... 30
 Nonsuch..... 41
 Nonviolent..... 163, 233
 Noodle..... 135, 139, 150, 183,
 225
 Nook..... 63, 102, 143, 162
 Nookie..... 10, 108
 Noon..... 38, 41, 262
 Noonday..... 38
 Noontide..... 38
 Norm..... 142, 147
 Normalcy..... 47, 155
 Normalisation..... 210
 Normality..... 46, 155, 166
 Normalization..... 210
 Normalize..... 22, 23
 Normally..... 73, 120
 North..... 46, 155
 Northeast..... 153
 Northland..... 47, 155
 Nose..... 6, 7, 36, 42, 47, 67,
 100, 106, 145, 149, 230,
 262
 Nosexgay..... 52, 97
 Nosepiece..... 52, 174
 Nosiness..... 70
 Nostalgia..... 155, 262, 297,
 311
 Nostalgic..... 125, 155, 193,
 262, 320, 323
 Nostril..... 36
 Nostrum..... 61, 192
 Not yet..... 121, 156, 262, 282
 Notability..... 61, 87, 191
 Notary..... 46
 Notation..... 47
 Notebook... 51, 53, 181, 262,
 290, 291, 311
 Noted..... 59, 84, 87
 Notepaper..... 51, 53
 Notes... 51, 52, 262, 290, 311
 Noticeably..... 86
 Notification..... 55, 186
 Notional..... 72
 Notoriety... 91, 191, 262, 300,
 311
 Notorious..... 59, 175
 Notwithstanding... 60, 69, 76,
 81, 83, 121, 223, 227
 Nought..... 40, 95, 235, 262
 Nourishing..... 196
 Nourishment..... 37, 108
 Novelist..... 90
 Novelty..... 70, 114, 126, 140,
 156
 Nowadays..... 29, 74, 110
 Noxious..... 133, 148
 Nozzle..... 36, 128, 149, 263,
 289, 311
 Nub... 49, 53, 57, 113, 185
 Nuclear..... 156
 Nuclear... 156, 263, 320, 323
 Nucleus... 11, 13, 19, 21, 57,
 100, 163
 Nude..... 60, 103, 263
 Nudge..... 37, 41, 119, 125
 Nuke..... 144
 Nul..... 155, 156
 Null... 40, 95, 154, 162, 235
 Nullify..... 1, 9, 26, 86, 144,
 185, 220
 Nullity..... 40, 235
 Numbered..... 111
 Numberless... 113, 156
 Numbfish..... 214
 Numbness.. 83, 111, 165, 202
 Numeral..... 156, 188
 Numerate..... 156, 263, 278,
 285, 287
 Numeration..... 66, 156
 Numerous... 26, 58, 105, 119,
 156, 230, 263, 320, 323
 Numismatic..... 96
 Numismatical..... 96
 Numskull..... 150, 183, 225
 Nun..... 207
 Nuncupation..... 51
 Nundination..... 140
 Nuptial... 57, 141, 156
 Nuptials..... 57, 156

- Nurser.....44
 Nursery.....14, 104, 263, 271,
 294, 311
 Nursery school.....104, 263,
 271, 294, 311
 Nursling.....66
 Nut.....48, 50, 138, 163
 Nuthouse.....113
 Nutriment.....37, 108
 Nutritious.....196
 Nuzzle.....149
 Nylon.....149, 263, 297, 311
 Nymph.....93
O
 Oaf.....109, 150, 183, 225
 Oak.....211, 263
 Oaken.....211
 Oakum.....52
 Oar.....205
 Oatmeal.....131, 156, 175
 Oats.....162, 175, 200
 Obedient.....8, 11, 137, 188,
 203
 Obediently.....187
 Obelisk.....147, 171, 210
 Obese.....31, 104, 227
 Obey... 20, 98, 121, 195, 233
 Obfuscation... 37, 73, 74, 91,
 146, 187, 263, 289, 292,
 293, 297, 311
 Objection.....158
 Objectionable.....40, 77, 153,
 159, 168, 191, 215
 Oblation.....64, 160
 Obligate.....65, 98, 157
 Obligatory.....112, 150
 Oblige... 10, 65, 98, 157, 197,
 203, 228, 263
 Obliged.....189
 Obliging.....64, 263
 Obligingness.....163
 Oblique.....54, 57, 123, 194
 Obliquity... 37, 123, 149, 174,
 213, 232
 Oblivious.....112, 225
 Obliviousness... 150, 151,
 152, 159, 225, 263, 297,
 298, 302, 311
 Obloquy.....2, 73, 197
 Obnubilated.....126
 Oboe.....91
 Obscene.....37, 197
 Obscuring.....161
 Obsequious.....32, 137, 203,
 263
 Obsequiousness... 32, 97, 134
 Observable.....62, 86, 88
 Obsess.....175
 Obsessed... 51, 105, 122, 123
 Obsession.....98, 109, 117,
 157, 263, 311
 Obsessive... 41, 97, 112, 153,
 154, 166
 Obsolete... 76, 128, 148, 263
 Obstetrics.....103
 Obstructor.....158
 Obstructor.....158
 Obtainment.....214
 Obtestation.....194
 Obtrusive.....212
 Obtund.....11
 Obtuse.....133, 174, 223
 Obviate.....9, 86, 119
 Obviously... 72, 86, 155, 204
 Occasional...58, 99, 114, 185,
 186, 197
 Occasionally...58, 263, 316,
 317
 Occlude.....218
 Occlusion.....41, 69
 Occult.....82, 137, 146, 200
 Occupant.....175, 183
 Occupational...148, 182, 203,
 206
 Occupied... 39, 72, 79, 119,
 136, 158, 210
 Ocean.....180
 Oceanic.....30
 Ocelot.....140
 Ocher.....161, 175
 Octopus.....69, 220
 Ocular.....158, 161, 263
 Oculist.....159
 Oculus.....16, 158
 Oddity.....70, 166
 Oddly.....37
 Oddment.....186
 Oddments.....38
 Oddness.....166
 Odds.....107, 175, 181
 Odium.....23, 82, 163, 234
 Odontiasis.....78
 Odor... 43, 52, 81, 145, 165,
 185
 Odorize.....165
 Odorous.....56, 76, 81
 Odour.....145, 165
 Oecumenical... 147, 227
 Oesophagus.....85
 Oestrus.....121
 Of course... 50, 76, 204, 263
 Off... 15, 19, 29, 32, 34, 35,
 41, 44, 45, 50, 51, 54, 57,
 58, 73, 102, 120, 124, 127,
 135, 136, 143, 148, 158,
 160, 161, 167, 170, 175,
 181, 182, 187, 195, 201,
 203, 206, 221, 258, 263
 Offal.....106
 Off-and-on... 58
 Offence.....100, 138
 Offering.....25, 53, 72, 179
 Offeror.....40
 Off-guard... 32
 Officeholder.....35, 63
 Officer.....35, 63, 138, 216,
 263, 289, 292, 311
 Offices.....52, 214
 Officials... 50, 199
 Officiate... 10, 203
 Officious... 158
 Offset... 47, 55, 65, 83, 122,
 158, 173
 Offshoot... 30, 51, 83, 214
 Offside... 34, 263
 Offsides.....34
 Oft.....31
 Often... i, 31, 78, 99, 120,
 148, 263
 Oftentimes.....31
 Ofttimes... 31
 Ogre.....175
 Oil... 29, 36, 49, 102, 104,
 225, 226, 263
 Oilskin.....110
 Oilskins... 110, 129, 231
 Oink.....222
 Ointment... 206, 225
 Okay.....27, 87, 97, 168
 Okra.....52
 Old age.....49, 239, 263
 Old building... 62, 244, 263
 Olden.....224

- Older..... 32, 40, 49, 118, 137,
141, 230, 263, 319, 323
- Oldest..... 180, 263
- Old-fashioned... 76, 128, 147,
156
- Oldness..... 49
- Old-time..... 147
- Oleaginous..... 31, 104
- Olfaction..... 145
- Olive..... 141, 159, 263
- Ombudsman..... 263
- Omen... 1, 4, 18, 40, 135, 164,
201, 204
- Ominous... .. 187, 227
- Omnibus..... 33, 45, 46, 143,
144, 166, 229, 263
- Omnipresent... 147, 160, 227
- Omphalos..... 53, 159
- Omphalus..... 53, 159
- On time..... 130, 131, 263
- Once... .. 55, 58, 74, 120, 159,
239, 263
- Oncoming..... 42
- One... ..iii, 16, 50, 58, 60, 61,
150, 163, 185, 186, 188,
205, 207, 218, 219, 259,
263, 317, 318, 323
- Onerous... .. 63, 90, 98, 226
- One-sided..... 186, 188
- One-sidedness..... 186
- One-way... .. 16, 50, 263, 317,
318, 323
- Onion..... 58, 228, 263, 291,
311
- Onslaught..... 49, 51
- Ontology..... 184
- Onus..... 2
- Onwards..... 5, 9, 11, 120
- Ooze... 96, 149, 155, 196, 223
- Opal..... 140
- Opaque..... 151
- Ope... 160, 267, 282, 298, 312
- Opener..... 60, 193
- Openly..... 93, 99, 155, 204,
205
- Open-mindedness... 132, 153,
263, 296, 297, 311
- Openness... .. 27, 61, 67, 115,
160, 192, 202, 205, 207,
210
- Opera..... 47, 160, 263, 298,
311
- Operating..... 39, 72, 136
- Operational..... 72, 136
- Operative..... 72, 83, 136, 176
- Operator... .. 35, 63, 70, 72,
149, 184, 220
- Operatory..... 131
- Operetta..... 160
- Ophicleide..... 67
- Ophiology..... 40, 85
- Ophite..... 140
- Ophthalmologist... 159, 263,
298, 311
- Opiate..... 80, 160, 213
- Opinionated..... 57, 122, 174
- Opinionist..... 50
- Opium..... 160, 263
- Oppidan..... 161, 227
- Opportunately..... 78, 160
- Opportunism..... 84
- Opportunist..... 40
- Opposed... 37, 120, 161, 233
- Opposer... 149, 160, 161, 263,
298, 311
- Opposing..... 120, 161, 204,
233
- Opposite... 37, 120, 149, 161,
204, 233, 263
- Oppression..... 93, 112, 113,
114, 129, 151, 152, 159,
226, 231
- Oppressive... 54, 63, 105, 120,
133, 134, 176, 181, 226
- Opprobrium..... 197
- Opt..... 7, 51, 177, 234
- Ophthalmic..... 161
- Optic..... 16, 158, 161, 263
- Optical..... 158, 161, 263
- Optimist... 161, 263, 298, 311
- Optimistic..... 35, 121, 152,
194, 223
- Optometrist..... 159
- Opulence... .. 55, 136
- Opus... 56, 148, 161, 166, 263
- Oracle..... 182
- Oral... .. 55, 203, 249, 301
- Orang..... 227
- Orange..... 53, 138, 161, 175,
207, 263
- Orange juice..... 263
- Orangeness..... 161, 175
- Orangey..... 161, 175
- Orangish..... 161, 175
- Orangutan..... 227, 263, 302,
311
- Orangutang..... 227
- Oration..... 32, 78
- Oratory..... 221
- Orb... 48, 144, 161, 164, 167,
235, 243
- Orchard..... 104
- Orchester..... 161
- Orchestra..... 161, 263, 298,
311
- Orchestrate..... 205
- Orchestre..... 161
- Orchid... 162, 263, 298, 311
- Orchis..... 48, 162, 163
- Orders..... 114, 155
- Ordinal... .. 155, 156
- Ordinance..... 64, 114, 190
- Ordinarily..... 73, 120
- Ordination..... 114, 192
- Ordinance..... 27
- Ordure..... 88
- Organ... 22, 35, 142, 162, 192,
213, 226, 263, 298, 300,
311
- Organdie... 162, 263, 298, 311
- Organdy... .. 162
- Organic..... 50, 156
- Organisation... 103, 114, 205
- Organism..... 39, 43, 170
- Organized... ..iii, 82, 263
- Organized tour... .. 263
- Organizer... .. 30, 40
- Organography... .. 39
- Organza..... 162, 264
- Orgy..... 80, 159
- Orient..... 2, 86
- Oriente..... 86
- Orifice... .. 36, 106
- Originally..... 37, 122, 126
- Originator..... 58, 118, 162
- Orison... .. 59, 194
- Ormolu..... 234, 236
- Ornament... 16, 27, 50, 52, 97,
99
- Ornamental..... 56, 227
- Ornamentation..... 52
- Ornaments..... 50

- Ornateness... 86
Ornithology... 40, 85
Orotund... 136
Orthodoxy... 85
Orthopaedics... 162
Orthopedics... 162, 264, 298, 311
Orthopedy... 162
Orthopraxy... 162
Oryctology... 40, 85
Oscillate... 14, 81, 132, 193, 199, 226, 229
Oscillation... 232
Oscilloscope... 158, 221
Osculate... 197
Osculation... 197
Osmium... 162
Ostensible... 63, 86, 216
Ostentatious... 106, 130, 137, 222
Ostentatiously... 34
Osteology... 39
Osteopathy... 37
Ostler... 103, 104, 264, 294, 311
Ostracism... 88
Otherways... 37
Otherwhiles... 58
Otherwise... i, 37, 71, 197, 264
Otiose... 112, 133, 223
Ought... 23
Ounce... 184
Oust... 18, 20, 124
Outbreak... 82, 85, 118, 164
Outburst... 27, 62, 94, 116, 118, 119, 158, 180, 186, 205
Outcast... 189, 229
Outdated... 76, 128
Outdo... 50, 82, 137, 166, 206
Outdoor... 34, 70, 89, 104
Outdoors... 34, 70, 89, 104
Outer... 34, 89, 144, 155, 216
Outfit... 11, 16, 42, 51, 67, 81, 107, 193
Outflow... 60
Outgo... 73
Outgoingness... 207
Outhouse... 47
Outing... 40, 54, 88, 135, 171, 212
Outlander... 212
Outlast... 216
Outlay... 67, 73, 117, 264
Outlining... 139
Outlive... 216
Outlying... 34, 74, 89
Outmoded... 76, 128
Outpost... 214
Outpouring... 14, 128, 190
Outraged... 215
Outre... 88
Outright... 40, 54, 74, 76, 77, 83, 110, 148, 152, 169, 215, 223, 227
Outset... 58, 118, 157, 158, 162, 208, 217
Outshine... 82
Outsider... 212
Outskirt... 99
Outskirts... 214, 264, 311
Outspoken... 54, 62, 83, 86, 227
Outstretched... 178
Outstrip... 18
Outturn... 68, 90, 160, 181
Outweigh... 82
Outwit... 8, 16, 107, 170
Outworker... 101
Ovalbumin... 36
Ovation... 2
Oven... 58, 70, 264, 292, 311
Over there... 28, 264, 316, 317
Overabundance... 55, 73, 87, 135, 181, 217
Overact... 87, 128, 218
Overall... 71, 102, 116, 120, 162, 170, 179, 264
Overalls... 196, 264, 300, 311
Overbear... 50, 214, 216
Overbearing... 138, 162
Overbold... 212
Overburden... 87
Overburdened... 97
Overcapacity... 216
Overcast... 59, 63, 105, 126, 264
Overcasting... 126
Overcharge... 87
Overcoat... 165, 264, 298, 311
Overcoating... 165
Overconfidence... 180
Overcrowded... 165
Overcrowding... 216
Overdo... 23, 87, 264
Overdraw... 16, 87
Overdue... 80, 100, 175, 190, 203, 218
Overfall... 53, 57, 187
Overfilling... 216
Overflowing... 119
Overgo... 22
Overgrowth... 103
Overhang... 183
Overhasty... 177
Overhaul... 13, 190, 203
Overhead... 56, 60, 203, 221
Overheads... 60
Overhear... 5
Overheat... 216, 264, 278, 285, 287
Overheated... 264
Overindulgence... 147
Overjoyed... 52, 231
Overjump... 22
Overkill... 23
Overlabor... 23
Overlay... 22, 82, 174
Overlayer... 82, 174
Overleap... 51
Overload... 216
Overloading... 216, 264, 302, 311
Overlord... 43, 103, 155
Overmaster... 214, 216
Overplay... 23, 87, 128, 218
Overplus... 87, 181, 217
Overply... 23
Overreach... 15, 22
Override... 22
Overriding... 2
Overrule... 26, 144
Overrun... 24, 54
Overs... 221
Overseas... 120
Oversee... 4
Overseer... 78, 159, 216, 264, 311
Overset... 144, 214, 216
Overshadow... 3, 23, 82, 126, 226

- Overshoe.....179
 Overshot.....181
 Overstate.....87
 Overstatement.....52
 Overtask.....23
 Overtime.....178
 Overtail.....23
 Overtone.....183, 189, 215
 Overturn....6, 19, 24, 26, 144,
 214, 216, 220, 264
 Overweight.....105, 227
 Overwhelmed.....50
 Overwhelming....75, 88, 90,
 94, 95, 111, 122, 145, 209,
 213, 215, 217, 225
 Overwork.....23, 264
 Overworking.....23
 Ovolo.....74
 Owe.....1, 17, 132, 192, 195
 Owed.....173
 Owing.....173, 190
 Owner....138, 175, 183, 264,
 311
 Ownership.....175
 Oxen.....156
 Oxidation.....184
 Oxygen....163, 264, 298, 311
 Oxygenate.....3, 24
 Oxygenise.....3, 24
 Oxygenize.....3, 24
 Oyster.....131, 156, 175
P
 Pabulum.....37, 108
 Pacificist.....163, 264
 Pacifist.....163, 264
 Packaging.....163
 Packed.....35, 148
 Packet.....71, 163, 173, 207
 Packing....38, 226, 264, 289,
 311
 Packrat.....67
 Packthread.....52
 Pact.....28, 42, 65
 Padding.....164
 Paddle.....26
 Paddy.....91
 Padishah.....220
 Padlock....69, 108, 123, 131,
 168, 235, 264
 Padre.....71, 166, 219, 220
 Paean.....164
 Pagan.....32, 35, 85, 86, 163
 Page.....41, 100, 180, 264
 Pageant.....4, 89, 112
 Pageboy.....41
 Pager.....163, 264, 298, 311
 Paginate.....41
 Paid.....190
 Pail.....49, 54, 101, 225
 Pained...35, 51, 61, 125, 152,
 224
 Painfulness.....214
 Painless.....82
 Painstaking....87, 177, 208
 Painter....171, 203, 264, 299,
 311
 Painting...96, 110, 218, 234,
 236, 264
 Pairing.....119
 Pajamas.....129, 171, 231
 Pajock.....167
 Pal.....37, 70, 99, 190
 Palace....108, 164, 195, 264,
 298, 311
 Paladin.....49, 184, 214
 Palaestra.....164
 Palatable...27, 52, 61, 74, 99,
 106, 172, 197
 Palate.....10, 148, 172, 177,
 197, 212
 Palaver.....7, 8
 Palaverer.....32, 134
 Paleontology.....40, 85
 Palestra.....164
 Paletot.....51, 165, 189
 Palfrey.....62, 145, 229
 Palisade.....48, 157, 168
 Pall.....107, 118, 157, 162,
 217, 218
 Palladium.....164, 264
 Pallet.....107, 167
 Palliant.....81
 Palliative.....36
 Pallid.....36
 Palm.....142, 164, 264
 Palmer.....24
 Palmetto...31, 86, 230
 Palpebra.....55
 Palpitate.....135
 Palpitation...232
 Palsy.....38, 41
 Pamper...39, 66, 156
 Pamphlet....52, 57, 135, 139,
 192
 Pan.....49, 101, 222
 Panache.....84, 211
 Pancreas.....264
 Pandemia.....85, 164
 Pandemic.....85, 164, 264
 Pane....94, 97, 164, 172, 211
 Panegyric...84, 164, 264
 Panel.....30, 51, 140, 277
 Panelling.....53, 69
 Pang....14, 82, 103, 168, 184,
 185, 186, 214
 Panic.....46, 99, 220
 Panier.....218
 Pansy.....108, 174
 Pantaloon.....196
 Pantheism.....165, 264, 298,
 311
 Panties.....60, 133
 Pantile.....41
 Pantomime...47, 64, 144, 160
 Pantry.....52, 214
 Pants.....61, 164, 218
 Pap.....76
 Papa.....49, 148, 174
 Papers.....29, 109, 233, 264,
 288, 311
 Paperwork.....50, 199
 Pappa.....174
 Papula.....62
 Papule.....28, 167
 Papyrus...140, 165, 171, 210,
 218, 264
 Par.....46, 83, 165, 227, 239,
 246, 253, 259, 275, 298,
 304
 Parachute.....235
 Parachuter.....165
 Paradigm...88, 136, 138, 146,
 165, 264, 298, 311
 Paradise...92, 107, 109, 117,
 122, 228
 Paraesthesia.....38
 Paragon....41, 56, 147, 165,
 168, 169, 214
 Paragraph.....231
 Paralysis.....38, 41
 Paralytic.....38, 165
 Paralyze.....11, 38
 Parameter.....78

- Paramnesia..... 150, 151, 152, 160, 225
 Paramount..... 2, 87, 122, 126, 180
 Paramour..... 159
 Paraphrase... 64, 89, 116, 223
 Paraplegia..... 165, 264, 298, 311
 Paraplegic..... 165, 264, 320, 323
 Paraplegy..... 165
 Parasite..... 53, 62, 213, 220, 229
 Parazoan..... 53
 Parbreak..... 24
 Parch..... 42, 63
 Parched..... 22, 23, 66, 174, 225, 226
 Parching..... 228
 Parchment..... 140, 165, 169, 171, 210, 218, 264
 Pare..... 63, 205, 211
 Parental..... 138, 141
 Parenthesis..... 65, 86
 Parenthood..... 49, 141
 Parents..... 166, 264, 298, 311
 Pargeter..... 221
 Paries..... 168
 Parietes..... 168
 Paring..... 43
 Parity... 35, 39, 44, 47, 55, 83, 204
 Parking lot..... 135, 165, 259, 264, 298, 311
 Parkland..... 165
 Parkway..... 127
 Parlance..... 7, 8, 39, 91, 132, 183
 Parley..... 7, 8, 204
 Parliament..... 201, 260
 Parlor..... 54, 196
 Parlour..... 54, 196
 Paroxysm..... 27
 Parrot..... 67, 165, 264
 Parry..... 9, 48, 86, 101, 130, 157
 Parse..... 6
 Parsimonious..... 71, 82, 126, 201
 Parsimony..... 82, 184
 Parsley..... 167, 264, 298, 311
 Parson..... 145, 166, 178, 195, 264, 298, 311
 Partake..... 12, 166
 Partaking..... 116, 142
 Partial... 27, 39, 74, 152, 216, 223
 Partially..... 60, 127
 Participant... 3, 142
 Participation... 116, 142, 166, 192, 264
 Particle..... 93
 Particularity..... 166, 208
 Particularize..... 12, 200
 Particularly..... 46, 120, 204, 216
 Parting..... 46, 98, 131
 Partisan... 31, 58, 85, 90, 141, 142, 167, 174
 Partisanship..... 109
 Partition... 79, 166, 168, 211, 235, 252
 Partitioned..... 39
 Partly..... 60, 127, 162
 Partner... 3, 31, 44, 142, 170, 180, 208
 Partnered..... 36
 Partridge... 176, 264, 299, 311
 Parts..... iii, iv, 91, 180
 Parturiency..... 166
 Parturition..... 149
 Parvenu..... 55, 166, 264
 Parvenue..... 55, 166
 Pas... 54, 100, 115, 121, 125, 139, 194, 215, 233
 Paseo..... 27
 Passably... 27, 31, 60, 76, 215
 Passenger..... 54, 166
 Passageway... 56, 80, 81, 143, 166, 176, 195
 Passant..... 27
 Passé..... 109
 Passenger... 54, 63, 166, 168, 229, 264, 291, 298, 302, 311
 Passenger car... 229, 264, 302, 311
 Passer..... 54, 166
 Passionately... 34, 58, 73, 95, 108, 150
 Passive... 32, 72, 73, 133, 136, 166, 203, 223, 264, 294, 311
 Passive smoking... 166, 264, 294, 311
 Passiveness..... 191
 Passivity..... 93
 Passport..... 29, 69, 163, 166, 264, 298, 312
 Pastille..... 166, 218
 Pastor... 145, 166, 178, 195
 Pastoral... 149, 164, 195, 225
 Pastry..... 67, 177
 Pasturage..... 135, 164
 Pasture..... 92
 Pasty..... 31, 105, 134
 Patchery... 92, 93, 117
 Patchwork... 33
 Patchy..... 27
 Patently... 86
 Paternal... 138, 141
 Paternity... 141
 Pathogen..... 144
 Pathway... 37, 43, 56, 80, 81, 146, 176, 195, 224
 Patience..... 25, 94, 110, 123, 147, 153, 185, 191, 221, 264
 Patient..... 203
 Patio..... 70, 221, 264
 Patois..... 77
 Patriarch... 49, 71, 148, 166, 219, 220
 Patriot..... 167, 265, 298, 312
 Patrioteer..... 167
 Patriotism..... 167, 265, 298, 312
 Patrol... 4, 10, 16, 17, 22, 24, 40, 50, 59, 167, 193, 196, 209, 265
 Patrolman..... 50, 167
 Patron..... 22, 28, 54, 63, 125, 141, 166, 167, 180, 184, 209, 265, 298, 312
 Patron saint... 167, 265, 298, 312
 Patsy..... 139, 170
 Patten..... 195
 Patter..... 21
 Paucity... 73, 135, 136

- Paunch.....53, 106, 164, 166, 212
- Pauper.....154, 197, 205
- Pauperism.....24, 135, 234
- Pavement.....166, 174, 224, 265, 302, 312
- Paver.....235
- Paving.....166, 224
- Paw.....74, 138, 139, 171
- Pawky.....232
- Payable.....15, 47, 173, 265, 320, 323
- Payback.....188
- Paymaster.....57
- Payments.....60
- Pay-off.....217
- Payout.....67
- Pea...121, 134, 180, 190, 218, 235
- Peaceable.....163
- Peaceful...83, 121, 210, 227, 233
- Peacefulness...134, 190, 233
- Peacemaker.....163
- Peach...6, 53, 64, 100, 141, 159, 161, 175
- Peacock.....97, 167, 265
- Peaked.....112
- Peal.....112
- Peanuts...140, 265, 296, 312
- Pearl.....162
- Pearly.....51, 84
- Peasant.....195
- Pebble...14, 54, 68, 140, 171, 193
- Pebbly.....171
- Peck.....7, 51, 104, 213
- Pecker...47, 90, 168, 184, 185
- Peckish.....97, 125
- Peculiarity...54, 70, 129, 166, 208, 265
- Peculiarly.....120
- Pecuniary.....96
- Ped.....67
- Pedal.....49, 167, 193, 265
- Pedalian.....167
- Pedantic.....26
- Peddle.....59, 232
- Peddler.....79, 101
- Pedestal...155, 170, 173, 207
- Pedestrian.....40, 77, 81, 83, 157, 227
- Pedial.....167
- Pedigree....92, 156, 196, 208, 217
- Pediment.....164, 265, 298, 312
- Pee.....2, 22, 40, 223
- Peek.....18, 158, 209
- Peel.....14, 63, 76, 205, 211
- Peeled.....30
- Peeler.....174, 265
- Peep.....6, 198, 225
- Peeper.....16, 158
- Peerless.....162, 205
- Peevish.....215
- Peevishly.....78
- Peevishness...100, 138
- Peg....69, 158, 174, 200, 225, 226
- Pegs.....171
- Peignoir.....77
- Pelf.....48, 57, 131
- Pellet.....140, 144, 171, 218
- Pelting.....173, 174
- Pelvis.....49, 147, 168, 253
- Pen.....20, 39, 68, 135, 164, 211, 265
- Penalization.....167, 168
- Penalize.....17
- Penalty kick...168, 265, 299, 312
- Penance.....167, 168, 214
- Pencil.....68, 265
- Pendant.....207
- Pending.....81, 124, 154
- Pendulum.....63, 98
- Penetration.....29, 180
- Penis.....142, 168, 265, 267, 299, 312
- Penitence.....224
- Penitent.....38, 61, 110, 124, 137, 153, 224
- Penitentiary...123, 211
- Pennant.....80, 211, 212
- Penniless....48, 92, 132, 154, 197, 265, 318, 319, 323
- Pennon.....80, 211, 212
- Penny.....47, 265, 290, 312
- Pennywhistle...97
- Pension.....168, 265
- Pensive.....72, 81, 125, 142, 173, 265
- Penumbra.....168, 265
- Penurious.....93, 132
- Penury....24, 55, 72, 73, 135, 164, 171, 234
- Peon.....39
- Pep.....95, 209, 221
- Pepper.....42, 171, 265
- Peppercorn.....42, 171
- Peppery.....12, 54, 61
- Per.....58, 118, 168
- Peradventure...78, 175
- Perambulation...107, 168
- Perambulator.....81, 168
- Perceived.....166
- Percentage.....55, 136, 141, 166, 233
- Perceptible...62, 86, 164, 171, 187, 219
- Perchance.....175
- Percolate.....16, 17, 96, 196
- Peregrination...168
- Peregrinator.....229
- Peremptory.....97, 169
- Perennial...86, 152, 153, 154, 169, 170, 231
- Perfection.....29, 41, 56, 92, 107, 108, 109, 117, 122, 168, 169, 228, 265, 299, 312
- Perflation.....113
- Perforate....16, 17, 162, 168, 184, 185
- Performer.....55
- Performing.....129
- Perfume.....10, 52, 100, 145, 165, 265
- Perfunctory.....41, 97, 141, 152, 216
- Pergola.....42, 46, 101, 162
- Perhaps.....71, 175, 181
- Pericarp.....138
- Perilous.....114
- Perimeter.....51, 75, 99, 104, 108, 134
- Periodic.....136, 157, 192
- Periodically.....58
- Peripheral.....132, 216
- Periphery.....34, 51, 89, 99, 104, 108, 134, 214

- Periphrastic.....54, 57, 194
 Peripneumony.....174
 Periwig.....95, 170
 Periwinkle.....150
 Perjury.....91
 Perk.....46
 Perky.....233
 Perm.....169, 223, 265, 299, 312
 Permanently.....147, 168
 Permeable.....223
 Permeate.....16, 17, 96
 Permed.....68
 Permissibility.....27
 Permissible.....27, 132, 133, 134, 172
 Permissive.....133
 Permutation.....136
 Pernicious.....120, 133, 148, 225
 Pernickety.....143, 145, 167, 265, 319, 320, 323
 Peroxide.....111
 Perpendicular.....6, 157, 165
 Perpetrator.....30
 Perpetually.....127, 143, 234
 Perpetuity.....86, 152, 170, 230, 231
 Perplexity.....123, 129
 Persecution.....116
 Persecutor.....50
 Perseverance...123, 192, 265, 295, 312
 Persevere.....6, 17, 190
 Persistence.....124, 185
 Persistently...58, 73, 95, 108, 150
 Persnickety...143, 145, 167
 Personable.....56, 99
 Personage.....61, 74, 87
 Personal...170, 200, 208, 267
 Personalise.....12
 Personality.....126, 149, 170, 211
 Personalize.....12
 Personify.....4, 21, 49, 95
 Personnel.....67
 Perspicaciousness.....70, 180
 Perspicacity.....28, 70, 180
 Perspicil.....158, 221
 Perspicuous...54, 62, 83, 86, 227
 Perspiration.....223
 Perspire.....223
 Perspirer.....184
 Persuaded.....148
 Persuasive.....50, 56, 57, 93, 128, 201, 224, 229, 232
 Pertain.....7, 34, 207
 Pertinacious.....57, 122
 Pertinacity.....124
 Perturb.....8, 36, 46, 85
 Perturbation.....99, 101, 107, 108, 132, 198, 219, 220, 229
 Perturbing.....134
 Pertusion.....29
 Pertussis.....174
 Peruke.....95, 170
 Peruse.....6, 13, 236
 Pervasive.....147, 160, 227
 Perverse.....25, 44, 57, 122, 188, 210
 Perversion.....37, 73, 74, 91, 146, 184, 187
 Perverted.....25, 78
 Pes.....171
 Pesky.....85
 Peso.....170, 265, 299, 312
 Pessary...170, 265, 299, 312
 Pessimism.....81, 142, 151, 152, 161, 170, 224, 265
 Pessimist.....132, 146
 Pessimistic.....97, 169
 Pestiferous.....85
 Pestilent.....133, 148
 Pestle.....139, 171, 220, 222, 265
 Petit.....144
 Petrify.....11
 Petrol.....27, 36, 49, 102, 143, 230
 Petticoat.....130, 265
 Pettifogger.....46
 Pewter.....230, 265, 302, 312
 Phallus.....142, 168, 265, 312
 Phantasma.....92, 209, 210, 213, 230
 Pharisaical...91, 93, 117, 144, 169, 177, 232
 Pharmaceutics.....93
 Pharmacist.....93, 265, 312
 Pharmacology...93, 265, 293, 312
 Pharmacoplist.....93
 Pharmacy.....93, 265, 312
 Pharos.....92
 Phase.....iii, iv, 94, 138, 146, 198
 Phenomenon.....127
 Pheresis.....34
 Phial.....49
 Philander.....97
 Philanthropist.....101, 207
 Philanthropy.....72, 96, 102, 140, 265, 294, 312
 Philology...96, 134, 265, 294, 312
 Philosophic.....173
 Philosophical...118, 127, 173, 180, 187
 Phlebotomize.....196
 Phlegmatic.....133, 223
 Phobia.....98, 99, 109, 157, 220, 265, 294, 312
 Phonation...29, 64, 116, 219, 223
 Phone.....22, 53, 57, 66, 93, 112, 186, 220, 265, 291, 292, 312
 Phone call...66, 265, 292, 312
 Phone card.....57, 265, 291, 312
 Phonic.....29
 Phony.....91, 93, 117, 144, 169, 177, 232
 Phosphide.....98
 Phosphor.....98, 265, 312
 Phosphorus.....98, 265, 294, 312
 Photo...96, 98, 110, 111, 218, 265
 Photoengraving...30
 Photographer...98, 265, 294, 312
 Photographer...98
 Phrase.....10, 39, 71, 91, 133, 183
 Phraseology.....211
 Phrasing.....134
 Phthisis.....174

- Physic..... 79, 132, 142, 173, 190
 Physical..... 39, 96, 103, 141, 164, 171, 187, 219, 265
 Physician..... 61, 208
 Physics..... 265, 294, 312
 Physique..... 138, 146, 206
 Pianissimo..... 171
 Piano..... 171, 206, 265
 Pianoforte..... 171
 Pibroch..... 206
 Pic..... 96, 98
 Picayune..... 138
 Pick up..... 193, 265, 285, 287
 Pickax..... 7, 51, 201
 Pickaxe..... 7, 51
 Picked..... 234
 Picket..... 50, 158, 196
 Pickings..... 229
 Pickle..... 39, 58, 77, 197, 228
 Picky..... 143, 145, 167
 Picnic..... 104, 171, 265
 Pictorial..... 172
 Picturesque... 62, 80, 99, 172, 265
 Piddle..... 2, 22, 40, 223
 Piddling... 58, 138, 143, 185
 Pie..... 67, 177
 Pier... 73, 171, 175, 184, 210
 Pietistic..... 203
 Piety..... 123, 163, 190
 Piffing..... 138
 Pig... 11, 13, 19, 21, 50, 66, 175, 220, 233, 265
 Pigboat..... 214
 Pigeon..... 170
 Pigeonhole..... 94
 Piggish..... 46, 108, 131, 138, 154, 186, 234
 Piggy..... 184, 185
 Piglet..... 184, 185, 265, 300, 312
 Pigment..... 167, 234, 236
 Pigpen..... 211
 Pigs..... 156
 Pigtail... 119
 Pika..... 109
 Pike..... 46, 212, 265
 Pile up..... 216, 265, 278, 285, 287
 Pilgrim..... 24, 168, 229, 265
 Pilgrimage... 54, 88, 168, 265
 Piling..... 104, 265, 294, 312
 Pill... 80, 140, 166, 171, 218, 265
 Pillage..... 108, 205, 211, 219
 Pillaging... 108, 219
 Pillar..... 14, 104, 140, 147, 158, 165, 169, 171, 175, 193, 210, 217, 265
 Pillow..... 170, 265
 Pilot..... 16, 56, 78, 143, 150, 171, 265
 Pimple..... 28, 101
 Pinafore... 43, 184
 Pincers..... 31, 142, 232
 Pine... 80, 82, 171, 186, 211, 212, 265
 Pineal..... 265
 Pineapple... 131, 156, 175, 235
 Pinhead..... 150, 183, 225
 Pining..... 155
 Pinion..... 6, 164
 Pink... 15, 123, 131, 134, 168, 184, 185, 194, 223, 265
 Pinkish..... 194
 Pinko..... 194
 Pinna..... 227
 Pinnacle... 218
 Pinnacle... 37, 41, 80, 100, 121, 141, 175, 218
 Pinniped... 222
 Pinnule... 227
 Pinny... 43, 184
 Pins..... 171
 Pioneer... 40, 89, 110
 Pioneering... 118
 Pipage..... 64, 225
 Pipeline..... 41
 Pipette..... 49
 Pipework... 64, 225
 Piping..... 64, 225, 266
 Pipkin... 49, 101
 Piquancy... 28
 Piqued..... 215
 Pirate... 121, 233
 Piscina... 35
 Piss..... 2, 22, 40, 223
 Pissed... 204
 Pitch-black..... 196, 235
 Pitch-dark... 196, 235
 Pitcher..... 54, 107, 225, 266, 291, 302, 312
 Pitchfork..... 100, 266
 Pitching... 221
 Piteous..... 38, 61, 124, 137, 153, 154, 167, 173, 197, 224
 Pitfall..... 54, 158, 171
 Pith..... 57, 113
 Pithy..... 126
 Pitiably... 38, 124, 137, 153, 154, 167, 197, 224
 Pitiless..... 97, 124, 144, 146
 Pitting..... 194
 Pixie..... 80, 209, 266
 Pixilated... 204
 Pixy..... 80, 209
 Placable... 97
 Placate... 1, 15, 100, 139, 197, 266
 Placed..... 205
 Placement... 176
 Placid... 83, 121, 134, 218, 219, 227
 Placidity... 134, 190, 218
 Placing... 190
 Plafond... 12
 Plagiarise... 17
 Plagiarize... 10, 17, 43, 145, 266, 278, 284, 287
 Plaguey... 85
 Plaguy... 44
 Plaise..... 219
 Plaid... 100, 212
 Plaided... 212
 Plainly... 86, 93, 99, 204, 205
 Plaint..... 10, 14, 20, 172
 Plaintiff... 30
 Plaintive... 61, 124, 125, 155, 167
 Plaisance... 104
 Plait..... 72, 119
 Planarity... 266
 Planchment... 12
 Planer... 33, 46, 185, 266, 300, 312
 Planetary... 147, 227
 Planisphere... 173, 266, 299, 312
 Plank... 51
 Planning... 43, 114, 147

- Plantation.....42
 Plants.....100
 Plaque.....40, 93
 Plash.....47, 111, 119, 131,
 175, 213
 Plaster.....63, 103, 123, 134,
 173, 266
 Plastered.....126, 204
 Plasterer... 221, 266, 302, 312
 Plasterwork.....173
 Plastic.....30, 141, 184, 242,
 266, 300, 312
 Plastic bag.....184, 242, 266,
 300, 312
 Plastics.....141
 Plat.....7, 107, 119, 135, 164
 Plateau.....140, 173, 266
 Plateful.....40, 93
 Platen.....140
 Plates.....54, 218
 Platforms.....155, 170, 173
 Platinum.....167
 Platonic.....173, 266
 Platoon.....49
 Plaudit.....2, 42
 Claudits.....2
 Plausible...111, 112, 181, 203
 Plausibly.....181
 Playacting.....129
 Player.....55, 128, 170, 218
 Playfield.....221
 Playful...52, 97, 99, 154, 202,
 228, 231
 Playground.....164, 221, 266,
 302, 312
 Playgroup.....104
 Playhouse.....220, 266, 302,
 312
 Playing.....55, 129, 221, 249,
 266, 312
 Playing field... 221, 249, 266,
 312
 Playpen.....211
 Plaything.....129, 140, 266
 Plead.....6, 59
 Pleader.....65, 176, 203
 Pleading.....56, 80, 93, 201,
 204
 Pleasance.....172
 Pleasantly.....33
 Pleased... 52, 121, 148, 151,
 215, 231
 Pleasingly.....27, 31, 160
 Pleasurable.....56, 172
 Plebeian.....66, 77, 157, 175
 Plebiscite.....103, 234
 Plebiscitum.....189
 Plectrum.....62
 Pledged.....39, 119
 Plenary.....74
 Plenipotentiary... 37
 Plenitude.....26
 Plenteous.....26, 48, 51, 76,
 119, 126, 135, 182, 215
 Plenteously.....76, 215
 Plethora.....26, 55, 87, 181,
 217
 Pliable.....30, 141, 203, 206
 Pliant.....30, 141, 203, 206
 Pliers.....31, 142, 232
 Plinth.....207, 266, 301, 312
 Plod.....23, 81, 266
 Plodding.....207
 Plough.....53
 Plow.....53, 197
 Ploy.....107
 Plugger.....184
 Plum.....141, 159, 232
 Plumb.....6, 87, 89, 174, 258
 Plumbing.....95, 96
 Plummet... 53, 68, 140, 183,
 200
 Plump.....21, 173, 174, 193,
 206, 227
 Plumper.....189
 Plunderer.....193
 Plunge.....3, 21, 53, 135, 165,
 200, 222, 224
 Plunger.....26
 Plushy...51, 84, 136, 207, 209
 Plutonium.....188
 Pluvial.....174
 Pluvious.....174
 Pneumatic.....33, 174, 209,
 266, 320, 323
 Pneumatal.....174, 209
 Pneumonia.....174, 266
 Pneumonitis.....174
 Pneumony.....174
 Poach.....10, 145
 Pochard.....194
 Pock.....62
 Pocketbook.....138
 Podge.....175
 Podium.....207
 Poem.....55, 61, 231
 Poetic.....194
 Poetize.....6, 231
 Poetry.....55, 61, 231
 Pointer...26, 48, 98, 183, 189,
 215
 Pointless.....105, 154
 Points... 136, 266, 296, 312
 Poised.....29
 Poison.....163, 233, 266
 Poisoned.....37
 Poisoning... 184
 Poisonous.....114, 133, 148,
 163, 187
 Polar...65, 120, 125, 161, 234
 Polarization.....85, 178
 Pole.....158, 266
 Polemicise.....17
 Polemicize.....17
 Polemise.....17
 Polemize... 17, 266, 278, 284,
 287
 Police.....133, 275
 Policeman.....35, 63
 Policy.....44, 109, 174, 266,
 299, 312
 Polio.....161, 174, 266
 Poliomyelitis.....174
 Poli-sci.....211
 Polished.... 84, 106, 135, 211
 Polishing.....26
 Politely.....33
 Politeness... 33, 34, 38, 41,
 61, 65, 66, 70, 102, 179,
 186, 207, 211
 Political... 174, 211, 266, 301,
 312, 320, 323
 Political science... 211, 266,
 301, 312
 Politicise.....17
 Politicize... 17, 266, 278, 284,
 287
 Politics... 106, 174, 211, 266
 Polity.....174
 Poll.....4, 37, 67, 103, 156,
 165, 189, 234
 Pollex.....74, 266, 292, 312

- Polliwog.....148
 Pollute..... 3, 7, 19, 94, 163, 167
 Polluted.....37
 Pollution... 33, 37, 113, 149, 174, 213, 232, 266
 Pollywog.....148
 Polyacrylic.....29
 Polyamide.....149
 Polygamy.....147
 Polypropene.....174
 Polypropylene.....174, 266, 299, 312
 Polypus.....62
 Polytheism.....165
 Pomegranate... 193, 266, 300, 312
 Pomegranate tree... 193, 266, 300, 312
 Pomposity.....86, 125, 162, 230
 Pompously.....34
 Poncho..... 174, 266, 299, 312
 Pond.....47, 131
 Ponderer.....171
 Ponderous.....105
 Poniard.....47
 Pontificals.....218
 Pontoon..... 52, 131, 174
 Pony..... 62, 145, 229
 Poof.....108, 174
 Pool.....3, 23, 47, 131, 132, 134, 266
 Poonghie.....106
 Poop.....32, 88, 136, 203
 Poorer.....138
 Poorly... 78, 84, 92, 112, 187, 196
 Poove.....108, 174
 Pop..... 49, 148, 174, 175, 266
 Popcorn.....97, 266
 Popinjay.....165
 Popping.....174
 Poppy.....136, 160, 266
 Poppyhead.....136
 Populace... 149, 174
 Popularize.....12, 21
 Populate.....79, 149, 174
 Population.....149, 174, 227
 Populous.....35, 148, 156
 Porcelain.....136
 Porch... 45, 70, 170, 221, 228
 Pore.....43, 69
 Poriferan.....53
 Pork.....128, 144, 218, 266, 270, 294, 312
 Pork roast... 266, 270, 294, 312
 Porker.....175, 266, 312
 Porpoises.....230
 Porridge... 131, 156, 175, 266
 Porringer.....222
 Port... 33, 175, 184, 210, 253, 266
 Portal.....221, 228
 Portent... 1, 40, 135, 164, 201
 Portentously.....34
 Porter.....175
 Porthole.....94, 175
 Portico.....67, 70, 221
 Portrait.....98, 110, 218
 Portray.....4, 21
 Portside.....210
 Posh.....136, 147
 Posit... 6, 35, 44, 46, 97, 148, 152, 169, 176, 183, 188, 201, 227, 266
 Positively.....58, 69, 72, 73, 78, 95, 108, 127, 150
 Posnet.....222
 Possess... 5, 118, 175, 266
 Possessioner.....175
 Possessions.....53, 55, 76
 Possessor.....175, 266, 312
 Possible... iii, iv, 74, 79, 111, 176, 181, 232
 Possibleness.....175
 Possibly... 74, 175, 181, 266, 316, 317
 Postage... 139, 171, 220, 222, 266, 275, 296, 302, 312
 Postage stamp.....139, 222, 266, 275, 296, 302, 312
 Postal.....266, 320, 323
 Postbox.....71, 266, 312
 Postcode.....235
 Posteriors.....203
 Posterity... 11, 13, 19, 21
 Posthumous.....220
 Posting.....175, 184, 188
 Postnate.....214
 Postpone... 38, 127, 140, 217
 Postponement... 38, 127, 178
 Postscript.....27, 33, 116, 216
 Postulant.....40
 Postulation... 48, 117, 179, 180, 194, 216
 Posy.....52, 53, 97
 Potable... 36, 49, 134
 Potage.....215
 Potassium.....176, 266, 299, 312
 Potation.....49, 134
 Potato.....48, 57, 266, 290, 291, 312
 Potbelly.....25, 53, 165
 Potecary.....93
 Potency.....26, 84, 176, 185, 233
 Potent.....83, 153, 185
 Potentate.....60, 181
 Potential.....25, 45, 89, 91, 175, 176, 181, 209, 232, 233, 266
 Potentiality.....176
 Potentially... iii, 175
 Potheary.....93
 Pother.....162, 235
 Pothouse.....56
 Potion.....80, 142
 Potomania... 36
 Potpourri.....33
 Pottage.....215
 Potted.....204
 Pottery.....136
 Pottle.....67
 Potty.....204
 Pouf.....108, 174
 Poultrice.....173
 Pounce.....42, 118, 180
 Pound sterling... 135, 266, 296, 312
 Pounder.....171
 Pounding.....62, 135
 Pour out... 24, 266, 278, 284, 287
 Pourboire.....64, 160
 Poverty-stricken... 154, 197
 Powder... 91, 155, 171, 176, 266
 Powerfully.....97
 Powerless... 153, 185, 206, 267

- Powerlessness.....185
 Practicable.....98, 176, 232
 Practicalities.....156
 Practicality.....176
 Practically.....41, 69, 72, 127, 148
 Practiced.....38, 78, 89, 124, 153, 182
 Practised.....124
 Practitioner.....149
 Pragmatic.....176, 267, 320, 323
 Pragmatical.....176
 Pragmatism.....176, 267, 299, 312
 Pragmatist.....176, 267, 299, 312
 Prance.....42, 118, 180
 Prank.....39, 103, 107, 129, 176, 206, 210
 Prankster.....110
 Prat.....44, 60, 70, 80, 100, 137, 175, 218
 Prate.....7, 8, 131
 Prattle.....7, 8, 22, 24, 210
 Prattler.....92, 132
 Prawns.....68
 Pray.....6, 59, 117
 Preach.....17, 46, 267
 Preacher.....145, 166
 Preamble.....116, 177, 178, 183
 Preapprehension.....180
 Prearm.....39
 Prebendary.....178
 Precarious.....95, 111, 114, 154, 211
 Precedence.....123, 177, 178, 210
 Precedent.....89, 146, 177, 195, 269
 Preceding.....40, 118, 120, 137, 214, 224, 228
 Precentor.....55
 Precept.....64, 109, 190, 192
 Preceptor.....80, 128, 182
 Precinct.....214
 Precincts.....104, 214
 Preciously.....179
 Precipitant.....177
 Precis.....177, 199, 248, 267, 270
 Précis.....179, 199
 Preciseness.....29
 Precision.....29, 38, 87, 177, 267
 Preclude.....119
 Preclusion.....158
 Precocious.....77
 Precondition.....64, 117, 125, 180
 Precursor.....165, 212
 Predator.....188
 Predatory.....46, 97, 108, 125, 131, 138, 154, 186, 229, 234
 Predecessor.....40, 212
 Predestinarianism.....93
 Predetermination.....93
 Predicate.....18, 98
 Predicatory.....35
 Predictable.....181
 Predicter.....29, 64, 116, 219, 223
 Prediction.....45, 89, 184, 209
 Predictor.....29, 64, 103, 116, 182, 219, 223
 Predisposition.....85, 178
 Predominance.....177, 178, 216, 267, 299, 302, 312
 Predominancy.....177, 178, 216
 Predominate.....189
 Predomination.....177, 179, 216, 267, 299, 312
 Preeminent.....190
 Preemption.....150, 189, 191
 Preen.....43, 91, 100, 103, 138, 162, 200, 201, 224, 230
 Preferably.....73, 137, 178, 267
 Preferences.....267
 Preferment.....123, 177, 178
 Preferred.....32, 50
 Prefix.....178, 241, 267, 299, 304
 Pregnancy.....141
 Pregnant.....126, 267
 Prehensile.....50
 Prehension.....50
 Prehistoric.....147
 Prejudgment.....177, 178
 Prejudication.....177, 178
 Prejudicial.....66
 Prelate.....178, 267, 299, 312
 Prelatical.....178, 195
 Preliminary.....76, 77, 116, 122, 126, 177, 183
 Prelude.....43, 114, 116, 147, 177, 178, 183
 Premier.....2, 122, 126, 180, 267
 Premiere.....180
 Premises...62, 133, 267, 292, 312
 Premiss.....48, 117, 179, 180, 216
 Premium...64, 160, 189, 208, 215
 Prenotion...85, 177, 178, 180
 Prentice...84, 198, 210, 225
 Preparatory.....26
 Prepared...25, 30, 67, 71, 82, 102, 176, 183
 Preponderance...46, 177, 178, 216
 Prepose.....178
 Prepossession...85, 177, 178, 180
 Prerequisite.....23, 25, 64
 Prerequisites.....156
 Prerogative.....66, 177, 192
 Presbyopic.....61, 145
 Presbyter.....145, 178, 195
 Prescience.....184
 Prescribe.....179, 267
 Prescript.....192
 Presence.....131, 172, 195
 Presentable.....27, 160, 172, 223
 Presentably.....31
 Presenter.....22, 209
 Presentment.....89
 Preserved.....204
 Preserves.....81
 President.....55, 60, 78, 179, 180, 267, 299, 312
 Pressing...110, 157, 179, 202, 267
 Pressman.....111
 Prestige.....14, 61, 91, 210
 Prestretching...179
 Presumably.....86, 181

- Presumptive.....181
 Presumptuous... ..5, 9, 11, 82,
 138, 162
 Presuppose.....7, 18, 48, 179,
 217
 Presupposition... ..117, 125,
 180
 Pretender.....207, 213
 Pretentious.....92, 130, 132
 Pretentiously.....34
 Pretentiousness.....147, 204,
 206
 Preterit... ..224
 Pretermite.....79, 81
 Prevailing...66, 157, 175, 227
 Prevalence... ..177, 178, 216
 Prevalent....59, 66, 147, 157,
 160, 175, 211, 227
 Prevaricate.....144, 145, 172
 Prevention...45, 89, 158, 184,
 209, 214, 229
 Previous....40, 118, 137, 214,
 224, 228
 Revise.....5, 46, 179
 Revision.....45, 89, 184, 209
 Prey.....9, 15, 66, 217, 229
 Price range.....267
 Priceless.....80, 154, 179, 186
 Pricey.....179
 Pricker.....209
 Prickle.....78, 103, 168, 171,
 183, 184, 185, 209, 210,
 267
 Prickly.....26
 Prickteaser.....56
 Pridefulness.....43, 91, 100,
 103, 138, 162, 201, 224,
 230
 Priest.....71, 145, 166, 178,
 182, 195, 219, 220, 267
 Priestlike.....178, 195
 Priestly.....178, 195
 Prig.....207, 212
 Prim...87, 125, 177, 180, 261,
 267, 299, 312
 Primarily.....120
 Primary... 2, 40, 63, 122, 126,
 180
 Primate... ..138, 178, 227
 Prime minister... ..180, 261,
 267, 299, 312
 Primed.....82
 Primeval.....77
 Priming.....25
 Primitive....39, 77, 106, 122,
 126, 151
 Primitiveness.....194
 Primogenitor.....212
 Primordial.....77, 147
 Pimp.....200
 Prince.....56, 181, 267
 Princess...180, 181, 267, 299,
 312
 Principality.....110, 189
 Principally.....120
 Principles.....86, 148
 Prink.....173
 Printed.....111, 267
 Printed cloth.....267
 Printer.....111, 267, 295, 312
 Printing.....83, 111, 165, 202
 Prior.....40, 73, 81, 120, 137,
 138, 224
 Priority... 123, 175, 177, 178,
 259, 267, 312
 Priority mail... 175, 259, 267,
 312
 Prise.....61, 160, 165
 Prison... ..123, 211, 267
 Prisoner... ..77, 267, 292, 312
 Prithie.....197, 228
 Privacy... ..134, 200, 218
 Privatise.....181
 Privative.....152
 Privatize... ..181, 267, 278,
 285, 287
 Privet.....59
 Privileged... ..146, 154, 197
 Privileges.....80
 Privy...47, 132, 170, 200, 222
 Prized.....212
 Pro... 11, 36, 47, 55, 78, 83,
 89, 104, 127, 140, 141,
 149, 166, 182, 233
 Probability.....iv, 31, 45, 68,
 89, 161, 173, 175, 181,
 209, 231, 267
 Probable... ..iv, 111, 176, 181,
 267, 320, 323
 Probably... ..86, 175, 181, 267
 Probe... 6, 16, 17, 26, 39, 59,
 87, 89, 117, 222
 Proboscis.....36, 149
 Procedural.....31
 Procession... 5, 9, 11, 18, 140
 Processor... 51, 53, 181, 267,
 299, 312
 Proclivity...85, 120, 148, 171,
 172, 177, 178, 197
 Procrastinate.....38, 127, 217
 Procreate... 68, 71, 166, 183,
 186, 219, 220, 223
 Procreation.....103, 123
 Procurator.....35
 Prodigal.....26, 193
 Prodigy...68, 70, 84, 137, 234
 Produced.....93
 Producer.....36, 40
 Productiveness.....94
 Productivity....26, 68, 90, 94,
 160, 181
 Products... 53, 181, 267, 299,
 312
 Proem.....116, 177, 178, 183
 Proemium.....178
 Profanation.....181, 184, 195
 Profaneness.....151
 Profanity.....181, 195
 Profess.....3, 21, 199
 Professing.....124, 143, 181,
 182
 Professor... 26, 106, 132, 182,
 267, 299, 312
 Proficiency... 25, 78, 88, 124,
 180, 188, 220
 Proficient...25, 30, 42, 67, 71,
 83, 89, 124, 176, 182, 183
 Profiled.....93
 Profitable.....46, 59, 98, 179
 Profiteer... ..267, 289, 312
 Profits.....57, 182, 232
 Profligacy.....184
 Profundity.....70
 Profuse.....51, 119
 Profusion.....26, 55
 Progenerate... 183, 186, 223
 Progeneration... ..103, 123
 Progenitor.....212, 267, 312
 Prognostic... 1, 40, 135, 164,
 201
 Prognosticate.....4, 18
 Prognosticator.....103
 Programma.....182

- Programme... 182, 267, 301, 312
 Programme sequence... 267, 301, 312
 Programmer... 182, 267, 299, 312
 Progressive... 133, 147, 210
 Prohibited... 26, 116, 161
 Prohibition... 84, 88, 150, 158, 189, 191
 Projectile... 50, 142, 144, 183, 220
 Projection... 49, 53, 170
 Prole... 149
 Prolegomena... 116, 178
 Prolepsis... 178
 Proletarian... 136, 149
 Proletariat... 148, 166
 Prolocutor... 116
 Prolongation... 89
 Prolonged... 178
 Prolusion... 116, 178
 Promenade... 15, 107, 168, 173
 Prominence... 27, 91, 191, 210
 Prominently... 120
 Promised... 39
 Promising... 134, 181, 194, 223
 Promisingly... 78
 Promo... 184, 188
 Promoter... 22, 184, 209
 Promoting... 184, 188
 Promotor... 26
 Prompting... 183, 189, 215
 Promptness... 186, 233
 Promptuary... 192
 Promulgate... 18, 40
 Prone... 30, 67, 71, 176, 181, 183, 213
 Proneness... 85, 178
 Proner... 173
 Prong... 78, 267
 Pronounced... 43, 62, 86, 87, 139, 201
 Pronouncement... 35, 73
 Pronto... 69, 183
 Pronunciation... 1, 27, 78
 Proofreader... 25
 Propaganda... 184, 188
 Propagation... 8, 78, 103, 123
 Propane... 53, 107, 143, 183, 267, 299, 312
 Propanone... 28
 Propel... 23, 159
 Propeller... 10, 108
 Propensity... 85, 120, 171, 177, 178
 Properly... 27, 84, 92, 160, 196
 Prophecy... 4, 17, 18, 179
 Prophet... 29, 64, 103, 116, 182, 219, 223, 234, 267, 299, 312
 Prophylactic... 179, 204
 Propinquity... 35, 39, 44, 204
 Propitiate... 15
 Propitiously... 78
 Propitiousness... 216, 235
 Proponent... 25, 65, 176, 180, 203, 204
 Proportional... 194
 Proportionate... 194
 Propound... 18, 183
 Proprietor... 175, 183, 267, 299, 312
 Props... 268, 300, 312
 Prosaic... 157, 173
 Proscenium... 218
 Proscribe... 84
 Proscription... 84, 88
 Prose... 231
 Prosecution... 30
 Prospective... 176, 181, 232
 Prospectus... 182
 Prospering... 46
 Prosperity... 26, 52, 55, 58, 76, 113, 214
 Prosperously... 78
 Prospicience... 184
 Prostitution... 33, 184, 268
 Prostration... 41
 Protagonist... 32, 46, 184, 268, 300, 312
 Protasis... 178
 Protected... i, 201
 Protective... 138, 141, 268, 299, 312
 Protective film... 268, 299, 312
 Protectively... 34
 Protector... 2, 60, 85, 113, 141, 142
 Protege... 140, 165
 Protein... 62
 Protest... 3, 58, 140, 199, 200
 Protoplasm... 62
 Protraction... 68, 90, 160, 181
 Protrude... 102, 104, 174, 183
 Protuberance... 53
 Proven... 142, 218
 Proverb... 30, 35, 59, 94
 Proverbial... 59
 Providential... 66, 121
 Providentially... 69, 184
 Provider... 101, 256, 272
 Provincial... 67, 149, 164, 195, 225
 Provisional... 25, 169
 Provisionally... 147
 Provisions... 37, 108
 Proviso... 64
 Provocative... 4, 116
 Provoked... 215
 Prowess... 180
 Prowl... 10, 145, 167
 Proximate... 110, 228
 Proximity... 119, 230
 Proxy... 214
 Prudence... 70, 82, 111, 133, 180, 184, 268
 Prudently... 184, 268, 316, 317
 Pry... 5, 149, 165, 209
 Prying... 70
 Pseudo... 21
 Pseudonym... 184, 268, 300, 312
 Psora... 174
 Psychiatrist... 200
 Psychic... 142
 Psychics... 184
 Psychoanalyse... 4
 Psychoanalyze... 4
 Psychological... 115
 Psychologist... 184, 268, 300, 313
 Psychologue... 184
 Psychology... 184, 268, 300, 313
 Psychopath... 156
 Psychosis... 98, 109, 157

- Pterygium.....222
 Ptyalism.....196
 Pub.....48, 56, 62, 119, 268,
 291, 313
 Puberty.....31, 104, 222
 Public relations.....190, 268,
 300, 313
 Publican.....183
 Publication.....57, 136, 190,
 192, 235
 Publicise.....3, 24
 Publicity.....91, 140, 184, 188,
 190, 191, 218
 Publicizing.....184, 188
 Publisher.....i, 83, 107, 192,
 235, 268, 293, 313
 Publishing house.....83, 254,
 268, 293, 313
 Pucelage.....104
 Puckered.....218
 Pud.....76
 Puddening.....76
 Pudding.....76, 268
 Puddle.....47, 119, 131, 175
 Puerile.....31, 113, 151, 222
 Pugilism.....38
 Pugnacious.....144, 188
 Puisne.....138
 Puisny.....138
 Puissant.....185, 268, 320, 323
 Puke.....24
 Puking.....24
 Pulchritude.....99
 Pule.....198
 Pull strings.....138, 139, 268,
 278, 285, 287
 Pullet.....184
 Pulley.....43, 63, 69, 84, 136
 Pullover.....184, 268, 313
 Pulp.....57, 76, 123, 134
 Pulpit.....155, 170, 173
 Pulpy.....206
 Pulsate.....135
 Pulsation.....193, 232
 Pulse.....94, 135, 193, 221, 232
 Pulverise.....176
 Pulverize.....146, 176
 Pump.....40, 194
 Pumper.....49, 101
 Pumping.....229
 Pun.....39, 103, 176, 206
 Punctilious.....87, 125, 177
 Punctual... 87, 131, 157, 213,
 218, 220
 Punctuality.....38, 127
 Punctually... 69, 87, 131, 183,
 220, 268, 316, 317
 Punctuate.....1, 27, 116, 213,
 221
 Pundit.....26, 68, 106, 132
 Pungency.....28
 Punish.....19, 38, 50, 67, 88,
 188, 189, 199, 228
 Punished.....153
 Punishment.... 167, 168, 188,
 189, 214, 268, 298, 313
 Punk... 39, 51, 53, 57, 63, 71,
 72, 79, 109, 132, 184, 199,
 220
 Punt.....26, 135, 158
 Puny.....105
 Pup.....62, 145
 Pupil.....26, 31, 36, 84, 162,
 213, 268, 293, 313
 Pupilage.....104
 Puppet.....38, 107, 140, 165,
 252, 268, 294, 313
 Puppet government.....107,
 140, 252, 268, 294, 313
 Puppy.....222
 Purblind.....61, 145, 161
 Purchaser... 28, 63, 141, 142,
 268, 313
 Purely... 54, 60, 76, 88, 148,
 204, 215, 223
 Pureness... 160
 Purgation.....51
 Purgatory.....25
 Purge... 1, 7, 19, 51, 59
 Purification... 33, 34, 51, 186,
 208
 Purified.....84
 Purify... 3, 7, 19, 24, 96, 268
 Purism.....86
 Puritan.....50
 Purity.....84, 160
 Purl.....128, 229, 230
 Purlious.....214
 Purloin.....10, 144
 Purple.....107, 222, 233
 Purplish... 222, 233
 Purposeful..... 109, 115, 172,
 182
 Pursuer.....30
 Purulent.....172
 Purvey.....42
 Purveyor.....79
 Purview.....162
 Pushover.....171
 Puss.....172
 Pussy.....172, 268
 Pussycat.....172
 Pussyfoot.....10, 145, 159
 Pustule.....62, 101
 Put forward... 183, 250, 268,
 285, 287
 Put in.....116, 268, 278, 284,
 287
 Put on.....28, 199, 263, 268
 Putative.....29
 Putrid.....94, 161, 187
 Puzzling... 151
 Pyaemia.....174
 Pyet.....67
 Pyjamas... 171, 268, 299, 313
 Pyrexia.....94, 221
 Pyrosis.....174
 Python... 172, 268, 299, 313
 Pythoness... 172, 234
Q
 Qua.....43, 74, 168, 200
 Quad.....70
 Quadrangle.....69, 70
 Quadrantal.....69
 Quadrate.....171, 220
 Quadrilateral... 171, 220
 Quadriplegic.....268
 Quagmire.....47, 146
 Quail... 200
 Quaint... 62, 70, 99, 152, 172,
 268, 318, 323
 Quake.....14, 112, 193
 Quaking.....114
 Qualification... 25, 43, 54, 64,
 72, 88, 114, 124, 147, 188,
 192, 268
 Qualify... 2, 12, 17, 36, 79,
 147, 176, 221, 225
 Qualifying... 69, 163
 Qualm... 111, 154, 217, 224
 Quandary...63, 111, 123, 129,
 143, 154

- Quantifiable..... 142, 218
 Quantify..... 156
 Quantisation..... 69
 Quantitative..... 185
 Quantum..... 55, 57, 215, 268, 291, 313
 Quarry..... 229
 Quart..... 203
 Quarterly..... 136
 Quatern..... 203
 Quarters..... 56, 147
 Quartz..... 68, 140
 Quash..... 1, 9, 21, 22, 26, 86, 206, 214, 216
 Quasi..... 233
 Quaver..... 101, 198, 219, 232
 Quaverer..... 172
 Quavering..... 114
 Quay..... 73, 175, 184
 Quean..... 63, 70, 72, 93, 184, 220
 Quebrith..... 215
 Queen..... 60, 108, 174, 180, 181
 Queenliness..... 1, 58
 Quench..... 133, 223
 Quenched..... 148
 Query..... 48, 59, 78, 111, 154, 179, 217
 Questionable..... 48, 112, 179, 217
 Questionably..... 175
 Questor..... 57, 66
 Queue..... 63, 90, 268
 Quibble..... 38, 48, 157, 186
 Quickening..... 26
 Quicklime..... 220
 Quicksilver..... 136
 Quick-witted..... 30, 67, 71, 160, 176, 183, 187
 Quid..... 135
 Quiddity..... 113
 Quiescent..... 121, 134, 219
 Quieten..... 134, 218
 Quietly..... 185
 Quietness..... 134, 190, 218, 234, 268, 296, 313
 Quietude..... 134, 190, 268
 Quietus..... 8, 207
 Quill..... 209
 Quilt..... 67, 71
 Quinquennium..... 59, 161
 Quinsy..... 174
 Quintessence..... 41, 113
 Quintroon..... 118, 131, 134, 192, 208
 Quip..... 39, 70, 103, 155, 176, 197, 206, 211
 Quirk..... 166
 Quirkily..... 37
 Quirt..... 47, 155
 Quiver..... 232
 Quivering..... 114, 232
 Quiz..... 6, 64, 65, 80, 89, 99, 104, 118, 197, 222
 Quizzical..... 62, 70
 Quoin..... 63, 143
 Quondam..... 40, 220
 Quota..... 55, 156, 166
 Quotation..... 67, 89, 146
 Quote..... 2
 Quotidian..... 195, 197
R
 Rabbet..... 55, 185, 189
 Rabbit..... 109, 150, 268
 Rabid..... 12, 54, 90, 100, 139
 Rabies..... 37, 74, 150
 Raceme..... 268
 Racer..... 62, 145, 229
 Rachis..... 209
 Rachitis..... 174
 Racial..... 69
 Racialism..... 186
 Racist..... 49
 Rack..... 5, 6, 20, 22, 49, 65, 67, 71, 86, 146, 167, 168, 244
 Racquet..... 99, 101, 107, 108, 132, 198, 219, 220, 228
 Racy..... 51
 Radiance..... 198, 212
 Radiant..... 52, 121, 137, 194, 223
 Radiation..... 188
 Radiator..... 54, 186, 268, 291, 300, 313
 Radicalism..... 116
 Radio..... 93, 186, 221, 268, 281
 Radioactivity..... 188
 Radiocommunication..... 93, 186
 Radiology..... 50
 Radiophone..... 53, 93, 186
 Radiotelegram..... 186
 Radiotelephone..... 53, 93, 186, 220
 Radium..... 188
 Radix..... 185
 Radon..... 188
 Raffia..... 186, 268, 300, 313
 Raffish..... 211
 Raft..... 250, 273
 Ragamuffin..... 229
 Ragbag..... 38
 Ragout..... 222
 Ragtime..... 57
 Ragweed..... 97
 Railing..... 39
 Raillery..... 118, 197
 Railroad..... 54, 133, 194
 Railway..... 54, 102, 229, 268, 275, 291, 313
 Railway carriage..... 229, 268
 Railway station..... 102, 268, 275
 Raiment..... 11, 67, 193, 200
 Rainbow..... 97, 167
 Raincoat..... 110, 268, 313
 Raindeer..... 190
 Rainfall..... 53, 82, 90, 129, 173, 174
 Rainwater..... 173, 174
 Rainy..... 22, 23, 174, 225, 226, 268
 Raised..... 6, 268, 295, 296, 313
 Raised edge..... 268, 295, 296, 313
 Raisin bread..... 268, 292, 313
 Raising..... 43, 68, 140
 Raj..... 189
 Rake..... 6, 24, 53, 126, 141, 168, 169, 195, 197, 221
 Rakish..... 17, 147, 175
 Rambler..... 81, 229
 Ramification..... 100
 Ramify..... 100
 Ramjet..... 33, 46
 Ramp..... 37, 42, 118, 123, 177, 180, 268
 Rampant..... 85, 101, 164
 Rampart..... 55, 168
 Ramshackle..... 114

- Ramus.....214
Ranch.....35
Rancid.....29, 188
Rand.....104, 108, 134
Random.....8, 27, 237, 268, 288, 313
Random access.....27, 237, 268, 288, 313
Ranger.....229
Rankle.....8, 36, 85, 228
Ransack.....5, 89, 193, 205, 211
Ransom.....3, 77, 84
Ranunculus.....68, 194, 223
Rapacious.....46, 108, 131, 138, 154, 186, 234
Rape.....108, 114, 129, 159, 219, 226, 231
Raphia.....186
Rapid...17, 26, 110, 175, 177, 184, 185, 186, 274
Rapidly...26, 104, 122, 134, 186, 200, 233, 268
Rapidly.....17, 69, 110, 122, 147, 175, 183, 186
Rapidness.....186
Rapier.....47
Rapprochement.....124
Rapt...39, 54, 101, 109, 115, 172, 182
Rapture...41, 52, 85, 94, 148, 172
Raptus.....41
Rarefaction.....113
Rarely.....31, 73, 120
Rarity.....70, 166
Rascal.....138
Rash...82, 151, 177, 226, 229, 268
Rashly.....178
Rashness.....210
Rasp.....78, 99
Raspberry.....150, 235, 268, 303, 313
Raspy.....106
Rat.....6, 207, 213, 233
Ratification...21, 27, 42, 222, 233
Ratifier.....25
Ratify.....2, 12, 65, 187, 196, 220, 229, 269
Ratio.....45, 58, 60, 76, 101, 115, 129, 130, 145, 187, 194, 201, 207
Ration.....166
Rationalise.....59
Rattlesnake.....38
Raucous.....43, 106, 222, 228
Ravage.....114, 129, 231
Rave.....101
Ravel.....77
Raven.....66, 67, 128, 269
Ravenous...46, 97, 108, 125, 131, 138, 154, 186, 234
Ravine.....25
Raving.....37, 74, 150
Ravish....114, 116, 129, 159, 226, 231
Ravisher.....53
Rawhide.....47, 155
Ray.....48, 105, 212, 230
Rayon....230, 269, 302, 313
Raze...83, 144, 155, 188, 227, 251, 278, 285, 286
Razor.....218
Razzing.....150, 235
React.....19, 186
Readable.....56, 116
Reader.....iii, 25
Readily.....69, 73, 110, 121, 183, 185
Readiness...28, 43, 94, 114, 147, 186
Realise.....62, 200
Realism.....108, 176, 188
Realist.....26, 194
Realistic.....176, 187
Realization.....214
Realness...176, 188
Realpolitik.....211
Ream.....206
Reanimation...128
Reap...7, 51, 69, 192, 269
Reaper.....36
Reappraisal.....69, 192
Reasonableness.....27, 70
Reasonably...27, 31, 60, 73, 76, 148, 215
Reasoned.....187
Reasoning...96, 129, 187, 269
Reassurance.....61, 99, 125, 217, 220
Reassure.....61, 125
Reassured...35, 125, 152, 224
Reassuring.....134, 269
Reawaken.....71, 188, 190
Rebate.....185, 189, 269
Rebel.....85, 188, 261, 269, 320, 323
Rebelling.....188
Rebellion.....85, 192
Rebellious...188, 269, 320, 323
Rebirth.....128
Reboot.....190
Rebound...6, 20, 42, 118, 180
Rebuke.....2, 84, 167, 170
Rebut.....150, 152, 189, 191
Rebuttal.....150, 189, 191
Recalcitrant.....57, 122, 188
Recant.....7, 9, 20, 89, 101, 134
Recapture...3, 189
Receipt.....9, 27, 47, 61, 66, 90, 155, 188, 192, 269
Receipts.....57, 58, 168, 182
Received.....29
Receiver.....22, 57, 66, 220
Receiving.....188
Recent...147, 156, 181, 194, 220
Recently.....60, 156, 220
Receptibility.....27
Receptionist...200, 269, 301, 313
Receptiveness.....27
Receptivity.....27
Recession...19, 113, 218, 222
Recharge.....190
Rechauffe.....222
Recherche.....209
Recipe.....61, 192, 269, 300, 313
Reciprocal...188, 269
Reciprocation...115
Recission.....25
Recital.....62, 66, 132, 176, 186, 208
Recitation.....62, 132
Recklessly.....178, 184
Recklessness...111, 210
Reclaim.....3, 66, 189, 190
Reclamation...19, 20, 189

- Recline.....8, 144, 145, 159, 192, 196, 206, 207
 Recluse.....146, 205, 207
 Reclusive.....205, 207
 Recognise.....7, 200
 Recognized.....29, 87
 Recollection.....38, 142, 155
 Recommence.....20, 190
 Recommend.....46, 179, 183, 188, 203, 215, 269, 278, 285, 287
 Reconcile... 1, 2, 3, 4, 11, 15, 27
 Reconciliation.....42
 Recondite.....200
 Reconnaissance.....114
 Reconnoiter.....89
 Reconsider.....69, 192
 Reconsideration.....192
 Reconstruct.....191
 Recorder.....163
 Recording.....i, 47, 126, 270
 Recounting.....55
 Recoup.....6, 189
 Recourse.....3, 36, 221
 Recovery.....3, 19, 20, 72, 73, 128, 164, 171, 189, 269
 Recreational.....136, 269
 Recrudency.....189
 Recrudescence.....189, 269, 300, 313
 Recrudescency.....189
 Recruit.....84, 140, 166, 198, 210, 225
 Rectangle...69, 166, 171, 218, 220
 Rectification.....147
 Rectitude.....61, 67, 115, 148, 160
 Rector.....145, 166, 178
 Recumbent.....91
 Recuperate.....189, 193
 Recuperation.....19, 20, 189
 Recur.....20
 Recurrence.....39
 Recurrent.....99, 157, 192
 Recurrently.....58
 Recurring.....99, 162, 205
 Recusant.....85
 Recyclable.....141, 260, 269, 296, 313
 Recyclable material.....141, 260, 269, 296, 313
 Recycle.....19, 269, 278, 284, 287
 Red... 36, 49, 50, 56, 65, 118, 125, 131, 134, 161, 175, 194, 207, 223, 232, 269
 Red card.....269
 Redbreast.....106
 Redden.....194, 223
 Reddened.....194
 Reddish.....194, 223
 Redemption... 3, 77, 84, 139, 196, 198, 203
 Redevelop.....190
 Red-eye.....36, 49, 134
 Redhead... 194, 269, 300, 313
 Red-hot.....65, 125
 Red-letter.....118
 Red-neck.....50
 Redness.....194
 Redolence.....52, 165
 Redouble.....20
 Redoubtable... 63, 87, 90, 98, 226
 Reduced.....109
 Reducing.....185, 189
 Reduction... 15, 68, 77, 140, 185, 189, 269
 Redundancy.....218
 Redundant... 87, 119, 181, 216
 Reduplicate.....20
 Red-yellow.....161, 175
 Reed.....55
 Reef.....114
 Reeking.....41
 Reelect.....71, 188
 Reenforce.....53, 57, 187
 Reexamination.....192
 Reexamine.....69, 192
 Refectory.....192
 Referee.....25, 42, 130, 235, 269
 Reference mark... 84, 260, 269, 293, 313
 Referendary.....42
 Referendum... 189, 269, 300, 313
 Refining.....34, 186, 269
 Refit.....203
 Reflect..... 6, 20, 63, 86, 159, 212, 269
 Reflective..... 72, 115, 125, 155, 173
 Reflex.....45
 Reflexion.....155
 Reflexive.....188
 Reformatory.....104
 Refractor.....158, 221
 Refractory.....44, 57, 122
 Refreshing.....172
 Refreshments... 41, 269, 313
 Refrigerant.....189, 269
 Refrigerate.....6
 Refrigerating.....189
 Refrigerative.....189
 Refuge.....39, 175, 184, 204, 221
 Refugee.....189, 205, 269
 Refund... 6, 42, 71, 185, 188, 189
 Refutation.....27
 Refute.....19, 187
 Regain..... 14, 17, 18, 21, 22, 189
 Regale.....204
 Regalement... 38, 79, 150, 171, 234
 Regarding.....41, 42, 73, 167, 170
 Regardless.....81, 152, 162
 Regards.....191
 Regenerate... 20, 66, 189, 190
 Regenerated.....32
 Regeneration... 19, 20, 31, 32, 77, 84, 128, 139, 189, 196, 198, 203
 Regime... 106, 174, 189, 211, 269, 300, 313
 Regimen.....107, 189
 Regiment... 49, 67, 190, 269
 Regimentation.....93
 Regional.....235
 Registered... 126, 199, 269, 319, 323
 Registering.....126
 Registration... 98, 126, 250, 269, 295, 313
 Registry.....126
 Regression.....109, 157
 Regretfulness.....155

- Regrettably.....78
 Regularisation.....210
 Regularity.....205, 210
 Regularize.....210
 Regularize.....22, 23, 60, 83, 205, 227
 Regularly.....58, 73, 120
 Regulator.....98
 Regurgitate.....12, 24, 193
 Regurgitation.....24
 Rehabilitate.....66, 189
 Rehearsal.....43, 114, 147
 Rehearse.....17, 20, 121, 193, 207
 Reheat.....121
 Reimburse.....6
 Reimbursement.....67
 Rein.....16, 52, 98
 Reincarnation.....128
 Reindeer...190, 269, 300, 313
 Reinforce.....10, 28, 160, 190
 Reinforcement.....28
 Reinstate.....71, 188, 191
 Reinstatement.....25, 128
 Rejoice.....52, 95, 118, 197, 228
 Rejoicing.....95
 Rejoin.....19, 71, 186, 188
 Rejoinder.....19, 186
 Rejuvenate.....20, 190, 269, 278, 284, 287
 Rekindle.....190
 Relapse.....222
 Relations.....115
 Relationships.....115
 Relatively.....42, 60, 73, 76
 Relaxed.....35, 125, 133, 152, 192, 213, 223, 224
 Relaxing.....124
 Relegate...5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 100
 Relent.....200
 Relentless.....66, 86, 97, 105, 152, 170, 213, 231
 Relieve.....222
 Reliability...31, 68, 132, 173, 231
 Reliance...83, 111, 115, 123, 165, 202, 209, 269
 Relic.....38, 186, 228
 Relics.....59
 Reliever.....36
 Relievo.....36
 Religion...123, 190, 216, 269, 300, 313
 Religiousness.....190, 269, 300, 313
 Reliquiae.....59
 Relisher.....50
 Relocate.....5, 9, 11, 18, 19
 Relocation.....110, 203
 Relucent.....137
 Reluctance.....51, 112, 192
 Reluctant.....152
 Reluctantly.....121
 Rely...3, 5, 12, 13, 14, 16, 47, 66, 100, 156, 209
 Remaining.....79, 169, 186, 210, 221, 269
 Remains...59, 159, 186, 192, 228
 Remanent.....186
 Remarkably.....120
 Remedial.....142, 196
 Remediation...79, 132, 142, 190
 Remembering.....109, 142
 Remembrance...38, 142, 269
 Remind.....38, 128, 269
 Reminder...38, 269, 289, 313
 Reminisce.....128
 Reminiscence.....38, 142
 Reminiscent.....155
 Remission.....109, 150, 151, 152, 159, 190, 199, 225
 Remodel.....66, 189
 Remonstrate.....5, 46
 Remorse.....137, 155, 224
 Remorseful.....38, 124, 137, 153, 224
 Remorseless.....58, 97, 110, 122
 Removal.....19, 33, 88
 Removed.....74, 202
 Remunerate.....1, 6, 17, 132, 189, 192, 195, 269, 283, 287
 Renaissance.....128
 Rencontre.....125, 168, 169, 221
 Rend.....118, 131, 195
 Rendering...64, 89, 116, 223, 269, 302, 313
 Rendezvous.....126, 127, 128
 Rendition...64, 89, 116, 208, 223
 Renegade.....85, 188
 Renew.....20, 190, 191
 Renewable energy...85, 247, 269, 293, 313
 Renewal...19, 20, 128, 189, 190
 Renitency.....192
 Renovate.....66, 189, 190
 Renovation.....66, 189, 190
 Renown...2, 14, 91, 160, 191
 Rental.....4, 42, 61, 123, 141, 177, 269, 313
 Rental car.....141, 269
 Renting.....42, 192, 269, 290, 313
 Renunciation...24, 25, 150, 189, 190, 191
 Repairable.....190, 269, 320, 323
 Repairer.....141
 Repairman.....141, 269, 297, 313
 Reparation.....157, 199
 Repartee.....19, 108, 186
 Repast.....94
 Repayment.....42
 Repeat...6, 20, 178, 207, 269
 Repeated.....99
 Repeatedly.....31, 78
 Repellent.....45, 56, 93, 106, 126, 201
 Repent...10, 14, 20, 59, 173, 224
 Repentance.....224
 Repentant.....38, 124, 137, 153, 224
 Repercussion.....65, 83, 191, 193, 228
 Repertory.....192
 Repetition.....20
 Replace...14, 16, 20, 79, 136, 214
 Replaceable.....79
 Replacement.....136, 214
 Replay.....20
 Replevy.....189

- Replica.....31, 45, 111, 151,
 162, 231
 Replicated.....233
 Replication.....19, 186
 Reply.....19, 186, 269
 Reposition.....186
 Repossess.....189
 Repression.....93, 120, 150,
 151, 152, 160, 191, 225,
 270, 295, 300, 313
 Repressive... 8, 9, 15, 75, 83,
 104, 105
 Reprieve.....109, 199
 Reprimand... 2, 84, 167, 170,
 186
 Reprint.....128
 Reprisal.....188, 192
 Reprise.....20
 Reprobate.....165
 Reprocess.....19
 Reproduce.....6, 20, 63, 111,
 159, 183, 186, 223
 Reproduction...i, 30, 111, 128
 Reprove.....5, 46
 Reptile... 134, 144, 170, 186,
 233
 Repudiate.....1, 191
 Repugnance... 23, 82, 163,
 234
 Repulse.....150, 189, 191
 Repulsion.....23, 98
 Reputable.....160, 191, 212
 Requests.....154
 Requiem.....10, 14, 20, 172
 Required.....112, 150
 Requirements.....154
 Requisite.....23, 64, 150
 Requisites.....156
 Requisition... 1, 7, 59, 87,
 188, 200, 270
 Requitful.....189, 192
 Reread.....188, 270, 278, 285,
 287
 Rescindment.....25
 Rescission.....25, 270
 Resemblance... 35, 39, 44,
 110, 165, 204
 Resembling.....204
 Reservation... 25, 147, 164,
 165, 167, 192, 204, 206
 Reserved... i, 33, 54, 75, 121,
 134, 192, 195, 205, 207,
 218, 219, 270
 Reserving.....71, 82
 Reservoir... 29, 47, 49, 58,
 118, 131, 156, 162, 192,
 208, 217
 Resettlement.....110, 203
 Resident.....95, 229
 Residential.....161, 227
 Residentiary.....178
 Residing.....205
 Residual... 87, 181, 186, 216
 Resign... 1, 6, 177, 190, 221
 Resignation... 24, 25, 27, 185,
 191, 222, 270, 300, 313
 Resigned.....203
 Resilience.....170, 192
 Resistant... 99, 172, 203
 Resistivity.....192
 Resistor.....192
 Resole.....219
 Resolutely... 58, 73, 95, 108,
 150
 Resoluteness.....192
 Resonant.....51, 126, 182
 Resonate.....112
 Resound.....112
 Resources... 48, 55, 57, 82,
 96, 98, 156, 182
 Respected.....212
 Respectful.....137, 212
 Respecting.....42
 Respective.....58
 Respects... 191, 270
 Respire... 20, 270
 Response... 19, 83, 186, 188
 Responsiveness.....207
 Restart.....190, 270
 Restate.....20
 Restaurant... 192, 270, 300,
 313
 Restive.....57, 122
 Restiveness.....110, 153
 Restless... 35, 125, 152, 213,
 224
 Restlessness... 94, 110, 153
 Restoration... 19, 20, 128,
 185, 189
 Restorative... 79, 132, 142,
 190
 Restore... 20, 66, 71, 119,
 142, 188, 190
 Restrained... 79, 100, 119,
 139, 165, 196
 Restrainer.....66
 Restrict... 7, 21, 48, 62, 119,
 193
 Restriction... 25, 55, 98, 134,
 158, 199
 Restructure... 21, 66, 189
 Resultant... 65, 83, 191, 193,
 214, 228
 Resurgence... 19, 20, 128,
 189, 270, 313
 Resurrection... 19, 20, 128,
 189, 270, 313
 Resuscitate... 71, 188, 190
 Resuscitation.....128
 Retailer.....79, 101
 Retaliate... 19, 188
 Retaliation... 167, 188, 192,
 270
 Retardation.....122, 158
 Retch.....24
 Retell.....20
 Retention.....142
 Reticent... 134, 192, 218, 219
 Retick.....6
 Reticule.....181
 Retina.....36
 Retired... 69, 163, 168, 170,
 205, 207, 270
 Retirement... 19, 25
 Retiring.....192, 195
 Retort... 19, 186
 Retortion... 192
 Retouch.....56
 Retraction... 19
 Retrenchment... 185, 189
 Retribute.....19
 Retribution... 167, 188, 189,
 192
 Retrieval... i, 19, 20, 72, 73,
 164, 171, 189
 Retrieve... 3, 32, 71, 188, 189
 Retrograde.....155
 Retrogress... 17, 171
 Retrogression... 157
 Retrospect... 69, 128, 142,
 192
 Retrospection... 142

- Retrospective.....155
 Retroversion.....157
 Returns.....57, 182
 Reuse.....19
 Revamp.....56
 Revel.....10, 14, 20, 99, 101,
 107, 108, 118, 132, 173,
 198, 219, 220, 228
 Revelation.....89
 Revendicate.....189
 Revenge.....19, 167, 188, 192,
 270
 Revengement.....188
 Revered.....145, 213, 215
 Reverenced.....145, 213, 215
 Reverend.....145, 213, 215
 Reverent...147, 181, 195, 203
 Reversibility.....270
 Reversible.....117
 Reversion.....157
 Reviewer.....25, 68
 Revilement.....1, 26, 35, 113,
 114, 115, 129, 158, 159,
 226, 231, 232
 Revise...iv, 66, 69, 119, 192
 Revision.....30, 147
 Revisionism.....85
 Revisit.....189
 Revitalisation.....128
 Revitalization.....128
 Revitalize.....20, 24, 190
 Revival...19, 20, 128, 189,
 270, 295, 313
 Revive...20, 24, 71, 188, 190,
 224
 Revivification.....128
 Revivify.....190
 Revocation.....26
 Revolt.....68, 115, 129, 140,
 159, 188, 226, 231
 Revoltingly.....221
 Revolutionary...90, 118, 188
 Revulsion.....23, 98
 Rewarding...46, 99, 172, 179
 Reworking.....30
 Rex.....189
 Rhino.....155, 193, 197, 270
 Rhinoceros.....193
 Rhodium.....193, 270, 313
 Rhododendron...68, 194, 223
 Rhomboid.....69
 Rhombus.....166, 218
 Rhyme.....55, 61, 193, 231
 Rhythm.....49, 167, 193, 231,
 270
 Rib...71, 158, 208, 270, 292,
 313
 Rib cage.....71, 270, 292, 313
 Ribald.....106
 Riband.....164
 Ribband.....164
 Ribbon.....47, 52, 63, 70, 93,
 164, 205, 211, 270, 298,
 313
 Rice...91, 162, 175, 200, 270
 Rich person.....159, 265, 270,
 313
 Riches.....26, 45, 48, 55, 76,
 214
 Richness.....iii, 26, 55, 94
 Rick.....13, 207
 Rickety.....114, 211
 Riddance.....134
 Riddle...6, 20, 40, 72, 78, 96,
 141, 148
 Rider.....54, 166
 Ridge.....28, 158, 170, 209
 Ridicule.....26, 99, 118, 197,
 222, 235
 Ridiculous.....56, 111, 112,
 167, 187, 193, 270
 Riding.....22, 213, 217
 Rifle.....26, 85, 119, 156, 160,
 164, 227
 Riffle.....59
 Rifle.....205, 211
 Rig.....138, 139, 229
 Rigadoon.....51
 Right away...110, 270, 316,
 317
 Right here.....270
 Righteousness.....49, 61, 67,
 115, 148, 150, 153, 160,
 163, 188, 215
 Rightfulness.....27
 Rightly.....31, 87, 160
 Rigidly...58, 73, 95, 108, 150
 Rigor.....116, 194
 Rilievo.....36
 Rind.....14, 63
 Ring road...59, 270, 291, 313
 Ringlet.....108, 123, 149
 Ringlets.....56
 Ringtail.....93, 135
 Ringworm.....174
 Rink.....164
 Rinse...7, 19, 40, 53, 70, 200,
 208, 211, 270, 281
 Rinsing.....208
 Rioter.....188
 Rioting...80, 159
 Riotous.....188
 Ripen.....15, 39, 47, 230
 Ripeness.....169, 222
 Ripening.....119
 Riposte.....19, 186
 Ripper.....13, 71
 Ripple.....226, 229
 Risible.....56
 Rising.....199
 Riskiness.....169
 Risky.....72, 201
 Rite...75, 98, 157, 203, 223,
 228
 Rites.....96
 Rivalry...82, 163, 234
 Rive.....131, 195
 River...165
 Riverside.....47
 Rivet.....69, 131, 225, 270
 Riveting.....56, 93, 121, 201
 Rivulet.....165
 Roadster...62, 145
 Roadway...81, 212
 Roamer.....229
 Roan...62, 145
 Roaring.....46, 97
 Roast...42, 63, 99, 101, 104,
 121, 144, 216, 257, 270
 Roast chestnut.....270
 Roasted.....99
 Roasting...54, 63, 176, 270
 Robbery...108, 219, 256, 270
 Robe...11, 51, 77, 129, 174,
 189, 231
 Robin...106, 270, 294, 313
 Robin redbreast...106, 270,
 313
 Rocker.....14
 Rocket...49, 101, 183, 270
 Rocky.....44, 82, 105, 106,
 114, 171, 270, 320, 323
 Rococo.....76, 128

- Rodomont.....92, 132
 Role..... 10, 13, 24, 47, 116,
 124, 143, 149, 158, 182,
 206
 Roll up..... 19, 128, 270, 278,
 284, 287
 Rollicking.....52, 231
 Rolling..... 230, 270, 275, 302,
 313
 Rolling stock...230, 270, 275,
 302, 313
 Romantically... ..34
 Romanticist.....194
 Rood.....158
 Roof.....56, 79, 104, 147
 Roofed.....39
 Roofless.....92, 270
 Rook.....67
 Rookery.....213
 Roommate.....208
 Roomy.....230
 Roost..... 15, 22, 79, 170
 Rootage..... 58, 118, 157, 162,
 208, 217
 Rootless.....229
 Rope.....47, 52, 72, 93, 133,
 164, 194
 Ropedancer.....29
 Ropy.....105
 Roquelaure.....100
 Rosaceous..... 194, 223
 Rose.....68, 194, 223, 270
 Roseate..... 194, 223
 Rosehead..... 194, 223
 Rosemary.... 70, 96, 102, 118,
 127, 130, 167, 180, 187,
 196
 Rosette..... 194, 223
 Roster..... 9
 Rostrum..... 155, 170, 173
 Rosy.....36, 52, 134, 194, 223,
 270, 320, 321, 323
 Rot.....88, 106, 220
 Rotary.....54, 57, 194
 Rotate... 10, 20, 22, 108, 128,
 161, 167, 194, 229, 230,
 270, 284, 287
 Rotation.....49, 167, 193
 Rottenly.....221
 Rotund.....193
 Rotunda.....108
 Rouche.....234
 Roue.....195
 Rouge.....234, 236
 Roughewn.....155
 Roughly..... 41, 42, 58, 185
 Roughness..... 28, 194, 270,
 300, 313
 Round trip..... 50, 270, 278,
 290, 313
 Roundabout..... 54, 57, 194,
 270
 Rounded... 30, 44, 127, 167,
 204, 219
 Rove..... 8, 19, 108, 128, 229
 Rover.....229, 270, 302, 313
 Rowdiness.....194
 Rowdy.....106, 222
 Rowel.....4
 Rowlock.....174
 Rubber..... 92, 179, 204, 271
 Rubberize.....179
 Rubbish..... 106, 210, 271
 Rubble.....106
 Rubeola.....174
 Rubicund.....194
 Rubidium.....271, 300, 313
 Ruby.....194
 Ruche..... 234, 271, 303, 313
 Ruck.....192
 Ruction.....235
 Rudder.....26
 Ruddy.....194, 223
 Rudeness..... 35, 70, 186
 Rudiment.....163
 Rudiments... ..155
 Rue..... 10, 14, 20, 173, 224
 Ruefulness..... 81, 142, 151,
 152, 224
 Ruff.....100
 Rug.....67, 271
 Ruggedness... ..194
 Ruined..... 148, 208
 Ruiner.....193
 Ruling..... 78, 133, 192, 202
 Rum.....62, 200, 270
 Rumba.....47
 Rumen.....271, 300, 313
 Ruminare..... 6, 20
 Ruminator.....171
 Rummage..... 5, 17, 89, 170,
 185, 229
 Rummer.....222
 Rumormonger.....210
 Rumors.....210
 Rumour.....236
 Rumourmonger... ..210
 Rurple.....192
 Rumpled.....218
 Run over..... 54, 264, 271
 Rundle.....235
 Rung..... 170, 193, 198
 Runner.....68, 194
 Running... 46, 72, 73, 98, 136
 Runnion.....229
 Runs.....77, 271
 Runway.....33
 Rural... 35, 149, 161, 164,
 195, 214, 225, 227, 271
 Ruse.....107, 229
 Rushed.....122
 Russet..... 5, 52
 Rust... 15, 62, 134, 148, 186,
 194, 271
 Rusty.....194
 Ruthenium..... 271, 300, 313
 Ruthless.....97
 Ruttet.....218
 Rye..... 162, 175, 200, 271
 Ryot.....159
S
 Sabbath..... 197, 228
 Saber.....47
 Sable..... 73, 152, 184, 196,
 235, 271
 Sabot..... 195, 271, 300, 313
 Sabotage.....185
 Sabre.....13, 71
 Sac.....107, 181
 Saccharify... ..12, 235
 Saccule.....181
 Sacerdotal..... 178, 195, 271,
 320, 323
 Sachet.....163, 173
 Sacking.....190
 Sacrament..... 130, 132
 Sacred... 50, 139, 145, 203,
 213, 215
 Sacrifice..... 17, 67, 171
 Sacrifices..... 107, 108
 Sacrilege.... 85, 181, 195, 271
 Sadden..... 14, 271, 278, 283,
 287

- Saddle.....217, 271
 Saddleback.....217
 Saddlery.....126
 Sadly.....69, 78, 221
 Safari jacket.....271
 Safeness.....204
 Saga.....202
 Sagaciousness.....180
 Sagging.....223
 Sail.....16, 56, 68, 97, 141,
 171, 172
 Sailboat.....48
 Sailing ship... 271, 272, 302,
 313
 Sailmaker.....131, 176
 Sailor.....140, 150, 271, 313
 Saint.....41, 125, 167, 196
 Sainted.....203
 Sainly.....50, 203, 233
 Saki.....138
 Sal.....197
 Salacious.....140
 Sale.....iv, 39, 140, 233
 Salebrous.....155
 Salesclerk.....230, 271, 302,
 313
 Salesman.....39
 Salesperson.....79
 Salient.....86, 87, 190
 Salientian.....51, 52
 Saline.....197
 Salinity.....197
 Saliva.....93, 135
 Salvation.....196, 271, 300,
 313
 Sallow.....141, 159
 Salmis.....131, 156, 175
 Salmon... 161, 175, 207, 271,
 301, 313
 Saloon.....56
 Saltcellar.....140
 Salted.....140
 Salty.....56, 76, 81, 197
 Salubrious.....196
 Salubrity.....196
 Salutary.....46
 Salutation.....35, 50, 52, 126,
 188
 Salutations.....191
 Salvage.....2, 3, 6, 9, 19, 22,
 189
 Salvation.....3, 31, 32, 77, 84,
 139, 196, 198, 203, 271
 Salve... 2, 3, 6, 9, 22, 79, 132,
 142, 190, 206, 225
 Salver.....60
 Salvia...70, 96, 102, 118, 127,
 130, 180, 187, 196
 Salving.....124
 Salvo.....118
 Sambar.....63
 Same... 12, 14, 28, 37, 83, 97,
 126, 204, 223, 227, 271,
 317, 323
 Sameness.....210
 Sanctification.....31, 32, 51
 Sanctified.....32, 50, 203
 Sanctify.....7, 19
 Sanctimonious... 91, 93, 117,
 144, 169, 177, 232
 Sanctimoniousness... 91, 93,
 117
 Sanctioned.....132, 133, 134
 Sanatorium.....196
 Sanctuary.....165, 175, 184,
 204
 Sanctum.....203
 Sand.....155, 271
 Sandpaper.....155
 Sandstone.....140
 Sandwich.....196, 271
 Sanguinary.....196
 Sanguine.....194, 196
 Sanguineous.....196
 Sanitarium.....209
 Sanitation.....55
 Sanitization.....34
 Sanity... 37, 50, 74, 140, 150
 Sanyasi.....106
 Sap.....21, 22, 144, 150, 170,
 183, 196, 225
 Saphead.....150, 183, 225
 Sapidity.....10, 43, 177
 Sapience.....70
 Sapphire... 36, 47, 97, 98,
 140, 195, 271
 Sapphirine.....195
 Sappy.....155
 Saraband.....51
 Sarcoma.....62
 Sardines.....170
 Sardonic... 118, 197, 219
 Sarong.....145
 Sash.....70
 Sass.....106
 Sassafras.....63
 Sassy... 114, 157, 212, 271,
 319, 320, 323
 Sate.....20, 197
 Sated... 97, 125, 148
 Satellite... 31, 136
 Satiated.....20, 197
 Satiated.....97, 125, 148
 Satin.....45, 141, 271
 Satiny.....141
 Satire.....73, 108, 118, 197,
 222, 271
 Satiric.....197
 Satisfactorily... 27, 30, 160
 Satisfactoriness... 31, 68, 173,
 231
 Satisfied... 121, 148, 151, 271
 Satisfying.....99, 172
 Saturate... 16, 17, 22, 23, 174,
 225, 226
 Saturated... 22, 23, 126, 174,
 225, 226
 Sauce.....36, 39, 43, 240
 Saucebox.....212
 Saucepan.....222
 Saucers.....54
 Sauerkraut... 131, 156, 175
 Saunter... 16, 81, 107, 168,
 173, 196
 Savage.....8, 101, 195, 196,
 233
 Savant... 26, 132, 197, 213,
 271, 300, 313
 Saver.....29, 67
 Saving... 3, 69, 71, 82, 88,
 271
 Savings.....66, 82, 98, 237,
 271, 292, 293, 313
 Savings account... 66, 237,
 271, 292, 313
 Savior... 58, 77, 84, 113, 139,
 196, 198, 203
 Savorless.....91
 Savour.....43, 118, 145
 Savoury... 52, 61, 74, 106,
 197
 Savvy... 58, 101, 130, 145,
 187, 194, 201, 220

- Saw.....30, 35, 46, 94, 131,
165, 183, 271, 296, 298,
313
- Saw blade.....131, 165, 271,
296, 298, 313
- Sawbones.....61
- Sawbuck.....58
- Sawhorse.....58
- Saying.....30, 35, 78, 94, 206
- Sayonara.....69, 131, 163, 196
- Scabbard.....179, 181
- Scabies.....222, 230
- Scag.....58, 107
- Scalawag.....193
- Scalding.....54, 63, 176
- Scaling.....139
- Scallion.....177
- Scallop.....67, 227
- Scaly.....197
- Scam.....78, 107, 132, 199, 233
- Scamp.....138, 195
- Scamper.....3, 21, 104, 200
- Scan.....6, 13, 89, 236
- Scandal.....48, 73, 114, 128,
129, 159, 197, 226, 231,
236, 246, 262, 268, 271
- Scandium.....271, 300, 313
- Scant.....114, 185, 197
- Scantiness.....15, 73, 135
- Scantling.....52, 93, 147, 225
- Scanty.....26, 114, 119, 144,
185, 197
- Scapegrace.....195
- Scaramouch.....29
- Scarce.....26, 58, 105, 114,
119, 153, 185, 186, 197,
271
- Scarcely.....60, 114, 185, 197,
204
- Scarceness.....15, 135
- Scarcity.....26, 55, 73, 87, 111,
135, 181, 217
- Scare.....46
- Scaredy-cat.....132
- Scarf.....100, 271
- Scarlatina.....222, 230
- Scarlet.....131, 194
- Scarper.....10, 173
- Scary.....125, 146
- Scatterbrained.....97, 99, 154,
228
- Scattered.....8, 58, 226
- Scattering.....8, 78
- Scavenger.....67, 188
- Scenic.....172, 271, 320, 323
- Scepticism.....35
- Scheduled.....135, 271
- Schema.....104, 220
- Scheming.....35, 218, 232
- Schesis.....146
- Schismatic.....85
- Schlemiel.....139
- Schmaltz.....155
- Schnapps.....49, 200
- Schnaps.....49, 271, 290, 313
- Schnorchel.....33
- Schnorkel.....33
- Scholarly.....26, 115
- Scholastic.....26, 227
- Scholasticism.....26
- School.....14, 26, 217, 227,
271
- Schoolbook.....222
- Schoolboy.....96
- Schoolchild.....84
- Schoolgirl.....93
- Schoolhouse.....217
- Schooling.....217
- Schoolroom.....104
- Schooner.....48
- Science.....25, 43, 78, 96, 124,
135, 180
- Scientific.....142, 218, 271,
320, 323
- Scientifical.....218
- Scientist.....159, 197, 271, 300,
313
- Scimitar.....47
- Scintilla.....198
- Scintillate.....198, 212, 271
- Scintillating.....100, 126, 198
- Scintillation.....198, 212
- Scintillator.....98
- Scion.....9, 78, 214
- Scissure.....98, 195
- Scoff.....12, 57, 70, 211, 222
- Scollop.....67
- Sconce.....17, 164
- Scoop.....49, 93, 101, 135
- Scooter.....199, 224, 271, 301,
302, 313
- Scorch.....42, 63, 99, 216
- Scorched.....66
- Scorching.....12, 54, 63, 176,
228
- Scores.....213
- Scoriae.....59
- Scoring.....139
- Scornful.....197
- Scorpion.....51
- Scotch.....8, 13, 15, 101, 115,
129, 134, 159, 226, 231
- Scoter.....199, 224
- Scourge.....3, 5, 13, 16, 38, 85,
164, 167
- Scout.....50, 89, 167, 196, 209
- Scoutmaster.....167
- Scowl.....81, 123, 142, 161,
224
- Scrabble.....24, 141
- Scraggy.....206
- Scram.....173, 235, 271, 285,
287
- Scramble.....3, 165, 224, 235
- Scrambled eggs.....163, 271,
298, 313
- Scraping.....24, 141
- Scraps.....106
- Scratching.....26
- Scratchy.....26
- Scrawl.....24, 141
- Scrawny.....206
- Scream.....198, 271
- Screamer.....184, 188
- Screaming.....80, 159, 198,
235
- Screeching.....80, 159, 198,
235
- Screening.....51
- Screw.....10, 11, 12, 58, 69,
108, 128, 133, 168, 226,
271
- Scribble.....24, 141
- Scribe.....66
- Scrine.....196
- Script.....57, 222
- Scripted.....199
- Scripture.....49, 96
- Scrofula.....222, 230
- Scrounge.....53, 229
- Scrounger.....53
- Scruff.....141
- Scruffy.....84, 232

- Scrumptious.....52, 74, 87,
 106, 197, 209
 Scruple.....217
 Scruples.....86
 Scrutinise.....13
 Scrutinize.....5, 6, 13, 59, 89
 Scruoire.....49, 81, 203
 Scuff.....99
 Scuffing.....26
 Scuffle.....15, 48, 139
 Scull.....26, 48
 Scullery.....52, 214
 Sculpture.....147
 Scupper.....43, 169
 Scurf.....141, 271, 296, 313
 Scurfiness.....141
 Scurrilous.....197
 Scurvy.....94
 Scuttle.....21, 67, 104, 200,
 271
 Scuttlebutt.....210
 Scythe.....55, 63, 84, 103, 136
 Sea.....30, 101, 131, 180, 258,
 271, 296, 297, 314
 Sea otter.....271, 296, 314
 Seafarer.....140
 Seafood.....170, 271
 Seagull.....170
 Sealed.....204, 271, 320, 323
 Sealskin.....21, 222
 Seam.....43, 167, 222
 Seaman.....140, 271, 296, 314
 Seaplane.....33, 46
 Seaport.....175, 184
 Sear.....57, 104, 139, 140
 Seared.....66
 Searing.....54, 63, 176
 Seasickness.....222, 230
 Seaside.....155
 Season.....15, 39, 42, 43, 47,
 108, 161, 171, 197, 204,
 272
 Seasoning.....140
 Seawall.....55, 73, 184
 Sec.....215
 Secant.....215
 Secession.....19
 Secluded.....69, 74, 163, 168,
 170, 200, 205, 207
 Seclusion.....19
 Secondary xylem.... 133, 272,
 296, 314
 Seconder.....141, 142
 Second-hand.....156
 Secondment.....215
 Secrecy... 134, 138, 200, 218,
 219
 Secretaire.....49, 81, 203
 Secretary.....46, 47, 49, 81,
 155, 203
 Secrete.....141
 Secretive.... 75, 134, 218, 219
 Sect.....190, 217
 Sectarian.....49, 85, 90
 Sectarianism.....85, 186
 Sectary.....85
 Secular.... 131, 141, 184, 203
 Secularism.....85
 Secured.....201
 Securely.....58, 73, 95, 108,
 150
 Security check.....272
 Security deposit.....75, 246,
 272, 292, 314
 Sedate.....121, 173, 202, 210
 Sedateness...45, 94, 147, 202,
 207, 221
 Sedentary.....133, 201, 223,
 272
 Sedge.....53
 Sediment.....7, 43, 75
 Seditious.....188
 Seduce.....4, 16, 117, 122
 Seducing.....56, 93, 201
 Seedy.....74, 77, 98, 112, 228
 Seek.....iv, 5, 17, 59, 74, 89,
 117, 170, 229
 Seeker.....229
 Seeming.....155, 216
 Seemingly.....86
 Seen.....153
 Seep.....21, 24
 Seer... 49, 103, 137, 148, 182,
 234
 Seethe.....19, 42, 101, 128
 Seether.....58
 Segment.....175
 Segmented.....43
 Segregate.....114
 Segregationist.....49
 Seism.....112
 Seismism.....112
 Seismometer.....27
 Seized.....51, 105, 272, 318,
 319, 323
 Seizin.....175
 Seizure.... 50, 124, 143, 158,
 172, 175, 182, 217
 Seldom.....31, 58, 186
 Selected.....39
 Selecting.....84
 Selection.....7, 37, 51, 123,
 127, 133, 161, 177, 178
 Selenium.....201, 272, 301,
 314
 Self.... 28, 38, 41, 45, 61, 74,
 97, 126, 147, 148, 162,
 170, 183, 204, 206, 211,
 272, 289, 290, 292, 298,
 314
 Self-confidence.... 148, 211
 Self-content... 38, 45, 74, 162
 Self-esteem.... 38, 41, 45, 74,
 148, 162, 183, 211, 272,
 289, 290, 292, 298, 314
 Self-importance.... 147, 204,
 206
 Selfishness... 72, 83, 102, 140
 Selflessness.... 96, 125, 162,
 230
 Selfness.....126
 Self-possession.....148, 211
 Self-respect.... 74, 272, 314
 Self-service.....272
 Sell... 1, 7, 70, 140, 170, 232,
 272
 Seller.....28, 63, 79
 Selling.....140
 Semantic.....272
 Semen.... 11, 13, 19, 21, 58,
 118, 162
 Seminarist... 104
 Seminary.....104
 Semiocasional... 58
 Semisynthetic.....205
 Senate.....201, 272, 301, 314
 Senator.... 201, 272, 301, 314
 Senatus.....201
 Sendup... 73
 Senectitude.....49
 Senesce.....15
 Senescence.....119

- Senescent.....119
 Senile.....49, 230
 Senility.....49
 Senior.....49, 53, 137, 230
 Seniority.....49
 Sensed.....166
 Senseless.....26, 56, 112, 193
 Sensibleness.....70
 Sensibly.....27
 Sensitized.....37
 Sensitivity.....34, 70, 83, 111, 165, 202, 227
 Sensitized.....37
 Sensory.....29, 34, 202
 Sensual... 39, 51, 84, 96, 136, 171, 202, 207, 209, 220, 272
 Sentient.....65, 135, 223
 Sentimental.....155, 194
 Sentimentality.....155
 Sentinel.....59, 167, 196, 272
 Sentry.....59, 196
 Separated.....202, 272
 Separately.....205
 Separation.....19, 57, 227
 Separatist.....85
 Separatrix.....41
 Septentrion.....47, 155
 Septic.....40
 Septicity.....113
 Sepulcher... 51, 141, 196, 214
 Sepulchre.....141, 272
 Sepulture.....141
 Sequential.....214
 Sequestered.....69, 163, 168, 205
 Sequin.....97, 164, 272, 294, 298, 314
 Seraph.....113, 125
 Serenader.....55
 Serene.....121
 Serenity.....134, 190, 218
 Serif.....142, 226
 Seriously.....78, 94, 99, 185, 187, 205
 Seriousness.....45, 202, 205, 207, 272
 Sermon.....32, 78
 Sermonize.....17
 Serpent.....38, 91, 102, 222, 233
 Serration.....10
 Servant... 31, 44, 47, 48, 60, 93, 103, 142, 159
 Server.....35, 60, 203, 272, 301, 314
 Serviceable... 46, 83, 98, 176, 179
 Serviceableness.....228
 Serviceman.....48, 79, 159
 Services.....97, 98, 140
 Serviette.....218
 Servile.....32, 137, 203, 272
 Serving... 173, 203, 266, 272
 Serving plate... 173, 266, 272
 Servitude... 44, 193, 198, 272, 300, 314
 Sesame... 217, 272, 302, 314
 Session.....128
 Set down.....184, 246, 272
 Set off.....173, 263, 272
 Setback.....103, 158
 Setting... 45, 158, 162, 167, 190, 221, 260, 272, 300, 314
 Settled.....210, 272, 320, 323
 Settler.....110
 Seventeen.....272
 Sever.....79, 116, 201
 Several... iii, 58, 63, 150, 156, 185, 230, 272
 Severely.....58, 73, 95, 108, 150, 187
 Severity.....28, 194, 202
 Sew.....6, 272
 Sewage.....55
 Sewer...11, 13, 19, 21, 43, 55, 63, 225, 272
 Sewerage.....55, 272
 Sewing.....52
 Sex... 48, 159, 203, 249, 272, 301
 Sexist.....49
 Sexual.....202, 203
 Sexuality.....203
 Sexy.....56, 93, 201, 202
 Shack.....51, 79
 Shackle.....75, 100, 138
 Shad.....170
 Shading... 226, 272, 302, 314
 Shadowy.....151, 153, 229
 Shady.....48, 151, 179, 217
 Shag... 10, 108, 149
 Shagginess.....194
 Shaggy.....27, 44
 Shah.....220
 Shake hands... 71, 272, 278, 284, 287
 Shakedown.....107
 Shakefork.....100
 Shaken.....114
 Shakiness.....232
 Shaking.....114, 232
 Shako.....95
 Shaky... 114, 171, 206, 211, 272
 Shall.....23, 234
 Shallop.....48
 Shambles...57, 107, 113, 136, 140
 Shame... 123, 129, 147, 160, 167, 197
 Shamefaced.....195
 Shameful... 25, 43, 69, 103, 155, 186, 212
 Shameless.....110, 165, 212
 Shank... 142, 207, 219, 226
 Shanty.....51
 Shaped... 93, 272, 318, 323
 Shapeless.....73, 78, 167
 Shaping... 25, 103, 118, 200
 Sharecropper... 36
 Shared... 79, 130, 144, 170, 188
 Sharing.....116, 142
 Shark.....188, 272
 Sharp practice.....34, 272
 Sharpen.....4, 272
 Sharpener... 272, 290, 314
 Sharpening.....26
 Sharpness... 28, 70, 180, 272
 Shatter.....98, 118, 195
 Shaving.....43
 Shawl... 100, 174, 217, 272, 300, 314
 She... 130
 Sheaf... 13, 207, 272, 301, 314
 Shear... 69
 Sheath... 82, 174, 179, 181, 272
 Sheathed.....39
 Sheathing.. 82, 174, 179, 272

- Sheave.....207
Shed... 24, 51, 53, 82, 90, 129
Sheen..... 198, 212
Sheeny..... 135, 136, 198
Sheep..... 156, 272, 298, 314
Sheepish..... 195
Sheepskin..... 131, 169
Sheets..... 97, 172, 272, 299, 314
Shekels.....57
Shelf..... 170
Shell..... 14, 63, 141, 144
Shellfish... 17, 134, 144, 170, 186, 272, 299, 314
Shelling.....51
Sheltered.....39
Shelterless.....92
Shelve..... 7, 43, 75, 140, 217
Shepherd... 2, 3, 6, 9, 22, 145
Shepherdess.....62, 166, 272, 291, 298, 314
Sherry.....200
Shibboleth.....206, 216
Shiftless..... 133, 223
Shifty.....35, 218, 232
Shilling.....47
Shimmering.....126
Shining..... 52, 87, 106, 135, 136, 137, 194, 198, 223
Ship..... 14, 16, 47, 48, 150, 223, 235, 272
Shipment.....53
Shipshape.....218
Shirk..... 9, 86, 132, 188, 223
Shirker..... 132
Shirt..... 51, 54, 272, 291, 314
Shirtwaist.....51, 54
Shit.... 58, 88, 107, 220, 235, 272
Shittle..... 150
Shitty.....93, 128, 129
Shive.....42, 46, 101, 162
Shiver.... 12, 42, 43, 46, 101, 162, 232
Shlemiel.....139
Shoal.....213, 217
Shoat..... 184, 185, 272
Shockinglly.....221
Shoddy.....54
Shoe..... 103, 219
Shoeless.....76
Shoemaker..... 62, 272, 292, 314
Shooter..... 27, 214
Shootout... 135, 272, 296, 314
Shoplifter..... 184
Shopper..... 28, 63, 141, 142
Shopping bag..... 195, 242, 272, 300, 314
Shore..... 51, 104, 108, 155
Short spin..... 272
Shortcoming..... 15, 25, 85, 105, 112, 135
Shortcut... 199, 272, 301, 314
Shortening..... 185, 189, 199, 219, 272
Shortest..... 61, 145
Shortfall..... 73, 135
Short-lived..... 199
Shortly..... 70
Shortness..... 37, 121
Shorts..... 60, 133, 218, 272, 301, 314
Shortsighted..... 61, 145, 272, 320, 323
Short-sighted..... 61, 145
Shote..... 184, 185
Should..... 23
Shoulder... 37, 142, 226, 272
Shovel..... 141, 197
Showbiz..... 221
Shower... 14, 53, 82, 90, 105, 129, 173, 174, 272
Showery... 174
Showground.....210
Showily..... 34
Showing... 89
Showpiece..... 56, 272, 291, 314
Shrew..... 58
Shrewdness..... 28, 70, 180, 184, 272, 292, 314
Shrieking... 80, 159, 198, 235
Shrimp..... 134, 186
Shrimps... 68, 272, 292, 314
Shrine..... 147, 196, 221, 273
Shrink.... 7, 9, 15, 20, 21, 89, 193, 200, 206, 273
Shrinking..... 195
Shrive..... 222
Shrivel..... 158, 200, 221
Shroud... 4, 71, 97, 124, 126, 141, 172
Shrub..... 224
Shrunken..... 78
Shuck..... 164
Shucks..... 235
Shudder..... 232
Shuffle..... 11, 186
Shuffling... 38
Shun..... 9, 86
Shunt..... 59
Shutter..... 16, 161
Shuttle.... 109, 150, 235, 273
Shyness... 147, 204, 206, 207
Shyster... 46
Sibilation..... 235
Siblings... 99, 273, 294, 314
Sibs..... 99
Siccative..... 228
Sickbay..... 209
Sicken..... 115, 159, 226
Sickening.. 25, 77, 105, 106, 126, 191
Sickle... 55, 63, 84, 103, 136
Sickly..... 112, 133, 187, 206
Sickness... 34, 51, 77, 105, 112
Sickroom..... 209
Sidearm..... 221
Sideboard..... 49, 81, 203
Sidekick... 99
Sidelong... 132
Sideration..... 41
Sidereal... 126
Sidesplitter..... 80, 159
Sidestep..... 101, 130
Sidewalk... 56, 80, 176, 224, 273, 314
Siege..... 12, 117
Siemens..... 215
Siesta..... 8, 171, 207, 273
Sift... 6, 53, 96, 123, 235, 273
Sigh... 10, 11, 13, 14, 19, 20, 21, 173
Sighted..... 16, 161
Sightless..... 16, 161
Sightseeing tour... 273
Sigil..... 21, 222
Signalize..... 80, 211, 212
Signation..... 139
Signature... 142, 222

- Signed.....39
 Signet.....21, 222
 Significance.....27, 105, 128,
 143, 147, 148, 202, 213,
 221
 Significantly.....148
 Signifier.....138
 Signior.....79
 Signore.....79
 Signpost.....78
 Silage.....92
 Silencer.....100
 Silhouette.....30
 Silicium.....204
 Silicon.....204, 273, 301, 314
 Silk.....45, 51
 Silklike.....45
 Silks.....51
 Silky.....45, 106, 141
 Sill.....49, 170, 273, 299, 314
 Silo.....43, 67
 Silver.....36, 42, 59, 105, 273
 Silvern.....42
 Silverware.....42, 218, 273,
 290, 314
 Silvery.....42
 Similar.....iii, 12, 14, 28, 72,
 120, 161, 165, 204, 227,
 234, 273
 Similarity.....35, 39, 44, 165,
 204
 Similarly.....72, 83
 Simile.....110
 Simmer.....101, 222
 Simmered.....66
 Simmering.....64, 225
 Simpleton.....44, 70, 137, 150,
 183, 225, 273, 297, 300,
 302, 314
 Simplicity.....147, 202, 204,
 205, 206
 Simplification.....185
 Simplify.....21, 206, 273, 284,
 287
 Simulated.....205, 233
 Simulation.....96, 138
 Simultaneous.....202
 Sine.....163
 Sinewed.....82
 Sinfulness.....151, 163
 Sing.....6, 55, 62, 97, 198, 222,
 225, 273
 Singe.....63
 Singer.....55, 172, 273, 291,
 314
 Singing.....55, 129, 273
 Single room.....54, 270, 273
 Single-handed.....205
 Singleness.....202, 205
 Singlet.....129, 224, 231
 Singly.....60, 205
 Singularity.....166
 Singultus.....215
 Sinkage.....199
 Sinking.....199, 273
 Sinlessness.....160
 Sinning.....163
 Sip.....12, 49, 134, 193
 Sir.....79, 205, 270, 273, 293,
 314
 Siren.....63
 Sis.....207
 Sister.....99, 207, 273, 301,
 314
 Sit down.....129, 210, 246, 273
 Sitter.....175
 Situate.....7, 13, 43, 44, 75
 Situated.....205
 Sixteen.....273
 Sixty.....217, 273
 Sizable.....160, 191, 212, 230
 Sizeable.....144
 Sizing.....127, 140, 141
 Sizzling.....54, 63, 64, 176,
 225
 Sjambok.....47, 155
 Skean.....47
 Skedaddle.....173
 Skeel.....49, 101
 Skeleton.....59
 Skep.....213
 Skeptic.....35, 46, 85, 146
 Skepticism.....35, 45, 111, 154,
 217
 Skew.....165
 Skid.....28, 222
 Skilful.....124, 273, 319, 323
 Skilled.....25, 42, 89, 182
 Skillet.....222, 273, 302, 314
 Skillfulness.....25
 Skim.....206
 Skimmer.....140
 Skimpy.....197
 Skinny.....21, 105, 206, 227,
 273
 Skipjack.....55, 166
 Skipper.....35, 63
 Skirl.....128
 Skirmish.....125, 168, 169, 221
 Skirting.....132, 222
 Skis.....206
 Skit.....197
 Scream.....198
 Skreigh.....198
 Skunk.....233
 Sky.....59, 273
 Skyline.....162
 Skyrocket.....183
 Slab.....40, 56, 93, 131, 147,
 206, 218, 258, 273, 274,
 281
 Slabber.....9, 196
 Slacken.....77, 80, 169, 211,
 212, 223
 Slackening.....133, 190
 Slade.....51, 52
 Slake.....133, 197, 223
 Slammer.....123
 Slammerkin.....63, 71, 72, 184,
 220
 Slander.....73, 115, 129, 159,
 197, 226, 231, 273
 Slang.....77, 153
 Slanting.....83, 155, 227
 Slap.....5, 55, 62, 139, 186,
 193, 218
 Slate.....140, 165, 169
 Slaughterer.....8
 Slaughterhouse.....57, 107,
 136, 140
 Slave.....39, 105
 Slaver.....9, 131
 Slavish.....203, 273, 323
 Slaying.....23, 57, 107, 136,
 140
 Sled.....184, 196, 273
 Sledge.....184, 196, 273
 Sledgehammer.....196
 Sleek.....33, 45, 135, 136, 141,
 198
 Sleep.....8, 11, 55, 159, 166,
 171, 192, 207, 224, 273

- Sleeping.....32, 63, 207, 273,
 301, 314
 Sleeping partner.....63, 273
 Sleepy.....32, 133, 223
 Sleet.....131, 273
 Sleeve.....51, 82, 139, 174,
 179, 181
 Sleigh.....184, 196, 273
 Sleight.....232
 Slenderise.....206
 Slenderize.....21, 206
 Slenderness.....127, 140, 141
 Sleuth.....209
 Slew.....28
 Slicked.....204
 Slicker.....110, 273, 314
 Slide.....28, 222, 270, 273
 Slider.....222
 Sliding shelf.....273
 Slightly.....60, 74, 76, 80, 97,
 98, 120, 148, 185, 221
 Slimy.....105, 134
 Sling.....100, 200
 Slink.....10, 145
 Slipover.....184
 Slippery.....218, 232
 Slipstick.....24
 Slipstream.....194, 208
 Sliver.....43, 273
 Slob.....193
 Slobber.....9, 196
 Slog.....23, 81, 142, 223
 Slogan.....206, 273
 Slop.....24, 119, 155
 Slopped.....204
 Sloppy.....22, 155, 226
 Slosh.....24, 119
 Sloshed.....126, 204
 Slot.....10, 53, 55, 181
 Sloth.....122, 133
 Slothful... 111, 112, 133, 163,
 201, 223, 273, 319, 323
 Slots... 55, 273, 291, 292, 314
 Slower.....122, 137, 273, 316,
 317
 Slowly.....17, 69, 110, 122,
 175, 183, 186, 273
 Slowness.....104, 122, 186,
 200, 233, 273
 Slub.....214
 Sludge.....47, 146, 149, 155
 Slue.....28
 Slug.....54, 142, 171, 273
 Sluggard.....133, 142, 223
 Sluggishness.....84, 122
 Sluice.....108, 123, 131, 215
 Slumberer.....140
 Slumbering.....32
 Slumlord.....183
 Slump.....53, 80, 200, 211,
 212, 222
 Slumping.....119
 Slurb.....214
 Slush.....119, 155
 Slut.....58, 63, 70, 72, 184,
 220, 273
 Slyboots... 234, 273, 303, 314
 Slyness.....70, 180, 232
 Small boat.....48, 243, 273
 Small package... 163, 264,
 273, 298, 314
 Small talk.....210, 273, 276,
 301, 314
 Small town... 59, 273, 291,
 314
 Smallclothes... 60, 133, 164
 Smalls.....196
 Smashed.....204, 208
 Smasher.....53, 64
 Smeary.....31
 Smelling.....145
 Smelt.....19
 Smelts.....170
 Smile.....48, 105, 216, 235,
 273
 Smiling.....52, 216, 231, 235
 Smite.....6
 Smith.....235
 Smock.....51, 102
 Smoke.....10, 26, 36, 42, 53,
 59, 100, 108, 137, 165,
 174, 273
 Smokestack... 13, 53
 Smokey.....174
 Smoking... 10, 100, 135, 241,
 273, 296, 314
 Smoking area.....135, 241,
 273, 296, 314
 Smolder.....10, 42, 100
 Smoothing.....26
 Smoothness... 192, 194
 Smoulder.....10, 100
 Smudge... 10, 100, 120, 167
 Snack.....4, 172
 Snaffle.....98
 Snappish.....30
 Snappy.....211
 Snare.....158
 Snarl.....14, 55, 67, 97, 123,
 131, 166
 Snarler.....146
 Sneak...10, 53, 132, 145, 154,
 222
 Sneaky.....232
 Sneering... 197
 Sneeze.....23
 Snick.....10
 Snicker.....235
 Snide.....197, 219
 Sniff.....145, 149
 Snift.....131
 Snifter... 49
 Snigger.....235
 Snip.....200
 Snitch.....6
 Sniveling... 32
 Snobbery... 43
 Snobbishly... 34
 Snood.....63
 Snoop.....149, 176, 209
 Snoot.....36
 Snooty... 143, 145, 147, 167
 Snooze.....8, 171, 207
 Snoozing... 32
 Snorkel... 33, 273, 289, 314
 Snort... 33, 150, 235
 Snot.....207, 212
 Snotty... 143, 145, 167
 Snout.....36
 Snow... 16, 56, 67, 68, 217,
 235, 273
 Snowfall.....16, 56, 235
 Snowy.....29, 36
 Snuff... 145
 Snuffle.....92, 93, 117
 Snug.....54
 Snuggle... 11, 119
 So long.....131, 196, 273
 Soaked.....22, 23, 126, 174,
 204, 225, 226, 273
 Soaker... 36, 53
 Soaking... 36, 126
 Soap opera... 202, 263, 273

- Soapy.....32
 Soar.....24, 149, 183, 200, 227
 Sob.....172
 Sober.....187, 202, 210
 Soberness...45, 147, 202, 207
 Sobriety....45, 147, 202, 207, 273
 Soccer.....48, 98
 Sociability....34, 38, 66, 102, 163, 207, 274
 Sociable...33, 185, 205, 207, 274
 Sociableness.....207
 Social.....86, 207, 274, 299, 314
 Social security.....274, 299, 314
 Socialise.....207
 Socialism.....149, 207, 262, 274, 297, 301, 311, 314
 Socialist.....207, 274
 Socialistic.....207
 Sociality.....207
 Socialize...200, 207, 274, 278, 287
 Sociology.....40
 Sock.....5, 62, 218, 274
 Socket.....60, 116, 181, 274, 299, 314
 Socket wrench.....60, 274
 Soda.....49, 134, 174
 Sodbuster.....36
 Sodden.....22, 23, 126, 174, 225, 226
 Sodium.....274, 301, 314
 Soe.....53
 Sofa.....54, 196
 Soft drink.....49, 274, 314
 Softening.....124, 274
 Softly.....171, 185
 Softness.....34, 194
 Software...207, 274, 301, 314
 Soiling.....37, 149, 174, 213, 232
 Soiree.....120, 130, 188
 Sojourn.....233
 Soke.....22, 213, 217
 Sol.....43, 207, 274
 Solar wind.....230, 274, 281
 Sold out...85, 274, 318, 323
 Solder.....22, 274
 Soldering.....214, 274
 Solely...60, 72, 88, 127, 204, 205
 Solemnity.....202
 Solicit.....6, 59, 97, 117
 Solicitor.....46
 Solicitous.....75, 125
 Solicitousness.....152
 Solicitude.....72, 102, 140, 152, 274, 297, 314
 Solidarity.....207, 274
 Solidify.....6
 Solidity.....192, 207
 Solidly...58, 73, 95, 108, 150
 Solidness...31, 68, 173, 231
 Solidus.....41
 Soliloquy.....147, 207, 274, 297, 301, 314
 Solipsism.....83
 Solitaire.....185, 224
 Solitariness.....205
 Solitude.....205
 Solo.....60, 205
 Soloist.....55
 Solvent...93, 132, 186
 Soma.....138, 206
 Somber.....81, 123, 142
 Some.....iv, 41, 42, 58, 143, 185, 223, 274
 Somebody...48, 61, 159, 170, 274
 Someone...61, 126, 159, 170, 226, 274
 Someplace.....226
 Something...59, 154, 162, 274
 Sometime...40, 58, 159
 Sometimes.....58, 274
 Somewhere.....58, 162, 170, 179, 226, 274, 317
 Somniferous.....207, 274
 Somnific.....207
 Son.....47, 49, 96, 274, 294, 314
 Song...55, 61, 66, 131, 156, 160, 184, 231, 274
 Sonnet.....231
 Soon...17, 29, 69, 70, 74, 77, 110, 131, 175, 183, 186, 274
 Sooner.....73, 137, 274
 Soonly.....70
 Soot.....59
 Soothfast.....72
 Soothing.....124
 Sootily.....72
 Soothsay.....4, 18
 Soothsayer.....103, 234, 274, 294, 314
 Sophistic...207, 274, 320, 323
 Sophistical.....207
 Sophisticate.....3
 Sophisticated...15, 37, 47, 67, 84, 106, 113, 116, 151
 Sophistication.....33, 34, 84, 186
 Sophistry.....34
 Soporiferous.....207
 Soporific...80, 196, 207, 213
 Sopping.....126
 Sippy.....22, 23, 126, 155, 174, 225, 226
 Sorcerer.....137, 234
 Sorceress.....213, 229, 234
 Sorcerous.....137
 Sorcery.....26, 137, 204
 Sordid.....25, 46, 108, 131, 138, 154, 186, 197, 203, 234
 Sorrowfulness.....151, 152
 Sorrowing.....61, 124
 Sortable.....67, 71, 160, 189
 Sorting.....94
 Sotnia.....67
 Sou.....47, 51, 57, 199
 Sough.....11, 13, 19, 21, 274
 Soundhole.....194, 223
 Soundings.....2, 22, 40, 223
 Soundless.....134, 218, 219
 Soundness...31, 68, 70, 173, 231, 232, 233
 Soup.....49, 134, 215, 274
 Sour cream...206, 245, 274, 301, 314
 Sourness.....28
 Souse.....36
 Soused.....204
 Sousing.....36
 South.....215
 Southeast.....201
 Southernwood.....274, 296, 314

- Southland.....215
 Souvenir.....38
 Sovereign... 60, 181, 189, 220
 Sovereignty.....86, 107, 133,
 152, 170, 189, 230, 231
 Sower.....36
 Sozzled.....204
 Spa.....30, 108, 164
 Spacecraft.....33, 46
 Spaceport.....33
 Spacious.....106, 121, 178,
 230, 274, 321, 323
 Spade.....93, 135, 274
 Spaghetti sauce.....274, 301,
 314
 Spangle.....97, 164, 198, 212
 Spaniel.....207, 213
 Spank.....5, 139
 Spar.....48, 105, 146
 Sparing.....71, 82, 124, 144,
 146
 Spark.....3, 24, 59, 97, 131,
 190, 198, 274
 Sparkling.....100, 106, 126,
 137, 198
 Sparrow... 234, 274, 303, 314
 Sparse.....26, 35, 105, 114,
 119, 148, 185, 186, 197
 Spate.....208, 242
 Spatter.....111, 119, 213
 Spattering.....111, 119, 213
 Spatula.....197
 Spawn.....11, 13, 19, 21, 96
 Spay.....93, 135
 Speaker.....iv, 179
 Speaking.....55
 Spear... 15, 47, 115, 123, 129,
 134, 159, 194, 226, 231
 Special offer.....274
 Specialisation.....208
 Specialise.....200
 Specialiser.....208
 Specialism.....208
 Specialist...89, 106, 182, 208,
 274
 Specialistic.....208
 Speciality.....166, 208
 Specialization.....208
 Specialize.....12, 200, 274,
 278, 285, 287
 Specializer.....208
 Specially.....88, 120
 Specialness.....208
 Specialty... 56, 124, 143, 158,
 166, 182, 208, 274, 301,
 314
 Specie.....153
 Specifically.....46, 120
 Specimen.....58
 Specious.....181, 207
 Speciousness.....44
 Speckle.....120, 167, 170
 Speckling.....101
 Specs.....158, 164, 211
 Spectacles.....158, 164, 211,
 274
 Spectrum.....97, 167, 274
 Spectrum analyser.....274
 Speculative... 26, 34, 72, 125,
 173, 274
 Speculator.....40
 Speechless.....34, 134, 218,
 219, 274, 319, 321, 323
 Speedily.....69, 70, 110, 183,
 186, 274
 Speedup.....26
 Speedy... 17, 26, 89, 110, 175
 Spellbind.....10, 116
 Spellbinding.....56, 93, 201
 Spencer.....209, 274, 301, 314
 Spender.....63
 Spending.....60, 67, 73
 Spendthrift.....193
 Spent.....82, 118, 157, 186
 Spew.....20, 24
 Spherule.....49, 140
 Spial.....50
 Spice.....39, 42, 43, 95, 171,
 197
 Spiciness.....28
 Spider.....30, 138, 261, 274,
 296, 314
 Spider monkey.....138, 261,
 274, 296, 314
 Spieler.....46
 Spigot.....55, 193, 274, 291,
 314
 Spiky.....26
 Spile.....104
 Spill.....21, 24, 43, 55, 119,
 144, 190, 274
 Spillage.....24, 190
 Spillover.....24
 Spillway.....24
 Spinach.....208, 274
 Spindle.....42, 46, 101, 162,
 174, 274, 290, 294, 298,
 314
 Spindle guide.....274
 Spine... 26, 71, 78, 103, 121,
 171, 183, 192, 208, 209,
 210, 274
 Spinner.....150
 Spinster.....150, 274
 Spiral... 7, 76, 134, 186, 222,
 230
 Spiraled.....68
 Spire.....13
 Spirited.....12, 229, 233
 Spiritedness.....232
 Spiritless.....8, 11, 174
 Spirits.....49, 134
 Spiritual.....36, 96, 115, 171,
 173, 203, 209, 220, 266,
 320
 Spiritualist.....142
 Spirituous.....36
 Spirt.....119, 128
 Spit...9, 15, 93, 123, 134, 135
 Spital.....209, 254
 Spiteful.....37, 77, 102, 146,
 159, 191
 Spitefulness.....163
 Splanchnology.....39
 Splashing.....111, 213, 274
 Splatter.....24, 119
 Splattering.....111, 213
 Splay.....8, 78
 Spleen.....209, 274
 Splendent.....135, 136, 198
 Splendor.....44, 84, 91, 99,
 103, 104
 Splenetic.....215
 Splice.....2, 5, 119, 199
 Spline.....164
 Splint.....43
 Splinter.....43, 98, 118, 195,
 274
 Splotch.....119, 120, 167
 Splurge.....119
 Splutter.....111, 213, 235
 Spoils.....229

- Spoken.....43, 55, 134, 199, 219
- Spokesman.....184
- Spokesperson.....29, 64, 101, 103, 116, 219, 223, 234
- Spoliation.....108, 219
- Sponge.....53, 70, 208, 211, 274
- Sponger.....53
- Sponson.....209
- Sponsorship... 142, 209, 274, 301, 314
- Spontaneity....210, 274, 301, 314
- Spontaneous....45, 112, 152
- Spontaneously.....155
- Spontaneousness.....210
- Spook.....92, 209, 210, 213, 230
- Spool.....197
- Spoon.....97, 167
- Spoonful.....167
- Sporadic... 58, 114, 150, 185, 186, 197
- Sporadically.....58
- Spore.....91, 162
- Sports.....210, 274, 301, 314
- Sportsman.....129, 163
- Sportula.....64, 160
- Sporule.....91, 162
- Spotty.....27
- Spousal.....141
- Spouse.....208
- Spouter.....46, 67
- Sprain.....44, 226
- Sprawl.....144, 145, 196, 210
- Spray gun...33, 274, 289, 314
- Sprig.....53
- Sprigger.....174
- Sprightliness.....85
- Sprightly.....52, 231, 233
- Springlike.....180
- Sprite.....209, 221
- Sprout.....15
- Sprouting.....103, 123
- Spruce.....84
- Spud.....48, 57
- Spue.....24
- Spume.....80
- Spurn.....123, 191, 275
- Sputter.....111, 213
- Sputtering.....111, 213
- Sputum.....93, 135
- Spyglass... 63, 158, 164, 211
- Squabble.....15, 205
- Squad.....49, 82
- Squadron... 49, 97, 98, 140
- Squalid.....94, 152
- Squall... 186, 198, 222, 227, 235
- Squanderer.....131
- Squares... 171, 220, 275, 299, 302, 314
- Squash... 22, 65, 81, 97, 135
- Squat.....42, 50, 61, 100, 213
- Squaw.....79
- Squawk.....58, 172, 185, 198
- Squeak.....6, 198, 222, 225, 275
- Squeaker.....198
- Squeal... 6, 46, 198, 222, 235, 275
- Squealer.....175
- Squelch.....97
- Squib.....197
- Squiffy.....204
- Squint.....10, 132
- Squinty.....132
- Squireen... 79
- Squirm.....134, 186
- Squirrel.....29, 67
- Squirt.....20, 118, 119, 128, 167
- Stableboy.....103, 104
- Stably... 58, 73, 95, 108, 150
- Stack.....2, 12, 13, 47, 149, 207, 275
- Stacking.....104
- Stadholder... 60
- Stadium... 51, 94, 104, 164, 191, 210, 275, 314
- Staff.....15, 48, 62, 91, 123, 134
- Stag... 79, 209
- Staggering... 88, 112
- Staggers.....85
- Staging... 68, 90, 140, 160, 181
- Stagnant.....133, 211, 223
- Stagnate.....11
- Staid.....75, 173, 210
- Staidness.....45, 202, 207
- Staining.....167, 213
- Stair.....198
- Staircase.....86
- Stairs.....86
- Stairway... 86
- Stalk... 63, 140, 164, 168, 229
- Stall.....16, 50, 55, 98
- Stallion.....74
- Stalwart.....44
- Stamina.....84, 192
- Stamping.....139
- Stanchion... 171, 210
- Standard accessories... 27, 275
- Standardisation.....210
- Standardise.....22, 23
- Standardization... 30, 210, 275, 301, 314
- Standardize... 11, 22, 23, 205, 275
- Standards.....86, 148
- Standoffish.....74
- Standstill... 16, 98, 195
- Stanza.....231
- Staple.....184
- Starboard.....34, 175
- Starch.....98, 175
- Stare... 10, 16, 18, 59, 158, 210, 211, 246, 261, 275, 301, 306
- Stargaze.....136
- Stark naked... 30, 262, 275
- Starlike.....126
- Starling.....112
- Starry.....126, 275, 319, 323
- Startle.....22, 23, 46, 122
- Starvation.....111, 275
- Starve.....12, 275
- Starving... 97, 111, 125, 173, 206
- Statecraft.....174
- Stated.....210
- Stateless... 92
- Stateliness... 1, 58
- State-owned.....170
- Statesman.....167
- Statesmanship... 211
- Static.....75, 211
- Stationary... 169, 211
- Stationer.....134
- Statue... 110, 147

- Statuesque..... 69, 155, 186
 Stature..... 37, 61, 210
 Statute..... 19
 Staunch..... 17, 175
 Stayed..... 173
 Steadfastly... 58, 73, 95, 108,
 150
 Steadfastness..... 192
 Stealthy... 143, 200, 214, 218,
 232
 Steamboat..... 223
 Steamer..... 223
 Steaming..... 54, 63, 64, 176,
 225
 Steamship..... 223
 Steamy..... 226
 Steel... 10, 96, 163, 168, 211,
 274, 275
 Steerage..... 112
 Steering..... 112
 Steersman..... 56, 171
 Stellar..... 126
 Stemmer..... 174
 Stench..... 81, 145, 185, 227,
 275
 Steps..... 86, 114, 155, 275,
 293, 314
 Steradian..... 213
 Stereotyped..... 211
 Stereotypic..... 211
 Stereotypical... 211, 275, 320,
 323
 Sterile..... 40, 63, 211
 Sterilize..... 7, 19
 Stevedore..... 122
 Stew..... 101, 222, 223
 Steward..... 57, 66, 150, 216
 Stewardess..... 102, 150
 Sticker..... 209
 Sticking... 173, 214, 266, 275,
 299, 314
 Sticking plaster..... 173, 266,
 275, 299, 314
 Sticks..... 214
 Sticky..... 31, 54, 63, 105, 120,
 134, 155, 176, 226, 275,
 319, 323
 Stiffen..... 11
 Stiffness..... 98
 Stifling..... 54, 63, 120, 135,
 176
 Stigma..... 139
 Stiletto..... 47
 Stillatory..... 131
 Stillness..... 134, 218
 Stilt..... 104
 Stilted..... 92, 132
 Stimulant..... 56, 116
 Stimulating..... 121
 Stimulation..... 116
 Stimulus... 4, 78, 103, 116,
 171, 183, 210
 Stinginess... 64, 72, 82, 102,
 140
 Stinging..... 85
 Stingo..... 49
 Stinker..... 131, 175
 Stinking..... 93, 128, 129
 Stipend... 64, 132, 140, 160,
 168, 192, 195
 Stipulate... 102, 123, 133
 Stipulation..... 25, 64
 Stirps... 92
 Stirps..... 92
 Stitch..... 6
 Stitchery... 52
 Stitching... 52, 126
 Stock exchange..... 53, 229,
 275, 291, 314
 Stocking... 62, 104, 218
 Stockpile..... 2, 29
 Stocky..... 21, 227
 Stodgy... 173
 Stoep..... 35
 Stoical..... 173
 Stoicism..... 93, 96
 Stole..... 100
 Stomachic..... 25, 230
 Stomp..... 139, 222
 Stone... 14, 54, 68, 140, 171,
 193, 275
 Stonecutter..... 218
 Stonemason... 235, 275, 314
 Stony..... 171
 Stool..... 88
 Stoop... 35, 42, 70, 100, 206,
 221
 Stop sign..... 212, 273, 275
 Stopcock..... 55, 193
 Stope..... 70, 221
 Stopgap..... 214
 Stoppage..... 16, 69, 158
 Stopper... 218
 Stoppel..... 218
 Storage..... 29, 142
 Storehouse..... 192
 Storeroom..... 81
 Storey..... 174, 176
 Storial..... 118
 Storminess..... 194
 Storthing..... 201
 Storyteller..... 57
 Stound..... 59, 161
 Stoup..... 35, 275, 289, 314
 Stove..... 54, 70, 131, 186
 Straggle..... 8
 Straggling..... 58
 Straightaway... 29, 74, 110,
 131
 Straighten..... 4, 7, 66, 67
 Straightforwardly... 94, 99,
 204, 205
 Straightforwardness... 202,
 205
 Straightness..... 205
 Straightway... 110
 Strained..... 213
 Strainer... 96, 212, 275, 301,
 314
 Straining..... 213, 221
 Strait..... 69, 116, 163
 Straits..... 69, 163
 Strand... 1, 52, 108, 123, 131,
 210
 Stranded... 92, 165
 Strangely..... 37
 Strangeness... 166
 Stranger..... 3, 70, 110, 156,
 180, 190, 212, 229
 Strangle... 4, 21, 37, 98, 185
 Strap..... 6, 12, 58, 70
 Strapped... 154, 197
 Strapping..... 43, 228
 Strata..... 167
 Stratagem... 34
 Strategy..... 155
 Stratum..... 167, 235
 Straw..... 164, 206, 275
 Strawberry..... 56, 275, 277,
 291, 314
 Stray..... 8, 10, 19, 92, 108,
 128, 229, 275
 Streamer..... 80, 211, 212
 Streamlined..... 33

- Street...37, 45, 52, 56, 80, 81,
146, 176, 212, 221, 275
- Streetwalker.....63, 70, 72,
184, 220, 275, 292, 300,
314
- Strengthened.....82
- Strengthening.....185, 189
- Strenuous.....75
- Stressed.....35, 125, 152, 213,
224, 275, 321, 323
- Stretched.....178
- Stretcher.....106, 107, 212
- Stretching.....221
- Strew.....164
- Stricken.....51, 61
- Strictly.....72, 87
- Strictness.....29
- Stricture.....63, 102, 219
- Stride.....140, 198
- Strife.....48
- Stripe.....70, 164, 235
- Stripes.....235, 275, 303, 314
- Stripling.....31, 222
- Stripper.....174
- Stripteaser.....174
- Strive.....223, 224
- Stroking.....41
- Stroll.....8, 16, 68, 81, 107,
140, 168, 173, 275
- Stroller.....81
- Strongbox.....201
- Strongly...58, 73, 95, 97, 108,
150
- Strontium.....213, 275, 301,
314
- Struma.....222, 230
- Strut.....28, 140, 167, 234
- Stub.....63, 158, 185, 186
- Stucco.....173
- Stuck.....8, 9, 15, 104, 105
- Stud.....69, 78, 158, 159, 225,
275
- Studio.....40
- Studious.....26, 75, 115, 173
- Stuffing.....38
- Stuffy.....120
- Stumblebum.....87, 97, 168
- Stump.....50, 139, 222
- Stumping.....174
- Stunner.....53, 64, 100
- Stupefacient.....80, 213
- Stupefy.....22, 23
- Stupidity.....29, 37, 70, 74,
114, 122, 123, 133, 150,
204
- Stupor... 8, 38, 133, 150, 151,
152, 160, 207, 225
- Stupration.....33, 184
- Sty.....39
- Styler.....47
- Styling.....63, 275
- Stylishness.....84
- Stylostixis.....29
- Stymie.....185
- Suave.....99, 172
- Sub.....3, 25, 49, 130, 213,
214, 217, 279
- Subaqueous.....214
- Subcompact... 141, 275, 296,
315
- Subconscious.....111
- Subdean.....178
- Subdivide.....235
- Subdivision.....67, 214
- Subduct.....217
- Subdued.....203, 222
- Subjacent.....61
- Subjoin.....2
- Subjugation... 5
- Sublimate... 7, 19, 139, 145,
213, 215
- Sublimation... 214, 275, 301,
315
- Submarine... 49, 214, 275
- Submerge... 14
- Submersible... 214
- Submersible... 214, 275
- Submission... 25, 191
- Submissive... 8, 11, 137, 147,
203, 275, 323
- Subordinacy.....145
- Subordinateness.....214
- Subpoena.....29
- Subrogate.....214
- Subscriber.....25, 203, 275,
288, 315
- Subscription.....25, 275
- Subsequent... 81, 138, 214,
228, 275
- Subserve.....145
- Subservient.....27, 32, 137,
203, 275, 320, 323
- Subside.....21, 53, 200
- Subsidence.....199
- Subsidiariness... 214
- Subsidiarity... 214, 275, 301,
315
- Subsidiary... 27, 31, 44, 203
- Subsidy.....3, 25, 119
- Subsistence... 37, 108, 168,
233
- Substantially... 69, 72, 84, 92,
127, 148, 196
- Substantiate... 3, 65, 74, 187,
196, 220, 229
- Substitution... 136, 214
- Substratum.....166
- Substructure... 100, 166, 171
- Subsultus.....85
- Subterfuge.....16, 161
- Subterranean... 214
- Subterrene.....214
- Subtile.....88
- Subtilization... 113
- Subtilize... 19
- Subtlety... 34, 84, 186
- Subtraction... 19, 33, 185, 189
- Suburb... 214, 275, 301, 315
- Suburban... 214, 275
- Suburbia... 214
- Suburbian... 214
- Suburbs... 214, 275
- Subvention... 3, 25
- Subvert.....8, 83, 144, 227
- Subverter.....188
- Subway.....33, 46, 143, 144,
166, 211, 214, 275
- Succedaneum... 214
- Succeeding... 81, 138, 228
- Successive... 214, 228
- Successor... 212
- Succinct.....199
- Succor... 3, 36, 44
- Succotash... 156, 175
- Succour... 36, 276
- Succumb.....89, 216
- Such... 12, 14, 204
- Suchlike... 162
- Sucker... 170
- Suckle... 44
- Sudary... 218
- Suddenness... 210
- Sudor.....223

- Suds.....80
 Sue.....2, 59, 117
 Suede.....276, 299, 315
 Sufferance.....169, 185, 214
 Sufficiency.....76, 215
 Sufficiency.....36, 48, 76, 215
 Sufficiently.....27, 31, 36, 48,
 76, 148, 215, 276
 Suffocate.....215
 Suffocated.....215, 276
 Suffragan.....178
 Suffrage.....103, 189, 234
 Sugar...12, 80, 138, 142, 144,
 199, 235, 276
 Sugary.....56, 76, 81
 Suicism.....84
 Suitability.....25
 Suitably.....27, 84, 92, 160,
 196, 276
 Suitcase.....4, 102, 138, 181,
 203
 Suite.....2, 40, 42, 85
 Suitor.....32, 40, 64
 Sulcus.....55
 Sulfur.....215
 Sulk.....136
 Sulkiness.....28
 Sulks.....161
 Sullen...29, 63, 105, 123, 227
 Sullenness.....28
 Sully.....73, 84
 Sulphur.....215, 276
 Sultana.....180, 181
 Sultriness...43, 234, 235, 276,
 290, 303, 315
 Summarily.....69, 110, 183,
 186
 Summarise.....33, 190
 Summarize.....21, 33, 190,
 193, 215
 Summarizing.....179, 199
 Summate.....33
 Summation.....33
 Summer.....233
 Summit.....37, 41, 121, 204
 Summon.....41, 59, 105, 117
 Summons.....29
 Sumptuary.....96
 Sumptuousity.....136
 Sumptuousness.....136
 Sun.....101, 136
 Sunbaked.....66
 Sunburn.....5, 42, 52
 Sunburned.....52
 Sundial.....63
 Sundown.....200
 Sundry.....58, 63, 185, 230
 Sunflower...97, 276, 294, 315
 Sunless.....126
 Sunrise.....45, 78, 141, 236,
 276, 290, 303, 315
 Sunset.....45, 200, 236
 Sunshade.....16, 161
 Sunshine...136, 276, 296, 315
 Sunspot.....167
 Suntan.....5, 52, 276, 315
 Suntanned.....52
 Suntanning.....52
 Sunup.....45, 78, 141, 236
 Sup.....12, 144, 193
 Supawn.....156, 175
 Superannuated...76, 128, 168
 Supercharge...5, 9, 11, 18, 19
 Supercilious.....138, 162
 Superciliousness.....43
 Supercomputer...51, 53, 181
 Superficial...97, 99, 132, 154,
 155, 169, 216, 228, 276,
 321, 324
 Superficies.....155
 Superfluous.....79, 87, 105,
 181, 216
 Superhighway.....46
 Superintendence.....112, 114
 Superintendent.....78, 138,
 159, 215, 216, 276
 Superiority.....5, 43, 46, 177,
 178, 216
 Superlative.....63, 145, 190,
 216
 Supermarket.....52
 Supernumerary...27, 87, 181,
 216, 217
 Supersede...14, 16, 20, 214,
 217
 Supersensitised.....37
 Supersensitive...37
 Supersensitized.....37
 Superstition...216, 276, 302,
 315
 Supervene.....22
 Supervision.....107, 112, 114
 Supine.....133, 223
 Supper.....4, 52, 144
 Supplant...14, 16, 20, 73, 214
 Supple.....29, 30, 137, 141
 Supplementary.....180
 Supplicant.....194
 Supplicate.....59
 Supplication.....89, 117, 194,
 276
 Supplier....79, 101, 276, 294,
 315
 Supplies.....37, 108, 140
 Supporting.....iv, 46, 174
 Supportive.....72
 Supportively.....34
 Supposal...48, 117, 179, 180,
 216
 Suppressed.....79
 Suppression...120, 134, 150,
 151, 152, 160, 191, 225
 Supremacy.....177, 178, 216
 Supreme....63, 87, 106, 141,
 168
 Surcoat.....165
 Surely.....58, 69, 72, 73, 95,
 108, 127, 150
 Surf.....80
 Surface mail...175, 259, 276,
 299, 315
 Surfeit.....87, 181, 217
 Surgeon...61, 276, 291, 315
 Surgery.....197
 Surly.....101, 227
 Surmount...50, 170, 214, 216
 Surname.....156
 Surpassing.....27, 88
 Surplus...23, 55, 73, 87, 135,
 150, 181, 186, 216, 276
 Surplusage.....87, 181, 217
 Surprised...41, 97, 112, 153,
 154, 166
 Surrendering.....24
 Surreptitious....37, 143, 200,
 214
 Surrogate.....35, 214, 276
 Surrounding.....58
 Surroundings.....45, 190
 Surtout.....165, 209
 Surveillance...39, 59, 87, 114,
 117
 Surveyor.....216

- Survival.....232
 Surviving.....233
 Susceptibility....83, 111, 165, 192, 202
 Susceptible.....187
 Suspected.....217
 Suspender.....243, 276, 299, 315
 Suspender belt.....243, 276, 299, 315
 Suspend.....45, 89, 110, 111, 153, 154, 209, 217, 221
 Suspiciousness.....217
 Sustainability....77, 276, 315
 Sustainable development.....276, 293, 315
 Sustenance.....3, 37, 108, 233
 Swab.....70, 141, 208, 211
 Swag.....229
 Swagger.....43, 167
 Swaggerer.....92, 132
 Swaggering.....92, 132
 Swain.....135, 180, 195
 Swampland.....47, 146
 Swan.....3, 5, 13, 14, 16, 229
 Swap.....136, 214
 Swarthy.....57, 140
 Swash.....119, 200, 208
 Swath.....70
 Swearing.....35, 73, 130, 132
 Swearword.....130, 132
 Sweat.....108, 174, 223, 224, 276, 302, 315
 Sweat suit.....224, 276, 302, 315
 Sweater.....184, 276, 315
 Sweating.....228
 Sweats.....224
 Sweatshop.....164
 Sweatsuit.....224
 Sweeper.....129, 276, 295, 315
 Sweeping.....71, 116, 227
 Sweeten.....12, 144, 235, 276, 278, 283, 287
 Sweetie.....39, 64, 66, 156
 Sweetish.....81, 276, 318, 324
 Sweetness.....28
 Swelling.....53, 77, 82, 101
 Sweltering.....54, 63, 65, 120, 125, 134, 176, 181
 Swerve.....8, 10, 28, 81, 132, 199
 Swift.....110, 177
 Swiftly.....69, 110, 183, 186
 Swiftly.....26, 186, 233
 Swig.....12, 49, 134, 142, 193
 Swill.....49, 134, 200, 208
 Swim.....13, 276
 Swimmer.....126, 276, 295, 315
 Swimming.....13, 30, 41
 Swindler.....188
 Swine.....11, 13, 19, 21, 175, 276, 299, 315
 Swineherd.....104
 Swinish.....87, 97, 168
 Swirl.....128, 229, 230, 276
 Swish.....51, 84, 136, 207, 209, 211
 Switch.....53, 136, 167, 168, 186, 214, 258, 276
 Swob.....208
 Swoon.....133, 206
 Swop.....136
 Sword.....10, 47, 139, 163
 Swot.....162
 Sycophant.....32, 134
 Sycophantic.....32, 137
 Syllabus.....179, 182, 199
 Symbol.....147
 Symbolise.....21
 Symbolize.....21, 276, 284, 287
 Symmetrical.....27, 157
 Symmetry.....47, 55, 83
 Symphonize.....205
 Symposium.....204
 Symptom.....204, 276, 301, 315
 Synagogue.....204, 221, 276, 301, 315
 Sync.....205, 276
 Syncarp.....235
 Synchronise.....205
 Synchronization.....205
 Synchronize.....205, 276, 278, 285, 287
 Syncope.....41
 Syndicate.....47
 Syndrome.....51, 112
 Synonymous.....204
 Synopsis.....179, 199
 Synosteology.....43
 Syntaxis.....158
 Syntexis.....222, 230
 Synthesis.....226
 Synthesise.....205
 Synthesize.....205, 276, 278, 285, 287
 Synthetic.....91, 117, 141, 205, 260, 276, 296, 315
 Synthetic material...141, 260, 276, 296, 315
 Synthetical.....205
 Synthetics.....205, 276, 301, 315
 Syringe.....49
 Syrup.....138, 142
 Syrupy.....105, 155
 System administration....276, 288, 315
 Systematic.....157
 Systole.....63
T
 Tab.....10, 13, 15, 66, 90, 155
 Tabard.....100
 Tabernacle.....204, 221
 Table...45, 51, 126, 140, 143, 165, 169, 173, 218, 276
 Tablecloth.....218
 Tabled.....135
 Tableland.....173
 Tablet.....40, 93, 140, 147, 165, 166, 169, 171, 218, 276
 Tableware.....54, 218
 Tabloid.....57, 97, 172
 Taboo.....26, 116, 161, 216
 Tabulate.....26, 132
 Tacit.....134, 218, 219, 233
 Taciturn...134, 138, 192, 218, 219, 261, 273, 274, 276, 321, 324
 Tacking...126, 276, 295, 315
 Tacky.....31, 84, 91, 134
 Tactful.....118, 127, 180, 187
 Tactics.....174
 Tadpole...148, 276, 297, 315
 Tag.....63
 Tagged.....86, 139, 201

- Tailor.....2, 6, 72
 Tailor-made.....72
 Tailpiece.....30
 Tainted.....37
 Take over.....178, 264, 276, 285, 287
 Takeoff.....73, 276, 292, 315
 Taking.....50, 56, 57, 93, 119, 125, 128, 201, 224, 225, 232
 Takings.....57, 182
 Talc.....219, 266, 276, 302, 315
 Talcum.....219, 266, 276, 302, 315
 Talcum powder.....219, 266, 276, 302, 315
 Talented.....88, 187
 Talents.....91
 Talion.....192
 Talkative.....134, 218, 219
 Talker.....92, 132
 Talkie.....96
 Talks.....63, 66, 77, 78, 218
 Tall.....112, 244, 276
 Tall building.....244, 276
 Tallies.....24
 Tallness.....37, 121
 Talons.....69, 226
 Tamarin.....138
 Tamed.....79, 119, 277, 318, 319, 324
 Taming.....34
 Tamper.....78, 132, 138, 139, 199, 233
 Tampon.....219, 277, 302, 315
 Tan.....5, 15, 52, 57, 140, 141, 159, 277
 Tang.....28, 43, 78, 145
 Tangent.....52
 Tangerine.....138, 277, 296, 315
 Tanginess.....28
 Tangled.....8, 9, 15, 104, 105
 Tangy.....177
 Tank.....49, 131, 132, 134, 135, 192, 277, 296, 315
 Tank engine.....135, 277, 296, 315
 Tankard.....49, 54, 101, 225
 Tankful.....49, 192
 Tannage.....52
 Tanned.....52, 57, 140, 277
 Tanning.....52, 277, 291, 315
 Tantalize.....195
 Tape.....47, 52, 79, 93, 119, 164, 277
 Tapeline.....47, 133, 194
 Taper.....4, 21
 Tapestry.....52, 126
 Taphouse.....56
 Taping.....47
 Tapping.....55, 193
 Tar.....1, 140, 220, 246
 Taradiddle.....144, 145, 172
 Tarboosh.....95
 Tardily.....122, 220
 Tardy.....133, 220, 223
 Tare.....110, 203
 Tariff.....64, 160, 220
 Tarnish.....73, 120, 167, 194, 208
 Tarpaulin.....68, 140
 Tarpon.....170
 Tartan.....212, 277
 Tartness.....44
 Tastefulness.....84
 Tastelessness.....10, 44, 130, 177
 Tasty.....52, 61, 74, 91, 106, 197, 277, 318, 319, 320, 324
 Tat.....72
 Tater.....48, 57
 Tatter.....93
 Tattered.....74, 76, 98, 228
 Tattle.....6, 7, 8, 48, 55, 128, 222
 Tattletale.....48, 128, 140
 Taught.....146
 Taunting.....197
 Tautness.....221
 Tavern.....108
 Tawdriness.....44
 Tawdry.....91, 222
 Tawny.....5, 52, 161, 175
 Taxation.....57, 182
 Taxi driver.....277
 Taxi rank.....211, 277, 301, 315
 Taxis.....158
 Taxistand.....211
 Taxonomy.....158
 Tea.....58, 277
 Teach.....13, 14, 114, 217, 277
 Teacher.....80, 106, 128, 182, 213, 277, 295, 315
 Teaching.....78
 Team.....82, 277
 Tearful.....41, 61, 124
 Tearing.....30
 Tear-jerker.....155
 Teaser.....63, 70, 72, 184, 220
 Teatime.....58
 Technetium.....277, 302, 315
 Technical.....94, 182, 208, 218, 220, 250, 277, 293, 315
 Technical foul.....94, 250, 277, 293, 315
 Technicality.....220
 Technicological.....220
 Technicology.....220
 Technologic.....220
 Technological.....218, 220, 277, 321, 324
 Technologist.....113, 141
 Technology.....220, 277
 Tedious.....114, 173
 Tediousness.....125, 173
 Tedium.....125, 173
 Teem.....1, 2, 19, 24, 173, 174, 228
 Teeming.....26, 35, 105, 119, 126, 148
 Teen.....31, 93, 277
 Teenage.....31, 32, 93, 141, 222
 Teenager.....31, 32, 93, 96, 141, 222
 Teenful.....51, 61
 Teens.....145
 Teeter.....47, 55, 83
 Teeth.....78, 277
 Teetotaler.....26
 Teetotalist.....26
 Teetotaller.....26, 277, 288, 315
 Tegument.....63
 Telamon.....45
 Telecasting.....221
 Telefax.....94, 249
 Telegram.....201
 Telegraph.....220

- Telephone booth.....53, 277
 Telephony.....220
 Telescope.....158, 164, 211, 221, 277
 Television.....71, 186, 221, 277, 302, 315
 Teller.....57, 66, 277
 Telling.....55, 126
 Telltale.....48, 128, 131
 Telly.....221
 Temblor.....112
 Temerity.....111
 Temperament...94, 148, 149, 211, 221
 Temperance.....45, 94, 147, 207, 221
 Temperate.....206
 Temperature.....94, 221, 257, 277
 Tempest...99, 108, 132, 198, 220, 227
 Tempestuous...44, 101, 233, 277
 Template...88, 136, 138, 146
 Temple...196, 204, 221, 277, 302, 315
 Tempo.....193
 Temporarily.....147, 168
 Temporary.....86, 113, 169, 170, 214, 231
 Tempt...4, 7, 16, 59, 117, 122, 277
 Temptation.....31, 117
 Tenability.....31, 68, 173, 231
 Tenacity.....123
 Tenaculum.....78
 Tenancy.....175
 Tenant.....175, 183
 Tenderer.....40
 Tenderly.....34
 Tenderness...34, 80, 83, 111, 118, 165, 202, 277
 Tendril.....148
 Tenno.....220
 Tenor...109, 115, 149, 172, 182
 Tenpin.....174
 Tenseness.....221, 277, 302, 315
 Tensity.....221
 Tent.....5, 50
 Tentacle.....78
 Tentative.....72, 81, 95, 111, 124, 154, 193
 Tenting.....50
 Tepid.....54, 121
 Terebration.....29
 Tergiversation...38
 Term.....39, 71, 91, 133, 167, 183, 199, 204
 Terminal...51, 104, 108, 122, 127, 158, 161, 176, 205, 222, 277
 Terminology.....134
 Terminus.....51
 Tern.....234
 Terra.....164
 Terrace...70, 135, 164, 221, 277, 302, 315
 Terracotta.....136
 Terrain...149, 164, 191, 221, 225
 Terrasse.....221
 Terrestrial.....30
 Terribly.....78, 187, 221, 277
 Terrify.....46
 Terrifying...75, 88, 90, 94, 95, 125, 145, 146, 162, 209, 213, 215
 Terror...46, 67, 98, 99, 220
 Terrorism.....222, 277
 Terrorize.....38
 Tertian.....197
 Testament...49, 169, 196, 234
 Tester.....47, 107
 Testicle.....48, 144, 163
 Testimonial.....196
 Testimony...29, 35, 73, 124, 143, 158, 181, 182
 Testing.....64, 65
 Testis.....48, 163
 Tetanus.....222, 230, 277
 Tetragon.....69
 Text...49, 57, 135, 139, 182, 222, 231, 277, 302, 315
 Textile.....52
 Texture...14, 17, 18, 21, 22, 222
 Than...iii, 55, 73, 137, 148, 261
 Thank you.....148, 277
 Thankful.....189
 Thankfully.....78
 Thanks.....148, 277
 That...i, iii, iv, 43, 148, 250
 Thaumaturgy.....137
 Thaw.....6, 54, 121
 Thawing.....121
 The...i, iii, iv, 1, 58, 80, 167, 244, 263, 270, 277, 281
 Theater...162, 164, 210, 220, 221
 Theatre.....220, 221
 Theatrical...128, 218
 Theca.....179
 Thee...1, 58
 Theft.....10, 108, 145, 219
 Then...iii, iv, 43, 55, 78, 81, 138, 228
 Thenar.....164
 Theocratic.....178, 195
 Theopathy...31, 32
 Theoretical.....26, 72, 168, 176, 218
 Theorist.....115
 Therapy...79, 132, 142, 190
 There.....26, 226
 Thereabouts.....42
 Therefore...43, 58, 118, 168
 Therewith.....36
 Theriaca.....142
 Thesis.....107
 Theurgy.....137
 Thickener.....49, 192
 Thickhead.....140
 Thickly.....185
 Thickness.....104
 Thickset...35, 113, 115, 129, 158, 232
 Thief.....193
 Thief.....10, 145
 Thieving.....108, 219
 Thinkable.....181
 Thinker.....58, 60, 76, 101, 106, 115, 130, 145, 187, 194, 201
 Thinking.....96, 187
 Thinly.....185
 Thinned.....206
 Thirsty...46, 97, 108, 125, 131, 138, 154, 186, 234
 Thorn.....26, 209
 Thorny.....44, 82, 105

- Thoroughbred... 62, 145, 229
 Thoroughfare... 43, 46, 52, 56, 80, 81, 176, 212
 Thoroughly... 31, 76, 84, 92, 97, 127, 148, 196, 215
 Thorp... 128, 218
 Thou... 176
 Though... 60, 71, 72, 76, 81, 120, 121, 187
 Thoughtless... 16, 82, 152, 161
 Thoughts... 96
 Thousand... 176
 Thralldom... 44, 193, 198
 Thralldom... 44, 193, 198
 Thrashing... 23, 57, 107, 136, 140
 Thread... 26, 52, 131, 132, 164
 Threadbare... 60, 74, 76, 92, 98, 228
 Threat... 7, 12, 20, 38, 107, 169, 193, 217
 Threaten... 5, 38, 46, 169, 217
 Threatening... 63, 134, 227
 Threescore... 217
 Threnody... 10, 14, 20, 172
 Threshold... 116, 122, 157, 170, 208, 217, 228
 Thrift... 64, 71, 72, 82, 102, 140, 184
 Thriftiness... 82
 Thrifty... 71, 82
 Thriving... 46, 48, 51, 59, 126, 136, 182
 Throat... 36, 85, 102, 106, 166
 Throb... 135
 Thrombosis... 41
 Throne... 129, 231
 Throged... 35, 148
 Throttle... 26, 49, 143
 Through... 16, 50, 112, 120, 130, 180, 182, 224
 Thoroughly... 120
 Throughout... 42, 58
 Throughway... 46, 127
 Throwaway... 79
 Thrum... 99
 Thruway... 46, 127
 Thug... 47, 51, 53, 57, 79, 102, 137, 175, 188, 199
 Thumb... 14, 17, 18, 21, 22, 74
 Thumbscrew... 167
 Thunder... 97
 Thunderstorm... 112
 Thus... 43, 55
 Thwack... 5
 Thwarted... 59
 Thyme... 167
 Tick... 6, 10, 55, 147, 213, 220, 229
 Ticket... 50, 61, 70, 107, 135, 155, 169, 199, 266, 312
 Tickle... 197, 228
 Ticklish... 99, 172
 Tide... 3, 14, 226, 229
 Tidy... 61, 160, 191, 197, 212
 Tier... 83, 155, 227
 Tiff... 39, 205
 Tiffin... 4
 Tiger... 98, 104, 107
 Tighten... 77, 200, 206
 Tile... 51, 57, 199
 Tiling... 12
 Till... 49, 121, 197, 203
 Tillage... 69, 104
 Timberland... 163
 Timeless... 86, 152, 153, 154, 170, 231
 Timelessness... 86, 152, 170, 230, 231
 Timepiece... 59
 Timer... 98
 Timesaving... 131
 Timetabled... 135
 Timid... 12, 95, 111, 154, 195
 Timorous... 195
 Timpani... 58
 Tin... 48, 49
 Tinamou... 176
 Tinct... 234, 236
 Tingle... 103, 209
 Tinker... 78, 132, 138, 199, 233
 Tinsel... 140
 Tintinnabulum... 63
 Tippet... 100
 Tipple... 49
 Tips... 114, 155
 Tipsiness... 37
 Topsy... 63
 Tiredness... 84, 157
 Tissue... 57, 222
 Tit... 62, 145, 150, 183, 225
 Tithing... 22, 213, 217
 Titi... 138
 Titty... 150, 183, 225
 Toad... 51, 52
 Toadeater... 32, 134
 Toadfrog... 51, 52
 Toady... 32, 134
 Toadying... 32, 137
 Toast... 38, 63, 104
 Toasted... 66
 Tobacco... 10, 100
 Tobacconists... 134
 Toboggan... 184, 196
 Tocopherol... 86
 Today... 29, 74, 110
 Toddler... 66, 156
 Toddy... 36
 To-do... 99, 101, 107, 108, 132, 198, 219, 220, 228
 Tog... 200
 Toga... 51, 107, 189
 Together... 72, 119, 205
 Toilet... 11, 47, 132, 222
 Tolerably... 27, 31, 60, 76, 215
 Toll... 64, 67, 160, 201, 220
 Tomahawk... 201
 Tomb... 51, 141, 214
 Tombstone... 147
 Tome... 57, 234
 Tomfool... 44, 70, 137, 150, 183, 225
 Tomography... 92, 95, 109, 117, 123, 149, 173, 198
 Tomorrow... 109
 Tonality... 60, 130
 Tongs... 31, 142, 232
 Tongueless... 134, 219
 Tonic... 27, 49, 185
 Tonsillitis... 222, 230
 Tonsillitis... 222, 230
 Tonsure... 53
 Too... 72, 97, 137, 221
 Tooth... 41, 49, 145, 281
 Toothsome... 74
 Topaz... 52
 Top-drawer... 87
 Topical... 147

- Topmost.....141
 Topping.....87, 106
 Topple.....6, 144
 Tormented.....214
 Torn.....4, 177, 208
 Tornado.....227
 Torpedo.....27, 49, 214
 Torpor.....133
 Torrid.....54, 63, 176
 Torso.....166
 Tortuous.....54, 57, 194
 Tortured.....5, 6, 20, 22
 Toss.....14, 51, 69, 163, 193, 206, 221
 Tot.....33, 170, 248
 Totalitarian.....133
 Totalitarianism.....93
 Tote.....102
 Totter.....14, 193
 Touchable.....96, 164, 171, 219
 Touchdown.....164
 Touching.....167, 230
 Toughie.....51, 53, 57, 199
 Toupee.....170
 Touring.....120
 Tourist.....89
 Tousled.....218
 Toward.....42, 58, 118, 168, 180
 Towards.....36, 41
 Towel.....70, 211
 Tower.....108, 171, 210
 Towline.....133, 194
 Town.....214
 Townsman.....207, 213
 Toxic.....114, 133, 148, 163
 Toxin.....163
 Toyhouse.....220
 Tracheocele.....222, 230
 Trachoma.....222, 230
 Tractable.....141, 203
 Traditional.....66, 86, 118, 147, 156, 157
 Traditionalist.....156
 Traditions.....229
 Tragic.....56, 61, 124, 167, 172
 Tragically.....78
 Tragicomic.....172
 Trailblazer.....40
 Trailing.....80, 100, 175, 203, 218
 Trained.....25
 Trainee.....39, 84, 198, 210, 213, 225
 Trainer.....80, 128, 138, 182
 Training.....iii, 43, 103, 112, 114, 129, 147, 156
 Trait.....129, 166
 Traitor.....167, 188
 Trajectory.....161
 Trample.....22, 139, 222
 Tramway.....54
 Trance.....133
 Tranquil.....83, 121, 134, 201, 219, 227
 Tranquility.....134, 190
 Tranquilize.....79, 121, 147, 176, 221
 Tranquillity.....134, 190, 235
 Transaction.....1, 7, 34, 70, 182, 208
 Transcend.....82
 Transcendent.....139, 145, 173, 213, 215
 Transcriber.....29, 30, 64, 116, 219, 223
 Transference.....25
 Transferring.....30
 Transfix.....17, 69
 Transform.....66, 189
 Transformation.....143, 147, 223
 Transient.....199, 229
 Transiently.....147
 Transitive.....72, 73, 136
 Transitory.....169
 Translate.....6, 13, 21, 236
 Translator.....29, 30, 64, 116, 219, 223, 256, 302
 Translucent.....68
 Transmission.....113, 115
 Transmutation.....143
 Transnational.....116
 Transparency.....222
 Transparent.....62, 86, 113
 Transpire.....7, 22, 26, 200
 Transportation.....230
 Transputer.....62
 Trapezist.....29
 Trapping.....27
 Trappings.....27, 56, 147
 Trash.....106
 Trashy.....154
 Trauma.....114, 129, 159, 226, 231
 Travel.....44, 108, 148, 166, 174, 193, 198, 223
 Travelable.....223
 Traveler.....54, 89, 140, 150, 166, 168, 229
 Traveling.....27, 81, 120
 Travesty.....197, 222
 Tray.....60
 Treachery.....61, 67, 115, 160
 Treacle.....138, 142
 Tread.....56, 81, 176, 198
 Treadle.....167
 Treasured.....179, 212
 Treasury.....51, 98
 Treaty.....42, 133
 Tree.....133, 163, 271
 Treetop.....227
 Trek.....15, 81, 140, 173
 Trellis.....104
 Trembling.....114, 232
 Tremblor.....112
 Tremendously.....221
 Tremor.....46, 112, 206, 232
 Tremulous.....114
 Trench.....21, 55
 Trend.....28, 85, 146, 178
 Trepang.....156, 175
 Trespass.....10, 85, 112, 121, 163, 233
 Tress.....108, 119, 123, 149
 Tresses.....56, 108, 123
 Tribe.....149, 164, 225
 Tribulation.....124, 128, 214
 Tributary.....165, 214
 Tribute.....65, 168, 179, 196, 217
 Trice.....147
 Trickery.....34, 188
 Trickle.....14, 24, 96, 196
 Trickster.....110, 188
 Tricky.....232
 Tried.....68, 77, 96, 190, 211
 Trifling.....29, 97, 99, 154, 228
 Trigamy.....147
 Triggerman.....27
 Trimming.....52, 72, 222, 234
 Trinket.....13, 50, 71, 95, 96, 129, 140

- Tripe.....106
 Triplicate.....69
 Tripper.....54, 88
 Trismus.....222, 230
 Triste.....123
 Trite.....153
 Tritium.....188
 Triumphal... 50, 57, 128, 224, 232
 Triumphant.....50, 57, 128, 224, 232
 Trivia.....140
 Triviality.....105
 Troglodyte.....205
 Troll.....51
 Trolley.....33, 46, 143, 144, 166
 Trombone.....67
 Troop.....35, 48, 49, 67, 82, 128, 155, 156, 159
 Troops.....53, 57, 187
 Trope.....206
 Trophy.....54
 Troth.....38, 123, 192, 205
 Trotters.....171
 Trottoir.....56, 81, 176, 224
 Troubled... 35, 125, 152, 213, 224
 Troublemaker.....154
 Troublesome.....85, 134
 Trough.....51, 55, 210
 Trounce.....15, 23, 49, 50, 57, 62, 107, 136, 140, 171, 206
 Trouncing...23, 52, 57, 107, 136, 140
 Trousers.....61
 Trout.....170
 Trow.....7
 Truck.....45, 48, 100
 Trudge.....23, 81, 140
 Truelove.....32
 Trueness.....188, 202, 205
 Truepenny.....56
 Truism.....35
 Trump.....56
 Trumpery.....106
 Trumpet.....18, 67
 Truncate.....16, 21, 193
 Truncheon.....48, 62
 Trundle.....51, 167
 Trunks.....50, 218
 Truss.....72
 Trustee.....66
 Truster.....32
 Trusting.....55, 68, 98, 113, 149
 Truthfully... 72, 94, 99, 205
 Truthfulness.....27
 Tryout.....222
 Tsar.....220
 Tub.....48, 49, 54, 101, 192, 225
 Tube.....43, 143, 158, 166, 214, 221, 225, 248
 Tubing.....143, 166
 Tuck.....47, 116, 222
 Tuft.....99
 Tulip... 68, 97, 167, 194, 223
 Tumble.....4, 24, 53, 54, 88, 128, 129, 200, 222
 Tumbler.....29, 63, 164, 211, 222
 Tumbrel.....29
 Tumid.....136
 Tumultuous.....233
 Tumultuousness.....235
 Tuner.....93, 186
 Tunic.....51, 189
 Tunnel... 53, 143, 144, 162, 164, 166
 Tup.....49
 Turban.....95
 Turbulence.....235
 Turbulent.....44, 101, 233
 Turd.....88
 Tureen.....222
 Turf.....164, 221
 Turgescency.....113
 Turgid.....136
 Turning.....100
 Turnover.....144
 Turnpike.....46
 Turnsole.....97
 Turntable.....98
 Turnup.....58, 139
 Turquoise.....30, 195
 Turret.....135, 139
 Turtleneck.....184
 Tussle.....48
 Tutelage.....91
 Tutor... 13, 14, 80, 106, 114, 128, 182, 217, 229
 Twaddle.....106
 Twagger.....144
 Twang.....43, 198
 Twat.....172
 Tweed.....36
 Tweet.....6, 97, 198, 225
 Twelvemonth.....38
 Twiddle.....128, 229, 230
 Twig.....214
 Twilight.....45, 200, 211, 236
 Twin... 9, 11, 37, 43, 60, 70, 165, 168, 204, 207, 229
 Twine... 7, 22, 52, 72, 119, 230
 Twinge... 39, 82, 168, 184, 185, 186
 Twinkle.....198, 212
 Twinkling.....147
 Twirler.....55, 225
 Twisted.....78, 93
 Twister.....227
 Twisting.....128
 Twit.....99
 Twitter.....6, 97, 198, 225
 Two-colored... 54, 63, 83, 86, 227
 Twosome.....11, 28, 70, 168
 Two-timing.....32
 Tycoon.....40, 189, 220
 Tympani.....58
 Tympanum.....58
 Tympany.....113
 Typewrite.....147
 Typically.....120
 Typify... 4, 21, 115, 126, 201
 Typo.....25, 85, 105, 112
 Typographer.....111
 Tyranny.....93, 222
 Tyro.....84
 Tzar.....220
U
 Uakari.....138
 Uberty.....94
 Ubiquitary.....160
 Ubiquitous... 147, 160, 227, 279
 Udder... 138, 279, 296, 315
 Ugliness.....100
 Ulcer.....82, 101
 Ulterior.....74
 Ultimately... 81, 226

- Ultra.....90
 Ultraist.....90
 Ultranationalist.....167
 Umbilicus.....53, 159
 Umbra.....168, 226, 272
 Umbrage.....3, 23, 100, 114,
 129, 138, 159, 226, 231
 Umiak.....48
 Umpire.....42, 130
 Unabashed.....110
 Unable.....153
 Unabridged.....39, 74, 223
 Unaccompanied.....205, 207
 Unaccountable.....62, 75, 88,
 94, 122, 153, 209, 213, 216
 Unaccustomed...92, 153, 156,
 157, 194
 Unacknowledged.....233
 Unacquainted.....112
 Unadaptable.....30
 Unadorned...92, 96, 109, 116,
 123, 149, 173, 198
 Unadvised.....82
 Unaffectedly.....34, 155
 Unaffectedness.....210
 Unaided.....104
 Unambiguous.....227
 Unanticipated.....153
 Unapologetic.....110
 Unapparent.....153
 Unappealing.....56, 93, 201
 Unappeasable.....97
 Unapprized.....112
 Unapproachable.....74, 192
 Unarranged.....152
 Unashamed.....110
 Unassuming.....147, 192
 Unattached.....150
 Unattractiveness.....100
 Unauthorized.....26
 Unavailable.....79
 Unavoidable.....112, 150, 279
 Unavoidably.....154
 Unaware.....65, 111, 135, 224,
 225
 Unbalance.....47, 55, 83
 Unbalanced.....27, 114
 Unbearable.....27, 110, 115,
 154, 172, 227, 279, 319,
 320, 321, 324
 Unbecoming.....91
 Unbegun.....152
 Unbend.....7, 77, 121, 200
 Unbending.....105, 110, 122
 Unbind.....77
 Unblemished.....75, 88, 110,
 117, 139, 169, 201
 Unbolt.....123, 235
 Unborn.....232
 Unbought.....64, 160
 Unbounded.....152
 Unbox.....71
 Unbrace.....77, 200
 Unbraid.....119
 Uncaring.....34, 37, 80, 102,
 146, 219
 Unceasing...66, 86, 113, 152,
 170, 231
 Unceasingly.....127, 143
 Unceasingly...58, 73, 95, 108,
 150
 Uncertainty.....111, 154
 Uncertainty.....38, 111, 154,
 175, 217, 279, 295, 297,
 315
 Unchanging.....86, 170, 227
 Uncharacteristic.....78
 Unchaste.....37
 Unchastity.....115, 151, 154
 Uncle.....141
 Unclean.....37, 94, 152
 Unclearness.....38
 Unclose.....76
 Unclothed.....103
 Uncombed.....106, 151
 Uncomfortable.....40, 77, 85,
 125, 153, 168, 191, 215
 Uncommitted.....79
 Uncommonly.....58, 97
 Uncommunicative.....218
 Uncommunicativeness...134,
 218
 Uncomplicated.....113
 Uncomplimentary.....137
 Uncompounded.....150
 Uncompromising.....105
 Unconcealed.....62, 86
 Uncondemned.....153
 Unconditional.....152, 227
 Unconscious.....38, 45, 65,
 111, 113, 135, 152, 224,
 279, 319, 324
 Unconsciousness...133, 150,
 151, 152, 160, 225, 279,
 296, 315
 Uncontribute.....110
 Unconventional.....66, 153,
 157
 Unconverted.....110
 Unconvincing.....111, 112
 Uncooperative.....64
 Uncouple.....11, 70, 168
 Uncovered.....103
 Uncritically.....279
 Unction.....69, 95, 196, 233
 Unctuous.....31, 104
 Unctuousness.....91, 93, 117
 Uncultured.....151
 Undecided...81, 95, 111, 124,
 154, 279, 318, 319, 320,
 324
 Undeniable.....62, 86
 Undependable.....156
 Under...32, 76, 80, 111, 129,
 137, 185, 213, 279
 Underclothes...60, 133, 224
 Underclothing.....60, 133
 Undercoat.....25
 Undercover.....143, 214
 Undercurrent...128, 229, 230
 Underdrawers.....61, 218
 Underfeeding.....111
 Underground...143, 166, 214,
 279
 Undergrowth...125, 168, 169,
 221
 Underhand.....143, 214
 Underhanded.....75
 Underline.....1, 213, 221
 Underling.....138
 Underlying.....80, 100, 175,
 218
 Undermine.....21, 144, 217
 Underneath...76, 80, 137, 213
 Undernourishment.....111
 Underpants.....224
 Underpass.....143, 166
 Underpin.....10
 Underprivileged...154, 197
 Undersea.....214
 Undershirt.....60, 129, 133,
 224, 231, 279, 302, 315
 Underside.....80, 167

- Undersigned.....279
 Underskirt.....130, 279, 295, 315
 Understandable.....62, 86
 Understate.....87
 Understructure.....167
 Understudy.....214
 Undersurface.....80
 Undervest.....224
 Underwater.....214
 Underway.....122, 279, 319, 324
 Underwear...50, 60, 133, 217, 218, 224, 279, 291, 296, 315
 Underweight.....206
 Underworld.....113
 Underwriter.....46
 Undesigned.....152
 Undesirable.....77, 191
 Undesirably.....78
 Undetectable.....86
 Undetermined... 81, 124, 151, 153, 154, 229
 Undeviating.....157
 Undiminished.....74
 Undiscerning... 16, 161
 Undisturbed.....125
 Undivided....39, 66, 74, 152, 173, 223
 Undoer.....193
 Undoing.....3, 13
 Undrape.....76
 Undraped.....103
 Undress.....200, 205, 211
 Undressed.....103
 Undulate.....226, 229
 Undulation.....112, 226, 229, 232
 Unearth.....76
 Unearthly.....32
 Uneasiness.....123, 129, 221
 Unemotional.....192
 Unemployed.....39, 72, 73, 111, 136, 163, 265, 279
 Unemployed person.....265, 279
 Unending...86, 113, 152, 153, 154, 170, 231
 Unendurable... 110, 115, 154, 227
 Unenthusiastic.....30, 41, 43, 97, 112, 127, 153, 154, 166, 167, 219
 Unenthusiastically.....58, 73, 95, 108, 150
 Unequal.....27, 60, 83, 155, 227, 230
 Unequaled... 60, 63, 162, 205
 Unequaled... 162, 205
 Unequipped.....152
 Unessential.....79
 Unethical.....156
 Unevenness.....194
 Uneventful.....173
 Unexceptional... 142, 157
 Unexciting.....114, 173, 279, 319, 324
 Unexpectedly.....27
 Unexpended.....210
 Unexpensive.....109
 Unexpressed.....39
 Unextended.....178
 Unfailing... 68, 77, 96, 190, 211
 Unfair.....60
 Unfairly.....76
 Unfaithful.....33, 68, 77, 91, 96, 117, 190, 211
 Unfasten... 3, 35, 77
 Unfastener.....193
 Unfavorable.....152
 Unfeasible.....111
 Unfeeling... 1, 32, 37, 102, 110, 146
 Unfeigned... 31, 45, 151, 162, 231
 Unfertile.....63
 Unfetter... 8, 9, 15, 77
 Unfinished.....151
 Unfit.....196
 Unfixed.....151
 Unfledged.....151
 Unforbearing... 61, 145
 Unforeseen.....27, 153, 279
 Unforesightful... 61, 145
 Unforgettable.....110, 126, 142, 190
 Unforgiving.....97
 Unformed.....151
 Unfortunate... 51, 61, 151, 154, 197
 Unfortunately... 69, 78, 151, 279, 316, 317
 Unfounded... 75, 105, 111, 163
 Unfrequent.....58
 Unfriendliness.....34, 38, 66, 82, 102, 163, 207, 234
 Unfriendly.....54, 121, 185
 Unfruitful.....63
 Unfurl.....7
 Unfurnished.....152, 279
 Ungainly.....106, 151
 Ungenerous.....144
 Ungodliness.....45, 151
 Ungodly.....181, 195
 Ungraceful... 106, 151
 Ungracious.....50, 104
 Ungrateful.....189
 Ungratefulness... 113, 154
 Unguent.....206, 226, 252
 Unguis.....78
 Unhallowed.....181, 195
 Unhappily.....69
 Unharmful.....39, 74, 223
 Unhealthy.....112, 187, 196, 206
 Unheeded.....153
 Unholy... 181, 195
 Unhoused.....92
 Unhurried.....122
 Unhurriedly.....122
 Unhurt.....66, 152
 Unification.....226
 Unify.....3, 5, 23, 205
 Unilateral... 43, 188
 Unimaginable... 92, 106, 111, 112
 Unimaginably.....175
 Unimaginative.....153, 211
 Unimpeachable... 75, 88, 110, 117, 169
 Unimpressed... 50
 Unimpressive... 87, 137
 Unindustrialized.....35
 Uninhabitable.....135
 Uninhabited.....210
 Uninhibited... 192
 Uninjured.....66, 74, 152
 Unintelligent... 187
 Unintended.....27, 152

- Unintentional... 27, 112, 152, 279, 324
- Unintentionally... 27
- Uninventive... 211
- Uniqueness... 84
- Unisex... 279
- Unison... 28, 42, 65
- Unit... 39, 56, 75, 223
- United... 34, 36, 188
- Unitedly... 72, 119, 279, 316, 317
- Unity... 28, 86, 152, 170, 207, 230, 231
- Universe... 68, 227, 279, 302, 315
- University... 26, 227, 279
- Univocal... 227, 279
- Unjust... 85, 105
- Unjustifiable... 105
- Unjustified... 66, 80, 87, 120, 150, 177
- Unjustly... 76
- Unkempt... 232
- Unkindly... 187
- Unkindness... 28
- Unknot... 77
- Unknowing... 112
- Unlace... 77
- Unlawful... 26, 116, 132, 133, 134, 161
- Unlax... 7, 121
- Unlike... 12, 14, 83, 120, 161, 204, 234
- Unlimited... 113, 152, 279, 320, 324
- Unlock... 108, 123, 235
- Unloose... 8, 9, 15, 77
- Unlovely... 77, 191
- Unluckily... 78
- Unlucky... 50, 51, 61, 151
- Unmark... 279
- Unmarried... 39, 57, 150, 219
- Unmask... 76
- Unmatched... 63, 87
- Unmeasured... 152
- Unmentionables... 60, 133
- Unmerciful... 97
- Unmindful... 225
- Unmixed... 150
- Unnaturally... 50, 76, 155, 204
- Unnecessary... 87, 104, 150, 181, 216
- Unneeded... 216
- Unnerve... 50
- Unnoticed... 62, 86, 153
- Unobserved... 153
- Unobtrusive... 192
- Unoccupied... 152
- Unofficial... 25, 29
- Unorganized... 152
- Unoriginal... 153, 279
- Unorthodox... 153
- Unorthodoxy... 85
- Unpack... 11, 163
- Unpaid... 64, 105, 136, 160, 173, 182, 190
- Unpatience... 110, 153
- Unpenitent... 110
- Unperceived... 153
- Unplanned... 152
- Unpleasantness... 28
- Unpolished... 106, 151, 155
- Unpolluted... 40
- Unpopular... 147, 175
- Unprejudiced... 154
- Unprepared... 102
- Unprincipled... 165
- Unprocessed... 106, 151
- Unproductive... 63
- Unprolific... 63
- Unpronounced... 134, 219
- Unprotected... 201
- Unprovided... 152
- Unprovoked... 26
- Unpunished... 153, 279
- Unquestionable... 62, 86, 227
- Unquestionably... 50, 76, 204
- Unquestioning... 55, 68, 98, 113, 149
- Unquiet... 125
- Unravel... 7, 76, 77, 193
- Unready... 152
- Unrealistic... 111, 176, 194
- Unreasonable... 56, 80, 111, 187, 193
- Unreasonably... 27
- Unreasoning... 16, 161
- Unrefined... 84, 106, 151
- Unreformed... 110
- Unrelated... 30, 67, 71, 160, 170, 176, 183, 188, 190
- Unrelenting... 58, 66, 86, 97, 105, 113, 152, 170
- Unreliable... 68, 77, 96, 190, 211
- Unremarkable... 88
- Unremarkably... 73
- Unremitting... 86, 170, 231
- Unremorseful... 110
- Unrepeated... 162, 205
- Unrepentant... 38, 110, 124, 137, 153, 224
- Unreservedly... 94, 99, 205
- Unreservedness... 207
- Unresisting... 203
- Unresolved... 81, 124, 154
- Unrestricted... 152
- Unrighteousness... 151, 163
- Unripe... 15, 47, 151, 231, 279, 324
- Unripened... 151
- Unroll... 7
- Unruly... 188
- Unsafe... 6, 44, 114, 201
- Unsanded... 30
- Unsatisfactory... 27, 38, 50, 88, 172, 223, 228
- Unsavory... 91
- Unsay... 7, 9, 20, 89
- Unscathed... 201
- Unscrupulous... 174
- Unseal... 21, 222
- Unseen... 153, 279
- Unselfishness... 72, 96, 102, 140, 279, 292, 294, 296, 315
- Unskilled... 38, 78, 89, 136, 138, 153
- Unsmooth... 155
- Unsociable... 207
- Unsound... 114, 187
- Unspeakable... 25, 90, 126, 162
- Unspoken... 219
- Unstable... 114, 171, 211
- Unsteady... 30, 114, 171
- Unstrain... 7, 121
- Unstuff... 121
- Unsuccessful... 50, 57, 59, 128, 224, 232
- Unsuccessfully... 78
- Unsupplied... 152

- Unsurpassed.....63
 Unsusceptible.....110
 Unsuspecting.....55, 68, 98,
 112, 113, 149
 Unsuspecting.....55, 68, 98,
 113, 149
 Untamed.....100, 139, 195
 Untangle.....7, 76, 77, 193
 Unthankfulness.....113, 154
 Unthinkable.....111, 112
 Unthinking.....141, 152
 Untie...77, 278, 279, 284, 287
 Until.....121
 Untimely...30, 66, 67, 71, 77,
 161, 176, 183, 189
 Untrained.....38, 78, 89, 153
 Untraveled.....201
 Untrimmed.....152
 Untroubled.....35, 125, 152,
 224
 Untruth.....144, 145, 172
 Untruthful...91, 93, 117, 144,
 169, 177, 232
 Untutored.....113
 Untwine.....77
 Unused.....216
 Unusually.....37, 73, 120
 Unvarnished.....104
 Unveil.....76
 Unvoluntary.....152
 Unwanted.....35, 50, 52, 126
 Unwariness.....68
 Unwarranted.....26, 105
 Unwary...55, 68, 98, 113, 149
 Unwaveringly.....58, 73, 95,
 108, 150
 Unwell.....84, 92, 112, 196,
 279
 Unwholesome.....128, 148,
 160, 196
 Unwilling...99, 102, 152, 172
 Unwind.....7, 77, 121, 279,
 283, 287
 Unwise.....56, 70, 96, 102,
 118, 127, 130, 180, 187,
 193
 Unwitting.....112, 152
 Unwittingly.....27
 Unworkable.....111
 Unworldly.....69, 113
 Unworthy...31, 74, 88, 121,
 154, 190
 Unwrap.....124, 163
 Unyielding.....97, 105, 110
 Upchuck.....24
 Upcoming.....42, 228, 232
 Update.....21, 130
 Upend.....144
 Upgrading....68, 77, 87, 120,
 143, 182
 Upheaped.....29
 Upheaval...99, 101, 107, 108,
 132, 198, 219, 220, 229
 Uphill.....44
 Upholder.....141, 142
 Upholstery.....146
 Upkeep.....60, 67
 Uplift.....43
 Uplifting.....134
 Upon.....41, 73, 167, 170
 Upper.....56, 166, 243, 279,
 298, 315
 Upper body....166, 243, 279,
 298, 315
 Uppermost.....141, 180
 Uppish.....143, 145, 167
 Uprise.....15, 200, 227
 Uproarious.....101
 Uprooter.....193
 Upskip.....55, 166
 Upspring.....55, 166
 Upstairs....86, 152, 170, 230,
 231
 Upstanding.....74
 Upstart.....55, 166, 279
 Upsurge.....77
 Uptake.....217
 Uptight.....125, 213
 Up-to-date...147
 Uptown.....214
 Upward.....129
 Uranium.....188
 Urban.....143, 149, 161, 164,
 195, 225, 227, 268, 279,
 297, 315, 320, 321, 324
 Urban railway.....143, 268,
 279, 297, 315
 Urbane.....33, 64, 84
 Urbanity...34, 38, 66, 70,
 102, 186
 Urbanized.....161, 227
 Urbicolous.....161, 227
 Urgency.....221
 Urgent.....110, 150, 179
 Urinalysis.....50
 Urine.....2, 22, 40, 223
 Usable...46, 79, 98, 176, 229
 Uselessness...125, 162, 229,
 230
 User.....28
 Usine.....213
 Using.....iii, 180
 Usquebaugh.....200
 Usually.....58, 73, 120, 157,
 279, 316, 317
 Usurpation...25, 48, 117, 179,
 180, 216
 Utensil.....22, 40, 171, 213,
 226
 Utensils.....95, 96
 Utilitarian.....207
 Utilities.....60, 203, 279, 291,
 301, 315
 Utility.....182, 203, 228, 229,
 279
 Utilization...75, 148, 157,
 203, 206
 Utmost.....41, 141
 Utopia...92, 107, 109, 117,
 122, 144, 228, 279, 294,
 295, 302, 315
 Utopian....161, 168, 173, 194
 Utopianist.....161
 Utopist.....161
 Utterance.....78
 Uttered.....43
 Utterer.....55
 Utterly.....76, 127, 215, 223
 Uttermost.....141
V
 Vacancy...15, 54, 135, 208
 Vaccination.....229
 Vaccine.....229, 279
 Vaccinia.....229
 Vacillate....14, 81, 132, 193,
 199
 Vacillation.....111, 154
 Vacuous...97, 99, 154, 228
 Vagabond...8, 205, 229, 270,
 279, 280, 302, 313
 Vagina.....179
 Vaginant.....82, 174

- Vagrant.....205, 229
 Vagueness...29, 38, 111, 150,
 151, 152, 154, 160, 225
 Vain.....111, 154, 163
 Vainglory.....230, 279, 315
 Valediction.....131
 Valet.....48, 79, 159
 Valiant.....12
 Validate... 65, 144, 187, 196,
 220, 229, 278, 280, 285,
 287
 Validity.....27, 53, 57, 105,
 187
 Validly.....27
 Valley..... 80, 100, 175, 218
 Valuable.....229, 280, 302,
 315
 Valued..... 80, 118, 179, 212
 Valueless.....154
 Values.....86, 96, 109
 Valve.....55, 215, 266, 280,
 302, 315
 Vamp.....56, 97, 170, 280
 Vampire...213, 220, 229, 280,
 301, 302, 315
 Van..... 33, 46, 100, 143, 144,
 166, 280
 Vanguard.....100
 Vanilla.....156, 175
 Vanish..... 10, 78, 173, 200,
 280
 Vanquish....22, 50, 214, 216,
 232
 Vantage.....46, 182
 Vapor..... 10, 26, 49, 59, 100,
 102, 226, 230
 Vaporiser.....92, 132
 Vaporisation.....230
 Vaporization.....230
 Vaporize.....144
 Vaporizer.....33
 Vapour.....49, 230, 280, 302,
 315
 Vaquero.....231
 Var.....24, 138, 245
 Vare.....154
 Variable.....27, 30, 157
 Variance.....187
 Variation... 30, 114, 126, 147,
 156, 223
 Varicella.....222, 230, 280
 Varicosis.....222, 230
 Varied.....173, 227, 230
 Variola.....222, 230
 Various.....iii, 30, 58, 63, 99,
 156, 230, 280
 Variously.....37
 Varlet.....41
 Varnish..... 59, 155, 234, 236
 Vase.....54, 225
 Vassalage..... 44, 193, 198
 Vastly.....97
 Vaticinate..... 4, 18
 Vaticinator.....182
 Vaudeville.....47, 160
 Vault... 42, 51, 100, 118, 141,
 180, 214, 280
 Vaulted.....42
 Vaunt.....102
 Vaunter.....92, 132
 Vaut.....51
 Veal.....128, 144, 218
 Vedette.....50
 Vegetate.....11
 Vegetation.....100
 Vehicle.... 33, 45, 46, 48, 49,
 100, 142, 167, 230, 280,
 302, 315
 Veiled.....153
 Vein.....43, 144
 Velleity.....133
 Vellet.....58
 Vellum.....165
 Velocity.....186, 233
 Velure.....45, 58
 Velvet.... 45, 51, 58, 84, 136,
 207, 209, 280
 Velvety.....58
 Vend.....232
 Vendee.....28
 Vending machine....45, 280,
 290, 315
 Vendor..... 28, 79, 101, 175,
 183
 Veneer..... 40, 61, 93, 155
 Venenation.....184
 Venerable... 49, 69, 74, 186,
 230
 Veneration...2, 24, 41, 61, 65,
 179, 211
 Venge.....19
 Vengeance.....188, 192
 Vengeful.....97
 Venison.....128, 144, 218
 Venom..... 23, 28, 163, 209,
 233, 280
 Vent..... 21, 24, 36, 53, 102,
 109, 162, 190
 Vented.....33
 Venter...25, 53, 106, 164, 166
 Ventilate... 3, 24, 31, 86, 230
 Ventilated...33, 280, 317, 324
 Ventilation..... 33, 228, 230
 Venting.....190
 Ventosity.....230
 Ventral..... 25, 230, 237
 Ventricle.....106, 166
 Veracious.....60
 Veracity...29, 31, 68, 87, 127,
 173, 177, 188, 202, 205,
 231
 Veranda..... 70, 221
 Verb... iii, 231, 280, 303, 315
 Verbal.....55
 Verbalize.....106
 Verbatim.....87
 Verbomania.....135
 Verboten.....116, 161
 Verdant.....151, 231
 Verdict... 83, 109, 111, 165,
 202
 Verdigris.....30
 Verifiable.....118
 Verification.....35, 73
 Verify..... 3, 74, 220, 222
 Verily.....69, 72, 127
 Verisimilar.....181
 Verisimilitude... 31, 68, 173,
 181, 231
 Veritable.... 31, 45, 151, 162,
 205, 231
 Verity.....188
 Verjuce.....163, 185
 Vermeology.....40, 85
 Vermilion.....131
 Vermin.....185, 220
 Vernacular..... 77, 134, 280
 Vernal... 180, 222, 280, 320,
 324
 Vernant.....180
 Verruca.....167
 Versatile... 30, 230, 280, 317,
 324

- Verse.....55, 61, 231, 280
Vertex.....37, 41, 121
Vertical.....6, 157
Verticil... 63, 71, 72, 184, 220
Verticity.....128
Verve...84, 85, 108, 198, 232,
233, 280
Very much.....97, 148, 261,
280
Vesicle.....49, 173
Vessel.....33, 46, 48, 143
Vestal.....233
Vestibule.....45, 54, 67, 116,
195
Vestment.....129, 231
Vesture.....129, 231
Vet.....231, 280
Veteran.....89, 208, 231
Veterinarian.....231
Veterinary.....231, 276, 280
Veterinary surgeon.....231,
276, 280
Veto.....84, 152, 211
Vexation... 100, 138
Vexatious.....85
Vexing.....85
Via.....180, 280
Viability.....232
Viable.....232, 280, 321, 324
Viaduct.....52, 174
Vial.....35
Vibrant.....233
Vibrate.....81, 132, 199
Vibration.....226, 229, 232,
280
Vicar.....166, 178
Vicinage.....214
Vicinity.....58, 230
Vicissitude.....114, 126, 156
Victim.....170
Victimize.....16
Victor.....50, 57, 128, 224,
232, 280, 290, 291, 295,
302, 303, 315
Victory....5, 72, 73, 164, 171,
214, 280, 288, 315
Victual.....37, 108
Video....47, 93, 96, 164, 221
Videotape.....47, 93, 164
Vigil.....59
Vigilance.... 4, 10, 16, 17, 22,
24, 40, 59, 184
Vigilant.....65, 135, 223
Vigorously... 58, 73, 95, 108,
150
Vigour... 232, 233, 280, 303,
315
Vilification..... 1, 26, 35, 73,
113, 114, 115, 129, 158,
159, 197, 226, 231, 232
Vilify.....1, 26, 73
Villa.....53, 108
Village.....42, 59, 128, 161,
214, 218, 227
Villainous.....152
Vim.....84, 108, 232, 233
Vindication.....199
Vindictive.....97
Vino.....232
Vintage.....104, 232
Violet.....222, 232, 233, 280
Violin.....78, 132, 199, 233
Viosterol.....61
Viper.....233, 280, 303, 315
Virgin.....93, 113, 142, 150,
156, 233
Virginal.....233
Virgule.....41
Virile.....12
Virology.....47, 144
Virtual... 176, 233, 280, 321,
324
Virtually.....41
Virtue... 25, 46, 86, 147, 148,
163, 204, 206, 233, 280
Virtuoso...137, 188, 208, 211,
234
Virulence...44, 114, 129, 159,
209, 226, 231
Virulent.... 28, 29, 133, 148
Virus.....85, 105, 113, 144,
164, 233, 280, 303, 315
Visa.....29, 142, 233, 280
Visage.....61, 93
Visceral.....25, 230
Viscid.....105, 134
Viscose.....233, 280
Viscous.....31, 105, 280
Visibly.....86
Visionary.... 72, 92, 106, 161,
168, 173, 182, 194
Visit..... 13, 64, 65, 99, 233,
280
Visitant.....156
Visitor.....156
Visor.....158
Visual.....158, 161
Vital.....60, 150, 180, 233
Vitalise.....24
Vitality..... 84, 95, 108, 185,
198, 232, 233, 280
Vitalize.....24, 280
Vitiating.... 1, 114, 129, 159,
226, 231
Vitiated.....206
Vitiation.....184
Vitriolic.....28
Vitrite.....2, 22, 40, 223
Vituperation.....1, 26
Vivacious.....121, 233
Vivacity.....84, 108, 232
Vivarium.....104
Vivify.....1
Vizier.....180
Vocable..... 39, 71, 91, 133,
183, 231
Vocabulary.....iii, 234, 280,
303, 315
Vocalisation.... 29, 64, 116,
219, 223
Vocaliser.....55
Vocalist.....55
Vocalization.... 29, 64, 103,
116, 219, 223, 234
Vocalize..... 6, 7, 8, 22, 24,
103, 106, 234
Vocalizer.....55
Vocalizing.....55
Vociferation.....66
Vodka.....280
Voiced.....43, 55
Voiceless.....134, 219
Voicelessness.....35
Volant.....33
Volatile.....211
Volatility.....111, 154
Volcano.....112
Volitation.....235
Volley... 53, 82, 90, 105, 129
Volleyball.....280, 303, 315
Voltage.....176, 221
Voluminous.... 106, 121, 230

- Voluntary.....8, 9, 14, 45, 64,
 104, 105, 152, 160, 272
 Volunteer.....167
 Vomit.....23, 24, 32, 280
 Vomiting.....24
 Vomitus.....24
 Voracious....46, 97, 108, 125,
 131, 138, 154, 186, 234
 Vortex.....128, 229, 230
 Vote...8, 9, 37, 103, 183, 189,
 234, 280
 Voting.....234, 280
 Voting booth.....280
 Vouch....3, 22, 71, 102, 121,
 123, 192, 208, 209
 Voucher.....29, 61, 70
 Vox....29, 64, 103, 116, 219,
 223, 234
 Voyage....16, 40, 54, 68, 88,
 110, 135, 203, 212, 235
 Voyager.....54, 166
 Vulgarity.....35, 186
 Vulnerable.....6, 44, 201
 Vulture.....213, 229
W
 Wacky.....74, 150, 206
 Wad....12, 13, 135, 164, 218
 Wadding.....38, 170
 Wader.....62
 Waffle.....156, 175
 Waft.....186, 235
 Wag.....14, 108, 193
 Wages.....47, 132, 155, 192,
 195
 Wagon.....45
 Waif.....8
 Wain.....45
 Wainscot.....168, 207
 Wainscotting.....164
 Waist....53, 63, 164, 219, 280
 Waistcoat.....129, 224, 231,
 280, 295, 303, 315
 Waistline.....219
 Wait on.....203, 263, 280
 Waiter.....60, 103, 203, 280,
 291, 315
 Waiting.....54, 89, 270, 280,
 291, 315
 Waiting room....54, 270, 280,
 291, 315
 Waive.....1, 177
 Waiver.....25, 190, 280, 300,
 315
 Wake up.....224, 278, 280,
 285, 287
 Wakeful.....125
 Waken.....224
 Wale.....28
 Walker.....81, 280, 293, 315
 Walking.....27, 280
 Walkway.....27, 56, 81, 176
 Wall....48, 55, 131, 155, 157,
 168, 280
 Wallet.....96
 Walloping.....23, 52, 57, 107,
 136, 140
 Wallpaper.....107
 Walnut.....156, 175, 280
 Waltz.....47
 Wan.....36
 Wand.....48, 62, 101
 Wanderer....8, 54, 166, 168,
 229, 280
 Wandering.....92
 Wandflower.....101
 Wangle.....91, 138, 139
 Waning.....119
 Wanted.....26
 Wanting...114, 152, 185, 197
 Wantonness.....1
 Warble.....55, 61, 97
 Warbler.....55, 172, 280, 299,
 315
 Warden.....175, 216
 Wardrobe...81, 157, 222, 280,
 293, 316
 Ware.....53, 140, 181, 207
 Warehouse.....192
 Wares.....140, 181
 Warfare.....48, 58, 82, 163,
 188, 212, 234, 280, 291,
 300, 301, 316
 Wariness.....217
 Warlike.....144
 Warm up.....121, 280
 Warmed.....66
 Warmer....54, 137, 186, 280,
 296, 316
 Warming.....121
 Warmly.....33, 34
 Warm-ups.....224
 Warn....5, 39, 46, 188, 203,
 278, 280, 283, 284, 287
 Warp...1, 11, 16, 58, 91, 138,
 139
 Warped.....78
 Warranty...38, 44, 102, 123,
 280, 294, 316
 Warre.....138
 Warren.....109, 143, 166
 Warring.....144
 Wart.....62
 Wary....55, 65, 68, 98, 113,
 135, 149, 224
 Wash out.....208, 280
 Washables.....194, 208
 Washbasin.....132, 134, 222
 Washbowl...132, 134, 280,
 296, 316
 Washdish.....132
 Washhouse.....194, 208
 Washing...194, 200, 208, 280
 Washstand.....132, 134, 222
 Wasp.....63, 102, 219, 220
 Waste disposal...280, 292,
 316
 Wasted.....74, 77, 98, 228
 Waster....193, 280, 300, 316
 Wastrel.....193
 Watchful...65, 125, 135, 224
 Watchman...4, 10, 16, 17, 22,
 24, 40, 196
 Watchtower.....135, 139
 Watchword...39, 49, 71, 91,
 96, 132, 183
 Water carrier...281
 Water closet...222, 281, 302,
 316
 Water hardness.....281, 293,
 316
 Water level....155, 258, 281,
 297, 316
 Watercolor...29, 281
 Watercolorist.....29
 Watercolour.....29, 281, 288,
 316
 Watercolourist..29, 281, 288,
 316
 Waterfall...53, 57, 187, 281,
 291, 300, 316
 Watering...30, 266, 281, 288,
 316

- Watering place.....30, 266,
281, 288, 316
- Waterish.....41
- Waterless.....66
- Waterline.....155
- Watermark.....155
- Watermelons.....168
- Waterproof.....110
- Watershed.....79
- Waur.....138
- Waver... 14, 16, 81, 132, 193,
199
- Waving.....68
- Wax.....7, 59, 76, 281
- Waxwork.....140, 165
- Wayfarer.....54, 166, 229
- Wayfaring.....27
- Waylay.....53
- Wayward.....188
- Weakened... ..206, 281, 320,
324
- Weakening.....206, 281
- Weakling.....98, 132
- Weakly...58, 73, 95, 108, 150
- Weald.....98
- Weapon.....47, 51
- Weaponed.....82, 146
- Wearisome.....118, 157, 173
- Weasel.....154, 281
- Weather... ..39, 52, 94, 216,
221, 234, 281, 291, 316
- Weather forecast.....52, 281,
291, 316
- Weathercock.....136, 221
- Weathered.....155
- Weatherglass.....63
- Weave.....6, 7, 119, 230
- Weaver... 222, 281, 302, 316
- Weaverbird.....222
- Web.....123, 131, 222
- Webeye.....222
- Wed... ..5, 11, 70, 168, 199
- Wedded.....57, 141
- Wedding... 57, 156, 168, 281
- Wedge.....49, 78
- Wedged.....133
- Wedlock.....57, 156, 168, 208
- Wee... ..92, 96, 109, 116, 122,
143, 149, 173, 185, 198
- Weed.....10, 53, 100, 281
- Weedy.....206
- Week... ..38, 59, 161
- Weekly... 136, 192, 197, 281
- Ween... 92, 96, 109, 116, 122,
149, 173, 198
- Weightiness.....105
- Weights.....105, 281
- Weighty.....105, 202
- Welcoming.....33
- Welfare.....52, 94, 148, 196,
214
- Well-behaved... ..188
- Well-being.....52, 281, 291,
316
- Well-built... ..206
- Well-known.....84, 87
- Well-off... ..48, 51, 119, 126,
136, 154, 182, 197
- Wellspring.....118, 156, 208,
217
- Wellwisher... ..180
- Welsh... ..101, 134, 281
- Wen.....62
- Wench... ..63, 71, 72, 79, 81,
93, 150, 184, 220, 235
- Wettish... ..226
- Wex.....59
- Whalebone.....92, 281, 293,
316
- Whaler.....131
- Wham.....5
- Whang.....5, 70
- Wharf... ..73, 175, 184, 213
- What.....iii, 59, 61, 162
- Whatso.....162
- Whatever.....162
- Wheat... ..105, 175, 281
- Wheedle... ..7
- Wheeler... ..61
- Wheeling... ..61
- Wheelwright... ..61, 131, 176
- Wheeze.....97
- Whelk.....28
- Whelm... ..216
- Whelp.....148
- When... ..iii, 55, 81, 120, 138,
159, 187, 281
- Whence.....69
- Whenever... ..127, 143
- Where...iii, 26, 162, 170, 179,
226, 281
- Whereas... ..60, 76, 120, 187,
226
- Whereby.....69
- Wherefore... ..40, 43, 72, 148
- Wherein.....226
- Wherever.....226
- Wherewith.....36
- Wherewithal.....96
- Whet... 4, 114, 129, 159, 226,
231, 281
- Whether.....226
- Which.....61
- Whiff.....186, 235
- Whilom... ..58, 159
- Whilst...43, 74, 120, 168, 187
- Whimsical... ..62, 70, 92, 106,
223
- Whinberry.....34
- Whine... 10, 14, 20, 173, 198
- Whining... ..55
- Whipcord... ..52
- Whippersnapper.....212
- Whipping... ..23, 52, 57, 107,
136, 140
- Whipstitch.....52
- Whipstitching.....52
- Whir... ..128, 229, 230
- Whirligig.....54, 57, 194
- Whirlpool.....128, 229, 230
- Whirlwind.....227
- Whirlybird.....84
- Whisk.....149
- Whisker.....149
- Whisket... ..67
- Whiskey...234, 281, 303, 316
- Whisky.....200, 234
- Whisperer.....201
- Whistle... ..6, 97, 281
- Whistling.....97
- Whit... ..52
- White... ..29, 36, 42, 59, 105,
111, 133, 152, 194, 274,
281, 289, 316
- White spirit... ..36, 274, 281,
289, 316
- Whitefish.....170, 281, 299,
316
- Whiten.....36, 42, 111
- Whitener.....111
- Whiteness.....36

- Whitewash.....36, 173, 234, 236
Whitewasher.....161
Whither.....226
Whitish.....51
Whittle.....13, 71, 218
Whittret.....154
Whiz... 89, 95, 137, 182, 211, 234
Whizz... 49, 101, 137, 234
Who..... iii, iv, 61, 281
Whole wheat.....281
Wholesale.....71, 116
Wholesaler.....79, 101, 116, 281, 293, 316
Whoop.....97, 198, 222, 235
Whopper.....144, 145, 172
Whopping.....71, 107, 125, 147, 191
Whoredom.....33, 184
Whortleberry.....34
Whosoever.....162
Why.....40, 72, 148, 281
Wick.....43
Wicket.....59, 112, 228
Wideawake.....51, 57, 199
Widen.....15
Widespread.....85, 102, 147, 164, 175, 227
Widget.....40
Widow.....18
Width.....235
Wife...57, 79, 145, 208, 218, 281
Wig.....95, 170, 281
Wigging.....170
Wiggler.....112
Wild boar.....175, 281, 299, 316
Wilderness.....224
Wile...16, 32, 99, 101, 107, 108, 132, 198, 219, 220, 228
Wiliness.....180, 232
Willing.....102, 121
Willingly.....121
Willpower.....234
Wilt...80, 200, 211, 212
Wimple.....51, 57, 199
Wince...200
Winch...43, 63, 84, 136
Winder.....60, 130, 281
Windflower.....68, 194, 223
Windiness.....230
Winding.....48, 54, 57, 194
Windlass.....63, 84, 136
Window...94, 135, 164, 170, 211, 273, 281, 293, 316
Window seat.....135, 281
Window sill...170, 273, 281, 316
Windowpane.....94
Windsurf.....281
Windswept.....155
Windy.....101, 121
Wine.....49, 232, 281
Wing.....51, 67, 214, 235
Winner.....50, 57, 128, 214, 224, 232
Winnow.....31, 86, 230
Winsome.....56, 121, 281
Winter.....11, 108, 281
Wintertime.....108
Wintry...65, 125
Wipe...53, 70, 99, 208, 211, 281
Wire.....52, 143
Wireless.....53, 93, 186, 281
Wiretap.....55, 193
Wiry...68, 206
Wisely...184
Wiseness.....70
Wishful.....43, 96, 109, 123, 179
Wishing...8, 24
Wisp.....108, 123
Wistful.....81, 125, 142, 155, 173, 281
Wistfulness.....155
Witch.....26, 213, 229, 234, 281
Witchcraft.....26
Witching.....137
Witenagemote...201
With..... i, 41, 69, 180, 218, 281
Withal...60, 69, 72, 81, 121, 223
Withdrawment.....19
Withdrawn.....168, 192, 205, 218
Withe.....69
Wither...60, 80, 200
Withhold...4, 159, 179, 192, 217
Within...26, 78, 112, 120, 121, 130, 182, 224, 281
Without...i, 69, 71, 78, 88
Withstand.....165, 200, 216, 234
Witticism.....108
Wittiness...108
Wive.....5
Wiz.....137, 234
Wizard...89, 137, 188, 211, 234, 281
Wizardly.....137
Wizardry.....137
Wizened...155
Wobble.....14, 193, 232
Wobbly...27, 114, 171, 211, 282, 319, 324
Woebegone...61, 124
Woful.....51, 61
Wolf.....111
Woman...48, 64, 79, 93, 101, 118, 130, 142, 145, 150, 159, 208
Womb...104
Wonderfully...221
Wonky.....114
Wonted.....66, 99, 157
Woo...59
Wood.....133, 163, 282
Woodcock...163, 205, 282, 301, 316
Woodcutter.....36, 163, 282, 316
Woodland.....163
Woodlice.....68
Woodman.....163, 229
Woods.....133, 163
Woodsmann...163, 282, 298, 316
Woodworker...163
Woof...14
Wool...58, 131, 282, 296, 316
Woolen.....131
Woolgather.....136
Woolgathering.....150, 151, 152, 160, 225
Woollen.....131
Woollies...60, 133

- Woolly.....63
Wooly.....63, 123
Woozy.....114
Wordbook.....234
Wordless.....134, 219
Wordy.....218
Workable.....176, 232
Worker.....39, 138, 141, 149, 282, 297, 316
Workforce.....48, 159
Workings.....72, 73, 136
Workman.....149
Workmanship.....43
Workout.....103
Workstation.....51, 53, 181
World cup.....246, 282
World-class.....87
Worldly...113, 116, 131, 141, 159, 184, 226
Worldwide.....85, 116, 147, 164, 227, 282
Worm.....17, 62, 134, 144, 170, 186, 233, 282
Worn....74, 76, 98, 148, 155, 181, 228, 282
Worried.....35, 125, 152, 213, 224, 282
Worrying.....134
Worse...137, 138, 166, 188, 282
Worsen...3, 36, 119, 137, 166
Worsened.....138
Worsening.....206
Worser.....138
Worshipper.....32, 282, 289, 316
Worthless.....66, 80, 98, 110, 154, 162, 179, 199, 282
Worthwhile...46, 74, 98, 154, 179
Wow.....80, 159, 282
Wraith.....92, 209, 210, 213, 230
Wrangle.....205
Wrangler.....26, 132
Wrap up...124, 278, 282, 284, 287
Wrapper.....77, 173
Wrapping.....77, 86
Wrappascal.....174
Wrath...37, 74, 100, 138, 150, 209
Wreak.....19
Wreath.....52, 119
Wreathe.....12
Wreck.....21
Wreckage.....106
Wrecked.....148
Wrench.....22, 60, 165, 195
Wrestle.....48
Wretch.....233
Wriggle.....134, 186
Wrinkle.....55, 192
Wrinkled.....155, 218
Wrinkly.....218
Wristband.....52, 139
Write.....20, 184, 211, 282
Writhe.....134, 186
Writings.....135
Written...i, iv, 199, 282
Wrong number.....156, 263, 282
Wrongdoing.....85, 112
Wrongful.....26
Wrongly.....187
Wrongness.....85, 112
Wrought.....93
Wry.....118, 197
X
Xanthous.....101
Xenodochy.....163
Xenophobia.....167
Xeres.....200
Y
Yacht.....48
Yak.....50
Yank.....110, 183, 219
Yap.....14, 140
Yard.....70, 176, 213, 221
Yarn.....52, 131
Yarrow.....63, 282, 292, 316
Yaup.....198
Year...38, 59, 161, 282, 289, 316
Yearm.....82, 171, 186
Yearning.....125
Years.....49, 230
Yeast.....80, 282
Yeel.....222
Yellow.....45, 51, 101, 131, 132, 161, 175, 282
Yellow-belly.....132
Yellowing.....213
Yellowish.....101, 140, 244, 282, 296, 316
Yellowish brown...140, 244, 282, 296, 316
Yelp...14, 172, 198, 222, 235
Yen.....82, 155, 171, 186
Yeoman.....36, 163
Yes...35, 50, 60, 76, 204, 223
Yesterday.....109, 224, 282
Yesteryear.....118, 224
Yielding.....24, 30, 82, 105, 137, 203
Yodeler.....55
Yonder.....78, 120
Yore.....224
Youngster.....31, 47, 93, 222
Younger.....222
Yours.....234, 282, 321, 324
Youth...31, 47, 49, 106, 145, 222, 282
Youthfulness.....222
Yowl...14, 97, 172, 198, 235
Yttrium.....282, 303, 316
Yummy.....74, 282, 324
Z
Zany.....150, 183, 225
Zap.....144
Zarp.....174
Zeal....69, 85, 95, 108, 110, 153, 196, 202, 233
Zealot.....90
Zealous.....30, 75, 185
Zealously.....58, 73, 95, 108, 150
Zebra.....235, 282, 303, 316
Zebu.....50
Zechin.....97, 164
Zenith.....37, 41, 121
Zep.....49
Zephyr.....52, 235, 282
Zeppelin.....33, 46
Zequin.....97, 164
Zest.....41, 43, 85, 108
Zigzag...26, 55, 63, 84, 103, 136
Zinc.....235, 282, 303, 316
Zincification.....235
Zincing.....235
Zinnia.....97, 150

Zip code... 235, 282, 303, 316
Zipper.....95, 282
Zirconium.....282, 303, 316
Zocle.....207
Zone..... 70, 189, 205, 211,
235, 282
Zoo...104, 174
Zoological garden... 104, 251,
282
Zoom...95, 183
Zoophorus.....164
Zygote.....163